



Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak

Kalam New Testament

Contents

Matyiw	1
Mak	57
Luk	91
Jon	152
Apasol	193
Rom	248
1 Koriyn	272
2 Koriyn	295
Galesiya	309
Yipiyses	319
Piyliypay	327
Kolosiy	333
1 Tesalonayka	339
2 Tesalonayka	344
1 Timotiy	347
2 Timotiy	354
Taytas	359
Piyliymon	362
Hiybriw	364
Jemis	382
1 Piyta	388
2 Piyta	395
1 Jon	399
2 Jon	405
3 Jon	406
Jut	407
Repelesin	409



Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak

The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

Language: Kalam

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

f8981ad6-57f6-51f5-986e-81d4a637da05

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0337-2

MATYIW

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Matyiw Tikak **Minim Nind Niŋep**

Baybol buk day “Matyiw” apun biy, Jiysis binuk Matyiw tikak. Nuk nind bi takes dep bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk bap Liypay. Kesim tikak kun biy biynimb nuk Jiwda kay riyt gi ninjiy, Jiysis mey bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun anep niŋningiy anggiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Krays nusind nupis nuk gok tikey amiy apiy giy, nup tikyak kesim ak mindip, chapta 1:1–2:23.

Jon bi ñiŋg pikñemb ak wong kiñiŋ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-12.

Jon Jiysis nup ñiŋg pikñak minim ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:13–4:11.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiñiŋ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:12–18:35.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 19:1–20:34.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maŋ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniŋ, Jerusalem sek, yep maŋ kun okok sek aŋgñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1–27:66.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuŋaynep miserj niŋyak minim ak mindip, chapta 28:1-20.

Yerer Giy Tik Dand **Apiy Jiysis Nup Tikyak**

1 Jiysis Krays nop nusind yes nuk gok tikey amiy apiy gek nup tikyak rek aŋgning gispiyn. Biyomb Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikeyak mey; Depiyt nund tikek tik dand amiy mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikyak.

²Kun giyak: Ebrahim Aysek nup tikak. Aysek, Jekop nup tikak. Jekop

nund pen, Jiwda nup tikiy, numam onep anggiy ak tikiy gak. ³Jiwda nuk biyn Tema yip mindiy, Peres yip Sera yip kuyip tikak. Peres, Hesron nup tikak. Hesron, Aram nup tikak. ⁴Aram, Amiynadap nup tikak. Amiynadap, Nason nup tikak. Nason, Salmon nup tikak. ⁵Salmon, Bowas nup tikak. Bowas nonim nuk ak Reyap. Bowas, Obet nup tikak. Obet, nonim nuk ak Rut. Obet, Jesiy nup tikak. ⁶Jesiy, kiyn Depiyt nup tikak. Depiyt, Solomon nup tikak. Solomon nonim nuk ak nind binak Yiwraya nup dek kumek, kisen Depiyt nup diy, Solomon nup tikak. ⁷Solomon, Riyabowam nup tikak. Riyabowam, Abaysa nup tikak. Abaysa, Esa nup tikak. ⁸Esa, Jospet nup tikak. Jospet, Joram nup tikak. Joram, Asaya nup tikak. ⁹Asaya, Jotam nup tikak. Jotam, Ewas nup tikak. Ewas, Hesekeya nup tikak. ¹⁰Hesekeya, Manase nup tikak. Manase, Emos nup tikak. Emos, Josaya nup tikak. ¹¹Josaya, Jekoyakiyn nup tikiy, numam gunap tikiy gak. Nin kun ak, Babilylon biynimb ap, Yisrel biynimb kuyip kalam-bis ay, dand Babilylon amniyak.

¹²Dand ameyak, Jekoyakiyn kun okok mindiy, Siyaltiyel nup tikak. Siyaltiyel, Serababel nup tikak. ¹³Serababel, Abayat nup tikak. Abayat, Eliyakim nup tikak. Eliyakim, Yisow nup tikak. ¹⁴Yisow, Sedak nup tikak. Sedak, Ekim nup tikak. Ekim, Elayat nup tikak. ¹⁵Elayat, Eleysa nup tikak. Eleysa, Matan nup tikak. Matan, Jekop nup tikak. ¹⁶Jekop, Josep nup tikak. Josep mey, biyn Mariya nup ñeyak, nuk yip ma kinak won ak, Mariya konggiy mindiy mey, Jiysis bi kiyn yomb key yimb kond mindyngipay ak nup tikak.

¹⁷Kun ak, basind chin Ebrahim nund tikek tik dand, amiy apiy giy mey, basind kiyn Depiyt nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak. Tikey Depiyt nund pen tikek amiy apiy gek, kunep wanjrem piskind

ak amek, Babilylon kay ap kuyip kalam-bis ay dand miñmon kiyk ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, kisen pen tip ak tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak.

Mariya Jiysis Nup Tikak

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jiysis Krays nup tikyak minim ak tikning gispiyn: Jiysis nonim Mariya, Josep nup ñeyak, yip ma kinrik ñin ak niñyak; Mariya ñapan kongiy mindek. Gor Kawnan nuk ak key gek, ñapan kongiy kun ak mindek. ¹⁹ Pen Josep bi suñ-tep ak mey, minim yomb ma angak. Ñapan kongiy mindip kun ak, biynimb okok angñeningayn, nup nambin giningamb. Kun ak nup kapkap anggyokiyn angiy niñak ak pen, ²⁰ kisyim biyañ wisin niñak: enjol bap angak, “Josep, Depiyt ñinuk! Biyn kun ak yenen dinim angiy gos ak ma niñnemin; monmon dinimin. Ñapan kongiy mindip ak, Gor Kawnan anep gek mindip. ²¹ Kisen ñi ak tikek yomb giy, biynimb nuk gok gach kuyip ak wiykyokiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayingamb ak mey; yimb nup Jiysis angnemin angak.” ²² Angak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. ²³ Nuk angak:

“Biyn piñ bi yip ma kiningamb bap, ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikeningamb; yimb nup ak Yimanwel angningambay angak.”

Yimanwel minim kiñin ak, Gor chin yip mindip apay.

²⁴ Pen Josep, enjol minim angak ak diy, biyn Mariya nup dinim angiy niñak.

²⁵ Kun ak Mariya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi kun ak yimb Jiysis angiy, kisen mey; Mariya nup pisnep dak.

Bi Gap Niñep Gok Ap Jiysis Nup Niñyak

2 Pen kiyñ Herot mindek ñin ak, Mariya Jiysis nup tikak miñmon

sikoy Betliyhem; Jiwdiya propens namb okok. Tikek, bi gap niñep gok, pumb limgip tam okok nimb ap Jerusalem apiy angyak, ² “Jiwda biynimb, kiyñ chin apay ak nup tikpay! Miñiy dayey mindip akay? Miñmon chin okok mindiy niñbun; gap ak limgamb niñiy mey, nup lotiw gining aswun angyak.” ³ Kun angeyak, kiyñ Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñapan kun ak nup gosimb niñiy yip kirginingiy rek ayip angiy, gos kuñay niñak. Jerusalem biynimb kunep, gos kuñay niñyak. ⁴ Pen kiyñ Herot, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip suk angkek apeyak angak, “Bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup tikningambay miñmon akay?” ⁵ Angkek angyak, “Bi Gor minim angep bap minim tikiy angak rek: nup tikningambay miñmon sikoy Betliyhem. Bi Gor minim angep kun ak tikiy angak,

⁶ “Jiwdiya propens namb okok, miñmon keykey kuñay mindip, miñmon Betliyhem niñey sikoy rek ayingamb ak pen; Biyomb ak miñmon kun ak nimb apiy, biynimb yand Yisrel kay kuyip kond mindeningamb. Kun giningamb rek Betliyhem yimb yomb mindeningamb angak.”

⁷ Kun angeyak, kiyñ Herot niñiy, am bi gap niñep gok kuyip kapkap suk angkek apeyak angak, “Ñin akay rek gap kun ak limgak?” ⁸ Angkek, nup minim kun ak angñeyak; kuyip Betliyhem anggyokning, tom giy angak, “Nimb am ñapan kun ak piyow niñrep giy, yip ap angem, yand kunep am nup lotiw ginim.” ⁹ Angkek kiyk sanđiyakniñ, gap ak nind nind gakniñ; kiyk kisen giyak. Gap ak am am, ñapan ñañ ak korip mindek namb siñak nep aland gak. ¹⁰ Kun gek kuyip tep yimb gakniñ, ¹¹ korip miñgan biyañ amiy niñyak: ñapan ñañ ak nonim Mariya yip minderik. Am kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giy, wand kiyk gok

anjiy, nup gol gunap, pawil kuyrep wip rek gunap, wel kuy wip rek gunap ñiyak.

¹² Pen kiniy wisin niñyak: Gor anggak, “Andkind Herot ker ma amnimimb anggak.” Kun angek niñiy, kinjen par bap amiy, korip kiyk amniyak.

Josep, Biyn Amiyminay Ak Pojind, Pirik Yijip Amnak

¹³ Pen kiyk kun giy amey, Josep wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup anggak, “Herot ñapan ñaŋ ak pikayin anggiy, piyow niñning gisap. Kun ak ñapan ñaŋ amiyminay ak kasek pojind, pirik Yijip amninin. Pen winimin anggen nep, tip ak andkind winimin anggak.”

¹⁴ Angek, Josep kisyimnamb biyan nep tikjakiy, ñapan ñaŋ amiyminay ak pojind Yijip amnak.

¹⁵ Pojind amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anggep gok giningamb anggiy tikiyak rek nep gak. Tikiy anggyak, “Ni yand ak Yijip nimb suk anggen winingamb angip anggyak.”

Pen Josep amyong apyong am Yijip mindey, Herot kumek, tip ak andkind wiyak.

¹⁶ Pen Herot bi gap niñep gok kuyip anggak rek ma geyak; nup milukrimey yimb yapek anggak, “Yip gipay kun ak, ñaŋaŋ biyomb mindning gisap ak yergiy pik aynin anggak.” Pen gos bap niñiy anggak, “Ñaŋaŋ kun ak kisen tikiyak ñin ak, gap ak limgek, yip angrep giy amniyak. Kun ak yand niñbiyn: Betliyhem ñaŋaŋ tikey, simiy omiŋal yinimb gok sek, ñaŋaŋ kisen tiksipay gok sek pikjirikiy mey, ñi kun ak sek pikjirik ayningambun anggak.” Kun anggiy, binuk gunap anggyokek am ñaŋaŋ Betliyhem maŋ okok mindeyak gok manggiysek pikjirik aydiyak.

¹⁷ Betliyhem ñaŋaŋ pikjirik ayak kun ak, bi Gor minim anggep Jerimaya giningamb anggiy tikak rek nep giyak. Jerimaya minim kun ak tikiy anggak:

¹⁸ “Miñmon Rama simb gek, kilpul yomb anggiy, siy yomb angningambay. Biyn Resel tikek, tikey amiy apiy giningamb gok, simb gek siy angningambay. Pen biynimb gunap, kuyip angdep rek ma ayningamb anggak.”

Josep, Biynuk Amiyminay Yip Tip Andkind Wiyak

¹⁹ Pen kisen biyomb Herot kumek, Josep miñmon Yijip kiniy wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup anggak,

²⁰ “Bi ñapan ñaŋ pikayning giyak gok kumbay ak mey; biyn amiyminay ak pojind, andkind miñmon Yisrel amninin anggak.” ²¹ Angek, Josep biyn amiyminay ak pojind, andkind Yisrel amnak. ²² Pen amjakek, minim bap anggyak, “Herot kumek, ñinuk Akeleyas, Jiwdiya biynimb kuyip kond mindip anggyak.” Anggeyak Josep nuk Akeleyas mindip ak yergiy miñmon kun ak amnim anggiy pirikak ak pen, kiniy wisin niñak: Gor nup anggak, “Jiwdiya propens ma andkind amninin; Galiyliy propens amninin anggak.” ²³ Angek, Josep Jiysis amiyminay kuyip pojind am miñmon Nasaret mindyingip. Amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim anggep gok giningamb anggiy tikiyak rek nep gak. Kiyk anggyak, “Nup bi Nasaret nimb angningambay anggyak.”

Jon Bi Ñiŋg Pikñemb Ak Minim Angñak

(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

3 Nasaret mindeyak ñin namb kun ak, Jon bi ñiŋg pikñemb ap Jiwdiya miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim tep ak angñiy- ingip. ² Kuyip angñiy anggyingip, “Maŋ mindip; Gor biynimb diy kond min- deningamb ak mey; tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun anggiy kir- giy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñnimimb an-

gyingip.” ³Jon angak kun ak, bi Gor minim an gep Asaya wosrey giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim kun ak tikiy angak, “Bi bap biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb okok suk yomb angiy angningamb, ‘Per biyomb ak asaw angiy, biynimb gok kinje pin-drep giy, kond mindey opay. Kun ak rek, nimb Biyomb ak asaw angiy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, nup kond mindenimimb angningamb,’ angak.”

⁴Pen Jon nuk kanj kamel kas diy giyak chech ak ay, ler ak namb ak pimbriky-ingip. Tap nuk nimbyingip ak; jon golbind ak sek, bum ning ak sek. ⁵Nin kun ak, Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok mangiysek diy, Joden ning mañ okok mindeyak gok diy, Jon mindek ak apiy, ⁶tap siy tap timey giyak gok ang yikyakniñ, kuyip Joden ning namb ak ning pikñak.

⁷Pen Peresiy biynimb gok sek, Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok sek kunaynep, Jon chinup ning pikñan angiy apeyak, kuyip ang giy angak, “Nimb siy saraw ñapan guniy! Yerip gos ak niñiy pirik opim? Ning pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip ang giningamb nin ak, chinup ma ang giningamb angiy, pirik opim?” ⁸Ning pikning, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep gem mey, Gor nup gosimb niñbay angiy, nimbip ning pikñinim. ⁹Pen nimb gos bap niñiy; chin basind yes Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun angiy ma angnimimb. Ebrahim ñapan nuk apim ak tap yikop! Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gok gayning gaypikop!

¹⁰“Niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon ak junj sek timbjiwning, tiw ak mamb giy mindip. Mon siñok, mangiy niñemb tep gunap ma piyip gok, timbek amek, di mon yinjak ak yokningamb. ¹¹Nimb tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñem mey, nimbip ning pikñimbiyn. Pen Bi

kisen winingamb ak biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Tomb tirup nup tungasikying tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip; yip nambiñ giy. Yand nimbip yikop ning pikñimbiyn; Bi kun ak apiy, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak sek, mon mañlan rek ak sek ninggamb.

¹²“Nuk wiyt mangiy pik gek gipay rek ak gining gisap. Wiyt mangiy tep ak key ay, day day ak key ay giningamb. Kun giy, wiyt mangiy tep gok dam korip mingan ayinggamb; day day gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokningamb angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ning Pikñak

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³Nin kun ak, Jiysis Jon yip ning pikñan angiy, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy, Joden ning mindek ak amiy, ¹⁴angak, ‘Yip ning pikñan.’ Angek Jon angak “Nand nep mey, yip ning pikñimbinap. Pen yand nip yergiy ning pikñinim?”

¹⁵Angek Jiysis angak, “Nand aspan ak kirgiy, yand apiyn rek gey mey, Gor angip angip rek nep giningambur angak.” Angek Jon “Niñind apan” angiy, Jiysis nup ning pikñak.

¹⁶Pikñek, Jiysis ning gol siñak apiy niñak: semb biyoñ mingan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek nup ker wiñind wak. ¹⁷Kun giy wakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb apiy angak, “Ni kun ak, Ni mapin yand. Nup niñen, yip tep yimb giy angak.”

Seytan, Jiysis Nup Gos Ñen Tap Siy Tap Timey Ginimuj Angiy Niñak

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

4 Nin kun ak Gor Kawnan ak, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip per gip rek, nup kunep ginimuj angiy, Jiysis nup poñind, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. ²Poñind amek, Jiysis miñmon nep namb kun okok tap nimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek nin nokom jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. Kun giy yikop

nep mindek, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gek, ³Seytan apiy nup angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy diy angey, biret ayek ñiñan.” ⁴Angek Jiysis pen angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb gok, tap ñiñemb nep ñimbiy ma mindeningambay; Gor minim angip ak niñiy mey, per mindeningambay angak.’”

⁵Kun angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand Jerusalem amiy, dam Gor angniñep korip yiy akyoñ giyak ar ak ay angak, ⁶“Yand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angiy, pindeng man biyañ ayan. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok angek, ñin kind nip ak di mindeningambay mey, kamb tomb nip ma piñiyningamb angyak’ angak.”

⁷Angek Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak minim gunap sek tikiy angyak, ‘Gor Biyomb ak nup ñiñloñ ay ma angniñnimimb angyak’ angak.”

⁸Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand dum yomb bap amiy angak, “Miñmon tep tep biyomb keykey kond mindpay guniy niñan! ⁹Nand koñgim yimiy yip lotiw geningamban, miñmon kun guniy nip mañgiyse angningayn angak.”

¹⁰Angek Jiysis Seytan nup angak, “Nand key okok amnoñ! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb Gor nup nep angniñiy, woñg nup gok nep ginimimb angyak.’”

¹¹Angek Seytan Jiysis nup kirgiy amnakniñ, enjol gunap ap Jiysis nup kond mindeyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñiñ Giy Gor Minim Angñak

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹²Ñin kun siñak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak nup kalambis ayeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, miñmon Galiyliy amnak. ¹³Amiy miñmon nuk Nasaret ma am mindek; am mindek miñmon Ka-

paniyam, Galiyliy chemb gol ak. ¹⁴Biynimb miñmon kun okok kuyip minim tep ak angñi mindyingip ak mey; bi Gor minim angep Asaya giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶“Miñmon Sebyiwan Naptalay, Galiyliy chemb pis biy sek, biynimb Jiwda mer Joden ñiñg kind bindoñ mindpay gok sek melik ak niñningambay. Kisyim okok mindiy kumningiy rek ayningamb ak pen; melik yomb yimb ak niñningambay angak.”

¹⁷Jiysis ñin kun ak kiñiñ giy, biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim tep ak angñiy-ing angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñnimimb. Yenen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak mañ yimb asaw angak.”

Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Kuyip, Yip Kondim Angak

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak apiy niñak: bi piys dep mamiymiñay ak, wimben yokiy, piys derik. Bi mamiymiñay kun ak, numam bap yimb nuk Enjriw; numam bap Saymon. Saymon nup ñin gunap, Piyta angyingipay. ¹⁹Jiysis kuyipmiñay niñiy angak, “Yip kindik ger mey, nirip angen, bi piys dep mer, biynimb dep omiñal ak mindeningayr angak.” ²⁰Angek, angak rek niñiy, piys derik wimben ak kirgiy, Jiysis chirup angñirep ginimuñ angiy nuk yip tangyingipiy.

²¹Pen won bap tapin amiy niñak: Jemis yip, Jon yip, nop Sebediy yip bot miñgan ak apyongon mindying, wimben ak girep geyak. ²²Jiysis niñiy kuyipmiñay suk angek, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis chirup angñirep gañ angiy yip amniyak.

Jiysis Okok Tangiy Minim Angñak

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girangying, Jiwda lotiw korip mangan okok amiy; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, kuyip angñiy-ing, biynimb tap gak gok sek, tap yerip yerip gak gok sek gek suñ ayiñgip. ²⁴ Kun gek, Siyriya biynimb miñmon sikoy okok manjiysek minim kun ak niñiy, biynimb tap keykey gak gok dand apey, nuk gek suñ ayak. Biynimb kun gok, gunap yikop tap gak; gunap windin mayn apek apyap pikiy jep diyiñgipay; gunap ñin tomb kalaw gak. ²⁵ Pen Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya biynimb diy, Joden ñiñg taw akdoñ ken mindeyak biynimb gok diy, kuñaynep Jiysis amnakniñ, kisen amniyak.

Jiysis Am Dum Biyoñ Mindiy, Minim Angñak

(Luk 6:20-23)

5 Jiysis, biynimb kuñaynep kun gok niñiy, am dum biyoñ binuk onep wimangan ak yip bising mindying, kuyip minim angñak.

Biynimb Miñmiñ Giningambay

² Nuk kuyip angñiyiñg angak:

³ “Biynimb Gor minim niñrep ma gipun angiy, yimgeprek mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁴ “Biynimb siy apay gok, Gor kuyip angdiningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁵ “Biynimb sayn kapkap mindpay gok, kiyk mankumb diningambay ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁶ “Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angiy, niñbay gok kuyip kond mindeningamb ak mey; miñmiñ giningiy.

⁷ “Biynimb simb niñbay gok, Gor kuyip pen simb niñiy diningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁸ “Biynimb Gor nup gosimb nokom niñbay gok, Gor nup niñningambay ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁹ “Jimñiy mindenjun angiy gipay biynimb gok, Gor kuyip ñapan yand angningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

¹⁰ “Biynimb suñ-tep mindey kuyip timey gipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

¹¹ “Nimbip Jiysis biynimb nuk angiy, gi timey giy, minim yesek angiy angjiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb. ¹² Bi Gor minim anggep wosrey gok kuyip, ar kun ak nep giyak. Kun ak nimbip kunep giyakniñ, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup direp giningamb angiy miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Melik Tep Rek Ak Mindpay

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ “Nimb biynimb mankumb biy sol kiyk rek mindpim. Pen sol ak yindik nuk ak amdek, pisnep timey gip angiy diyokey, tawsimbjakpay.

¹⁴ “Dawin yomb dum biyoñ mindiy, weyginingiy rek ma ayniñgamb; misen yimb mindeningamb. Kun ak rek biynimb yand gok. Nimb biynimb gunap melik kuyip ak mindpim. ¹⁵ Lam ak dangiy tiyn mangan okok ma aypay; biynimb niñrep giyan angiy, ar siñbiyoñ tik aypay. ¹⁶ Kun ak rek, nimb mind tep gem, biynimb niñiy, Nap semb biyoñ mindip anup yimb ak dand araniñgip.

Low Minim

¹⁷ “Nimb yip angningambim: Gor low minim, Mosis anggak gok sek, bi Gor minim anggep gunap angyak gok sek kirginimimb angning wip angningambim ak pen; ak mer! Yand

winik ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angyi angyak rek, mangiysek ginimuj angyi winik.¹⁸ Yand nimbip niñind yimb apiyn. Semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek pisnep kurginimuj rek ayip ak pen; Gor minim nuk ak ma kurginingamb; perper nep mindeningamb. Minim yerip yerip angak ak, angak rek nep giningamb.

¹⁹“Kun ak biynimb an Gor low minim ak niñiy, minim sikoy won bap kirsipiyn angyi, biynimb gok sisker angñey kiringinambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip apy-owningamb. Pen biynimb an Gor low minim niñiy, niñrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep giningambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip ak araningamb.²⁰ Bi Pere-siy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ‘Tep gipun’ apay ak pen; biynimb suñ-tep ma mindpay. Kiyk gipay rek nep gem amningamb ak; Gor miñmon tep nuk ma amningambim.

**Biynimb Ñangep Nimb Gok Yip,
Minim Ang Jimñiy Ay Mindenimimb
(Luk 12:57-59)**

²¹“Wosrey naps nasind yes gok, Gor low minim angyingipay ar ak nimb niñbim. Kiyk angyingipay, ‘Biynimb ma ñangnimimb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup ñangayningamb ak, kor niñningamb angyingipay.’²² Minim kun ak niñbim ak pen, nimbip miñiy angrep giningayn. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup miluk niñningamb ak, kor giningamb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup angji-weningamb; Jiwdá kanjsol gok ap nangiy, nup minim yomb angningambay. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup pen angningamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb’ angningamb ak, mon key yinjab mingan ak amningamb.

²³“Kun ak nimb tap dam Gor nup kamb bind ar ak simbong ñining; mam

ay gunap kuyip gipik rek minim mindip angyi,²⁴ am kuyip minim angrep giy apiy nep, tap kun ak Gor nup simbong ñinimimb.

²⁵“Tap yerip timey giningambim ak, nimbip kor gining, dand kinjeñnamb okok kisen amniyakniñ, kiy yip minim kun ak ang sayn giy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Mer ak, dam biyomb kor niñep ak nup ñeningambay, nuk pen nimbip di poliys kay kuyip ñek, nimbip dam kalambis ayingambay.²⁶ Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn: tap day nimb ak pisnep day pang diy rek, mis ambikip.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Gipay

²⁷“Pen nimb niñbim; minim bap angyak ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyak.’²⁸ Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi bap biyn bap nup niñiy, nup dipnip angyi gos niñningamb ak, Gor niñek bi kun ak gosimb nuk namb biyan, tap siy giningamb.²⁹ Kun ak, windin mangiy yipund pis ak niñiy, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuj, windin piskind kun ak tungjiwyoknimimb. Pen windin nimb ak simb niñningambim ak; tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjab ak amnimimb rek ayip.³⁰ Pen ñin yipund kind ak kunep, tap siy tap timey gining gonimuj, timbrik yoknimimb. Kun giy mey, ñin piskind ak nep mindiy kim amningambim. Yikop ak, mon key yinjab ak amningambim.

³¹“Nimb niñbim; minim bap angyak, ‘Bi bap biynuk nup kirgining, biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn angyi, ñiwkil band bap tikiy biyn kun anup ñiy mey, pisnep kirginingamb angyak.’³² Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi biyn kiyk gok wañ siy dey mer, yikop nep angyokey am bi kisen dininambay akañ yergeningambay, bi kun gok minim yomb dininambay. Pen kisen bi biyn angyokningambay kun ak dininambay ak, kunep timey giningambay.

Minim Niġind Yimb Apun Apay

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³³“Wosrey minim bap angyak ak kunep niġbim. Minim kun ak angyak, ‘Gor nup tap bap giningayn angyi, angnimimb rek nep ginimimb; nup minim nep ma angnimimb angyak.’” ³⁴Pen nimbip aspiyn: minim bap angninġ, Gor windin manġiy ar ak niġind aspiyn angyi, ma angnimimb. Semb biyoġ mindip rek, niġind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon nuk yimb. ³⁵Lum biy mindip rek niġind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon sikoy nuk bap mey kun ak. Jerusalem mindip rek niġind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Biyomb ak miñmon nuk bap mey kun ak. ³⁶Jun won yand mindip rek, niġind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Nimb key gem, jun kas nimb ak, sum akan mosimb jakningamb? ³⁷Kun ak, giningayn angyi, giningayn nep angnimimb. Pen ma giningayn angyi, ma giningayn nep angnimimb. Minim kilis yimb angjun angningambim ak, Seytan nimbip gos ñek angningambim.

³⁸“Pen minim bap angyak, ‘Windin manġiy ak piñiy jiweninġiy, kuyip pen kunep piñiy jiwnimimb. Meng kamb pikpanġeninġiy, kuyip pen kunep pikpanġnimimb angyak.’” ³⁹Pen nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap nimbip timey gonimuġ, nup pen ma timey ginimimb. Bi bap nimbip mikem piksil gonimuġ; andikem piskind ak kunep piknimuġ. ⁴⁰Nimbip kor giy, tingliys nak ak yip sanj gan angonimuġ, tingliys nep ma ñinimimb; kolsiyor ak sek ñinimimb. ⁴¹Nimbip tap wand biy dam tip siġak yokiy wan anġey; yiruk ma niġnimimb; tip angninġiy siġak silgiy, yesek tip ak yokiy winimimb. ⁴²Chinup tap gunap ñim anġeninġiy, monmon ñinimimb. Pen chinup tap gunap yikop ñem; kisen nimbip tip ak ñiningambun

anġeninġiy, ma kirginimimb, monmon ñinimimb.

Biynimb Ñanġep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³“Minim bap angyak, ‘Buñgiy nimb gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb; biynimb penpen ñanġep nimb gok kuyip miluk niġnimimb angyak.’” ⁴⁴Pen nimbip aspiyn: Biynimb penpen ñanġep nimb gok kuyip wasemb ay; biynimb nimbip gi timey gipay gok Gor nup angninġem kuyip kond mindonimuġ.

⁴⁵“Kun giningambim ak, Nap semb biyoġ ñapan nuk yimb mindiy mey, kun giningambim. Nuk biynimb mindrep gipay gok sek, biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok sek simb niġimb rek, gek pumb niġiy miñmon pikiy tap wong kuyip gok jakip. ⁴⁶Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep kuyip direp giningambim ak; bi takes dipay gok gipay rek nep giningambim. Kun ak Gor nup yergiy tep gek, nimbip kond mindrep giningamb. ⁴⁷Buñgiy nimb gok kuyip nep ñin piksakingambim ak, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niġbay gok gipay rek nep giningambim. Kun gem, Gor nup yergiy tep giningamb?”

⁴⁸“Kun ak Nap semb biyoġ mindrep yimb gip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Tap Monmon Ñinimimb

6“Pen nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak nep mindrep ginjun angyi, gem amningamb ak; Gor nimbip yergiy direp giningamb. ²Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niġbun angyi tom nep gipay gok, gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip maniy ñining nanġep korip biynimb kuġay mindpay namb ak akan, kinġeġ yomb okok nep ñimbay. Yimb yomb dun angyi gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip direp ginimuġ rek ma ayip.

³“Pen nimb biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap ñining, misen ma ñinimimb; ⁴kapkap weygiy ñinimimb. Tap weygiy gipun gok Bapiy Gor niñimb ak mey, giningambim kun ak niñiy, nimbip direp giningamb.

Gor Nup Kun Giy Angniñep

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵“Nimb Gor nup angniñning, biynimb yesek gunap gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb gunap chinup niñey yimb yomb dingingambun angiy, am lotiw korip namb ak mindiy akan, am kinjeram okok mindiy, Gor nup angniñbay. Yimb yomb dinging gipay kun ak, Gor minim kuyip ak ma niñningamb. ⁶Kun ak nimb Gor nup angniñning; korip ñiluk miñgan ak amiy, kinjer giñiy, Bapiy nup angniñnimimb. Tap kapkap gipim ak mangiysek niñimb rek, minim kun ak niñiy, angniñningambim rek giningamb.

⁷“Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, nup angniñning, minim paryomb yimb apay. Gos kiyk ak minim paryomb angon mey niñningamb apay! ⁸Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Minim yerip Gor nup angniñning gipim gok, nuk nind niñimb. ⁹Nup angniñning, kun giy angnimimb:

‘Bapiy yomb semb biyon; yimb nand yiy ar biyon mindip. ¹⁰Nand chinup diy kond mindenimin; semb biyon angek niñbay rek ak, chinup gey kun ak rek niñjun. ¹¹Chinup tap ñiñemb minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin. ¹²Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey niñiy kirpun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun gok niñiy kirginimin. ¹³Chin yikop mindiy, tap siy tap timey giningambun rek ayip ak; chinup kond mindey, timey ma ginjun.’

¹⁴“Pen biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey, niñiy kirgeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok niñiy

kirginingamb. ¹⁵Pen nimb niñiy ma kirginingambim ak, Gor pen tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok niñiy ma kirginingamb.

Tap Bul Gipay

¹⁶“Nimb tap ñiñemb kirgining, biynimb yesek gok per gipay rek, ma ginimimb. Kiyk apay, miluk mer mer mindon, biynimb niñiy angningambay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, tap ñiñemb kirgiy mey, miluk mer mer mindpay angningambay. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb chinup niñyan angiy giningambay kun gok, yimb kuyip dand araningambay ak pen, Gor kuyip direp ma giningamb. ¹⁷Nimb pen tap ñiñemb gok kirgining ginimimb ak; miluk mer mer ma mindenimimb. Ñing pik tep giy, wel ay, kom giy mindenimimb. ¹⁸Kun geningambim, biynimb gunap nimbip tap keñmangiy bul gipay angiy, ma niñningambay; Gor nep tap weygiy gipun gok mangiysek niñimb rek, nimbip niñiy direp giningamb.

Am Gor Yip Mindenjun Angiy Niñying Mindenimimb

(Luk 12:32-34)

¹⁹“Pen man ar biy tap tep tep gok di nan-ginjun angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok nan-geningambim; bi siydep apiy siy dingingambay akan; simbsis giy, siplep siwi giningamb. ²⁰Kun ak tap tep nimb rek gok semb biyon nan-gem; simbsis ma ginimuñ, siplep ma siwnimuñ, siy ma dingingiy, mindnep mindonimuñ. ²¹Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-geningambim, gos nimb ak mindeningamb man ar biy; semb ar biyon nan-geningambim; gos nimb ak amningamb kun biyon.

²²“Windin mangiy chin ak mey, lam rek mindip. Windin mangiy ak tep mindek; melik tep gamb niñrep gipun. ²³Pen timey gek; kisyim apek ma niñbun. Biyn-

imb melik ma niŋbay gok, kisyimnamb okok mindpay.

Gor Yip, Maniy Tap Gok Yip

²⁴“Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiŋal wong giŋinimuŋ rek ma ayip. Yenen: biyomb bap nup niŋek tep geniŋgamb, bap nup kirginiŋgamb: akaŋ bap nup niŋek tep geniŋgamb, bap nup kirginiŋgamb. Kun ak rek, nimb maniy tap tep lum ar biy mindip gok niŋem tep gek, Gor nup kirginiŋgambim rek ayip ak; niŋrep ginimimb.

Gos Yomb Ma Niŋnimimb

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵“Ar kun ak mey nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip ŋimbiy mindenjun; chech akay nimb ay mindenjun aŋgiy, gos yomb ak ma niŋnimimb. Gor nimbip gayek mindpim ak; tap sikoy kun gok ma ŋiniŋgamb? ²⁶Nimb niŋbim: yakir gok tap yiŋ ma yimbay; wiyt, rays, tap gok ma tik dap nan-gipay. Bapiy semb biyoŋ ak kuyip kond mindek tap ŋimbay. Yakir tap yikop ak tap ŋek ŋimbay; nimbip kunep giniŋgamb. ²⁷Akaŋ, gosimb kuŋay niŋiy mey, tapin mindiy kum-ningambun aŋgiy niŋbim?

²⁸“Pen yenen chech tap gok gos kuŋay niŋbim? Tap key jakip gok, chech nap-nap tap gok giniŋgiy rek ma ayip ak pen, sumsum teprep yimb gok mindip. ²⁹Kiyŋ Solomon tap kuŋay mindek ak pen; mokyaŋ tep kun gok rek ma gak. ³⁰Tap kaskas ak tap yikop. Per mindiy mer; miŋiy rek mindiy, toy rek dangiypay. Pen Gor tap yikop kun gok gay mokyaŋ giŋimb ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋbim?

³¹“Kun ak ŋiŋg akay ŋiŋjun; tap yerip ŋiŋjun; chech akay nimb ayjun aŋgiy, gos yomb ak ma niŋnimimb. ³²Biynimb Gor minim ma niŋbay gok, tap kun gok dun aŋgiy gos yomb kun ak rek niŋbay. Pen nimb niŋbim: Bapiy chin semb biyoŋ

mindip ak tap nimb yerip tikdip ak niŋimb. ³³Kun ak, Gor biynimb gunap diy kond mindeniŋgamb ak, chinup sek dek biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindonjun aŋgiy, nup gos nokom niŋiy gem amek mey; tap yikop kun gok diniŋgambim. ³⁴Kun ak toy yergiy mindenjun aŋgiy gos yomb ak ma niŋnimimb; Gor nimbip minek minek nep kond mindip.

Biynimb Gunap Kuyip Kun Gipim Kun Gipim Ma Angnimimb

(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

7“Chin biynimb tep aŋgiy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niŋniŋgambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiŋgamb. ²Kun ak niŋrep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip giniŋgambim rek, Gor nimbip pen kun ak rek giniŋgamb. ³Mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip ak, yenen niŋaŋgiy mer, namam tap achip mindip ak nup niŋapim? ⁴⁻⁵Mon bopis yomb windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip kun ak diyokiy, windin niŋrep giy rek, namam tap achip mindip ak nup, diyokan aŋgiy apim.

⁶“Gor tap suŋ-tep nuk gok, kayn ayndik gok kuyip ma moknimimb; kumbap milip gok kanj sakiy mindeniŋgiy kiŋiŋ siŋak monmon ma ginimimb. Kun giy monmon gem; kiyk tawpaŋg pikey amek, andkind apiy nimbip siwniŋgambay.

Gor Nup Angniŋniŋgambim Rek Nep Giniŋgamb

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷“Tap yerip tikdonimuŋ, Gor nup aŋniŋem nimbip ŋiniŋgamb. Pen tap gunap piyow niŋiy niŋniŋgambim. Kinjeŋ yikan aŋgiy pik giygiw gem, nimbip yikniŋgamb. ⁸Biynimb nup angniŋbay gok, angniŋbay rek gip. Tap piyow niŋbay ak kuyip ŋimb. Kinjeŋ ak yikan aŋgiy pik giygiw gey, apay rek niŋiy

yikip. ⁹Nimb bi ñapan sek gok, ñapan nimb bap biret nen angek, kamb bap di ñimbikip? ¹⁰Akan pen, piys nen angek, siyñ bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip. ¹¹Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok, kuyip tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy semb biyoñ, bi tep yimb ak, nimbip yesek ar ak ma giningamb; nimbip tep giningamb ar ak nep giningamb.

¹²“Pen biynimb gunap, chinup kun giyañ angiy niñbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb. Gor low minim Mosis tikayak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap tikayak ak sek kiñiñ mey kun ak.

**Kinjeñ Achimb Diy Amiy
Perper Mindeningambay Ak**

(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴“Mon key yinap kinjeñ yomb ak; miseñ niñiy amrep gipay. Biynimb kuñaynep miñgan kun ak ambay. Kun ak nimb niñrep giy, permindep kinjeñ sikoy ak diy amnimimb. Kinjeñ sikoy kun ak kosyam tapay. Biynimb nokom nokom nep, kinjeñ sikoy par kun ak piyow niñiy ambay.

**Gor Minim Yesek Angñiningambay
Rek Ayip Ak Niñrep Ginimimb**

(Luk 6:43-46; Luk 13:25-27)

¹⁵“Pen biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy yesek apay gok, kanj siypsiyp sayn tep rek silok ay winingambay ak pen; ap mindying kayn ayndik biynimb siw ayip rek ak nimbip giningambay. ¹⁶Kun ak miñ giningambay ak niñiy, kiyañ biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak niñrep giningambim. Nimb niñbim: Miñ ñiwiñiw sek yikop gok, tap mangiy ñiñemb ma piyningamb. Mon gok kunep giningamb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Mon ñiñemb bind gok, mangiy ma ñiñemb gok ma piyningamb. Mon mangiy ma ñiñemb bind gok ñiñemb gok ma piyningamb. ¹⁹Pen mon bind mangiy tep ma piyningamb gok, timb dam mon yinap ak yokningambay.

²⁰Kun ak miñ giningambay ar ak niñiy, biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angiy niñningambim.

²¹“Biynimb yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apay gok Gor kuyip mangiysek diy kond mindeningamb angiy ma angnimimb. Bapiy semb biyoñ angip rek gipay gok nep kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²²Ñin kisen ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep yip angningambay, ‘Biyomb chin mey nand nep. Minim tep wonñ nip ak ginuk. Yimb nip nep angiy, tap biynimb ambay ayak gok angyokiyañ, tap mageprek gok giy ginuk angningambay.’ ²³Yip kun angningambay ak pen, kuyip angningayn, ‘Nimbik biynimb yand mer: timey nep gipim! Key okok amnimimb angningayn.’

Bi Omiñal Korip Girik

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴⁻²⁵“Bi gos niñep yimb bap, korip nuk ak gining, kamb ar ak gak. Kisen yingen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñiñ wilik apiy gak ak pen, korip nup ak ma pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip niñiy dipay gok.

²⁶⁻²⁷“Pen bi gos niñrep ma gak bap, korip nuk ak gining lum sayn ar siñak gak. Kisen yingen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñiñ wilik apiy, korip nup ak pisnep pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip niñiy kirpay gok angak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok wal angiy angyak, “Bi low tiysa chin gok apay rek ma angip; nuk bi minim niñrep yimb giy angip angyak.”

**Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik
Ayak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak**

(Mak 1:40-44; Luk
5:12-14; Luk 13:25-27)

8 Jiysis dum biyoñ mindek ak kirgiy, mak biyañ apyowakniñ, biynimb

kuḡaynep kisen giyak. ²Pen bi soy ayn-dik ayak bap, Jiysis mindek maḡ suḡak amiy, koḡgim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Biyomb. Nand yip gey suḡ ayniḡ, gey suḡ ayniḡamb angak.” ³Kun angək, Jiysis nup diniḡyḡ, “Nip suḡ ayaḡ angak.” Angək, won kun anep suḡ ayakniḡ angak, ⁴“Nip gen suḡ ayip kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angḡnimin. Am bi Gor nup simboḡep gok kuyip nep yomiy, ‘Yip suḡ ayip angḡninin!’ Kun angiy, Mosis angak rek, yakir dam Gor nup pik simboḡ ḡninin. Kun geniḡgamban, biynimb gok niḡiy, nup suḡ ayip ak mey kun gisap angḡḡgambay angak.”

Bi Amiybi Yomb Ak Nup Wong Giḡiyiḡip Ak Jiysis Gek Suḡ Ayak

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵Jiysis miḡmon Kapaniyam amnakniḡ, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyiḡip biyomb bap ap Jiysis nup angak, ⁶“Bi yip wong gip anup tap yomb giy, yiwur nembnemb gek, kawin kaskas ma giy; korip ak kum mindip angak.” ⁷Angək Jiysis angak, “Am nup gen suḡ ayniḡamb.” ⁸⁻⁹Angək amiy biyomb kun ak angak, “Niḡind apan ak pen, yand bi tep rek korip yip ak amninin. Yand niḡbiyn ak, amiy biyomb gunap yip kond mindey, yand pen amiybi gunap kuyip kond mindiy; amnimimb anḡen, ambay sek; winimimb anḡen, opay sek. Bi yip wong gip ak nup, wong gok kun kun giy ginimin anḡen gip angak.” ¹⁰Kun angək, Jiysis gos kuḡay yimb niḡiy, biynimb kisen ameyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy par okok nimb ak pen, Gor gip rek niḡrep yimb giy kun angip. Bi chin Yisrel nimb bap, Gor nup gosimb niḡiy angip kun ak rek anḡey, yand ma niḡnik. ¹¹Kisen biynimb par okok nimb gok, Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop biriwin yip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniḡamb namb ak amiy; miḡmiḡ

giyḡ mindeniḡambay ak pen; ¹²biynimb chin Yisrel nimb gok, am namb kun ak ma mindeniḡambay rek ayip. Gor kuyip anḡyokeniḡamb, am mindeniḡambay mis kisim owip ar biyaḡ angak.” ¹³Jiysis kun angiy, amiy biyomb kun anup angak, “Nandkaw amnoḡ! Apan rek nep giniḡamb angak.” Kun angək, korip amiy niḡak: binuk tap gak ak, Jiysis angak won kun ak nep suḡ ayak.

Jiysis Piya Numok Nup Gek Suḡ Ayak

¹⁴Pen Jiysis Piya korip amiy niḡak; Piya numok nup mumbwak okok mon rek yinek kum mindek. ¹⁵Niḡiy am diniḡek, won anep suḡ ayek tikjakiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip kuyip tap keḡmaḡiy gayrep gak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuḡaynep Gek Suḡ Ayak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁶Duḡep won ak, biynimb kichekiy ambaḡ ayak gok sek, biynimb tap gak gok sek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, nuk kichekiy gok anḡ mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok gek suḡ ayak. ¹⁷Nuk gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anḡep Asaya, nind giniḡamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

“Tap chinup gip gok gek suḡ ayniḡamb.

Tap yerip yerip chinup timey gip gok anḡyokek mind tep giniḡambun angak.”

Yand Yip Tanḡoniḡambur Angak

(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸Jiysis biynimb kuḡaynep ap nup piḡiy kus kus geyak niḡiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Niḡ chemb kind bindoḡ amnun angak.” ¹⁹Kun angakniḡ, bi low tiysa bap apiy nup angak, “Tiysa. Nand miḡmon akay akay amniḡgamban ak, yand yip nep amniḡgambur.” ²⁰Angək Jiysis angak, “Yakir gok, tip kiyk kinbay

ak mindip. Kayn sakiy gok, man mingan okok kinbay; pen Bi bap Ñinuk kinimup mingan ak ma mindip angak.”

²¹ Pen bi Jiysis minim niyningip bap angak, “Yand nand yip amjur ak pen, yip yaw angey, bapiy nup kumek komiy, nand yip girangonjur.” ²² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi yip gosimb ma niñbay gunap kumeningiy, bi yip ma niñbay gunap dam komningiy; nand apey yand yip tangonjur angak.”

Jiysis Angek Yingen Yomb Ak Kirgak

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jiysis bot diy amning gek, binuk gok yip san diyak. ²⁴ Ñing namb sijak amniyakniñ, day yingen yomb sikerek ak diy, ñing pang apiy, bot ak tungandikning rek gak. Pen Jiysis nuk kinek rek, ²⁵ binuk gok am nup angey tikjake angyak, “Biyomb! Yingen yomb ak chinup tungandikek ñing ñinjun rek ayip ak, angey kirgan angyak.” ²⁶ Angeyak kuyip angak, “Yenen piriksipim? Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim rek ayip!” Kun angiy tikjakiy, yingen dek ak angek kirgiy, ñing pang apek ak wilekiy gak. ²⁷ Kun gek, kiyk gos kuñay niñiy, “Biyomb biy yergiy angek, yingen ak kirgiy, ñing pang apamb ak kirgiy gip angyak.”

Bi Malñiluk Sek Omiñal Ak Jiysis Gek Bi Yimb Ayrik

(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Jiysis ñing tikiy, miñmon Gadara pis bindon amjakakniñ, bi sakiy kichekiy amban ayak omiñal ak, chip komyingipay kamb mingan okok nimb apchakrik. Bi omiñal kun ak kuyip kichekiy amban ayak rek, bi kilis yimb mindyngipiy. Biynimb bap mindyngipiy kinjeñ tam kun ak ma amyingipay. ²⁹ Pen kiyk omiñal apchakiy, Jiysis nup angrik, “Gor Ñinuk! Chirup yergining aswan? Ñin nand chinup ang miñmon timey yokningamban ak ma wip angrik.”

³⁰ Pen won kun ak, kanj kuñaynep amil ñimbeyak yep gol kun sijak ak mey, ³¹ kichekiy bi omiñal kun ak kuyip aban ayak gok, Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Chinup ang yokning gimin ak, angey am kanj mindpay gindon kuyip molik sikun angyak.”

³² Angeyak, amnim angek, bi omiñal kun ak kuyip kirgiy, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikeyak; kanj gok pirik miñmon mindun pis okok amiy, gindam ñing mangiy chemb biyan pikiy, ñing ñimbiiy mangiysek kumdiyak.

³³ Pen bi kanj mokyngipay gok gak kun ak niñiy, kasek miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak, biynimb okok kuyip angñiyak.

³⁴ Angñeyak kiyk mangiysek Jiysis nup niñun angiy, ap nup niñiy, nembnemb giying angyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy, key okok amnon angyak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

9 Jiysis tip ak bot diy, ñing tikiy miñmon nuk kind bindon amnak. ² Pen biynimb gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap Jiysis gek suñ ayingamb angiy yirar ay dand mindek ak wiyak. Pen Jiysis gek suñ ayingamb angiy niñyak rek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak kun ak nup angak, “Ñiyand. Gos sek mindenimin. Tap timey gipan gach ak miñiy niñiy kirsipiy angak.” ³ Angek bi low tiysa gok, gunap angyak, “Bi biy Gor nup angjiwyng asap angyak.” ⁴ Pen Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niñiy kun aspiñ?” ⁵ Nup tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyokpiyn angen, nimbip tep giningamb akan, tikjakiy amnon angen, nimbip tep giningamb? Akan minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giningamb? ⁶ Nimb niñbim. Yand Bapiy minim nup ak diy mey, man ar biy apiy, tap siy

tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokpiyn angak.” Jiysis kun angiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak diy, dand korip amno!” ⁷ Angek tikjakiy minj band ak dand korip nuk amek, ⁸ biynimb gok niñiy, angyak, “Bi man ar biy nimb bap kun ak rek gek ma niñnuk;” nuk Gor nep angak ap gisap angiy, gos kunay niñiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak.

Jiysis Binuk Matyiw Nup Dak

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan bap amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, wong giyingip opiy mingan ak bising mindek. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Matyiw. Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Yip kondan.” Angek, nup kondak.

¹⁰ Pen bi takes dep gok diy, bi tap timey giyak gok diy, Jiysis binuk gok sek ap Matyiw korip ak tap niñyak. ¹¹ Ñimbeyak, bi Peresiy gok niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Tiysa nimb ak yenen, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek yip jimñiy tap niñimb?” ¹² Angeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Biynimb tap ma gip gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep dokta niñning ambay. ¹³ Pen Gor minim bap angak ak junj ak niñrep giy, niñying mindenimb. Nuk angak, ‘Yip tap simbonğ ñem, tep ma giningamb; biynimb gok simb niñeningambim, yip tep giningamb angak.’ Pen yand winik ak, biynimb suñtep gunap piyow niñning ma winik; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok diy angiy winik angak.”

Tap Bul Gep

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ñin bap, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chin yip bi Peresiy gok yip, ñin gunap Gor nup nep gos niñun angiy, tap ma

ñimbun. Pen bi nand gok yenen kunep ma gipay?”

¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, biyomb kiyk ak yip mindeningambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giy tap niñningambay; pen biyomb anup ñang pikayningambay ñin anep, simb gek tap bul giy ma niñningambay angak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nind giyingipay ar ak key, miñiy angen giningambay ar ak key angiy, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak, “Chech kim ak diy, chech wor ay pungrikningamb tam ak ma ñangdiningambay. Yenen: kun giy yim tanğey, tam yomb sikerek ak pungrikningamb. ¹⁷ Pen ñiñg wayn ak kunep; wayn kisenimb ak giy, di meymey wak milip mingan ak ma pang ayingambay. Yenen: kun geningambay, ñiñg wayn kim ak taniy, biñ yimb angiy, meymey wak ak pungrikiy, songningamb. Kun ak ñiñg wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim nimb mingan ak dayey nep mey, tep giningamb angak.”

Biyn Bap Sek, Paskoy Bap Sek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, Ji-wda biyomb bap mindek siñak ap kongim yimiy angak, “Pañ yand ak pisenep kumimb ak pen, nand am nup diniñey, tikjaknimuñ angak.” ¹⁹ Angek, Jiysis binuk gok yip tikjakiy, bi kun ak yip amniyak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pen biyn bap nup, biyn kinjer pandiakniñ mindek, simiy yin ayak wimingan ak. Kun gek gos nuk anep niñiy Jiysis chech paryomb nup gol okok nep diniñen yip suñ ayingamb angiy, Jiysis amnakniñ kund okok ken amiy, chech nup ak diniñak. ²² Diniñek, Jiysis tungandikiy biyn kun ak nup niñiy angak, “Yip gosimb niñban rek, nip gen suñ ayip. Gos sek mindenimin angak.”

Angek, tap nup giyingip ak won kun ak nep suŋ ayak.

²³ Pen Jiysis am am, biyomb korip ak amjakiy niŋak: biykul pungying, minim kilpul yomb yimb angeyak. ²⁴ Niŋiy kuyip angak, “Key okok amnim! Pañ biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.” Kun angek nup sik angeyak, ²⁵ kuyip ang mis yokiy, korip ñiluk mingan biyan amiy pañ kumak anup, ñin kind ak dek, tikjakak. ²⁶ Kun gek minim kun ak ying dand miñmon okok mangiyse amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiŋal Ak Gek Suŋ Ayak

²⁷ Pen Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy amnakniŋ, bi windin koy gak omiŋal ak nup kisen giying suk angying angrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niŋn-imin angrik.” ²⁸ Kun angerik, Jiysis nuk korip kinak mingan ak amnakniŋ, bi omiŋal kun ak apiy korip mingan amer, kuyipmiŋay angak, “Nirmiŋay, chirup gek suŋ ayaŋ angiy, yip aspiyr?” Angek angrik, “Yaw! Chir niŋbur, nand chirup geningamban suŋ ayingamb angrik.” ²⁹ Angerik Jiysis windin kuyipmiŋay ak diniŋiy angak, “Yip gosimb niŋbiyr ak, apiyr rek ginimuŋ.” ³⁰ Angek windin kuyipmiŋay ak suŋ ayek niŋrikniŋ, kuyipmiŋay angrep giy angak, “Jiysis gamb chirup suŋ ayip angiy ma angn-imiyr angak.” ³¹ Kun angak ak pen; kiyk-miŋay amiy biynimb miñmon namb kun ak mangiyse angñirik.

Bi Minim Ma Angyingip Bap Tip Ak Minim Angak

³² Pen kiymiŋay amnirikiŋ, biynimb gunap, bi tap abaŋ ayek minim angep rek ma ayak bap, dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, ³³ tap nup ambaŋ ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angak. Kun gek, biynimb gok wal angiy angyak, “Miñmon Yisrel biy, bi bap kun ak rek gek ma niŋnuk angyak.”

³⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Seytan kilis ak diy mey, kun gisap angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Simb Niŋak

³⁵ Pen Jiysis nuk, dawin sikoy okok sek, dawin yomb okok sek girangiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angñiyingip. Biynimb gok kuyip tap yerip gak ak kunep gek suŋ ayak. ³⁶ Nuk biynimb kun gok niŋak: kanj siypsiyp gok bi kond mindep kiyk bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Gos yomb niŋiy kosyam mindeyak ak, kuyip simb niŋiy, ³⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap keñmangiy kuŋay yimb nep wong day ak wos gi mindip ak pen; biynimb pipang dand winingiy ak kuŋay ma mindpay. ³⁸ Kun ak nimb Bi wongday nop nimb ak nup angñiŋem, bi pipang dand owep gunap yokek, pipang dand nup ker winingiy angak.”

Jiysis Angak, “nimbiy Aspiyn Rek Kichekiy Tap Gok Angyokningambim Angak”

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

10 Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak suk angek apey angak, “Yand key nimbiy aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok angyokning, angyokningambim. Biynimb tap yerip yerip giningamb gok kunep gem, suŋ ayingamb angak.”

² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan kun ak, yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon, yimb nup bap Piyta angyingipay. Bap Enjriw: Piyta numam nuk ak. Bap Jemis: Sebediy ñinuk. Bap Jon: Jemis numam nuk ak. ³ Bap Piyliyp. Bap Batlomiwiw. Bap Tomas. Bap Matyiw. Nuk takes diyingip. Bap Jemis: Alpiyas ñinuk. Bap Taydiyas. ⁴ Bap Saymon: yimb nup bap Selot angyingipay. Bap Ji-

wdas: nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimunggak.

**Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip
Ang Keykey Yokak**

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵ Jiysis binuk kun gok kuyip minim tep wong ak ginimimb angiy, ang keykey yokying angak, “Nimb Samariya kay mindpay namb okok sek, biynimb Ji-wda mer namb okok sek ma amnimimb. ⁶ Pen nimb am biynimb chin Yisrel, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip angñiying angnimimb, ⁷ ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak mañ wip angnimimb.’ ⁸ Kun angying biynimb tap ginimung gok gem suñ ay, biynimb pisnep kumningiy gok gem, tip ak tikjakningiy. Biynimb soy ayndik aynimung gok, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk abañ aynimung gok gem, suñ ayningiy. Bapiy chirapiy, nimbip per yikop wong gipur rek, nimb biynimb kun gok kuyip yikop wong giñinimimb. ⁹ Maniy gunap dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰ Wand, chech, tomb tirup, yirkondim, tap gok, dand ma amnimimb. Yenen: biynimb wong giñimbay gok, pen tap ñey ñimbay.

¹¹ “Pen dawin akan, miñmon bap amjakiy, biynimb nimbip sik angdiningiy rek gunap niñiy, kiy yip nep mindiy, miñmon bap key amning nep kuyip kirgiy amnimimb. ¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak korip bap amiy, nimb mindpim angem, yaw mindpun angeningiy, korip mingan kun ak amnimimb. ¹⁴ Pen nimbip ma sik angdeningiy; kiring amning, silkul tom beñ nimbip chingdiy mindonimung ak, pipal pikem yapek amnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn: kor yomb ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb yiwur siskoy diningambay; biynimb nimbip ma diningambay kun gok, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay.

Miker Kuñaynep Winingamb

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Pen niñim! Yand nimbip kanj siyp-siyp rek ak, yoksiapiyn: biynimb kayn ayndik rek mindpay namb okok. Kun ak gos niñrep giying, kapkap mindrep giy kuyip angñinimimb.

¹⁷ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip chichiy diy, dam Jiwdan nan-gep korip ak amey, kanjsol kiyk gok ap kor giy, nimbip pikningambay. Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. ¹⁸ Nimbip Jiysis binuk angiy, liping dand gapman biyomb mindeningambay ak amey, minim tep yip ak, biyomb gok sek, bi miñmon paryomb okok nimb gok sek kuyip angñiningambim. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nimbip kor giningambay kun ak, minim yerip angjun angiy pirikiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Apikniñ, Nap Gor Kawnan nuk nimb yip mindip ak, gos tep ñeningamb, minim nimbik ar ak key ma angningambim; minim yipund giy yimb anep angningambim.

²¹ “Ñin kun ak numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip pikayan angiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok pikayan angiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Napan gok, nonim nop sikop kuyip kunep giningambay. ²² Yip ker mindeningambim rek, biynimb okok mangiysek nimbip niñey, miluk yowningamb. Pen biynimb kilis giy yip ker nep mindeningambay gok; ñin kisen ak apek, Gor kuyip diningamb. ²³ Pen wikan bap amem, nimbip gi timey geningiy, pirik wikan bap pen amnimimb. Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb kuyip sayn nep angñem amnakniñ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak winingamb.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Ñapan sikul apay gok yomb mindey; tiysa kiyk gok sikoy ma mindpay. Pen tiysa mindip rek mindon angiy mey, sikul apay. Biynimb wong giñimbay gok yomb mindey, biynimb kuyip

kond mindpay gok sikoy ma mindpay. Wong gipay ak, biynimb yomb mindpay rek mindon angiy, wong gipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb yand gok yand mindpiyn rek mindon angiy gipay. Pen yip angji-wiy, Seytan yimb nup bap ay, 'Belsiybul' apay ak, nimbip timey yimb giningiy rek ayip.

Gor Nup Nep Pirikep

(Luk 12:2-9)

²⁶ "Biynimb kun gok kuyip niñiy ma piriknimimb. Minim yerip miñiy yiwgiy mindip ak, kisen misen mindeningamb. Tap yerip kapkap gipay gok, kisen misen niñningambay. ²⁷ Minim nimbip weygiy apiyn gok, nimb am misen angñinimimb. Nimbip mimung tikying apiyn gok, korip ar biyon ami, angñem niñningiy.

²⁸ "Nimb biynimb sinjimey pikpay gok kuyip niñiy ma piriknimimb. Kiyk yikop wak band anep pikayningambay; mindmangiy ak sek timey giningiy rek ma ayip. Pirikning mey, Biyomb biynimb mumbwak ak sek, mindmangiy ak sek pikay, miñmon mon key yinjab yokningamb anup piriknimimb. ²⁹ Yakir sikoy gok, tap yikop. Maniy gach won nokom nep yokiy, ominal dipay. Tap yikop ak pen, Gor kuyip niñmindip ak, yikop ma yap pikpay. ³⁰ Jun kas nimbip ak, Gor mangiysek ñin pangip. ³¹ Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yakir gok ma kond mindep rek kond mindip.

³² "Biynimb yip ker mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip misen angñiningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy yomb semb biyon mindip ak nup, yip ker mindpay angiy, misen angñiningayn. ³³ Pen biynimb an yip angiy mindeningambay namb ak, bi kun ak yand ma niñbiyn angningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy semb biyon anup, biynimb guniy yand ma niñbiyn angningayn.

Penpen Giningambay

(Luk 12:51-53; Luk 14:26-27)

³⁴ "Yand man ar biy opiyn ak, kapkap mindrep giningambun angiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Yand winik rek, minim yomb angiy, penpen giningambay. ³⁵ Ni gok tikjakiy, nop yip penpen giningambay. Pañ gok tikjakiy, nonim yip penpen giningambay. Ni biyn gok tikjakiy, nupis yip penpen giningambay. ³⁶ Kun giningambay kun ak, korip keykey mindpay rek nep penpen giningambay.

³⁷ "Biynimb nop nonim kuyip akan, ñi pañ kiyk gok nep gos niñiy, yip ma niñningambay ak; biynimb yand rek ma ayingamb. ³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niñning, pen pikayningambay rek ayip angiy kirginingambay ak, biynimb yand rek ma ayingamb. ³⁹ Biynimb keynep mindiy, mind tep giningayn angningambay gok, mon key yinjab ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayning pikayningiy angningambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

Gor Kuyip Pen Kunep Kond Mindeningamb

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ "Nimb amem, biynimb nimbip wasiw angdiningambay gok, yip diningambay. Pen yip diningambay rek, Bi yip yokek winik ak nup diningambay. ⁴¹ Biynimb bi Gor minim anggep bap niñiy, Gor wong gip rek, nup diningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor bi minim nup anggep ak direp giningamb rek, kuyip kunep giningamb. Biynimb Gor biyn bi suñ-tep nuk bap niñiy, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk angiy diningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk ak direp giningamb rek, kuyip kunep giningamb. ⁴² Pen biynimb yip yikop yimb bap niñiy, Jiysis ker

mindip angyi ñing marik giningambay gok; Gor nipek tep gek, pen sakiy ma giningamb.”

**Jon Binuk Gunap Angyokek
Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak**

(Luk 7:18-35)

11 Jiysis binuk onep wimungan ak kuyip, kun kun giy ginimimb angyi angñirep giy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, dawin yep mañ kun okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñak.

²Pen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak kalam-bis mindiy, Krays yerer gak minim ak niñiy, binuk gunap angyokek Jiysis mindek ak amiy, ³nup angñiñiy angyak, “Nand mey bi kiñy yomb key yimb angyi per kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kisenimb kun ak key kond mindonjun?”

⁴Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy angnimimb, ‘Chin amiy niñbun: ⁵bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok gamb windin niñbay. Biynimb timund mungan pil gip gok gamb gos niñbay. Biynimb tomb timey gip gok gamb kinjen tangrep gipay. Biynimb soy ayndik ayip gok gamb milip gip. Biynimb kumbay gok gamb tip tikjakpay. Biynimb simbgeprek gok kunep Gor minim tep ak angkek niñbay angnimimb.’ ⁶Pen minim bap angnimimb, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, gosow gosow ma niñbay gok, miñmiñ yimb giniñgiy angnimimb angak.”

⁷Kun angkek, Jon binuk gok amniyakniñ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon minim ar ak angyi angak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok amimbik ñin ak, yerip gining ambik? Sund par nokom bap yingen diy, dand amiy apiy gek niñning ambik? ⁸Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech teprep nep ay-pay gok niñning ambik? Bi chech teprep dun angyi niñbay gok, biyomb korip kilrimey okok kinbay. ⁹Pen tap yerip ak niñning ambik? Yikop ma ambik. Jon

bi Gor minim angkep ak niñning ambik. Bi Gor minim angkep winingamb angyi kond mindyngipim mey, bi kun ak. ¹⁰Nup angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Bi minim angkep yand ak angen nind amiy, biynimb gok angrep gek, kisen Ñiyand ak angen niningamb angyi tikyak.’

¹¹Nimbip aspiyn: Jon biynimb man ar biy, mañgiyseki wiyniym gip ak pen; Gor biynimb yikop yimb diy kond mindeningamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeningambay; Gor biynimb tep nuk yimb gok mindeningambay. ¹²Jon bi ñing pikñemb ap minim tep angñak ñin ak tikiy, biynimb gok Gor chinup diy kond mindonimuy angyi, kilis gi dand apiy, miñiy kunep kilisrimey yimb gipay.

¹³“Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angkep gunap minim tikyak ak sek kiñiy ak mey, Gor Kiñy yomb key yimb ak nup yokek, nuk biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. Minim kun ak ang dand apey apey mey, Jon owak. ¹⁴Pen minim angning gispiyn ak diniñgambim akan ma niñbiyn. Gor Jon nup angkek ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angñak ak; Baybol buk ak tikiy giningamb angyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak,

‘Bi Gor minim angkep Yilayja rek bap nind apek; bi kiñy yomb key yimb ak kisen winingamb angyak.’

¹⁵Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niñnimimb.

¹⁶“Biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpay gok yand niñbiyn: kiyk ñapan ñaḡ gunap, ñapan ñaḡ gunap kuyip apay rek ak mindpay. ¹⁷Ñapan ñaḡ gunap meng mungan dand araniy apay, ‘Chin akil punḡon, nimb yenen kamep ma apim? Kamep siy angkep rek ak angon, nimb yenen siy ma apim apay?’ ¹⁸Kun ak rek Gor Jon nup yokek apiy, ñin gunap tap

ma ñimbiy, ñiŋg wayn ak ma yimb ñimbiy gek angyak, 'Bi kun biy nup tap yerip ak ambaŋ ayek kun gip angyak.'¹⁹ Bi bap Ñinuk pen apek apay, 'Bi tap yomb ñimbiy, ñiŋg wayn kuŋay ñimbiy, bi takes dipay gok yip, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip taŋgip apay.' Apay kun ak, biynimb gosimb ma mindip gok rek apay angak."

Minim Yomb Diniŋgambay

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰⁻²¹ Jiysis miñmon yomb gunap nind girangiy, tap mageprek gek niŋyak ak pen; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angiy, nup chiŋgiy mindrep ma giyak. Kun gey, Jiysis kuyip kuŋay yimb angiy angak, "Korasin biynimb gok diy, Betsayda biynimb gok diy tap mageprek gok gen niŋiy kirpay rek, minim yomb yimb diniŋgambay. Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek kuyip tap mageprek kun gok nind rek gembiniy niŋiy, chech bek band rek gunap yimiy, tun maŋgiysek giy mindembiyap."²² Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, Taya biynimb sek, Saydon biynimb sek minim sikoy rek diniŋgambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek minim yomb yimb ak diniŋgambay.

²³ "Pen ñin kun ak Kapaniyam biynimb gok, semb biyoŋ ma amningambay; pisnep mon key yinjab kaw miŋgan ak amningambay. Sodom biynimb, nimb timey yimb gipim rek ma giyak ak pen, kuyip mon yinak. Nimbik tap mageprek gok gen niŋbik ak pen, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niŋbim."²⁴ Ar kun ak yand nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn: kor yomb ñin ak apek, Sodom biynimb gok minim sikoy rek diniŋgambay; nimb Kapaniyam biynimb gok, minim yomb yimb ak diniŋgambim angak."

Yand Bapiy Nup Niŋbiyn, Nuk Yip Niŋimb

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ñin kun ak Jiysis Nop nup angak, "Bapiy nand Biyomb. Semb biyoŋ sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nand key niŋey tep gip rek, biynimb gos tipangiy niŋbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, biynimb ñapan ŋaŋ rek mindpay gok kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak."

²⁷ Kun angiy angak, "Bapiy kilis nuk mindip rek, yip ñimb. Biynimb gunap yip ma niŋrep gipay; Bapiy nep yip niŋimb. Yand nep Bapiy nup niŋrep gipiyn. Pen biynimb gos tep ñiyn angiy niŋbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, nup niŋbay angak."

²⁸ Kun angiy angak, "Nimb biynimb mindrep ma giy kosyam mindpim gok maŋgiysek, yip ker apem, gen kapkap mindrep giniŋgambim."²⁹ Yand bi sayn tep kapkap mindpiyn rek, yand yip nep tangiy miñ yand ak niŋrep giy mey, mind tep giniŋgambim."³⁰ Minim yip niŋiy yand yip tangem mey, nimbip miker per gip rek ma giniŋgamb angak."

Jiwda Lotiw Ñin Ak, Wiyt Maŋgiy Tik Niŋyak

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

12 Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt woŋg namb ak amy-ing, binuk gok yiwan gek, wiyt maŋgiy kun gok gunap diy, wak pikyokiy ñimbyiŋg ñimbyiŋg amniyak."² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gok niŋiy, Jiysis nup angyak, "Binak gok yenen lotiw ñin woŋg magep biy, wiyt maŋgiy tik wak pikyoksipay angyak."

³ Angeyak kuyip angak, "Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek,"⁴ Gor anŋniŋep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay: bi Gor nup simboŋgipay gok nep ñimbay

biret ak kuyip angniyek nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñinyak. Pen yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk biyan tikyak ak nimb ma niñbim?

⁵ “Nimb Mosis Baybol buk tikak ak ma niñbim rek ayip. Nuk tikiy angak, ‘Bi Gor nup tap simbonsep gok, lotiw ñin ak Gor angniyek korip ak mindiy, niñind wong gipay angak.’ ⁶ Pen lotiw korip kun ak tap yikop: Bi bap Ñinuk ap mindip biy Biyomb yimb. ⁷ Pen minim bap Baybol buk tikyak ak, niñrep ma gipim rek ayip. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biy-nimb yip tap simbonsep ñimbay ak, tep ma gip; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñbay ak yip tep gip angyak.’ Minim kun ak niñiy ma gipim ak mey, bi yand gok mindrep giyakniñ, kuyip ang gipik. ⁸ ‘Lotiw ñin Lotiw ñin’ apim ak, Bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angiy niñnimimb ak pen, gos kun ak ma niñbim angak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amnak. ¹⁰ Pen korip miñgan kun ak bi ñin pipich gak bap mindek. Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Jiysis minim gunap angek nup dand kor amnun angiy, nup angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak, biynimb suñ ayan angiy gep akan mer?”

¹¹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Kanj siypsiyp nimb bap lotiw ñin ak kaw miñgan ameniñgamb, yingpang yokniñgamb akan mer? Yingpang yoknimimb rek ayip. ¹² Pen kanj siypsiyp ak tap yikop. Biynimb ak tap yimb. Lotiw ñin gok suñ ayan angiy giniñgambun ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun angiy, bi ñin pipich gak ak nup angak, “Ñin almil ayan!” Angek, ñin almil aysipiyn angak, pisnep suñ ayak.

¹⁴ Kun gek niñiy, bi Peresiy gok am nan-giy angyak, “Nup kun kun giy pikayjun angiy, minim kapkap angayrep giyak.”

Jiysis, Gor Bi Wong Giñemb Nuk Yimb

¹⁵ Kun angeyak niñiy, nuk miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan gunap amniñg san-dakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giyak. Kun geyak, nuk biynimb tap gak gok gek suñ ayakniñ, ¹⁶ kuyip angak, “Bi ak kun kun gip angiy, ma angnimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis gak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya giniñgamb angak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

¹⁸ “Bi yand pisnep yin dipiyn biy, wong yip giñimb. Bi kun ak yip niñen tep yimb gip. Kawnan yand ak nup bak ayek, minim tep yip ak biynimb miñmon keykey mangiysek angñiñgamb.

¹⁹ Pen nup miluk yapek minim yomb yimb ma angniñgamb. Biynimb mindpay okok yip nep niñniñgiy angiy, meñg miñgan dand araniy ma angniñgamb. ²⁰ Biynimb ma niñbay gok kuyip kapkap angrep giniñgamb. Lam sungniñg gek, kalasin pangey yin nep mindip rek ak kuyip angniñgamb. Nuk kun giy gi dand amiy, Gor angip rek pis ak arane; tap siy tap timey gep pis ak pisnep apyowniñgamb. ²¹ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb gok kunep, nup gos sek kond mindeniñgambay angak.”

Jiysis Nup Belsiybul Kilis Dip Angyak (Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10)

²² Bi kichekiy amban ayek, windin koy giy minim ma angyingip bap dand apanyak; Jiysis kichekiy ak ang mis yokek; windin yimb niñiy, minim angiy gak. ²³ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niñiy, wal angiy angyak, “Bi kun biy

basind Depiyt Ñinuk per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok minim kun ak niñiy, gos kiyk okok nep niñiy angyak, “Bi kun ak Gor nup angniñiy ma angyokip; nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip angyak.”

^{25–26} Pen gos niñyak kun ak Jiysis key niñiy, kuyip angak, “Seytan tikjakiy, biynimb nuk gunap angyokningamb ak; yergiy biyomb mindeningamb? Miñmon bap penpen angiy asik keykey ayinggambay ak; apyap pikningambay. Miñmon yomb bap akan biynimb kiñiñ nokom bap, penpen angiy asik keykey ayinggambay ak; apyap pikningambay. Nimb kun ak rek aspim ak pen; Seytan layn nuk key gok kuyip ma angyokningamb.

²⁷ “Yip kichekiy malñiluk tap okok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip apim ak pen; yip angem niñyin: biynimb nimb gok key Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokpay? Kiyk key nimbip angningambay, ‘Biynimb bap kun giniñiy rek ma ayip angningambay.’

²⁸ “Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip kilis ñek angyokpiyn ak, yenen Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angiy ma niñbim.

²⁹ “Bi kalrimey bap mindek, tap nup gok diniñg, yikop ma ambay. Nup miñ tiwning ay nep, am tap nup gok dipay.

³⁰ “Biynimb yip ker mindpay gok, biynimb gok kuyip dand yip ker opay. Biynimb yand mer gok, biynimb yip ker winiñg gipay gok kuyip yuk dam yokpay. ³¹ Kun ak nimb niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gok tap timey geningambay akan, Gor nup minim deningambay, nuk niñiy kirginimuñ rek ayip; pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim dey; kuyip niñiy kirginimuñ rek ma ayip. ³² Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup minim timey anginggambay, Gor niñiy kirginingamb. Pen Gor Kawnan ak

nup minim timey anginggambay; ñin biy kunep, ñin kisen ak kunep niñiy kirginimuñ rek ma ayinggamb.

Minim Key Apim Ar Ak Nimbip Kor Giningamb

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “Yip yenen, ‘Seytan ambañ ayek, wong tep ak gip apim?’ Mon tep gok mangiy timey ma piyip; mon timey gok mangiy tep ma piyip. ³⁴ Pen nimb siyñ saraw ñapan tikpay gok mey kun apim. Nimb biynimb timey kun ak rek, yergiy minim tep angningambim? Biynimb minim apay rek niñiy gos yerip niñbay ak, niñningambun. ³⁵ Biynimb tep gok gos tep niñiy mey, tep gipay; biynimb timey gok, gos timey niñiy mey, timey gipay. ³⁶ Niñrep ginimimb. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak, Gor biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek minim monmon angiy akan, timey angiy giyak rek, yenen kun gipik angiy, kuyip angniñningamb. ³⁷ Kun ak minim angningambim rek niñiy, biynimb gok suñ-tep, biynimb gok yiwur dep angningamb.”

Tap Mageprek Gey Niñun Angyak

(Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Bi low minim niñep gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek ap Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap mageprek bap gey, chin niñiy mey, nip Gor nep yokek wip angningambun angyak.”

³⁹ Angeyak angak, “Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim. Tap mageprek bap gey niñun apim ak pen; nimbip tap bap gen ma niñningambim. Bi Gor minim anggep Jona nup gak ar ak nep yip gek, niñning niñningambim. ⁴⁰ Wosrey piys yomb ak Jona nup kal ayek, kongiy namb akyañ ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, andkind owak. Kun ak rek, yand kunep ñin omiñal nokom man namb okok mindiy, andkind winiñgayn. ⁴¹ Wosrey Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angek,

tap siy tap timey giyak gok kasek kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niyyak. Jona bi yikop ak angek niyyak; nimb pen biyomb yimb miñiy mindip biy, minim angip ak ma dipim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, miker yomb yimb dingingambim.

⁴² “Biyn Kiwiyn yomb, miñmon Siyba nimb ak, wosrey gak rek ak niñbim. Miñmon nuk par okok nimb ak pen, Jiwda kiyñ yomb Solomon minim nup ak niñning owak. Solomon bi yikop ak nup kun gak; pen yenen biyomb miñiy mindip biy minim angip ak ma niñbim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb dingingambim angak.”

Gor Nup Deningambim Kichekiy Tap Gok Tip Kiyk Ma Mindeningamb

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seytan layn nuk kichekiy tap gok bap biynimb abañ ay mindiy, mis amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip abañ ayin angiy, niñrang mer niñiy, ⁴⁴ andkind apiy niñningamb: bi nind kiring amningamb ak, Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningamb; tip teprep ak nep mindeningamb. ⁴⁵ Nuk niñiy, bi timey nuk rek mer, timey yimb onep ar ak poñind apeningamb, bi kun ak nup molik sikningambay. Kun gey, nind tep tep mindek rek mer; kisen pisnep mind timey yimb giningamb. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb ñin namb biy mindiy, alemb alemb ñi mindpay gok.”

Jiysis Nonim Numam Sikop

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angakniñ, nonim numam nuk yimb gok mis biyañ apiy angyak, “Chin Jiysis nup minim angning aswun.” ⁴⁷ Anggeyak bi bap korip mingan amiy, nup angak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip minim angning ap mindpay mis biyañ angak.”

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Anggek biynimb nuk yip korip mingan biyañ mindeyak gok kuyip

niñkus giy angak, “Niñind apan ak pen, biynimb korip mingan mindpay guniy kunep amiy yand, mam yand gok nep mindpay. ⁵⁰ Biynimb Bapiy yomb semb biyoñ angip rek niñbay gok, amiy, mam, ay yand gok nep mindpay angak.”

Jiysis, Gor Minim Niñrep Giyañ Angiy Paydoñ Ayak

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

13 Ñin kun ak, Jiysis korip kun ak kirgiy am Galiyliy chemb gol ak bisgiy minim angñining gek, ²⁻³ biynimb kuñay yimb nep ap nup piñiy kus kus geyak, nuk am bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñing namb siñbindoñ mindying; kuyip minim paydoñ aying angñak.

Angñiying angak, “Bi bap wiyt jakañ angiy, wiyt mañgiy ak dam wonğday okok yokek, ⁴ gunap kinjeñ kosemb ar ak yapek, yakir gok apiy niñningambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapiy kasek gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek, ⁶ pumb niñiy milip giyowningamb. ⁷ Pen gunap kikasik dindbiling namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, miñ kun ak saw giy pikñimbek, milip giningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap lum teprep ar okok yapiy, jak tep yimb giy, mañgiy kuñay yimb nep piyningamb. Gunap ñin jiwiy rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy omiñal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy kaw bap rek piyningamb angak.” ⁹ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

Yenen Minim Paydoñ Ay Angyngip

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun anggek, binuk gok apiy, nup angniñiy angyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yenen minim paydoñ ay nep apan?”

¹¹ Anggeyak angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim wey-

giy mindyngip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok ma niñningambay. ¹² Biynimb minim yip niñiy dipay gok minim gunap sek niñiy, junj ak niñrep giningambay; pen biynimb minim yip niñiy ma dipay gok, minim sikoy niñbay ak pisnep kurginingamb. ¹³ Kuyip minim paydon ay apiyn ak; kiyk windin sek, gos timund sek ak pen, angip mey ak angiy, ma niñbay.

¹⁴ “Gipay kun ak, bi Gor minim an gep Asaya nind giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gipay. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

‘Minim niñningambay ak pen, minim angip kun angiy ma niñningambay. Windin niñningambay ak pen, tap bap ma niñningambay. ¹⁵ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek ma yimb niñbay. Gor minim niñon chinup gek biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ayip angiy, timund pilgiy, windin jukiy nep mindpay angak.’

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Kun ak kiyk ma niñbay; Gor nimbip gos tep ñek niñbim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb. Biynimb Gor nup chingyak gok sek, minim nup an gep gok sek kunaynep Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup niñun angyingipay ak pen, yip ma niñiy, minim yip ma niñiy giyak. Miñiy nimb minim yip niñiy, yip niñiy gispim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb.

Jiysis Tap Yiñ Paydon Ay Angak Ak Misen Angñak

¹⁸ “Pen minim paydon ay angambiyn junj ak nimbip an gen niñim. ¹⁹ Wiyt mangiy gunap kinjer kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ñimbiningambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay angiy apiyn.

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pen mangiy gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy, kasek gup

giningamb ak pen kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niñiy milip giningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak kisen niñningambay won ak niñiy miñmiñ giningambay ak pen; won ak sakiy giy gos ar gunap niñningambay angiy apiyn. ²² Mangiy gunap yowningamb kikasik dindbilij namb okok apiyn ak; minim yip ak niñningambay ak pen; wong wariy, korip kanj, tiw minan, maniy tap gok nep gos niñiy; Gor minim tep ak kiringiningambay angiy apiyn. ²³ Pen mangiy gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jak tep giy, mangiy kunay piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak niñiy, yip chingrep yimb giningambay. Gunap mindrep giningambay, gunap mindrep giy ar kun ak key yimb giningambay angiy apiyn angak.”

Biynimb Yikop Gok, Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Yip Wilikiy Mindpay

²⁴ Jiysis kuyip minim bap sek paydon ay angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak kesim dispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap wiyt mangiy gok jakañ angiy, dam wongday nuk okok yokningamb. ²⁵ Pen kisyim biyañ kin amningambay won ak, bi timey bap tap yiñ timey gunap dand apiy, namb kun okok yokiy amningamb. ²⁶ Pen wiyt yiñ tep gok jakakniñ, tap yiñ timey gok sesek jakningamb. ²⁷ Kun gek, bi wong giñemb gok apiy angningambay, ‘Biyomb! Tap yiñ tep gok nep dam wongday ak yokpan; tap yiñ timey gok yergiy namb kun okok sesek jaksap?’ ²⁸ Angey kuyip angningamb, ‘Bi yip miluk niñimb bap dap yokip.’ Angek angningambay, ‘Chin am tap yiñ timey jakip kun gok tungjiw yokjun akan?’ Angey bi wongday nop nimb ak angningamb, ²⁹⁻³⁰ ‘Mer! Ñin biy, tap yiñ timey kun gok tungjiwim an gen, am tap yiñ tep gunap sek tungjiwnimimb rek ayip ak, kirmem omiñal

giy jaknimuŋ. Pen jakiy maŋgiy piy, dep ñin ak apek ker, bi yand gok angen, tap timey gok tungjiwi, dam mon dangiyey yin simbok amek; wiyt maŋgiy gok nep di nan-giy, dam korip miŋgan yip ak yokningambay angningamb.”

**Jiysis Mon Mastet Yiŋ
Ak Paydoŋ Ay Angak**

(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kuyip minim bap pen paydoŋ ay angak, “Bi bap mon mastet yiŋ ak dam wongday nuk ak yokningamb. Mon yiŋ kun ak maŋgiy sikoy ak pen; jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap alik keykey korip giningambay. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak.”

**Jiysis Yiys Minim Ak
Paydoŋ Ay Angak**

³³ Minim bap pen paydoŋ ay angak, “Biyn gok tap yiys ak di pilaw sek tun-gandik mandik giy dangiyey yin yomb yimb tanimb. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak.”

**Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip
Minim Paydoŋ Ay Nep Angñak**

³⁴ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim gu-niy angñining miser ma angyingip; paydoŋ ay nep kuyip angñiyingip. ³⁵ Gak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap nind giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk minim kun ak tikiy angak:

“Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, minim ma niŋyak ak; kuyip paydoŋ ay angñiningayn angak.”

**Jiysis Kuyip Tap Yiŋ Rek Paydoŋ
Ayak Minim Kiñiy Ak Angñak**

³⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip kun angiy, korip miŋgan amnakniŋ, binuk onep wimiŋgan gok apiy nup angyak, “Tap

yiŋ timey wongday namb okok jakip angiy paydoŋ ay apan ak, chinup angey niŋun angyak.”

³⁷ Angeyak angak, “Bi tap yiŋ tep wongday okok yokip apiyn ak, Bi bap Ñinuk. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Wongday apiyn ak, mankumb biy maŋgiysek. Tap yiŋ tep apiyn gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok. Bi tap yiŋ timey dap yokek jakak apiyn ak, bi yip miluk niŋimb Seytan nup apiyn. Tap yiŋ timey jakip gok, Seytan biynimb nuk gok kuyip apiyn. Pen wiyt maŋgiy pik giningamb ñin apiyn ak, ñin kisen ak apiyn. Bi tik dand owep apiyn ak enjol gok kuyip apiyn. ⁴⁰ Tap monmon jakip gok tungjiw di mon yinŋap yokningambay apiyn ak: ⁴¹ Bi bap Ñinuk enjol gok kuyip angek, am biynimb Gor biynimb nuk gok yip yingong giy mindying, key timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap kuyip gey timey gipay ak, ⁴² ang mon sinjrimy yinimb ak yokek, yiwur gakniŋ, meŋg siwbirikiy siy angningambay angiy apiyn. ⁴³ Ñin kun ak Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok nuk yip mindiy, mindrep giy, sup melik pik mindeningambay. Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niŋnimimb.

Gos Nokom Niŋiy Gem Amnimuŋ

⁴⁴ “Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi bap amiy niŋningamb, maniy kes wosrey weygiyak bap mindeningamb. Nuk niŋiy tap gunap di aybirik tep giy korip amiy, tap nuk gok maŋgiysek monmon yokiy maniy diy, maniy kun ak dand amiy tip wikan kun ak tawiy, am maniy kes kun ak diningamb.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Bi sikiyim gep gok kunep kumbap piyow niŋrangiy kumbap milip yimb bap niŋiy korip amiy, tap kiyk gok maŋgiysek yokiy maniy diy, am kumbap kun ak tawningambay.

Jiysis Wimben Minim Ak Paydon Ay Angak

⁴⁷ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak; bap mey kesim ar angning gispiyn biy rek. Biynimb gunap wimben dand amiy, ning mangiy chemb ak yokey, piys kunaynep apiy mangan kun ak ambay. ⁴⁸ Kun gey wimben ak liping dand gol okok amiy, piys tep gok yiprung piys ayep baket mangan ak ay, piys timey gok diyokpay. ⁴⁹ Nin kisen ak kun ak rek giningamb. Gor enjol nuk gok angyokek apiy, biynimb suq-tep gok key ay, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok key ay, ⁵⁰ dam mon yinjak ak yokeningambay; meng siwbirikiy, siy ang mindeningambay angak.”

⁵¹ Kun anggiy angak, “Minim aspiyn gok niqbim?”

Angek, binuk gok, “Yaw. Niqbun angyak.”

⁵² Angeyak angak, “Basind sikop Gor minim angyingipay ak niqiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim yand apiyn ak niqiy gipim ak mey, biynimb gunap angning; minim tep nindnimb ak sek, kisenimb ak sek angningambim angak.”

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Pen Jiysis paydon ay minim angak kun gok angjiwi, minmon nuk amiy, ⁵⁴ Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy biynimb gok kuyip minim angnek niqiy, wal yimb angyak. Kisen pen angyak, ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Bi kun biy nop nonim, numam nunay nuk gok, chin yip mindpay ak, nuk yergiy biyomb rek mindiy, minim key anggiy, tap mageprek gok gisap. Nop nuk ak bi kapenda; nonim Mariya; numam nuk gok; Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Jiwdas ak. Kun ak nuk yergiy ap kun asap?”

⁵⁷ Kun anggiy, nup miluk niqyak.

Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim angep gok biynimb minmon par okok amiy angey, niqind apay anggiy niqbay ak pen korip minmon kiyk key ak angey, yesek apay anggiy kirpay rek ak nimb gispim angak.” ⁵⁸ Minim angak ak ma niqeyak, minmon kun ak tap mageprek tapin ginimuq rek ma ayak.

Jon Bi Ning Piknemb Ak Kumak

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Pen gapman biyomb minmon Galiyliy kond mindep Herot, Jiysis nuk yerer gak minim ak niqiy, ² am binuk gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis tap mageprek gip ak, nuk bi bap key mer; nuk Jon bi ning piknemb anep. Nup pikaynik ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy ap mindip rek, niqind tap mageprek kun gok gisap angak.”

³⁻⁵ Pen Jon nup kalambis ay, pikyak minim kiñing ak kun giy mindip: Herot nuk tikjakiy numam Piyliyp biyn nup ak di gek, Jon angak, “Ak girep ma gip.” Kun angek nup sen tiwningiy, dam kalambis ay, pisnep pikayen kuman anggiy gos niqak ak pen; biynimb gok Jon nup bi Gor minim angep chin angyak rek, pirikiy kirgak.

⁶ Pen kisen Herot nup nonim tikak nin ak apek, biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giy patiy geyak, Herodiyas panuk ak, ap namb kun ak deniys gek, Herot niqek tep yimb gak. ⁷ Kun gek, nuk pañ kun anup minim angay angak, “Yand niqind aspiyn. Nak tap bap angningeningamban; monmon niningayn angak.” ⁸ Angek, pañ kun ak, nonim angak rek niqiy angak, “Jon bi ning piknemb jun won ak piler ar ay, dap ninimin angak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun angek Herot niqek simb gak ak pen; biynimb gok niqmindyakniq, pañ kun anup miseñ minim angay, “Tap bap angningeningamban monmon niningayn angak” rek niqiy, bi gunap angyokek, Jon kalambis mindek ak amiy,

jun won nup ak timbrikiy, ¹¹ di piler ar ak ay dapiy pañ kun ak nup ñeyak, nuk pen dand amiy, nonim nup yomek niñiy, ak niñind apay angyiy niñak.

¹² Pen Jon nup kun giy kuñam timbrikeyak, binuk gok apiy, nup dam komiy, am Jiysis nup angnñiyak.

Jiysis Payp Tawsin Biynimb Ak Tap Ñek Ñiñyak

(Mak 6:31-34; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³ Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, am miñmon wikan bap key minden angyiy bot diy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy sanðak. Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis amnakniñ kisen amnun angyiy, miñmon kiyk gok kirgiy, lum ar amiy, Jiysis amning gek okok amniyak. ¹⁴ Jiysis amjakiy bot ak kirgiy gol okok apiy niñak: biynimb kuñaynep mindeyak. Kuyip niñek simb gek, biynimb tap gak gok gek, suñ ayak.

¹⁵ Pen dungek wakniñ, binuk gok mindek ak apiy nup angyak, “Kisyim asaw. Akniy miñmon nep namb ak; biynimb kuñaynep guniy angey, korip namb akniy amiy, keñmangiy kiyk gunap tawiy ñiñyan angyak.” ¹⁶ Kun angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb kuyip tap keñmangiy ñinimimb angak.” ¹⁷ Angek angyak, “Chin tap keñmangiy kuñay ma mindip; yikop biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip angyak.”

¹⁸ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Tap kun gok dand wim.” ¹⁹ Kun angyiy, biynimb gok kuyip angek, tap kaskas ar okok bis giyakniñ, biret kamb ak diy, piys omiñal ak diy, kuyongiy niñiy, Gor nup tep angyiy, biret ak tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñakniñ, kiyk diyinñ biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys ak kunep giyak. ²⁰ Kun giy bilok ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiñgan ak di yingey pis-

nep arachakak. ²¹ Biynimb tap ñiñyak kun ak, biyn gok sek, ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin rek amnak.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Wak

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Jiysis binuk gok kuyip pis bindon amniyan angyiy, angek bot diy sanðiyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angyokiy, ²³ nuk key Gor nup angnñiñ, miñmon dum bap amnak. Dungek wakniñ, nuk dum kun ak asi mindek. ²⁴ Pen binuk gok bot dand ñing namb yomb siñak amniyakniñ, yingen yomb sikerek ak apiy, bot ak tungandikniñ rek gak. ²⁵ Won kun ak miñmon yowniñ gek ak mey, Jiysis ñing kas ar ak tawind apiy, mindeyak mañ siñak apek niñiy, ²⁶ ak chip kawnan bap asaw angyiy, jel pirikiy wal angyak.

²⁷ Jiysis pen kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn angak.”

²⁸ Angek Piya angak, “Biyomb! Nand nep apiy ker; yip angey, ñing kas ar ak tawind kayan ak niyn angak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angek Jiysis angak, “Kun ak owan angak.”

Angek, Piya bot ar ak kirgiy, ñing kas ar ak tawind Jiysis mindek siñak amiy niñak: yingen yomb sikerek ak apiy, nup ñing namb ayan pongek yowniñ rek gek pirikiy, “Biyomb! Ak-ey angak.”

³¹ Kun angek, Jiysis kasek nup chichiy diy angak, “Yip gosimb niñban ak pen, yenen gos omiñal niñamban angak.”

³² Kun angyiy, bot miñgan ak amnirikniñ, yingen yomb dek ak kirgak. ³³ Kun gek niñiy, binuk bot miñgan biyan bisiñ mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup lotiw giying angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!”

Genesaret Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Jiysis Gek Sun Ayak

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Pen kiyk ñiṅg tikiy miñmon Gene-
saret pis bindoṅ amjakeyak, ³⁵ biyn-
imb kun gok Jiysis nep wip angyi,
biynimb maṅ kun okok maṅgiysek suk
angey, biynimb tap gak gok dand
wiyak. ³⁶ Dand apiy, Jiysis nup nem-
bnemb giying angyak, “Chinup yaw
angey ker, biynimb tap gip guniy, chech
nip gol okok nep diniṅey suṅ ayaṅ an-
gyak.” Angeyak yaw angek, biynimb nup
diniṅyak gok kuyip maṅgiysek suṅ ayak.

Peresi Kay Nupis Nusind Sikop Angyigipay Rek Kindik Giyingipay

(Mak 7:1-13)

15 Pen ñin kun ak, bi Peresiṅ gunap,
bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem
nimb apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, ² “Bi nand
guniy, yenen apis basind sikop minim
per ak kirgiy, ñin kiyk ñiṅg ayokiy mer,
yikop nep tap ñimbay?” ³ Angeyak Jiysis
angak, “Nimb yenen Gor minim nup ak
kirgiy, nimb key gipim rek giniṅgiy as-
pim?” ⁴ Gor angak, ‘Nap nanim angnimiyr
rek niṅdinimb! Pen ma niṅdey, kuyip
pikayniṅgiy angak.’ ⁵⁻⁷ Pen nimb minim
kun ak yipund giy ma angñimbim. Biyn-
imb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirginiṅg,
‘Bapiy amiy kuyip tap ñimbinup ak pen,
maniy biy Gor nup ñiniṅgambun rek
kirsipun angey,’ nimb niṅiy, ‘Tep apay’
apim. Kun ak, yesek yimb apim. Biyn-
imb nep minim angaypay gok angñiṅgiy,
Gor minim aspun apim. Nimb biynimb
minim anep angrapim gok, Gor niṅind
yimb bi minim nup anṅep Asaya nup gos
ñek, minim tikiy angak:

⁸⁻⁹ ‘Biynimb guniy yip yesek nep Gor
biyomb chin; chinup tep gip apay.
Ak minim nep apay; yip gosimb ma
niṅbay. Gor minim tep ak angñis-

pun angyi, minim kiyk key gok nep
angñimbay angak.”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok

(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb mindeyak
gok angek maṅ siṅak apeyak angak,
“Minim anṅniṅg gispiyn ak niṅrep gin-
imimb! ¹¹ Biynimb gok tap monmon
okok ñimbey, simbwur namb kuyip
biyaṅ amiy gach ma gip; namb kiyk
biyaṅ gos timey niṅbay ak mey gach sek
mindpay angak.”

¹² Pen Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup
angyak, “Bi Peresiṅ gok, minim apan ak
niṅey kuyip miluk yowip ak niṅban?”

¹³ Angeyak angak, “Ak minim ma
mindip. Bapiy semb biyoṅ tap yiṅ
nuk ma yimimb gok junj sek piṅiyjiw
diyokniṅgamb. ¹⁴ Bi kun gok windin
koy! Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy
bap nup poṅind dand amiy, omiṅal
giy kaw miṅgan ak apyap pikniṅgayr
angak.”

¹⁵ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak,
“Minim kun giy paydoṅ ay apan kiñiṅ
ak, chinup angñey niṅun angak.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Angek angak, “Kiyk ma niṅbay
rek, nimb kunep ma niṅbim? Niṅim!
Tap yerip yerip monmon ñimbay gok,
Gor niṅek, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop
ñimbiy, simb kiy yokpay. ¹⁸ Namb kiyk
biyaṅ gos timey niṅbay ak gek mey, gach
sek mindpay. ¹⁹ Gos kiyk key niṅiy: biyn-
imb pikay, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap okok
siy diy, tom giy, biynimb angjiwiṅ gipay.
²⁰ Gipay kun ak mey, Gor niṅek timey
yimb gip; pen tap ñiṅniṅg, ñin ñiṅg ma
ayokiy monmon ñimbay ak; Gor niṅek
minim ma mindip angak.”

Biyn Keynan Nimb Bap Jiysis Nup Pisnep Chingak

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Jiysis miñmon Genesaret kun ak kir-
giy, miñmon yomb Taya sek, Saydon sek

amnak. ²² Am kun okok mindek, biyn Keynan nimb bap miñmon kun ak mindek ak apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñnimin. Pañ yip ak kichekiy ambañ ayek, mindrep ma yimb gip angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen ma yimb angak. Pen binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biyn biy chinup kisen giying, kilpul nep angip. Nup angyokan angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak angak, “Gor yip yokek Ji-wda biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip diyn angiy winik angak.” ²⁵ Kun angek, biyn Jiwdar mer kun ak, ap Jiysis mindek kiñiñ siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Yip simb niñnimin angak.”

²⁶ Angek angak, “Keñmangiy ñapan chin ñinjun ak, yenen di kayn gok mokjun?”

²⁷ Angek biyn kun ak angak, “Biyomb. Niñind apan ak pen; kayn gok nop kiyk apyong tap ñiñyakniñ, day day bong molik okok yowip gok nep ñimbay angak.”

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, “Gor nup gosimb niñiy apan ak, apan rek giningamb angak.” Kun angakniñ, kichekiy ak won kun anep panuk nup kirgiy mis amnak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuñaynep Gek Suñ Ayak

²⁹ Jiysis andkind Galiyliy chemb gol taw akdon ken amiy, mak ak kuyongiy am dum biyon bisgak. ³⁰ Bisng mindakniñ, biynimb tiwin yomb gok keykey biynimb tomb timey gak gok, windin koy gak gok, minim ma angyingipay gok, ñin tomb tind mand gak gok, tap yerip yerip gak gok mangiysek dand apiy Jiysis mindek tomb angin siñak ayakniñ, kuyip gek suñ ayak. ³¹ Kun gek, biynimb kun gok niñiy wal angying angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb Gor chin ak tep yimb. Biynimb windin koy gok gek niñsi-pay; biynimb minim ma apay gok gek minim aspay; biynimb ñin tomb timey

gak gok gek tangrep gispay angiy,” yimb nup dand aranyak.

Jiysis Bi Pow Tawsin Rek Tap Ñek Niñyak

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsi-piyn. Ñin omiñal nokom yand yip nep mindpay ak pen, kuyip tap ñen niñningiy ak ma mindip. Kuyip yikop angen amey, kinjerñamb okok windin mayn apek, apyap pikningambay angak.”

³³ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon biynimb kuñay ma mindpay namb kun akniy, keñmangiy akay nimb piyow niñiy dapiy, biynimb kuñaynep kun guniy ñon ñiningambay?” ³⁴ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” ³⁵ Angek angyak, “Biret onep ar ak mindiy, pis sikoy gunap sek mindip angyak.” Angeyak, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek, man ar kun siñak bisgiyak. ³⁶ Bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar ak diy, piys sikoy gok diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diy biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ³⁷ Neyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, yingey, pisnep arachakak.

³⁸ Biynimb tap niñyak kun gok, biyn gok sek ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, pow tawsin rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen kun giy tap ñimb, Jiysis kuyip angyokek amniyakniñ, nuk bot diy, miñmon Makadan pis biym amiy, miñmon namb kun okok amnak.

Tap Mageprek Bap Gey, Chin Niñun Angyak

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

16 Bi Peresiyan gunap, bi Sanjiwsiyan gunap Jiysis yergonimun nup angji-wjun angiy, ap nup angyak, “Nand kiyk yomb key yimb mindpiyn apan ak,

tap mageprek bap semb biyon genimin, niñind apan angiy niñjun angyak.”

² Angeyak kuyip angak, “Pumb sañind amiy, likañ likañ pikakniñ, ‘Miñmon tikrep giningamb apim.’ ³ Miñmon yowakniñ, semb biyon gach giy, likañ likañ gakniñ, ‘Ak miñmon pikniñg gisap apim.’ Kun giy niñrep gipim ak pen; Gor kun giy rek gip, kun giy rek gining gisap angiy, gos ak ma niñbim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim gok, mindrep ma giy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma nep niñbim. Tap mageprek bap gey niñun apim ak, yand gen ma niñningambim. Bi Jona nup gak rek yip gek niñning niñningambim angak.” Jiysis kun angiy, kuyip kirgiy wikan bap amnak.

Minim Kiyk Angñimbay Ak Ma Dinimimb Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jiysis binuk gok bot diy, pis bindon amiy niñyak: biret gok sakiy giy dand ma amniyak. ⁶ Kun ak mey, kisen Jiysis kuyip bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kuyip ak asikrep ginimimb angkek, ⁷ kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Chin biret ak dand ma opun ak mey, kun asap akañ angyak.”

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis angyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Nimb yenen biret ma dand opun angiy ang amiy apiy gispim? Yand Gor Ñinuk. Yerer gining giningayn gos ak ma niñbim? Pen bi payp tawsin rek mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak diy, tipang ñenik, ñimb dand donwiy geyak; wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak? ¹⁰ “Pen kisen bi pow tawsin rek mindyakniñ, biret onep ar ak ñenik, ñimb dand donwiy geyak, wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak? ¹¹ Ñin kun ak nimb key mindiy biret wand yipik ak pen, paydon ay angambiyn ak ma niñiy, yip biret nen asap apim. Biret nen ma aspiyn. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy

gok sek yiys kiyk ak nimbip dinimun rek ayip angiy aspiyn.” ¹² Kun angkek niñyak, tap yiys biret sek aypay ak ma angak: bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek minim angñimbay gok ma niñnimimb angiy angak.

Piyta Angak, Nand Kiyñ Yomb Gor Ñinuk Yimb

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya-Piyliypay namb ak tangying, kuyip angak, “Biynimb okok yip bi an apay?”

¹⁴ Angkek binuk gok angyak, “Gunap Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap Jeriymaya apay. Gunap pen, bi Gor minim angkep gunap apay angyak.”

¹⁵ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb key pen, yip an angiy niñbim?”

¹⁶ Angkek binuk Saymon Piyta angak, “Nand bi kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor biynimb gek kim mindpay ak Ñinuk angak.”

¹⁷ Angkek Jiysis angak, “Saymon Jona ñinuk. Nand gos niñban kun ak, key okok nimb ma wip; Bapiy semb biyon anep nip gos tep ñek niñban.

¹⁸ “Piyta. Nand bi kamb rek kilis timey giy apan kun ak, tep apan. Biynimb yand diningayn gok mey kun ak rek. Seytan ap kuyip yergeningamb; yip ma kirginingambay.

¹⁹ “Biynimb Gor miñmon amningambay kiywur ak nip ñiningayn. Ñen nand lum ar biy mindiy, miñ ar akay niñey yipund ma gek mer angningamban ak, Gor kunep angningamb. Pen miñ ar akay niñey yipund gek, yaw angningamban ak, Gor kunep angningamb angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun angiy binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi kiyñ yomb key yimb mey kun ak angiy, ma angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Angak

(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22–27)

²¹ Ñin namb kun sijak Jiysis binuk gok kuyip, biynimb gunap nup timey giningambay rek misen angiy angak, “Kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim tun-gasikep gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok diy, yip yiwur ñiy pikayningambay ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak tik-jakningayn angak.”

²² Kun angek Piyta, Jiysis nup dand gol sijak amiy, minim yin rek angiy angak, “Minim kun ak tep ma apan. Gor nip kond mindek, kun ma ginimun angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen Piyta nup angak, “Seytan. Yip kirgiy amnon! Yip yenen mer angiy aspan? Gor gos niñimb rek ma niñban; biynimb gos niñbay rek nep niñiy aspan angak.”

²⁴ Kun angiy binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindning ginimun ak; tap man ar biy gos yomb niñbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisymken yip kisen giy; miker yomb dep akañ kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip chingiy nep tan-geñingiy. ²⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon tep ma giningamb angiy niñningambay gok, pisnep apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup diy mindon chinup yerginingamb ak, minim ma mindip angningambay gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay.

²⁶ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angiy gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyy ak ar kun anep ameningamb mey; perper ma mindeningambay. Akañ Gor nup tap kun gok tawiy, kilis diningambay? Mer yimb! ²⁷ “Kisen Bapiy minim ak diy, en-jol gok yip, andkind winingayn ñin ak, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok key ay, biynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok key ay giningayn. ²⁸ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniñ, Bi bab Ñinuk

biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak apek niñningambim angak.”

Jiysis Wak Nuk Ak Key Yimb Ayak

(Mak 9:2–13; Luk 9:28–36)

17 Jiysis minim kun ak angiy, ñin onep kañgol ak mindiy; Piyta, Jemis, Jemis numam Jon ak, kuyip yakam poñind, dum yiy akyon bap amiy, key mindeyak. ² Mindyakniñ, Jiysis wak nup ak key yimb ay, jomluk ak pumb rek niñiy, chech nuk ak ñiñakol yimb gak. ³ Kun gakniñ niñyak: bi Gor minim angep nind kumrik Mosis yip Yilayja yip, ap Jiysis yip minim ang minderik. ⁴ Kiyk niñiy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb! Chin biy mindpun ak, tep yimb mind-pun. Nand yaw angey ker, korip bandak band omiñal nokom ginjun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.”

⁵ Kun angakniñ, semb tund yimb ak apiy, kuyip mangiysek yiwgak. Yiwing dakniñ, minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb angak, “Ñi mapin yand biy, yip tep yimb gip. Minim yerip yerip angnimun ak, niñdinimimb angak.”

⁶ Minim kun ak kun giy angek niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok gos kuñay niñiy pirikiy, apyap kongim yimiy, jomluk kiyy ak man akyan ken ay mindeyak. ⁷ Jiysis ap kuyip diniñiy angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Tikjakim!” ⁸ Angek tikjakiy niñyak, nuk nep mindek.

⁹ Pen mak ak kuyangiyiñ, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy yerer gamb niñbim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angñinimimb. Kisen kumiy tikjaken mey, biynimb okok kuyip angñinimimb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek nup angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen, Yilayja nind apeningamb; kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mankumb biy winingamb apay?”

¹¹ Angeyak angak, “Niñind apay. Minim kun ak mindip. ‘Yilayja nind apiy kuyip angrep gek, kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak winingamb angyak.’ ¹² Pen

niñim: Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nup ma niñyak. Gos kiyy key niñyak rek nup timey giyyak. Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup kunep giningambay angak.”

¹³ Kun angkek, binuk gok niñyak; Yilayja angkak kun ak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak nup nep angkak.

Jiysis Ñi Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Pen kiyy giw biyañ amjakiy niñyak biynimb kuñaynep mindeyak. Bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun animb ap Jiysis mindek siñak kongim yimiy angkak, ¹⁵ “Biyomb! Ñi yip ak simb niñn-imin. Nup sakiy ayek mindrep ma gip. Per am mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñiñg namb okok sek gi dam pikip. ¹⁶ Nup dand binak gok mindambay ak amen, nup gi mer niñiy kirpay angkak.”

¹⁷ Angkek Jiysis angkak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpim gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy mindrep ma gipim. Minek akay niñiy key giningambim. Minim per angen niñbim ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” ¹⁸ Kun anggiy angkek dand apeyak, kichekiy nup ambañ ayak ak angyokek; won anep suñ ayak.

¹⁹ Kun gek, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kiyy nep mindyñg nup angniñiy anggak, “Yergek kichekiy ambañ ayak kun ak, anggok mer niñiy kirpun?”

²⁰ Anggeyak angkak, “Gor gek mis amningamb anggiy, gos kilis giy ma niñbim ak mey kun gip. Pen niñim! Gos nimb ak mon mastet yñ manggiy sikoy mindip rek ak niñiy, niñwos giningambim ak; tap yerip okok angem, angningambim rek giningamb. Miñmon yirik biy liñg siñbindoñ amnoñ angeningambim, Gor gek amningamb. ²¹ [Pen kichekiy ambañ ayip kun ak, yikop anggokep rek ma ayip. Tap keñmanggiy kirgiy Gor nup angniñ mindiy mey, anggokpay angkak.”]

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakninggayn Anggiy Tip Ak Angkak

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Jiysis binuk gok, miñmon Galiyliy ap nan-geyak, kuyip angkak, “Mañ mindip: Bi bap Ñinuk nup dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñeningambay, ²³ nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angkak.”

Kun angkek, binuk gok nup simb niñiy, gos kuñay yimb niñyak.

Jiysis Gor Angniñep Korip Ak Takes Pikak

²⁴ Pen kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Kapaniyam ameyak, bi Gor angniñep korip takes dep gok apiy, Piyta nup anggak, “Tiysa nimbik ak takes pikip sek?” ²⁵ Anggeyak angkak, “Yaw! Nuk takes pikip sek angkak.” Piyta pen kun anggiy korip mingan amek, Jiysis nup angniñiy angkak, “Gos nand yerip niñban? Gapman biyomb gok, takes maniy akay nimb dipay? Biynimb miñmon kiyy key gok nimb dipay akañ, biynimb par okok nimb dipay angkak?”

²⁶ Kun angkek Piyta angkak, “Biynimb par okok nimb dipay angkak.” Angkek Jiysis angkak, “Bi kiyy key gok takes ma pikpay ak pen; ²⁷ chin ma pikoningambun; kuyip miluk yowningamb rek ayip. Nand wik ak dam ñiñg biyañ yokiy piys nind diningamban ak, meng minim ak tunglakiy niñningamban; maniy manggiy won bap mindeningamb. Diy dam takes chirminay ak ñinimin angkak.” Angkek mey, am angkak rek gak.

Biyomb Mindon Anggiy Penpen Anggak

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

18 Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup anggak, “Biynimb Gor diy kond mindip gok, an yomb yimb rek mindip?”

² Angeyak Jiysis ñapan sikoy bap suk angek apek, di windin yirik ar kuyip sijak jakñek mindakniñ angak, ³ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn! Yimb yomb dun angiy niñbim ak kirgiy ñapan sikoy siskoy diy mindpay rek mindem mey; Gor nimbip dinimuñ rek ayniñgamb. ⁴ Kun ak biynimb yimb yomb diniñg ñapan sikoy biy rek mindiy mey, biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniñgamb namb ak biynimb yomb rek mindeniñgambay. ⁵ Pen biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giniñgambay gok; kuyip nep mer, yip sek direp giniñgambay.

Biynimb Nup Kisen Nep Gos Niñbay Gok Kuyip Tap Timey Gi Yombay

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ “Pen biynimb gunap biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niñbay bap gey apyap pikniñgamb ak, timey yimb giniñgambay. Kuyip tiwniñg dam ñiñg yomb ak yokey ñiñg ñimbiy kumbiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giniñgambay kun rek yiwur yomb yimb diniñgambay.

⁷ “Biynimb mankumb biy mindpay gok miker yimb giniñgamb. Miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak, timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak; nind giyngipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giniñgambay. Pen biynimb miñ ar kun ak gi yombay gok yiwur yomb yimb diniñgambay.

⁸ “Nin akan, tomb kind nimb bap tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuñ; kind kun ak timbrikyoknimimb. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kirgiy, permindep ak diniñgambim. Pen mindrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak gi dand amiy, mon per yin mindip ak amniñgambim.

⁹ “Pen windin niñiy tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuñ, windin piskind kun

ak tungjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy perper mindeniñgamb rek ayniñgamb. Pen mer ak; tap siy tap timey gi mindiy miñmon Hel, mon key yinjak ak amniñgambim.

Kanj Siypsiyp Kurgak Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Niñrep ginimimb. ‘Ñapan sikoy gok tap yikop angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gor kuyip niñmindi, enjol kuyip gok angek, am windin yirik ar nup ak mindiyng opay. ¹¹ [Bi bap Ñinuk lum biy wak ak biynimb Nop ker ma mindpay gok kuyip diniñg owak.]

¹² “Bi bap kanj siypsiyp nuk ñin jiwiw onep mamind ak rek mindeniñgamb. Pen nokom bap kurgeniñgamb nuk yerer giniñgamb? Gunap kuyip kirgek tap kaskas ñiñyakniñ, nokom kurginiñgamb anup piyowek amniñgamb. ¹³ Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Am piyow girangrang diy, miñmiñ yimb giniñgamb. Kanj nuk niñek tep gip rek ma giniñgamb; kanj nuk kurgak piyow niñniñgamb anup niñek tep kun ak key yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyong mindip ak, ñapan sikoy nuk bap ma kurginimuñ angiy niñimb.

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Angrep Ginimimb Angak

¹⁵ “Biynimb Gor nup chinñey mam ay angniñgambim gok, bap nimbip timey gonimuñ; am nund yip key mindiy, tap ginimuñ kun ak miser angnimimb. Kun giy angem niñdek mey, namam nanay nimbik yimb mindeniñgamb. ¹⁶ Pen ma niñdek; am biynimb nokom akan omiñal rek poñind amiy niñmindiakniñ, minim angnimiyr. ¹⁷ Pen kun gem ma yimb niñdonimuñ; biynimb lotiw opay rek mangiysek niñmindiakniñ angninin. Pen ma niñdonimuñ, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip gipim rek ak ginimimb.

¹⁸“Kun ak nimbip niñind aspiyn. Minim kun ak rek man ar biy tungasik ay, mer angeningambim, Gor nuk semb biyoñ mindiy, kunep mer angningamb; pen yaw angeningambim, nuk kunep yaw angningamb.

¹⁹“Niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb omiñal mankumb biy mindiy, minim ang ar nokom ay, Gor nup angningayr; Bapiy semb biyoñ mindip ak angningayr rek giningamb. ²⁰Pen biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek, gos yip niñiy, ap nan-geningambay, yand namb kuyip okok wopsakiy mindeningayn angak.”

Bi Wong Giñemb Tep Mer

²¹Piyta Jiysis mindek mañ siñak apiy angak, “Biyomb! Mam gunap yip ñin yerip yerip rek timey gey kuyip niñiy kirginim? Ñin onep ar ak rek akan?”

²²Angak Jiysis angak, “Yand nip, ñin onep ar rek ma angningayn; ñin jiwiyy ñin jiwiyy onep ar ak rek angningayn.”

²³Mam gunap nimbip timey gey, niñiy ma kirginingambim ak, minim mindeningamb. Pen Gor nuk giningamb ak; kesim angning gispiyn biy rek. ²⁴⁻²⁵Biyomb ak, bi nup wong giyak gok, tap day yip gok pen ñim angak, bi tap day nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiyy kuñay yimb nep mindek bap nup dand wiyak. Pen bi kun ak tap day yomb yimb mindek, pen ñinimuñ rek ma ayak. Kun gek biyomb ak niñiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, ‘Gip kun ak nup diy; biyn ñapan, tap nuk yerip yerip mindip gok manggiysek diy, dam maker ayem taweningiy, maniy kun ak dap yip ñinimimb angak.’ ²⁶Kun angak bi kun ak pen; kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, biyomb anup angak, ‘Nand yip simb niñiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak manggiysek day pangningayn angak.’ ²⁷Angak, biyomb ak nup simb niñiy, tap day nuk kun ak kirgak.

²⁸“Kun giy kirgakniñ, nuk pen amiy niñak; binuk yip wong giyngipiy ak ap mindek. Niñiy nup kuñam chichiy diy angak, ‘Nip maniy yir nokom bap ñinik ak, yip pen ñan angak.’ ²⁹Angak binuk yip wong giyngipiy kun ak kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, ‘Yip simb niñiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak, manggiysek day pangningayn angak.’ ³⁰Angak bi kun ak minim nup ak ma niñiy angak, ‘Nip dam kalambis ayeningayn, tap day kun ak day pangiy nep mey, mis amningamban angiy,’ nup dam kalambis ayak. ³¹Kun gek binuk yip wong giyngipay gok kuyip simb-wur timey gek, am biyomb kiyk anup minim kun ak angñiyak. ³²Angñeyak, biyomb ak, binuk kun anup suk angak apek angak, ‘Nand bi timey yimb. Yip siy angamban, nip simb niñiy tap day yand nip mindip ak kirpiyn. ³³Pen yenen, bi yip wong gipiy anup simb niñiy, ma kirpan? ³⁴Nup pen yenen dam kalambis ay, bi kalambis kond mindip anup apan, ‘Nup kalambis ayey, yiwur gakniñ mindiy, tap day yip ak day pangiy nep mis amningamb apan’ angak.’

“Bi kun ak, binuk yip wong giyngipiy anup, simb ma niñak ak mey; biyomb ak, bi kun anup dam kalambis ayak. ³⁵Nimb mam gunap kuyip kunep geningambim, Bapiy semb biyoñ mindip ak, nimbip pen kunep giningamb. Kun ak kuyip simb yimb niñiy, nimbip timey gipay ak niñiy kirginimimb angak.”

Biyn Dining Pisnep Diningiy

(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

19 Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwiyy, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy; miñmon Jiwdiya Joden ñing kind akdoñ ken amnak. ²Amek biynimb kuñay yimb nep nup kisen geyak, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip gek suñ ayak.

³Pen bi Peresiy gok, nup angningon yerip rek angnimuñ angiy, apiy angyak,

“Low chin ak, biyn ak tap sikoy bap girep ma gek, nup angyokning angyokningambun akan; nand yerip gos niñban?”

⁴ Angey Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk tityak ak nimb ma niñbim? Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi bap biyn bap gayak. ⁵ Gor angak ‘Ar kun ak mey bi gok, nop nonim yip mindiy, biyn diying kuyip kirgiy kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom yimb ayip angak.’ ⁶ Kun ak Gor angak mumbwak kiyk nokom ayingamb kun ak, bi gunap tikjakiy kuyip ang tungasik keykey ma ayingiy angak.”

⁷ Jiysis kun angak, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Pen yenen Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, ‘Biyn angyokning; biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn angiy, minj band bap tikñiy angyoknimimb angak?’”

⁸ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb biynimb mangiysek, minim kun ak ma niñdiyingipim ak mey, Mosis kun angak. Pen Gor biynimb gayak ñin ak kun ma giyingipay. ⁹ Nimbip aspiyn; bi an biynuk bi bap yip di ger mer; yikop nep angyokiy, biyn kisen diningamb ak; Gor niñek timey yimb giningamb angak.”

¹⁰ Angak binuk gok angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy yikop kirginingiy rek ma ayip ak, biyn ma dingingiy ak tep rek ayip angyak.”

¹¹ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Bi mangiysek yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Gor biynimb yikop mindeningiy angiy angayak gok nep, yikop mindeningiy rek ayip. ¹² Bi gunap walak dey mey, biyn ma dipay. Gunap ma ayek mey ma dipay. Gunap Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb wong ak gun angiy, ma dipay. Pen minim apim kun ak, biynimb dining giningiy gok, dingingiy angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Ñaṅ Gok Kuyip Jun Diniṅak

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok ñin jun ar biyoṅ diniṅaṅ angiy, dand apeyak, binuk gok kuyip niñchikiy angyak. ¹⁴ Kun angeyak Jiysis pen ñapan kun gok suk angak wiyakniṅ, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kuyip yenen ang gipim! Ñapan sikoy gok kirem yip ker wiyāṅ. Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok mey, ñapan sikoy kun gok rek angak.” ¹⁵ Kun angiy, ñin nuk ak ñapan sikoy kun gok jun ar ak ay, kuyip bile-siym giy, miñmon wikan bap amnak.

Bi Tap Kuṅaynep Mindek Bap

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-20)

¹⁶ Bi bap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa. Yand tap yerip tep ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeningayn?”

¹⁷ Angak Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip tap yerip tep, tap yerip timey angiy angniñban? Gor nokom mey bi tep. Pen perper mindenim angiy, low minim angiy tityak gok ma timbriknimin angak.”

¹⁸ Angak angak, “Low ar akay rek aspan?” Angak Jiysis angak, “Chip ma ñangnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma angnimimb. ¹⁹ Nap nanim minim angningiy rek niñiy kindik ginimimb. Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb aypim rek ginimimb angak.”

²⁰ Kun angak, bi paranj kun ak angak, “Low minim gok mangiysek niñdipiyn. Pen tap yerip ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeningayn angak.”

²¹ Angak Jiysis angak, “Mindrep yimb giyn angiy, tap nak gok mangiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey, mind tep gep nand ak mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyoṅ. Pen apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanṅonjur angak.”

²² Angek, tap nuk kuḡay mindek rek, minim kun ak niḡiy, gos kuḡay niḡyiyg amnak.

²³ Pen nuk kun giy amnakniḡ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip niḡind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb maniḡ tap kiyk kuḡay mindeningamb gok, Gor nup kosyam gosimb niḡey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²⁴ Kanj kamel gok, ḡiw lekpay miḡḡan ak amniḡ amniḡambay; pen biynimb tap kuḡay mindip gok, Gor nup kosyam gos niḡey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁵ Jiysis binuk gok minim kun ak niḡiy, gos yomb niḡiy angyak, “Aspan kun ak, biynimb yerip rek gok Gor diy kond mindeningamb?”

²⁶ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip niḡyiyg angak, “Biynimb gok key giniḡiy rek ma ayningamb; Gor nep mey yerer giniḡ giniḡamb angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun angak, Piyta angak, “Niḡan! Tap chin gok maḡiysek kirgiy, nand yip nep chiniḡiy tapun ak; chin pen tap yerip diniḡambun?”

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nimbip aspiyn; Bi bap Niḡuk ḡin kisen ak mokyaḡ ḡiluk giy apiy, biynimb maḡiysek kond mindeningamb. Niḡ kun ak mey, nimb bi yip kisen giniḡambim gok kunep anḡen Yiḡrel biynimb kiḡiḡ onep wiḡiḡan ak kuyip kond mindeningambim. ²⁹ Biynimb yip gosimb niḡiy; numam nunay, nop nonim, korip woḡḡday, tap yerip yerip okok kirginiḡambay gok, Bapiy kuyip sakiy ma giniḡamb. Tap kun gok rek kuyip pen kuḡay yimb ḡiy, gek perper mindeningambay. ³⁰ Biynimb kuḡaynep miḡiy yomb mindipay gok, sikoy tam okok mindeningambay; biynimb sikoy tam okok mindipay gok, biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak.”

Biynimb Miḡ Wayn Woḡḡ Gipay Angiy Paydoḡ Ay Angak

20 Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi wayn woḡḡ nop bap, bi gunap am dand apen woḡḡ yip ak giyaḡ angiy, kisyim tikjakiy, ² am bi gunap piyow niḡiy, nimbip maniḡ kun kun giy tawniḡayn angiy, kiy yip minim ang ar nokom ay, angyokek am wayn woḡḡ nup ak gi mindeningambay. ³ Pen pumb ak yep namb siḡak araniḡamb won ak, maker namb ak amiy niḡningamb; bi gunap yikop mindeningambay. ⁴ Kuyip niḡiy angningamb, ‘Nimb kunep am woḡḡ yip ak geniḡambim; nimbip maniḡ ḡimbay rek namb ak ḡiniḡayn angningamb.’ ⁵ Angek, am woḡḡ nup ak geniḡambay. Pen pumbnamb yomb biyoḡ won ak sek, pumb kuyim giniḡamb won ak sek minim kun ak nep angiy, bi gunap sek dek, woḡḡ nup ak geniḡambay. ⁶ Pumb saḡind amniḡ giniḡamb won ak, tip ak maker namb amiy niḡningamb: bi gunap sek ap mindeningambay mey; kuyip angningamb, ‘Nimb yenen ḡin biy woḡḡ ma giy, yikop yimb mindip.’ ⁷ Angek, nup angningambay, ‘Bi bap chinup woḡḡ bap ma ḡimb angningambay.’ Angeningambay angningamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wayn woḡḡ yip ak gem angak;’ ⁸ am woḡḡ geniḡambay. Dungep won ak, biyomb kuskus nuk anup angningamb, ‘Am bi woḡḡ yip gispay gok kuyip anḡey apey; bi kisen opay gok maniḡ kuyip ak nind ḡiy, bi nind opay gok kuyip, kisen ḡinimin angningamb.’

⁹ “Angek bi kuskus ak, bi kun gok kuyip suk angak apey, bi pumb paḡind amnakniḡ ap woḡḡ geniḡambay gok, ap maniḡ kiyk ak nind diniḡambay. ¹⁰ Pen kiyk kun giy diyakniḡ, bi nind angak ap woḡḡ geniḡambay gok maniḡ yomb ak diniḡambun angningambay

ak pen, kisen diying niñningambay maniy namb kun anep diningambay.¹¹ Diy, day bi wayn wong nop nimb ak yip penpen angiy angningambay,¹² ‘Chin yenen bi kisen opay gok maniy dipay rek nep dipun? Kisyim tikjakiy pumb sinjrimey niñakniñ, wong gon gon yiruk gip ak pen; bi ap sikoy won bap gambay gok, kuyip maniy ñimban rek nep chinup ñimban angningambay.’¹³ Angeningambay bi wongday nop nimb ak niñiy, bi kiyk bap nup angningamb, ‘Mam niñan! Nimbip timey ma gipiyn; maniy ñiningayn apiyn rek ñimbiyn.’¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi kisen opay gok, bi nind opay gok yip andip andip ñining ñiningayn; ak tap yand. Kun ak bi gunap yergiy mer angningambay. Kuyip monmon ñimbiyn ak nimbip yenen miluk yowip. Maniy ñimbiyn ak dand korip nimbik amnim angningamb!’

¹⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak ang day jiwiy angak, “Biynimb nind mindpay gok, kisen mindeningambay; biynimb kisen mindpay gok, nind mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Angiy Tip Angak

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jiysis Jerusalem amying, kinjerñamb okok binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip dand gol okok amiy key mindyakniñ angak,¹⁸ “Niñim! Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ninuk nup mimung giy, di biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ñin ar kuyip ak ayeningambay, kiyk minim angiy angningambay ‘Bi biy nup pikayep angningambay.’”¹⁹ Kun angiy, Jiwda kay kuyip ñeningambay, nup angjiwi, tapin pikiy, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikayey kumningamb ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Niñrik

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sebediy ñinuk omiñal ak kuyip, nonim ponjind Jiysis mindek ak apiy, jun pangiy angak, “Yand minim bap mindamb aswiyn angak.”

Angak Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yerip?”

²¹ Angek angak, “Yip tep giningamb ak; kisen nand kiyñ yomb mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamban ñin ak, ñi yand omiñal ak bak nip siñak pis pis bisginingayr angak.”

²² Kun angak Jiysis pen, yiwur diningamb rek paydon ay angak, “Minim yip angningbim ak, niñrep ma gipim. Nirminay ñing silik yand ñiñning gispiyn ak kunep ñiñningayr?” Angak, “Yaw! Ñiñningambur angrik.”

²³ Angerik angak, “Niñind apiyr. Ñing silik ñiñning gispiyn ak ñiñningayr ak pen, an añind pis, an yipund pis mindeningayr ak ma angayningayn; minim kun ak Bapiy minim nuk. Binuk angayip gok biyomb kun ak rek mindeningambay angak.”

²⁴ Binuk omiñal minim kun ak angkerik, binuk onep wanjrem ak niñiy, kuyip mamiyminay minim yomb angyak.²⁵ Jiysis pen kuyip mangiysek angak apey angak, “Biyomb miñmon okok, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy minim kilis giy angey ñawil dipay ak niñbim.²⁶ Pen kiyk gipay rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimuñ ak, bi tam okok rek mindiy, nimbip gunap wong giñinimuñ.²⁷ Pen bi nimb bap, biyomb yimb mindning ginimuñ ak, bi sikoy tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gok wong giñinimuñ.²⁸ Bi bap Ninuk ak, wong yip giyan angiy ma wak; biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñi dand amiy, kisen tap siy tap timey gipay rek tip kuyip ak diy

kumen kiyk kim amningiy angiy awak angak.”

**Jiysis Gek Bi Windin Koy
Gak Omiŋal Ak Tip Niŋrik**

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis dawin yomb Jeriykow kiring amnakniy, biynimb kuŋaynep kisen giyak. ³⁰ Bi windin koy omiŋal ak lor gol siŋak bising mindrikniŋ, Jiysis asaw anŋey niŋiy, meng miŋgan dand araniy anŋrik, “Depiyt Niŋuk. Chirup simb niŋnimin anŋrik.”

³¹ Anŋerik biynimb gok, kuyipmiŋay niŋchikiy angiy, “Kilpul ma angiy angyak.” Kun anŋeyak, minim kuyip ak ma diy, meng miŋgan dand araniy anŋrik, “Depiyt Niŋuk! Chirup simb niŋnimin anŋrik.” ³² Kun anŋer Jiysis ap minderik siŋak aland giy, kuyipmiŋay angak, “Chirup yergan angiy, suk aspiyr?” ³³ Anŋek anŋrik, “Biyomb! Chirup windin koy gip ak, gey niŋur anŋrik.” ³⁴ Anŋerik Jiysis kuyipmiŋay simb niŋiy, windin kuyip ak diniŋek, won kun anep suŋ ayek, nuk amnakniŋ, kisen girik.

**Jiysis Nup Kiyŋ Chin Angiy
Dand Jerusalem Amniyak**

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk
19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

21 Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem man man giy, miŋmon sikoy Betpasiy, Oliyp dum man siŋak amjakiy, binuk omiŋal angyokiy angak, ² “Nirmiŋay miŋmon wikan bindon amiy niŋningayr: dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap nonim yip tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Miŋ ak wisikiy poŋind winimiyr. ³ Pen biynimb gunap apiy yenen kanj dongiy chinup ak wisik dand amjiapiy anŋeningiy anŋnimiyr, ‘Biyomb ak wong mindek anŋamb diniŋ opur anŋer, yaw anŋey dand winiŋgayr anŋak.’” ⁴ Pen kuyipmiŋay yokek diniŋ amnirik kun ak, bi Gor minim anŋep bap

giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

⁵ “Jerusalem biynimb kuyip anŋnimimb, ‘Biyomb nimb ak dongiy ar bisgiy nimbip ker asaw. Nuk bi yikop rek bap dongiy niŋluk ar ak bisgiy asaw anŋnimimb’ angak.”

⁶ Pen Jiysis binuk angyokek amnirik omiŋal kun ak, angak angak rek, ⁷ dongiy marip ak sek poŋind aperik, binuk gok chech tungasikiy, dongiy marip ar ak ayeyak, ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biynimb kuŋaynep Biyomb asaw angiy, chech paryomb kiyk aryon ay mindeyak gok tungasik kinjenram ak ayak. Gunap am minj kas mon kas okok timbrik dapiy ayak. ⁹ Pen nup piŋiy kus kus giy amying angyak:

“Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikip ak owip biy. Niŋim! Gor nup yokek owip. Gor nup tep aspun angyak!”

¹⁰ Jiysis Jerusalem amjakakniŋ, biynimb gok anŋ amiy apiy giy angyak, “Bi kun ak an angyak.” ¹¹ Anŋeyak, biynimb Jiysis yip wiyak gok angyak, “Bi biy mey Jiysis; bi Gor minim anŋep Nasaret Galiyliy propens nimb ak angyak.”

**Jiysis Biynimb Gor Anŋniŋep Korip
Biysniys Geyak Gok, Yuk Mis Yokak**

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk
19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jiysis Gor anŋniŋep korip miŋgan biyan amiy: biynimb tap maker ay geyak gok, kuyip manŋiysek yukyokiy, bong band maniy ay yimjik geyak gok tungandikiy, bi yakir yokiyŋ cheya bising mindeyak gok tungandikiy gak. ¹³ Kun giying, kuyip anŋ giy angak, “Baybol buk tityak ak, Gor angak, ‘Korip yand ak yip anŋniŋep.’ Pen nimb gispim ak, bi tap siydep kapkap weying mindpay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Gor anŋniŋep korip miŋgan kun ak mindakniŋ, biynimb windin koy giy, tomb timey giy gak gunap

apeyak, kuyip gek suŋ ayak. ¹⁵ Nuk tap mageprek gek, ñapan sikoy gok suk angying angyak, “Depiyt Ñinuk. Tap mageprek gipan! Wis-ey! angyak.” Pen kiyk kun angeyak, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, kuyip miluk yimb yapek angyak, ¹⁶ “Nip aspay ak niŋsipiyn ak pen; ñapan ŋaŋ gok kuyip gos tep ñen, yimb yip dand araningambay angyi tikyak ak ma niŋbim?”

¹⁷ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, am miñmon sikoy Beteniy kinak.

**Jiysis Mon Kiyaw Bind
Ak Angek Milip Gak
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)**

¹⁸ Minek Jiysis andkind Jerusalem winiŋg, kinjeŋnamb okok apek yiwan gek, ¹⁹ kinjeŋram gol siŋak mon kiyaw bind bap niŋiy kiŋiŋ siŋak amiy niŋak: maŋgiy ma piyak; kas gok nep mindek. Kun gek angak, “Mon bind biy kisen maŋgiy ma yimb piyningamb angak.” Kun angakniŋ, day kiyaw bind kun ak milip gak. ²⁰ Binuk gok niŋiy, wal angyi angyak, “Yergiy mon kun biy kasek milip gisap?” ²¹ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen niŋim! Chin angon kunep ginimuŋ angyi, gos okok ma niŋnimimb; Bapiy yomb nuk giningamb angyi, gos nokom niŋem, giningamb. Pen kun anep mer; miñmon dum biy liŋg niŋg yomb namb siŋak amnaŋ angem, gek amningamb. ²² Gor chinup direp giningamb angyi angniŋem, angningambim rek giningamb angak.”

**Nip An Angek Kun Girapan
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)**

²³ Jiysis Gor angniŋep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñakniŋ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek apiy, nup an-

gyak, “Nip an kun ginimin, kun ginimin angke, girapan?”

²⁴ Angeyak Jiysis pen angak, “Nimbip minim bap angniŋen, yip angñem, pen an angke girapiyn ak, nimbip angñiniŋgayn. ²⁵ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ap niŋg pikñak ak, gos nuk key niŋiy gak akaŋ, Gor angke ap kun gak?” Jiysis kun angke, kiyk key angniŋ angniŋ giy angyak, “Chin Gor yokek ap gak angoningambun; chinup angningamb, ‘Kun ak Jon angip ak yenen ma niŋdipim angningamb.’ ²⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niŋiy ap gak angoningambun; biynimb gok Jon bi Gor minim angñemb apay rek chinup kuŋay angningambay angyak.” ²⁷ Kun angyi Jiysis nup angyak, “Chin ma yimb niŋbun angyak.” Angeyak kuyip angak, “Yip ma angñimbim rek yand pen, an angke ap gispiyn ak nimbip ma angñiningayn angak.”

**Bi Mamiymiŋay
Angiy Paydon Ay Angak.**

²⁸ “Pen nimb yerip gos niŋbim? Bi bap ñinuk omiŋal mindeningamb. Ñinuk nind ak nup miñiy wayn woŋg ak am gey angke, ²⁹ ma am giniŋgayn angyi, kisen pen gos andikiy niŋiy, am wayn woŋg ak geniŋgamb. ³⁰ Nop pen am ñi kisen anup kunep angke, yaw giniŋgayn angningamb ak pen, ma am giniŋgamb. ³¹ Pen ñi omiŋal kun ak, an nop angningamb rek niŋdiningamb?” Angek Ji-wda biyomb kun gok angyak, “Ñinuk nind ak nop angningamb rek giniŋgamb angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niŋind aspiyn: nimb yikop mindpikniŋ bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, kinjeŋram biyn gok sek Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb kiŋiŋ ak mindonjun angyi, nimbip tawsak aysipay. ³² Jon bi niŋg pikñemb ak apiy nimbip, suŋ mindeningambim minim ar ak angñiyingip ak pen; kindik ma gipik. Bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok

sek, biyn waŋ siy dipay gok sek minim kun ak niŋiy kindik giyak. Kiyk giyak kun ak niŋiy, nimb yenen gos kisenimb bap niŋiy, Jon nup minim ak ma dipik.

**Jiwda Biynimb Sisker Giyak Ar
Ak Paydoŋ Ay Angak**

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Jiysis angak “Miŋiy minim paydoŋ ay bap sek angning gispiyn. Bi mankumb nop nimb bap miŋ wayn wong ak gi yimiy wariy giy, miŋ maŋgiy piksimb-jakep kiwok bap gayningamb. Gay, miŋ maŋgiy ak ap siy niŋningiy rek ayip ak niŋmindenjun anggi, korip paryomb yiy akyoŋ bap giy; bi gunap kuyip miŋ wong yip ak kond mindenimimb; kisen piy pik gek, yip gunap nimb gunap dinimimb anggi, miŋmon paryomb okok amningamb. ³⁴ Miŋ maŋgiy ak pik gakniŋ, binuk gok kuyip, yip gunap am dand wim angek, ³⁵ kiyk amjakey, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok tikjakiy, bi bap nup gamb pikningambay; bap nup kamb jiw pikningambay, bap nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb. ³⁶ Kun gey bi miŋ wayn wong nop nimb kun ak, bi tapin kaw bap pen angyokningamb. Angyokek ameniŋambay, bi miŋ wayn wong geningambay gok, kuyip kunep giningambay. ³⁷ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, Niŋyand ak yoken mey, minim nup ak niŋningambay anggi, angyokek amningamb. ³⁸ Amjakek, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok nup niŋiy, kiyk key angningambay, ‘Bi wong nop nimb niŋnuk ak asaw biy. Nop tip ak diniŋ gisap rek nup pikayon kumek, kisen tap wong guniy maŋgiy-sek diniŋambun angningambay.’ ³⁹ Kun anggi, nup dand wongday gol okok amiy, pisnep pikayningambay.

⁴⁰ “Kun geningambay, kisen bi wongday nop nimb ak apiy, kuyip yerer giningamb angak.”

⁴¹ Angek Jiwda kay angyak, “Bi timey giningambay kun gok kuyip geningamb, yiwur yomb yimb diy kumningambay. Kisen pen biynimb tep gunap diy, kuyip miŋ wayn wong nup dayeningamb, wong kun ak giningambay. Miŋ maŋgiy pik giningamb niŋ ak, nup rek ak jiw dam niŋningambay angyak.”

⁴² Angeyak Jiysis angak “Ak niŋind apim. Baybol buk minim tikyak ak niŋbim rek ayip. Tikiy angyak;

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb ma dinjun anggi kirgiyak ak; miŋiy korip sap namb biyaŋ rek ak mindip. Gor kun gek niŋon, tep yimb gip angyak.’

⁴³ “Korip sap namb biyaŋ nup ma dipim kun ak, Gor nimbip Jiwda kirgiy, biynimb key okok nimb tap nup niemb rek mindeningambay gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ⁴⁴ Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok kuyip tapin nep pikningamb; biynimb kamb kun ak pungjiw apyapiy aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimb-jakningamb angak.”

⁴⁵ Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek bi Peresiy gok sek, Jiysis minim paydoŋ ayak kun ak kuyip nep angek, ⁴⁶ nup miŋ ayun anggiy gos niŋyak ak pen; biynimb gok Jiysis nup bi Gor minim angep angyak ak niŋiy, chinup kuŋay angningambay anggi, nup tap bap ma giyak.

**Gor Biynimb Diy Kond
Mindeningamb Ak,
Kesim Ar Biy Rek Mindip**

22 Jiysis tip ak paydoŋ ay angak, ² “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak aspiyn biy rek:

“Bi kiyaŋ bap niŋnuk ak biyn diniŋ gek, tap yomb niŋning, keŋmaŋgiy dap nan-giy, ³ binuk gunap angyoki, biynimb angaynik gok am angem apey, tap yomb ak niŋun. Angek am biynimb kun gok kuyip angningambay ak pen; kiyk kirginingambay. ⁴ Kun gey binuk gunap

pen tip ak angyokiy angningamb, 'Nimb am biynimb kun gok kuyip angnimimb, "Biyomb ak, makaw yomb gunap, marip gunap pikay, tap okok mangiysek moka giy, winingiy angip angnimimb!"' ⁵ Kun angkek kiyk am angeningambay, minim kuyip ak diyokningambay. Gunap tap wong kiyk okok amningambay. Gunap maniy wong kiyk ak geningambay. ⁶ Pen gunap, kiyn bi nup gok gi timey giy, pikayey kumningambay.

⁷ "Kun gey, kiyn ninjek simbwur nup ak timey gek, amiybi nuk gok angyokek, am biynimb timey giningambay kun gok kuyip pikaydiy, korip kuyip gok dangiyjiw pikey amningamb. ⁸ Pen bi nup wong giñemb gok kuyip angningamb, 'Keñmangiy tap gok dangiy nan-gipun ak pen; biynimb nind suk angnik gok ma opay. ⁹ Kun ak nimb am kinjen tam okok mindiy, biynimb niñnimimb okok kuyip monmon poñind apem tap yomb niñjun angningamb.' ¹⁰ Kun angkek binuk gok am kinjen tam okok mindiy, biynimb timey giningambay gok, biynimb tep giningambay gok monmon poñind apey; biyn diy tap yomb niñningambay korip mingga kun ak timbik giy yimb angiy mindeningamb.

¹¹ "Bi kiyn ak pen; biynimb opay kun gok niñiyn angiy, korip mingga biyan amiy niñningamb: bi bap chech ay korip mingga kun biyan owep ak ay ma mindeningamb. ¹² Kun gek nup angningamb 'Bungiy! Yenen, biyn diy tap niñning chech aypay ak ay mer; yikop nep ap mindpan?' Angkek bi kun ak pen minim bap ma angeningamb, ¹³ bi kiyn ak binuk gok kuyip angningamb, 'Bi biy niñ tomb nup gok tiwningrimbikiy, dam kisyim owip namb akyan diyokem, biynimb mindpay kun gok yip meng kamb siwbirikiy, siy ang mindeningiy angningamb.'"

¹⁴ Jiysis paydon ayak minim kun ak angdiy, kuyip angak, "Gor biynimb

kuñaynep suk angip ak pen; mangiysek ma diningamb. Biynimb gunap nep diningamb angak."

Gapman Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Ñemb Akan Angyak

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yerip ak angon, pen angkek niñiy, nup dam miñ ayjun angiy, minim angniñ angniñ giy, ¹⁶ bi kiyk key gunap, Herot binuk gunap yokey, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, "Nand bi minim niñind yimb nep apan. Bi gunap niñiy ma pirikpan, Gor angip rek nep niñiy biynimb angñimban. ¹⁷ Kun ak nand gos yerip niñban? Chin Yisrel biynimb gok, Siysa biyomb miñmon Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?" ¹⁸ Angeyak Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak niñiy angak, "Yip yenen nembnemb giying ap kun giy angniñbim? ¹⁹ Takes pikpay maniy bap ñem niñiyn angak." Angkek nup maniy won bap dap ñeyak niñiy, ²⁰ kuyip angak, "Maniy won kun biy an kawnan ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?" ²¹ Angkek angyak, "Ak biyomb Siysa mindip angyak." Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, "Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angiy niñimb gok, nup ginimimb angak." ²² Kun angkek kiyk gos kuñay niñiy, nup kirgiy amniyak.

Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Angiy, Jiysis Nup Angniñyak

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Nin kun anep, Sanjiwsiy bi gunap Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok biynimb kumiy tip ma tikjakpay apay ak mey, ²⁴ Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, "Tiysa. Mosis angak, 'Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam bap biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup gok angiy tikningamb angak.' ²⁵⁻²⁸ Kun ak, bi kiññ sek onep

ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen, biyn kun anep diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun anep gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak, mangiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop nep kumningambay. Pen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Kun ak biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn kun ak an diningamb?”

²⁹ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim ak ma niñiy, Gor gip rek ma niñiy gipim ak mey, yesek angiy apim, ‘Biynimb gok kumiy ma tikjakningambay apim.’” ³⁰ Pen tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn gok bi ma diningambay bi gok biyn ma dingingambay; enjol semb biyon gok mindpay rek ak yikop mindeningambay.

³¹ “Nimb biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay apim ak, Baybol buk minim tiyak gunap ma niñbim rek ayip. ³² Gor angak, ‘Yand Gor yikop bap mer: Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Biynimb pisnep kumbiyap ak, Gor yergiy bi nind kumyak kun gok bi yand apkop. Bi kumey komyak kun gok, kim mindpay ak mey; kuyip angak, ‘Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’”

³³ Jiysis minim kun ak angkek, biynimb mindeyak gok niñey kuyip tep yimb gak.

Low Yomb Yimb Ak

(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jiysis minim kun ak angrep gek, Sanjiwsiy bi gok minim bap pen angningiy rek ma ayak. Pen bi Peresiy gunap, Jiysis angak minim kun ak niñiy, mindek ak wiyak. ³⁵ Bi kiyk low niñrep gak bap Jiysis yerip rek angnimuñ angiy angak, ³⁶ “Tiysa. Gor low ayak minim ak, minim ar akay nup, minim yomb yimb mindip?”

³⁷ Angkek Jiysis angak, “Gos timund nand ak mangiysek Gor ker amek, nup

wasemb yimb aynimin.’” ³⁸ Minim yomb yimb mey kun ak. ³⁹ Minim yomb bap mey; ‘Nand key wasemb aypan rek biynimb gunap kuyip, wasemb aynimin.’” ⁴⁰ Gor low minim Mosis tikak gok sek, bi minim nup angrep gunap tiyak gok sek mangiysek, minim junj yomb yimb mey omiñal kun ak nep angak.”

Jiysis Angak Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Apim Ak An Angak

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Peresiy kay ap nan-giy mindyakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim bap angniñiy angak, ⁴² “Nimb Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup yerip gos niñbim? Nup an ñinuk angiy niñbim?”

Angkek, “Depiyt ñinuk angyak.”

⁴³ Angey Jiysis angak, “Niñind apim ak pen, Gor Kawnan ak Depiyt nup gos ñakniñ, nuk Kiyñ yomb chin anup ‘Biyomb yand’ angak. Minim angak kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak ak niñbim. Depiyt angak:

⁴⁴ ‘Gor Biyomb yip anup minim angay angip, “Nand kund bak yip ak mindiy mey; yand gen biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ okok tawbirikningamban angip” angak.’

⁴⁵ Depiyt angak kun ak nimb yenen apim, ‘Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup tikpay apim.’ Pen Depiyt Biyomb yimb nuk ak mey, kiyñ yomb key yimb apkip ak tep angak.” ⁴⁶ Jiysis minim nuk ak angrep gek, kiyk nup pen angningiy rek ma ayek mey, kisen nup minim kun gok rek gunap sek ma angniñyak.

Bi Peresiy Gok Sek, Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sek

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; Luk 20:45-46)

23 Kisen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gunap sek

kuyip minim angiy angak, ²⁻³“Bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilrimey angñimbay ar ak ma ginimimb; Mosis wosrey angak rek angñimbay ak nep ginimimb. ⁴Minim kilrimey apay ak wand miker yomb gok rek biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbay ak pen; kuyip simb niñiy ma tungasik dipay. ⁵Chinup niñyan angiy, Baybol buk tikyak minim gunap di jun-cheng biyon akan, ñin kind okok aybirikiy tapay. Gor binuk mey gok angyan angiy, chech paryomb miñ day-wur sek tep gok aypay. ⁶Lotiw akan, tap yomb ñimbay namb ak amiy, biyomb bispay cheya ar ak nep bispay. ⁷Biynimb kunay mindpay namb okok amon, tiysa aswan-ey anggey, chinup tep gan angiy niñbay.

⁸“Pen nimb mam kiñiñ nokom mindpim rek, nimbip tiysa ma angningiy. Tiysa nimb ak, nokom bap nep mindip. ⁹Man ar biy, bi gunap kuyip ‘Bapiy’ ma angnimimb. Nap nimbik nokom yimb ak mindip; semb biyon. ¹⁰Nimbip biyomb chin ma angningiy. Biyomb nimbik ak mey, Kiyñ yomb anep. ¹¹Nimb biyomb yimb mindning ginimimb ak; bi wong giñemb rek ak mindenimimb. ¹²Biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araningambay gok, yimb kuyip yowningamb: pen biynimb yimb ma dand araningambay gok, yimb yomb diningambay.

Biynimb Tep Mindpun Angiy Pen Mindrep Ma Gipay Gok

¹³“Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek nimbip minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiapiyn. Nimb key Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb miñgan ak ma amiy, biynimb amning gipay gok kuyip kinjeñ tikpim.

¹⁴“Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiapiyn. Nimb biyn palpal korip tap kuyip gok siy diy apiy, gipun kun ak niñningambay angiy, Gor

nup minim paryomb yesek gok nep angniñbim. Gipim kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb ak nimbip giningamb.

¹⁵“Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiapiyn. Nimb yesek yimb gipim! Biynimb gok minim chinup ak niñiy kisen giyan angiy, miñmon okok piyow tangiy, gunap niñiy angrep gem, nimb rek mer; Seytan biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb aypay.

¹⁶“Biynimb gok kuyip Gor kinjeñ ar ak yomrep gipun apim ak pen; nimb bi windin koy ma niñbim. Gipim kun ak, minim yomb yimb mindip; nimbip simb niñsiapiyn. Biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiy apim, ‘Gor angningep korip mindip rek, niñind apun angiy minim anggay, kisen minim kun ak kirgining kirginingambun. Pen tap gol diy giyak korip miñgan akyan mindip gok, yimb anggying minim anggay, giningambun apim.’ ¹⁷Nimb bi windin koy yimb. Yesek angiy, ‘Gor angningep korip ak tap yimb mer, tap gol diy gipay gok mey tap yimb apim.’

¹⁸“Minim bap kunep niñrep ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiying apim, ‘Gor kamb bind nuk mindip rek niñind aspun angiy, minim anggay giningambun ak, yikop minim angayningambun; kisen gos bap niñiy, minim anggay angnuk kun ak kirgining kirginingambun. Pen tap Gor nup simbongipay gok mindip rek niñind aspun angiy, kisen gos bap key niñiy key ginjun rek ma ayingamb; apun rek nep giningambun apim.’ ¹⁹Nimb biynimb gos timund ma ayak gok. Tap yerip yomb? Tap pik Gor nup simbongipay gok yomb akan; kamb bind suñ-tep nup tap pik simbongipay ak yomb? Omiñal giy tap yomb yimb! ²⁰Kamb bind mindip rek niñind apun angningambun ak; tap dangiypay ar kun ak sek angningambun. ²¹Pen Gor angningep korip mindip rek niñind apun ang-

ningambun ak; korip nuk ak nup sek angningambun. ²²Semb biyong mindip rek ninind apun angningambun ak; miñmon nuk ak, nup sek angningambun. Minim kilis kun ak rek angiy, kisen kirgep rek ma ayingamb.

²³“Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Minim biynimb gunap kuyip angñimbim gok nimb key ma gipim. Sinimb silik, tap monmon wongday jakip ak ninem tap yimb rek ayek, ñin pangem wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun angiy per opriyñ ñimbim. Tap sikoy sikoy gok per kun gipim ak pen; yenen minim junj yimb ak kun ma gipim. Biynimb gok kuyip timey ginimuy miñ ar ak ma ginimimb; kuyip simb niñiy yipund ginimuy ar ak ginimimb. ²⁴Biynimb gok kuyip kinjeñ yomun apim ak pen; nimb key biynimb windin koy. Tap achimb gok ninem tap yimb rek ayip ak pen; tap misen mindip gok ma niñbim.

²⁵“Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Piler kap nimb gok rek mis okok ken ñing ayokrep gipim ak pen; namb biyan tap siy tap timey gach ak aranjakiy mindip. ²⁶Nimb Peresiy biynimb gok gos timund ma ayak. Piler kap nimb gok mangan akyan nind wasyim gi tep gem mey; mis okok ken kunep mind tep giningamb.

²⁷“Nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Chip kamb mangan okok komiy, kinjeñ giñiy, pen tund ak pikey, biynimb niñey tep mindip ak pen; mangan akyan kuy timey apying mindip. ²⁸Kun ak rek meng mangan nimb ak mindip.

²⁹“Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Nimb bi minim ñing nep pikpim ak, nimbip yiwur yomb

yimb giningamb. Bi Gor minim angep wosrey ñangey komyak kaw ar ak, girep giying apim, ³⁰‘Apis basind sikop giyak rek, chin kuyip ma ñapnup apim.’ ³¹Pen apim kun ak; bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip pikayingipay kind ak mindpun angiy apim. ³²Nimb miñ key ar ak ma gipim; kiyy giyak rek gipim. ³³Siyñ saraw rek girang girang, kisen Gor biynimb kor giy, mon key yinjay yokningamb ñin ak, yergiy pirik key okok amningambim? Mer yimb! Kinjeñ nimb bap ma mindeningamb.

³⁴“Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: Gor angak, ‘Yand bi Gor minim angep gunap, bi niñrep gipay gunap, bi tiysa gunap yoken nimbip ker apeningambay, gunap pik ayingambim; gunap mon bak biyong ñangbirikningambim, gunap lotiw korip nimbik mangan ak pikningambim, gunap pirik amniyakniñ, miñmon okok okok yuk yokningambim angak.’ ³⁵Gor angak kun ak rek gipik ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nup gok wosrey ñangey wip rek minim yomb ak diningambim. Andam ñinuk Ebol nup nind kiñing gi ñangiy, ñang dand apiy ñang dand apiy, kisen Berekaya ñinuk Sekaraya nup, Gor nup angniñep korip ak bindon, kamb diy giyak bind ak bindon mindakniñ, namb siñak ñangpikayak. ³⁶Gipim kun ak, miker yomb ak nimbip Jiwda kay miñiy mindpim gok ker andkind winingamb angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niñek Simb Gek Siy Angak

(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷“Jerusalem biynimb simb gip yand guniy. Bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip yoken korip miñmon nimbip ak apey, kamb diy pernep pikaypim. Nimbip kakaruk nonim ñiluk gok kuyip gipay rek, dam pil mangan yand okok aying gipiyn ak pen; yip niñiy kirpim. ³⁸Miñiy Gor yip ma mindeningam-

bim; Gor angniņep korip nimbik mindip ak pen; keynep mindeningambim. ³⁹Yip ma yimb niņningambim; Gor kiyņ yomb chinup angiy yokip biy, tep yimb yokek wip angningambim ñin anep mey, yip tip ak niņningambim angak.”

Gor Angniņep Korip Tung Waniņgningambay Angak

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

24 Jiysis Gor angniņep korip ak kir-giy mis amnakniņ, binuk gok nup angyak, “Gor angniņep korip tep guniy niņan angyak.” ²Angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb tap kun gok mangiysek niņiy aspim ak pen; yand nimbip niņind yimb aspiny; kisen ap korip kun ak tung waniņgeningambay, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeningamb angak.”

Mindrep Ma Giningambay

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³Jiysis am Oliyp dum bising mindakniņ, binuk gok apiy, nup kapkap angniņiy angyak, “Gor angniņep korip tung waniņgningambay apan ak, minek akay rek kun giningambay? Chin tap yerip ak gek niņiy angningambun, Jiysis maņ asaw; miņmon biy mangiysek kurginingamb angiy niņningambun angyak.”

⁴Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Niņrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip tom giningambay. ⁵Bi kuņaynep apiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giy, yimb yip ak diy yand nep Krays angningambay. ⁶Maņ okok penpen gey giw angek niņningambim; paryomb okok penpen gey minim anep apek niņningambim. Kun gek niņiy, ñin kisen ak winiņ gisap angiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop penpen ñangningambay. Ñin kun ak kisen winiņgamb. ⁷Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen giningambay. Miņmon okok mangiysek monmon apiy, yiwan yomb sikerek

apiy giningamb. ⁸Kun geningamb nimbip biyn ñapan niņimb rek ak gek, maņ mindip angiy niņningambim.

⁹“Biynimb yand mindeningambim rek, biynimb miņmon okok mangiysek nimbip yiruk niņiy, dam kalambis ay, gi timey giy, pisnep pik ayingambay. ¹⁰Ñin kun ak, biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, numiy numam kiyk key gok yiruk niņiy, di bi ñangep gok ñin ar ak ayingambay. ¹¹Pen kuņaynep, chin biynimb Gor minim angep angiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giningambay. ¹²Miņ timey ar ak gey gey, biynimb mangiysek rek gos ar kun ak niņiy; wasemb ayep ar ak sakiy giningambay. ¹³Pen biynimb Gor nup chingiy, wasemb aying nep mindeningambay gok, dand amek perper mindeningambay. ¹⁴Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, miņmon okok mangiysek angñey amdeningamb nep, ñin kisen kun ak winiņgamb.

Bi Bap Gor Angniņep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giningamb

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵“Pen bi Gor minim angep Daniyel wosrey angak rek ak giningamb. Nuk angak, ‘Gor angniņep korip, nup tap simbonņipay tip siņak, tap asik timey yimb bap dayeningambay niņningambim angak.’ Minim kun biy riyt giningambim gok niņnimimb. ¹⁶Nimb Jiwda biynimb, tap timey kun ak niņiy, kasek pirik yirik okok amnimimb. ¹⁷Biynimb korip aryoņ mindeningiy gok, tap chin gunap dun angiy, andkind korip miņgan ma amningiy. ¹⁸Biynimb wonņday okok taņgeningiy gok, chech chin gok dun angiy, andkind korip ma amningiy. Kasek pirik amnimimb. ¹⁹Biyn ñapan koņgiy sek mindeningambay gok, biyn ñapan ñaņ dand taņgeningambay gok kosyam yimb amningambay.

²⁰“Giningamb kun ak, Gor nup ang-niḡey, yombip ñin ak ma ginimuj. Lotiw ñin nimb ak ma ginimuj. ²¹Yenen, wos-rey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak. Kisen kunep timey kun ak rek ma giningamb. ²²Yikop ak per gek, biynimb mangiysek kumdiypap. Pen Biyomb ak biynimb nuk diningamb gok kuyip simb niñiy mer angke mey, per ma giningamb.

²³“Ñin kun ak biynimb gunap nim-bip Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy, mindip bindoñ angēy, niñind apay angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. ²⁴Bi gunap Gor biynimb angayak nuk gok kuyip dinging yesek angiy yand mey Krays; yand mey bi Gor minim angēp ak angiy, tap mageprek gunap giningambay. Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. ²⁵Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, nimbip angñispiyn ak mey; niñyñg mindenimimb.

²⁶“Biyimb gunap Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak ap mindip miñmon nep namb okok angēy, niñning ma amnimimb. Pen ap weyñg mindip akniy angēy, niñind apay angiy ma niñnimimb. ²⁷Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak, añiñak diy, kasin mangiy bol ak, day biym nimb day bineñ amimb rek ak gakniñ winingamb. ²⁸Miñ miñgan mon miñgan, kamb miñgan okok ma kun giningamb; miseñ nep giningamb.

Bi Bap Ñinuk Winingamb

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹“Pen miker yomb kun ak gi tik-dakniñ, pumb ak kisyim apiy takin ak melik ma giningamb. Gap gok semb biyoñ nimb punḡjiw yowningamb. Kun gakniñ tap semb ar biyoñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb giningamb. ³⁰Ñin kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk wining gakniñ, semb ar biyoñ key ayek, biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek niñiy, siy ang-ningambay. Nuk Nop kilis ak diy, melik

yomb sek, semb sek awakniñ niñningambay. ³¹Biykul yomb angakniñ, enjol nuk gok angēk, biynimb nuk dingingayn angiy niñayak gok dinging, mankumb biy ayak rek kind kind amiy diy, dand nup ker winingambay.

³²“Nimb niñbim. Mon gok silup ay wos gakniñ, pumb aying gisap angiy niñbim. ³³Kun ak rek, kisen tap apiyn gok gakniñ, “Jiysis winingamb ñin ak miñiy mañ yimb asaw; won ñap mindiy, apchakningamb angiy niñningambim. ³⁴Biyimb miñiy mindpay gok ma kumningambay, kim mindyakniñ, tap kun gok mangiysek giningamb. ³⁵Semb ar biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb; minim yand ak perper mindeningamb.

Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Niñbim Angak

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶Won akay rek, ñin akay rek winingayn ak, biynimb ma niñbay: enjol gok ma niñbay; yand kunep ma niñbiyn; Bapiy nuk nep niñimb.

³⁷“Pen andkind winingayn ñin ak, Nowa mindek ñin ak, gi mindyingipay rek nep gi mindeningambay. ³⁸Nowa mindek ñin kun ak, ñing ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yiw gak won ak; biyn bi diyñg, tap ñimbyñg gi mindyakniñ, Nowa siyip miñgan ak amek, ñing ap kuyip mangiysek yiw gak. ³⁹Pen kiyk tap bap giningamb angiy am niñyak; ñing ak kuyip yiw gakniñ nep niñyak. Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb minek ak, kun ak rek nep gi mindyakniñ, winingamb. ⁴⁰Ñin kun ak, bi omiñal wongday okok, wong gi mindeningayr ak; bap diy, bap kirginingamb. ⁴¹Pen biyn omiñal palaw gining, wiyt mangiy piksimb-jakyñg gi mindeningayr; bap diy, bap kirginingamb.

⁴²“Kun ak Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak ma niñbim rek, niñrep giyñg min-

denimimb. ⁴³ Bi korip nop nimb ak bi tap siydep gok asway angyi, niñmindek, tap nup gok ma siy dipay. ⁴⁴ Kun ak rek nimb minj moka giy mindenimimb. Mer ak: Bi bap Ñinuk ma asaw angyi, sakiy sakiy giy mindeningambim ñin ak winingamb.

Wong Tep Gipay, Timey Gipay, Angak
(Luk 12:14-48)

⁴⁵ “Biyomb bap kinjer amning giy, bi nup direp giningamb ak nup angningamb, ‘Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap keñmangiy kuyip gok bilok ñirep giying mindenimin angyi,” angay amningamb. ⁴⁶ Kisen andkind apiy angningamb rek gek niñiy, nup di tep yimb giningamb. ⁴⁷ Niñind yimb aspiyn: nup angek tap nuk gok mangiysek kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁸ Pen binuk angayningamb ak mind dand amiy mindrep ma giy, biyomb ak miñiy ma winingamb angyi, ⁴⁹ biyimb wong giñemb gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, am bi ñing ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok yip wopsakiy, tap yomb ñimb gi mindeningamb. ⁵⁰ Pen biyomb kasek ma winingamb angyi, monmon gi mindeningamb ñin ak apiy, ⁵¹ nup gi timey yimb giy, biyimb tap siy tap timey wey weygiy gi mindpay gok yip angayeningamb; am meng siwbirikiy, siy angmindeningamb.

**Pañ Piñ Onep Wanjrem
Angiy Paydon Ay Angak**

25 “Gor biyimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin kun ak; kesim dining gispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap biyn dining gek, tap yomb ñiñning biyn piñ onep wanjrem ak lam keykey diy dand amningambay. ² Biyn piñ kun gok, onep mamind ak gos tep niñningambay; onep mamind ak gos niñrep ma giningambay. ³ Niñrep ma

giningambay kun gok, lam dangiyep wel gunap sek dand ma amningambay. ⁴ Pen biyn piñ gos niñrep giningambay gok, lam diy, lam dangiyep wel gunap botol mingan ak pangiy, dand amningambay. ⁵ Pen biyn piñ kun gok kiyk mangiysek amjakiy, kond mindey mindey, bi biyn dining giningamb ak kasek ma apeningamb mey, wisin apek kinamningambay.

⁶ “Pen kisiyinnamb yomb biyan, biyimb gunap suk angyi angningambay, ‘Bi biyn dining gisap ak asaw. Nup am kinjernamb ak niñiy, poñind owim angningambay.’ ⁷ Kun angeningambay, biyn tiwin onep wanjrem kun ak mangiysek tikjakiy, lam wiyk kiyk gok girep giningambay. ⁸ Kun giy biyn gos niñrep ma giningambay tiwin ak, biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak kuyip angningambay, ‘Lam chin gok sungning gisap ak; wel nimb gok chinup gunap ñim angningambay.’ ⁹ Angey biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak angningambay, ‘Mer! Wel kun gok, nimbip gunap ñiy, chin gunap dinjun rek ma ayip. Nimb stowa amiy, nimbik gok key tawim angningambay.’ ¹⁰ Kun angeningambay wel tawning stowa amningambay won ak, bi biyn dining giningamb ak apchakeningamb. Biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak, bi kun ak yip korip mingan ameningambay; nuk kinjer giñiningamb. ¹¹ Kisen pen biyn piñ gos niñrep ma giningambay tiwin ak apchakiy angningambay, ‘Biyomb! Biyomb! Chinup kinjer ak yikan angningambay.’ ¹² Angey, biyomb biyn nuk diningamb ñin kun ak angningamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn angningamb.’ ¹³ Kun ak nimb Biyomb ak ñin akay akan, won akay winingamb ak ma niñbim rek, minj moka giy mindenimimb.

Biyomb Bap Binuk Gok Kuyip Maniy Ñak Angiy Paydoñ Ay Angak

(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴“Pen kesim dinging gispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap miñmon paryomb okok amning, bi wong nup giñiningambay gok kuyip suk angkek apey, tap gok kond mindeyan angiy, kuyip ñiningamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Binuk kun gok, wong keykey giningambay rek niñiy, maniy bilokiy, bi bap nup payp tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup tiw tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup wan tawsin ñiningamb. Ñiy, nuk am okok mindakniñ, bi payp tawsin dingingamb ak maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyning payp tawsin dingingamb. ¹⁷Bi tiw tawsin dingingamb ak kunep, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyning tiw tawsin dingingamb. ¹⁸Pen bi maniy wan tawsin dingingamb ak, dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñiningamb.

¹⁹“Kisen mind dand amiy, biyomb kiyk ak andkind apiy, maniy ñimbiyn kun ak yerer gipay anggiy, kuyip angninggamb. ²⁰Angningek, bi payp tawsin dingingamb ak, maniy nuk ak ñiy angninggamb, ‘Biyomb niñan! Yip maniy payp tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak di, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen payp tawsin siyning dipiyn angninggamb.’ ²¹Angkek, biyomb ak pen angninggamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi wong tep giñimban. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip angen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giy mindenimin angninggamb.’

²²“Bi maniy tiw tawsin dingingamb ak kunep maniy nuk ak dap ñiy angninggamb, ‘Biyomb. Yip tiw tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, maniy siyning tiw tawsin dipiyn angninggamb.’

²³“Angkek, biyomb ak angninggamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi wong tep giñimban ak mey; kun gipan. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip angen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giy mindenimin angninggamb.’

²⁴“Pen bi maniy wan tawsin dingingamb ak dap ñiy angninggamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn; nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb nak gunap wong wariy kiyk gipay gok nand yikop pipang dapiy ñimban. ²⁵Nand kun gipan rek, yand pirikiy, maniy ñinak ak dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñen mindyngip ak, miñiy dand aswiyn angninggamb.’

²⁶“Angkek biyomb ak angninggamb, ‘Nand bi timey wong magep bap. Yand biynimb gunap wong gipay gok nep dapiy ñimben niñban kun ak; ²⁷yenen maniy yip biy dam pasbuk ayey, miñiy apiy maniy siyning gunap sek ma dipiyn?’ ²⁸Kun anggiy, binuk gunap kuyip angninggamb, ‘Kun gip ak, maniy wan tawsin kun ak jiw diy, bi payp tawsin ñinik ak nup ñinimimb. ²⁹Per apun rek: Biynimb gin yimb gok kuyip gunap sek ñey mindrep giningambay; pen biynimb gin mer gok, kuyip siskoy nind angayak ak piling dey, yikop yimb mindeningambay. ³⁰Kun ak bi wong ma gip kun anup kisyim yomb wip mis ar akyan yokem, biynimb meng siwbirikiy, siy angmindpay gok yip siy ang minden angninggamb’ angak.”

Kor Yomb Kisen Ak

³¹Bi bap Ñinuk kiyñ yomb mindiy winingamb ñin ak, enjol gok yip manggiysek apiy, nuk siya kiyñ ar ak bisgek, ³²biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, ap windin yirik ar nup sijak nan-geningambay, kuyip bilok pis ak key, pis ak key ayinggamb. Bi kanj siypsiyp meymey mokep gok, siypsiyp gok wikan bap tungasik ay, meymey gok

wikan bap key tungasik ay gipay rek ak giningamb. ³³ Biynimb siypsiyp rek mindpay gok niñiy, ñin yipund kind ak ayingamb; biynimb meymey rek mindpay gok niñiy, ñin aqind kind ak ayingamb. ³⁴ Nuk kiyn yomb ak mey, biynimb tep gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Bapiy nimbip niñimb. Wosrey nuk miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, tip nimbip gayak ak mey, apiy tip tep kun ak dim. ³⁵ Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmangiy ñimbim. Ñing nen gek, ñing ñimbim. Miñmon par okok nimb apen, yip angdiy di korip nimbik ak aypim. ³⁶ Chech ma mindek, yip chech ak ñimbim. Yip tap gek, niñmindrep gipim. Kalambis minden, yip ap niñbim angningamb.’

³⁷ “Kun angeningamb, biynimb tep gok nup pen angningambay, ‘Biyomb. ñin akay nip yiwan gek keñmangiy ñimbun? Ñin akay ñing nen gek, nip ñing ñimbun? ³⁸ Ñin akay par okok nimb apey, nip angdiy dam korip chin ak aypun. Ñin akay chech ak ma mindek, nip chech ñimbun? ³⁹ Ñin akay tap gek akañ, kalambis mindey, nip am niñbun?’

⁴⁰ “Angeningambay, kiyn yomb ak angningamb, ‘Mam yip yikop gunap kuyip girep gipim ak mey, yip girep gipim angningamb.’ ⁴¹ Kuyip kun angiy, biynimb aqind kind okok ken mindeningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Bapiy Gor Seytan nup sek, Seytan enjol nuk gok sek kuyip yiwur gakniñ mindeyan angiy, tip mon key yinjab bap gayak. Nimb biynimb timey yiwur yomb diningambim gok, yip kirgiy, mon key yinjab kun ak amnimimb.

⁴² “Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmangiy ma ñimbik. Ñing nen gek, ñing ma ñimbik. ⁴³ Par okok nimb apen, yip ma angdipik. Chech ma mindek; yip ma ñimbik. Yip tap gak ñin ak akañ, kalambis mindenik ñin ak, yip ma ap niñbik angningamb.’

⁴⁴ “Angeningamb, nup angningambay, ‘Biyomb. Ñin akay yiwan mindenak nip keñmangiy ma ñinuk? Ñin akay ñing nen gek nip ñing ma ñinuk? Ñin akay okok nimb apey nip ma angdinuk? Ñin akay chech nip ma mindek, nip ma ñinuk? Ñin akay tap gek akañ, kalambis mindenak, nip ma am niñnuk?’

⁴⁵ “Kun angeningambay, kiyn ak angningamb, ‘Nimb mam yip yikop gok kuyip direp ma gipik rek mey, yip sek gipik angningamb.’ ⁴⁶ Kun angiy, kuyip angyokek am tip pernep yiwur gakniñ mindeningambay ak amningambay. Pen biynimb tep nuk gok angek, perper mindeningambay tip ak amningambay angak.”

Jiysis Nup Ñangjun Angiy, Minim Kapkap Anggayak

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

26 Jiysis minim kun ak angiy, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angak, ² “Nimb niñbim: ñin omiñal mindiy, Pasopa ñin yomb ak miñiy angiy, ap nan-giy mindeningambay. Pen kiyk kun giy ap nan-giy, yip di gapman biyomb gok kuyip ñiy angningambay, ‘Nup mon kiros bak biyan ñangbiriknimimb angningambay’ angak.”

³ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek ap Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb Kayapas korip ak nan-giy, ⁴ Jiysis nup yerer giy, ñangayjun angiy, minim angay geyak. ⁵ Pen, “Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindpay gok penpen giningiy rek ayip. Kun ak miñiy kirgiy, ñin bap nup pikayjun angyak.”

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Jun Wel Ayñak

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy mindiy, Saymon bi soysek korip ak am tap ñimbeyak. Niñyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep, maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand

apiy, Jiysis nup jun dum ak songak.⁸⁻⁹ Songek, Jiysis binuk gok simbwur kuyip ak timey gek angyak, “Wel kun ak dand amiy maniy yomb diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb rek ak pen, yenen yikop songip angyak.”

¹⁰ Minim kun ak angeyak Jiysis niñiy kuyip angak, “Nuk yip girep yimb gip; yenen kun aspiñ?” ¹¹ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok yip per mindeningambim yand yip per ma mindoningambun. ¹² Biynimb komning; wel ayñiy dam kombay rek ak yip ayñisap. ¹³ Pen niñind yimb aspiñ! Kisen miñmon okok mangiysek, minim yip ak angñiyiñg, biyn ak Jiysis nup wel ayñak angiy nup kesim diyiñg, gak kun ak niñnep mindeningambay angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Mimung Gak

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot; Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen pik ayniñgiy angiy, Gor nup tap simbonng ñiyiñgipay biyomb gok kuyip niñning amnak. ¹⁵ Amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand apiy nimbip ñeningayn, yip tap yerip ñiningambim?” Angek nup maniy siylpa ñin jiwiy andikiy anep ar ak ñiyak. ¹⁶ Neyak Jiwdas pen yerip giy kuyip angen, Jiysis nup ap dand amniñgiy angiy, gos ak niñak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Yip Pasopa Tap Ñiñak

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kisen Pasopa wiyk ak kiñiñ gi gakniñ, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Ñin Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk pikniñningambun ak mañ mindip. Kun ak chin korip akay amiy tap niñningambun gok gayrep ginjun angyak.” ¹⁸ Angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb dawin yomb ak amiy bi bap nup angniñiy angnimimb, “Tiysa angip ñin yand

ak mañ mindip ak mey, bi yand gok yip siypsiyp ñiluk pik dangiy niñningambun korip nund ak angip’ angnimimb.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun angak binuk gok angak rek niñiy, am siypsiyp kun ak korip miñgan kun ak pik dangiy gayrep geyak. ²⁰ Dungep won ak binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip bisgiy, ²¹ tap ñimbyiñg angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiñ. Bi chin yip tap ñimbsipun biy, bap yip kayn gi dand amniñgamb angak.”

²² Angek binuk gok gos yomb niñiy, nokom nokom nup angniñying angyak, “Biyomb! Yip ma apan rek?”

²³ Angeyak angak, “Bi yand yip piler nokom ñimbsipur ak yip kayn gi dand amniñgamb. ²⁴ Baybol buk ak wosrey angiy tikyak rek, yip kayn gi dand amiy, pikayey kumningayn ak pen; bi yip kayn gi dand amniñgamb anup simb niñsiypiñ. Nonim nup ma tikpikop ak tep. Pen tikek, mindyiñg kun giniñgamb ak, kisen yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek binuk Jiwdas nup kayn giniñg gak ak angak, “Tiysa. Yip ma apan rek?” Angek angak, “Mey nip aspiñ angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tap ñimb mindyiñg Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipang kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Diy niñim. Ak mumbwak yand rek angak.”

²⁷ Kun angiy, ñiñg wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angiy, kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Nimb mangiysek niñnimimb. ²⁸ Ñiñg biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kuñaynep kuyip nen yowniñgamb rek nimbip ñispiñ. Likañ yand yowniñgamb kun ak mey; Gor tap siy tap timey gipay gok niñiy kirginiñgamb angak minim ak wos amniñgamb angak.”

²⁹ Kun angiy angak, “Yand nimbip niñind aspiyn. Wayn ñing biy miñiy gunap sek ma ñiñningayn. Kisen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, nimb yip wayn ñing kisenimb ak ñiñningayn angak.” ³⁰ Kun angiy binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angying, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor angak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep ak nup pik ayen, kanj siypsiyp gok mangiysek pirik amningambay angyak.’

Angyak kun ak mey, mindak maynamb biyañ nimb mangiysek yip kirgiy, pirik amningambim. ³² Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy nind ameniñgayn; nimb kisen ninimimb angak.”

³³ Angek Piyta angak, “Bi mangiysek nip kirgiy kund ñiningambay rek ayip; yand kun ma giningayn angak.”

³⁴ Angek Jiysis angak, “Niñind apiyn: kisiymnamb biyañ kakaruk suk ma angningamb won ak, Bi kun anup ma niñbiyn angiy, won omiñal nokom angningamban angak.”

³⁵ Angek Piyta kilis timey giy angak, “Yip pikayning pikayningambay ak pen; Jiysis bi yand mer angiy ma angningayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap kunep Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Nop Nup Angniñ Mindek

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nimb biy bising mindenimimb. Yand siñbindoñ amiy, Bapiy nup angniñ mindeningayn angak.” ³⁷ Kun angiy Piyta nup poñind, Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip Jon kuyip poñind sandak. Amying, Jiy-

sis nuk gos yomb niñiy, ³⁸ kuyip yakam angak, “Mindmangiy yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, yip kond mindenimimb angak.”

³⁹ Kun angiy, kuyip kun siñak angay, nuk yep kondon siñak amiy, jiy kuyangiy, jomluk ak di man biyañ ay, Gor nup angniñiy angak, “Bapiy. Tap yip gining gisap kun ak mer angiy ker, mer angninin; pen yand gos niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban rek ginimin angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angiy andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok kineyak; Piyta nup angak, “Won bap yenen yand yip niñmindiy ma kinjipim? ⁴¹ Timey ginjun rek ayip angiy, Gor nup angniñying mindenimimb. Gos nimbik ak ginimimb rek ayip ak pen; mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.”

⁴² Jiysis kun angiy, tip am Nop nup angniñiy angak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, kirgep rek ma mindip monmon gañ; gos nak angak.” ⁴³ Kun angiy, tip ak andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok ma niñmindeyak, wisin kineyak.

⁴⁴ Pen nuk andkind amiy, Nop nup nind angniñak rek nep tip ak angniñiy, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ andkind apiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip mawses gek kin mindpim? Tikjakem amnun. Niñim! Bi yip mimung niñimb ak, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip ñiyn angiy poñind asaw biy angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Kayn Gi Dand Amnak

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Minim angakniñ, Jiwdas nuk, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Jiwdas kanjsol gok sek nup angyak rek, bi kiyk kuñaynep dand owak. Kiyk baynat gunap, kur gunap diy dand sesek wiyak. ⁴⁸ Jiwdas kuyip angay angak, “Yand bi bap nup am diy, kaykol ginikniñ angn-

imimb; Jiysis mey ak angyi, nup dinimimb angak.” ⁴⁹ Angak rek Jiysis mindek ak apchakiy, mindpan angyi, nup kaykol gak.

⁵⁰ Kun gek Jiysis angak, “Bungiy. Gining gispan kun ak kasek gan angak.”

Angek, bi Jiwdas yip wiyak gok Jiysis nup chichiy diyak. ⁵¹ Pen nup kun giy diyakni, Jiysis binuk bap baynat ak liping diy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb wong giñiyiñgip anup timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak. ⁵² Kun gek Jiysis nup angak, “Ñayip baynat ak dipan okok tip ak lingey amnan. Biynimb ñayip baynat diy penpen gipay gok, ar kun ak nep kumbay. ⁵³ Yand ‘Bapiy ak-ey!’ angembinip, nuk enjol tiwin keykey onep wimingan ak rek yokek, ap yip kond mindembiyap. ⁵⁴ Pen wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy; yip kun kun giy kumningamb angyak ak mey, kun ginimuy. Yand ar bap key geningayn yipund ma giningamb angak.”

⁵⁵ Pen bi nup dining wiyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Yand per am Gor angnep korip ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Miñiy pen baynat sek, kur sek dand apiy, bi tap siydep rek ak yip dipim. ⁵⁶ Pen gipim kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angyak rek nep gipim angak.”

Won kun ak Jiysis binuk gok manggiy-sek nup kirgiy, pirik amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Ji-wda kanjsol gok sek ap nan-gi mindeyak Kayapas bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak mey; Jiysis nup chichiy diy, dand korip kun ak amniyak.

⁵⁸ Pen Piyta kindik kindik amiy, korip mis ar ak mindiy, Gor angnep

korip poliys gok yip bisgiy, yerip rek giningambay angyi niñmindek.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek angyak, “Chin bi minim yesek angningiy gunap kuyip angnion, kiyk minim bap angey, yipund giy mindek, minim kiñiy mey ak angyi, Jiysis nup pikayjun angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kun ak keykey amek kiñiy niñiy nup pikayningiy rek bap ma mindek.

⁶¹ Pen bi omiñal apiy angrik, “Bi kun biy, ‘Gor angnep korip ak timbrikyokem, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak giningayn angak’ angrik.” ⁶² Kun angrerik, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim nip apay ak; pen ma angningamban?”

⁶³ Angek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma yimb angak. Kun gek, bi Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak angak, “Miñiy kor mindpun biy, yesek ma angnimin. Gor Biyomb gek perper mindpay ak kunep niñmindip. Kun ak chinup yipund giy angnimin. Nand Gor Ninuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak akan?” ⁶⁴ Angek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak. Nimb manggiysek niñim! Yand nimbip aspiyn: yand Gor ñin yipund kind okok mindiy, semb ar biyoyñ nimb lum biy apeningayn niñningambim angak.”

⁶⁵ Jiysis kun angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb ak, yenen kun angip angyi, chech nuk gok key tungralikiyang angak, “Nuk Gor nup yimb ak dand apyapying asap! Kun ak biynimb gunap ma angninjun. Nuk timey gip rek misen angip. ⁶⁶ Akan nimb gos yerip niñbim?” Angek angyak, “Mey angip ak nen; kumnimuy angyak.”

⁶⁷ Kun angyi, nup jomluk okok kiñuk giñiy, pikiyang giyak. Gunap weygiy, mikem nup okok piksil giyang angyak, ⁶⁸ “Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb tap okok manggiysek niñban ak; an nip piksap ak, chinup angey niñun angyak.”

⁶⁹ Pen Piya korgep korip mis ar biyan bising mindek ak mey, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup wong giñiy-ingip pañ ak apiy, nup angak, “Nand Jiysis bi Galiyliy nimb ak yip mindambiy angak.”

⁷⁰ Angek, Piya biynimb gok mangiy-sek niñmindyakniñ angak, “Minim nand aspan ak yand ma niñbiyn angak.”

⁷¹ Kun anggiy, tikjakiy, am kinjerjumb sinak mindakniñ, biyn korip kun ak wong giyingip bap ap nup niñiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nuk bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak yip minder niñbiyn angak.” ⁷² Angek, Piya ang silokiy angak, “Yand niñind yimb apiyn! Bi apim kun ak yand ma yimb niñbiyn angak.”

⁷³ Sikoy won bap mindiy, bi Piya yip jak mindeyak gok nup anggyak, “Niñind nep apun. Nand bi kiyk bap. Meng mingan kiyk apay rek apan anggyak.”

⁷⁴ Angeyak, Piya minim kasek anggiy angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb apiyn! Bi nimb apim kun ak yand ma yimb niñbiyn angak.” Kun angakniñ day kakaruk ak suk angek, ⁷⁵ Piya Jiysis minim nup angak ak niñying gospar ayak. Yenen: Jiysis angak, “Kakaruk ma angningamb won ak yand nup ma niñbiyn anggiy, won omiñal nokom angningamban angak.” Gos kun ak niñiy mey gospar ay, mis amiy siy yomb angak.

Jiysis Nup Dam Gapman Biyomb Anup Ñiyak

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

27 Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep yikop gok sek minim angniñ angniñ giy Jiysis nup pikayun anggiy, ² nup miñ ay dand amiy, gapman biyomb Paylat nup ñiyak.

Jiwdas Kumak

(Ap 1:18-19)

³ Pen Jiysis nup kor giy, pikayning geyak niñiy, Jiwdas, yenen Jiysis nup mimung niñbiyn anggiy, maniy dak ak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, biyomb yikop gok sek kuyip jiw dam ñining, Gor angniñep korip ak amnak. ⁴ Amiy, maniy kun ak kuyip ñiying angak, “Jiysis timey ma gip ak pen, nup mimung niñbiyn rek mindak kumningamb angak.” Angek kiyk anggyak, “Ak tap chin mer. Nak keynep kun gipan anggyak.” ⁵ Angeyak, maniy ñiyak ak Gor angniñep korip mingan ak diyokiy, am miñ ñinjak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok maniy kun ak diy anggyak, “Maniy kun biy, bi pikayun anggiy mimung ginuk ak mey, opriyñ ñinjun rek ma ayip anggyak.” ⁷ Kun anggiy, minim angniñ angniñ giy, bi par okok nimb ap biy kumey dam komjun miñmon wikan bap tawun anggiy, am man yinggiy singey tiyn giyingipay miñmon wikan ak tawyak. ⁸ Tawiy, miñmon wikan kun biy, mimung piñiy ñimbun maniy ak diy tawnuk ak mey; yimb ‘Likañsek’ angjun anggyak. Miñiy kunep miñmon wikan kun ak, yimb ‘Likañsek’ apay.

⁹ Pen kiyk mankumb tawyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jeriymaya nind anggiy tikak rek nep giyak. Nuk tikiy angak:

“Kiyk maniy ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak, Jiwdas biynimb mimung piñiyñinuk maniy ak anggiy, ¹⁰ dand amiy, miñmon man yinggiy singey tiyn giyingipay wikan ak tawningambay. Biyomb ak yip giningambay anggiy angak rek nep giyak.”

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Nup Angniñak (Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyakniñ, Paylat, Jiysis nup angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiñ yomb kiyk ak mindpan?” Angkek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak angak.” ¹² Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek nup minim gunap angeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma nep angak. ¹³ Kun gek, gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Minim keykey angiy nip kor gis-pay ak ma niñban?” ¹⁴ Angkek, Jiysis nup minim bap ma angkek, Paylat gos kuñay yimb niñak.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Paylat kiñy bispay siya ar ak bising mindakniñ, biynuk minim bap angkek apek angak, “Yand may-namb wisin niñbiyn: Bi kor gispim ak bi tep. Nup minim yiñ ma angninin. Yand wisin niñbiyn kun ak, gos kuñay niñsipiyn angak.” Minim kun ak Paylat nuk nep niñy angak, Jiysis tap bap ma gak, biyomb guniy nup yikop miluk niñy dand opay. Kun ak kinjeñ yerip ak piyow niñy nup angyoken amnañ angiy, gos ak niñak.

Pen Rom gapman biyomb gok per simiy ak simiy ak Jiwda kay biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb ak, kuyip kalambis bi bap key angniñyngipay ak, yikop wisik yokyngip. Ñin kun ak, Jiwda kay bi kiyk niñrep giyngipay bap ap kalambis mindek. Yimb nuk ak Barabas. Kun ak biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-geyak Paylat angak, “Bi nimbip akay yikop angyoknim? Jiysis, Kiñy yomb key yimb apay ak akan, Barabas nup angak.” ²⁰ Angkek bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek biynimb gok kuyip angyak, “Gapman biyomb Paylat nup angnimimb, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyoy ñangbirik ayniñgiy angyak.”

²¹ Kun ak kisen gapman biyomb ak kuyip angak, “Bi omiñal biy, an nup rek nimbip wisik yoknim?” Angkek angyak, “Barabas nup wisik yokninin angyak.”

²² Anggeyak Paylat angak, “Kun apim ak, Jiysis Kiñy yomb key yimb apay ak nup yerginim?”

Angkek, kiyk mangiysek angyak, “Nup mon bak biyoy ñangbiriknimimb angyak.”

²³ Anggeyak gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Yenen? Nuk tap yerip ak timey gak?” Pen minim angak ak ma niñy, minim dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyoy ñangrimbik aynimimb! Nup mon kiros bak biyoy ñangrimbik aynimimb angyak.”

²⁴ Anggeyak minim gunap sek angen penpen giningiy rek ayip angiy, Paylat ñiñ diy ñin ayokiyng kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup pikayniñg gispim ak, minim kun ak yip ma winiñgamb; nimbip key and-kind winiñgamb angak.”

²⁵ Angkek angyak, “Ak chip nambin chin key. Minim kun ak, chin sek, ñapan chin gok sek niñniñgambun angyak.”

²⁶ Kun anggeyak, Paylat kuyip Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy pikiy, mon kiros bak biyoy ñangbirik ayan angiy, amiybi gok kuyip yomak.

²⁷ Amiybi yomb gok nup diy, dand korip yomb kiyk ak amiy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mangiysek suk angey, ²⁸ ap nan-giy, chech nup ak tunjgiwi chech likañ biyomb yimbay rek bap dand apiy nup yimñiyak. ²⁹ Yimñiy miñ ñiwniñw sek gok dand apiy, kiñy kay aypay arband rek bap giy, nup ayñiyng, biyomb gok kur kunep dipay angiy, gamil par bap di Jiysis nup ñin yipund kind ak ñiy, ap nup koñgim yimiy, angjiwyng angyak, “Jiwda kiñy kiyk biy per mindonimuñ angyak.” ³⁰ Kun angiy, nup kiñuk giy, gamil kur kun ak jiw diy, nup jun dum biyoy pikyak. ³¹ Nup kun giy gi timey giy, chech likañ ayñiyak

ak tungasikyokiy, chech nuk gok key ayñiy, nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayniñg, poñind amniyak.

**Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak
Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak**

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk
23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Kinjeñnamb okok dand amying niñyak, bi bap Sayriyniy nimb apek. Yimb nuk ak Saymon. Nup namb pikiy, kilis giy angyak, “Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayniñgambun mon kiros biy dand amnon angyak.” ³³ Angey dakniñ, miñmon Golgota dum amniyak. Golgota kun ak, chip jun dum apay.

³⁴ Pen dum kun ak amjakiy, amiybi gok malasın silik bap diy, wayn ñiñg ak diy, sesek tungandik mandik giy, Jiysis nup ñeyak, nuk ñimb niñiy kirgāk. ³⁵ Nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey diniñg, sandiw rek giy diyak. ³⁶ Diy mey, nup mon ñangbirikyak kiñiñ siñak bisgiy niñmindeyak.

³⁷ Nup ñangbirikiy, kiros bak biyoñ yimb tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay Kiyñ yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

³⁸ Pen Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, bi tap siydep omiñal ak, bap ñin yipund pis ak, bap añind pis ak, ñangbirik ayak. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Biynimb kinjeñram aran apyan geyak gok, jun gormar giy, nup angyiwi angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk rek! Gor anñeñep korip ak timbrikyokiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak gi diniñgamban ak mey; mon kiros bak biyoñ kirgiy apey chin niñun angyak.”

⁴¹ Bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kunep; nup angyiwi angyak, ⁴² “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay ak pen, nuk key kun ginimuñ rek ma ayip. Yisrel, Kiyñ yomb chin ak, mon kiros bak biyoñ kirgiy man ar biy apey, niñind angip angiy niñjun. ⁴³ Nuk Gor nup

gosimb niñiy, yand Gor Ñinuk angip ak, miñiy ap Ñinuk nup diyokek chin niñun angyak.” ⁴⁴ Bi tap siydep Jiysis yip ñangrimbikyak omiñal ak kunep, nup minim timey kun ak rek nep angrik.

Jiysis Pisnep Kumak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk
23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ñin kun ak pumbnamb yomb yoñ won ak, kisiyım apiy mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak tip ak melik gak. ⁴⁶ Won kun ak Jiysis suk yomb angiy angak, “Yilay. Yilay, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Angak kun ak, “Gor Bapiy yomb. Gor Bapiy yomb. Yip yenen kirpan angiy angak.” ⁴⁷ Nuk kun giy suk yomb angek, biynimb gunap mañ kun siñak mindeyak gok niñiy angyak, “Bi kun biy bi Gor minim anñep Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.” ⁴⁸ Kun angiy, bi bap am tap machres rek ayak band bap dand apiy, ñiñg wayn silik ak tawiy, gamil kur par ak diy, kambis ñangiy, ñen ñiñan angiy ñak.

⁴⁹ Kun giy ñek, bi gunap angyak, “Kapkap niñmindon. Bi Yilayja apiy, nup diyokningamb akan angyak.” ⁵⁰ Angiy, niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis suk yomb angiy, añiñ band mindek ak kurgak.

⁵¹ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor anñeñep korip ñiluk miñgan biyañ kinjeñrumb pilgiyak ak, namb ak pungrik biyoñ biyañ ay mindek. Kun gakniñ, monmon diy, kamb gok punglakiy, ⁵² chip komyak kamb miñgan pilgiyak gok miñgan yikiy, Gor biynimb nuk nind kumey komyak gok kuñaynep gek, tip ak tikjakyak ak mey; ⁵³ Jiysis tikjakak ñin ak Jerusalem ameyak, biynimb kuñaynep niñyak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon diy, yerer gak ak niñiy amiybi yomb ak sek, binuk gok sek niñiy angyak, “Yaw-ey! Nuk Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak.” ⁵⁵ Pen biyn kuñaynep ap keykey siñak mindiy niñmindeyak. Biyn

kun gok Jiysis nup kondiy, Galiyliy nimb wiyak. ⁵⁶ Biyn mindeyak kun gok bap Mariya Makdala; bap Jemis yip Josep yip nonim Mariya; bap Sebediy ñinuk omiñal nonim ak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miñgan Ak Komyak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk
23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bi tap kuñay mindek miñmon Ar-matiya nimb bap Jiysis kumek niñiy, dungep won ak ap gapman biyomb Paylat nup Jiysis mumbwak ak dinim akan angkek, Paylat yaw anggiy, binuk gok kuyip angkek, nup ñiyak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis binuk bap. ⁵⁹ Josep nup Jiysis mumbwak ak ñiyakniñ, nuk chech tund tep ak diy, nup manggiysek pipkomiy, ⁶⁰ dam kamb miñgan kisen nep, yip komningambay anggiy angkek kiluk ayak miñgan ak komiy, kamb yomb bap tung milokek amek, kamb miñgan ak pilgiy amnak.

⁶¹ Biyn yimb along Mariya omiñal ak ap niñmindrikniñ, kun giy komak.

Amiybi Gok Jiysis Nup Komyak Kamb Miñgan Ak Kond Mindeyak

⁶² Jiysis kumek komyak ñin kun ak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Pere-siy gok sek lotiw ñin ak toy anggiy, tap dap nan-giyak. Minek, gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amiy anggyak, ⁶³ “Biy-omb. Bi yesek anggep kun ak angkak, ‘Yand kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakningayn angkak.’” ⁶⁴ Kun ak bi gunap angey, ñin omiñal nokom kawrumb ak kond mindeningiy. Mer ak binuk gok ap mumbwak nup ak siy dand amiy, biyn-imb okok kuyip yesek anggiy angningambay, ‘Nuk tip ak tikjakip angningambay.’ Kun gey, minim yesek anggyingipay ak sikoy rek ayningamb, kisen angningambay ak yomb yimb giningamb anggyak.”

⁶⁵ Anggeyak Paylat kuyip angkak, “Kun ak nimb amiybi kaw bap angrep gem,

am kun siñak niñmindeningiy angkak.” ⁶⁶ Angkek am kinjeñ pilgiyak kamb yomb ak wiren rek giy, amiybi kaw bap anggeyak am kun siñak niñmindeyak.

28 Minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, biyn yimb along Mariya omiñal ak, Jiysis nup komyak ak niñning am-nirik. ² Won kun ak enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, Jiysis nup komiy kamb pil-giyak ak, tungmilok gol okok yokiy, ar kun ak bisgakniñ, monmon yomb yimb ak owak. ³ Enjol kamb ar bising mindek kun ak, jomluk nuk ak ñiñakol giying mindek. Chech nuk ak, tund tep yimb ak ayak. ⁴ Pen amiybi niñmindeyak gok, nup niñiy jel pirikiy, kin ambun tikiy mindeyak.

⁵ Pen enjol ak biyn omiñal ak kuyip angkak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand niñbiyn: nirminay Jiysis bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayak anup niñraspiyr. ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Nind angkak rek mindarik tip tikjakiy amimb. Apiy nup dayak ar ak niñiy, ⁷ am binuk gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Tip tikjakiy Galiyliy amimb angnimiyr.’ Nimb biynimb nuk gok, nup niñningam-bim kun okok. Minim kun ak nep nimbip angñining aswiyn angkak.”

⁸ Kun angkek niñiy, biyn omiñal ak pirikrik ak pen; miñmiñ giying, binuk gok kuyip minim kun ak angning kasek amnirik. ⁹ Kinjeñnamb okok amnirikniñ, Jiysis kuyipminay namb pikiy, “Nir mindpiyr angkak.” Angkek, kiyminay ap kongim yimiy, nup diniñiy lotiw gerik, ¹⁰ kuyipminay angkak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand Galiyliy amjiapiyn ak; nir am mam yand gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Nup am niñnimimb miñmon Galiyliy angnimiyr’ angkak.”

Amiybi Gok Am Jiysis Tikjakak Rek Minim Ak Angyak

¹¹ Biyn omiñal ak, kinjeñnamb okok amnirikniñ, amiybi niñmindeyak gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem amiy, bi Gor nup

simbongep yomb gok kuyip, Jiysis tikjakak minim ak angñiyak.

¹² Angñeyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, am bi kanjsol gunap yip, minim ang ar nokom ay apiy, amiybi kun gok kuyip maniy yomb ñiy angyak, ¹³ “Jiysis kun kun giy tikjakip angiy ma angnimimb. Pen angnimimb, ‘Chin kinambun won ak binuk gok apiy, mumbwak nup ak siy dand ambay angnimimb angak.’ ¹⁴ Kun gey, gapman biyomb ak minim kun ak niñiy angek, chin yip angoningambun; nimbip miker gunap ma ñiningamb angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun angey, amiybi gok maniy kun ak diy, am biyomb kun gok angyak rek nep angyak. Kiyk tom giy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak, binuk gok siy dand ambay angeyak, miñiy Jiwdā biynimb gok minim kun ak anggying mindpay.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Niñyak

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk
24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)*

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk onep angip ak Galiyliy amiy, kuyip nind angak dum ak am-

niyak. ¹⁷ Amiy Jiysis nup niñiy, lotiw giyak. Pen gunap niñsindol giy angyak, “Ak Jiysis akan bi ak key angyak.”

¹⁸ Jiysis mañ siñak apiy, kuyip angak, “Bapiy yip angek mey, man ar biy kond mindiy, semb biyoñ kond mindiy gipiyn. ¹⁹ Kun ak nimb miñmon okok kind kind amiy, biynimb gok yip ker dinimb. Diy, Bapiy Gor ker mindpay, Ñinuk ker mindpay, Kawnan nuk ak ker mindpay angiy, kuyip ñiñg pikñinimb. ²⁰ Pikñiy, yand nimbip ginimb angiy minim yerip yerip angñimbiyn ak mangiysek, kuyip angñirep gem niñiy kindik giniñgiy. Pen yand nimb yip nep mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak winiñgamb angak.”

MAK

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Mak Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day biy Mak tikak. Nup ñin gunap Jon-Mak angyingipay (Apasol 12:13). Nonim nuk yimb ak Mariya. Nuk Jerusalem nimb (Apasol 13:12). Pol yip Banabas yip biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Krays minim tep angñi tan-gyng, Mak nup poñind amer tap kuyip gok marik giyingip (Apasol 12:25, 13:5). Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak kiñing gi angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiñing gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-52.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak mañ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniñ, Jerusalem sek, yep mañ kun okok sek angñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-15:47.

Jiysis tip tikjakak kesim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-8.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuñaynep nup misen niñyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 16:9-20.

1 Jiysis Krays, Gor Ñinuk minim tep ak angning gispiyn. ²Wosrey, bi Gor minim angep Asaya, Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim angak rek, tikiy angak: “Niñan! Bi minim yand dand amningamb ak nind angyoken am, kin-jeñ nip ak pindrep geniñgamb. ³Bi kun ak miñmon biynimb kuñay ma mindpay namb okok suk angiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb ak asaw! Kinjeñ yik mayik giy mindonimuñ gok pind

yipund yimb giy mindenimimb angningamb’ angak.”

⁴Gor kun angak mey, kisen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, miñmon biynimb kuñay ma mindeyak namb okok mindying, biynimb gok apey kuyip minim angñiy angyingip, “Tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, ñing pikem mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokningamb angyingip.”

⁵Nuk kun angakniñ, biynimb Jiwdiya propens yep kun okok mindeyak gok sek, Jerusalem biynimb sek minim nup ak niñning amniyak. Amiy, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok misen angñey, kuyip Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak.

⁶Jon chech yikop kanj kamel kas diy giyak ak ay, kaw wak ler ak namb ak pongayingip. Tap niñemb nuk ak, joñ golbind ak sek, bum ñing ak sek ñimbyingip. ⁷Nuk biynimb gok kuyip angyingip, “Bi kisen winingamb ak Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy; nup niñen yip nambiñ gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikying, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. ⁸Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn; nuk apiy nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yokningamb angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñing Pikñak

(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹Pen ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon Nasaret Galiyliy propens mindyingip ak kirgiy, Jon mindek ak apek, nup Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak. Nup kun giy ñing pikñek, ¹⁰Jiysis kumb biyon amnakniñ; semb biyon minggan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek, wiñind nup ker owak. ¹¹Kun giy owakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy angak, “Nand Ñi mapin yand yimb. Nip niñen, yip tep yimb gip angak.” ¹²Pen won kun anep, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup gek, miñmon nep namb okok amiy; ¹³ñin onep ñin jiwiñ andikiy ar piskind ak mindyingip. Kun okok mindakniñ, Seytan, Ji-

ysis nup gen minim yip ak kindik giy timey gaŋ anggiy, ap anggingip. Miñmon mindyingip wikan kun ak kayn ayndik tap gok nep mindyingip. Pen enjol gok, ap Jiysis nup bak ay kond mindyingipay.

Jiysis Bi Omiŋal Omiŋal Dak

(Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Pen Gapman biyomb Herot Jon nup kalambis ayakniŋ, Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy amiy, Gor minim tep ak biyimb gok kuyip angñiying angak, ¹⁵ “Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb anggiy ñin per kond mindyingipim ak, miñiy wip! Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun anggiy kirgiy, Gor biynimb simb niñiy dingingamb minim tep ak, niñind angip anggiy dinimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak pandikying niŋak; bi piysdep mamiyminay ak piys dur anggiy, wimben ak di ñiŋg namb biyaŋ yoki y minderik. Bi mamiyminay kun ak yimb kiykminay ak, Saymon yip, Enjriw yip. ¹⁷ Kuyipminay niñiy angak “Aper yand yip tanggiy, nirip angñirep gen, bi biynimb dep omiŋal ak mindeningayr angak.” ¹⁸ Angek niñind angip anggiy, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis yip nep tanggingipay.

¹⁹ Pen Jiysis tapin sikoy won bap amiy niŋak: Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip bot mingan ak mindying, wimben pungrikak ak kopis kopis gi minderik. ²⁰ Kuyipminay niñiy angak, “Nirminay owiy-ey angak.” Angek kiykminay niñiy, nop nup bi gunap yip bot ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis yip amiy tanggingipay.

Jiysis Kichekiy Ang Mis Yokak

(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Pen kiyk miñmon yomb Kapaniyam amiy, Jiysis Jiwda lotiw minek ak; nan-gep korip mingan biyaŋ amiy, Gor minim ak angñek; ²² biynimb gok niñiy jiwdiy anggyak, “Bi low tiysa apay rek

ma angip, biyomb yimb niñrep giy apay rek angip anggyak.” ²³ Pen won kun ak, bi kichekiy ambaŋ ayak bap, korip mingan kun ak mindek ak suk anggiy angak, ²⁴ “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb! Nand yergining opan? Chinup gi timey gining opan rek ayip? Pen Gor ñin chinup anggayak ak ma wip. Yand nip niñbiyn: timey ma gipan; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak mindpan angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, “Minim ma angnimin! Bi anup kirgiy mis amnon angak.” ²⁶ Angek, bi anup gek jep diy, suk yomb angakniŋ, mis amnak. ²⁷ Kun gek niñiy, biynimb ap mindeyak gok wal yimb anggiy, minim angniŋ angniŋ giy anggyak, “Bi biy minim kisenimb ar bap dand wip rek ayip. Nuk bi kilis sek; kichekiy malñiluk gok angip rek niñiy mis ambay anggyak.” ²⁸ Kun anggiy, Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk anggyokak minim kun ak, Galiyliy Propens okok manggiy-sek angñey amnak.

Jiysis Saymon Numok Nup Gek Suŋ Ayak

(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis, Jemis, Jon, Saymon, Enjriw kiyk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, mis apiy, Saymon yip numam Enjriw yip korip ak amning saŋdiyak. ³⁰ Korip amjakiy Jiysis nup anggyak, “Saymon numok nup, mumbwak okok mon rek yinek, kin mindip anggyak.” ³¹ Angeyak, Jiysis am nup di jakñakniŋ, wak mon rek yinek ak suŋ ayakniŋ, day tap keñmanggiy kuyip gok danggiyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Gek Suŋ Ayak

(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Pen pumb saŋind amnak won ak, biynimb tap gak gok yip, kichekiy ambaŋ ayak gok yip Jiysis gek suŋ ayaŋ anggiy, mindek ak dand wiyak. ³³ Kapaniyam biynimb gok, ap kinjenrumb

mis akyan ken niñmindyakniñ, ³⁴biy-nimb tap gak gok gek suñ ay, kichekiy malñiluk amban ayak gok ang mis yokiy gak. Pen kichekiy malñiluk kun gok Jiysis nup niñrep giyak rek, Gor Ninuk ap mindip biy angiy misen angning geyak, kuyip minim ma angnimimb angiy, ang mis yokak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Tangyigip

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵Minek, Jiysis maynamb yimb tikjakiy, dawin kun ak kirgiy wikan bap key amiy, Nop nup angniñ mindek. ³⁶Pen binuk Saymon; binuk gunap yip Jiysis akay angiy, piyow dand amiy, ³⁷nup niñiy angyak, “Biynimb mangiysek nip akay angiy piyowsipay angyak.” ³⁸Kun anggeyak, Jiysis angak, “Miñmon wikan bap nep angñiyn angiy ma winik; miñmon gunap kunep angñiyn angiy winik rek nem amnun angak.” ³⁹Kun angiy, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girangy-ing, am Jiwdan nan-gep korip mingan gok amiy, Gor minim angñiying, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayak gok Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk gok angek mis amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰Bi soy ayndik ayak bap Jiysis mindek siñak apiy, kongim yimiy angak, “Nand soy yip ak gey suñ ayniñ; gey suñ aynimuñ angak.” ⁴¹Kun angek, Jiysis nup simb niñiy angak, “Nip gen suñ ayningamb angiy,” ⁴²diniñakniñ suñ ayak. ⁴³Pen nup minim kilis angiy angak, ⁴⁴“Kinjeñnamb okok amying, biynimb gunap kuyip Jiysis yip gek suñ ayip angiy ma angninin. Yipund giy nep am bi Gor nup simboñgep anup yomiy, soy ayndik yip ak suñ ayip angiy, Mosis nind angak rek tap gunap pikiy, dam Gor nup simboñg ñenimin mey; biynimb gok

bi ak miñiy suñ ayip angiy niñningambay angak.” ⁴⁵Kun angak ak pen; bi kun ak nuk amiy, biynimb okok monmon angñek mey, Jiysis miñmon okok misen girangonimuñ rek ma ayek, nuk am biynimb kuñay ma mindeyak namb okok mindakniñ, biynimb miñmon kind kind nup niñning apyigipay.

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

2¹⁻²Kisen pen Jiysis tip ak miñmon Kapaniyam apek, ap mindip korip ak anggey niñiy, biynimb kuñaynep ap gey gey, korip mingan, kinjeñrumb mis ar akyan timbik giy yimb angak. Kun gek, Jiysis korip mingan akyan nep mindy-ing, minim angñak. ³Kuyip Gor minim angñi mindakniñ, bi onep tiñgawip ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap, yirar ay dand apiy niñyak: ⁴tip ak timbik giy yimb angek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup dand korip ar biyoñ amiy, korip ak tun-gyikiy, yokey Jiysis mindek biyan amnak. ⁵Pen nuk gek suñ ayningamb angiy niñyak rek, Jiysis angak, “Ni yand. Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyok-sipiyn angak.”

⁶Kun angek, Jiwdan low tiysa gunap bising mindeyak gok gos kiyk okok nep niñiy angyak, ⁷“Bi biy yenen Gor nup ang sikoy giying, ap tom gisap? Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey gey, bi bap gach kuyip ak wiykyoknimuñ rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, gach wiykyokningamb angyak.” ⁸Pen Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Yenen gos kun ak rek kun giy niñbim?” ⁹Bi ñin tomb kalaw gip anup yerip angen, nimbip tep giningamb? Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksiyiñ angen nimbip tep giningamb akan; tikjakiy minj nak ak winiñ dand amnoñ angen, nimbip tep giningamb? ¹⁰Yand nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap Ninuk man ar biy awak

ak, key ninjy ma awak, Gor angek awak ak mey; nuk tap siy tap timey gipay ak ninjy kirgining, kirginingamb angak.”

¹¹ Kun angiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Yand nip aspiyn: tikjakiy, minj band nak ak dand korip amnon angak.” ¹² Angek, won kun anep tikjakiy, minj band nuk ak dand sandak. Kun gek ninjy, biynimb gok wal yimb angiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak, “Nind tap kun ak rek bap gey, ma ninuk angyak.”

Jiysis Liypay Nup Suk Angak

(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jiysis ñin bap tip ak andkind Galiyliy chemb gol okok amek, biynimb kuñaynep nup ninjy ap nan-geyak, kuyip Gor minim tep ak angñak. ¹⁴ Kun giy angñi diy; kinjeñnamb okok amy-ing ninjak; Alpiyas ñinuk Liypay, bi takes dep ak, wong giyingip korip mangan ak bising mindek. Nup ninjy, “Apey yand yip tangor angek,” tikjakiy yip tangyngipiyr.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen, binuk gok yip am Liypay korip ak tap ñinyakniñ, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Jiysis yip tangeyak rek, yip jimñiy tap ñinyak. ¹⁶ Bi Peresiy low tiysa mindeyak gunap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis yenen bi takes dipay gok yip, tap timey gipay gok yip tap ñinimb?”

¹⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak key ninjy angak, “Biynimb suñ gok, dokta ninning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep ninning ambay. Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb suñ-tep mindpun angiy ninbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñining ma awak; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun angiy ninbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñining awak angak.”

Biynimb Gunap, Jiysis Nup Tap Bul Gep Minim Ak Ang Ninjak

(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin gunap lotiw nep mindonjun angiy, tap ma ñimbyingipay ak mey, biynimb gunap apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin nokom nokom tap ma ñimbay. Pen binak gok, yenen kun ma gipay angyak.” ¹⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis miñ giyingipay ar kun ak ma giningambun angiy, paydon ay angak, “Bi biyn dining giningamb bap, numiy numam gok yip mindiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay ak mey, tap keñmangiy ma kirginingambay. ²⁰ Pen kisen biynimb gunap bi kiyk kun anup dand ameningambay, simbek, ñin kun ak tap ma ñinngambay.

²¹ Pen chech kisenimb band bap diy, chech wor ay pungrikningamb tam ak ñang dey; chech kisenimb ak kilis mindyng, chech wor ayingamb band ak pungrikiy, chech kiyk ak takiy nep pungrikek amningamb. ²² “Ñing wayn ak kunep. Ñing wayn kimnimb ak diy, meymey wak nindnimb mangan ak ma song aypay. Yenen: song ay simjen ñey; meymey wak ak bin angiy, pungrikiy song am diningamb. Kun ak mey, ñing wayn kimnimb ak, meymey wak kimnimb mangan ak nep song ayep angak.”

Minim Okok Sek, Lotiw Ñin Minim Ak Sek Gor Ñinuk Kond Mindip

²³ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amy-ing, binuk gok wiyt mangiy gunap tikiy, wak pik yokiy ñimbying ameyak. ²⁴ Kun gey, Peresiy bi gok ninjy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Miñiy lotiw ñin chin wong magep ak, binak gok yenen wiyt mangiy tik wak pikyokiy ñimbspay angyak.” ²⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Basind Depiyt wosrey yiwan gek gak kesim tikyak ak,

ma niŋbim? ²⁶Wosrey binak Abayra bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb mindy- ingip ñin ak, Depiyt binuk gok yip kuyip yiwan gek, Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak amiy, biret biynimb yikop gok ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbongep gok nep ñimbay ak aŋgniŋey, ñek ñinyak ak pen, Depiyt timey gak aŋgiy ma apun. Yiwan gek gak apun aŋgak.” ²⁷Kun aŋgiy aŋgak, “Ñin bap yikop mindep minim ak nind aŋgiy, kisen biynimb gok ma gayak; kuyip gay aŋiŋ ay mindrep gyaŋ aŋgiy, ñin bap yikop mindeningiy aŋgak. ²⁸Pen Nop aŋgek, “Bi bap Ñinuk tap okok kond mindiy, lotiw ñin ak kunep kond mindiy gip aŋgak.”

**Jiysis Bi Ñin Kalaw Gak Bap,
Lotiw Ñin Ak Gek Suŋ Ayak**

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

3 Ñin bap pen, Jiysis tip ak andkind Ji-wda nan-gep korip ak amiy niŋak: bi ñin kalaw gak bap korip miŋgan kun ak ap mindek. ²Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek gek, Jiwdas kanjsol miytiŋ giy nup kor ginjun aŋgiy, kapkap niŋmindeyak.

³Jiysis bi ñin kalaw gak anup aŋgak, “Tikjakiy, siŋbiy owan aŋgak.” ⁴Aŋgek, nuk mindek siŋak apek, kuyip aŋgak, “Lotiw ñin chin ak yerger? Tep gep akan timey gep? Biynimb gok kuyip simb niŋiy gon kim amningiy akan, kir-gon kumningiy?” Aŋgek, nup pen minim bap ma aŋgyak. ⁵Biynimb minim nup ma dinjun aŋgiy niŋyak kun gok kuyip, niŋek nup mapin akak ak pen; gos tep ma niŋbay aŋgiy, kuyip simb niŋak. Kun ak kuyip niŋdand pandikiy, bi ñin kalaw gak ak nup, ñin parsek ayan aŋgek, parsek ayakniŋ suŋ ayak. ⁶Kun gek niŋiy, bi Peresiy gok am Herot binuk mindeyak ak amiy, minim aŋgniŋ aŋ- niŋ giy, Jiysis nup kun kun giy ñaŋgjun aŋgyak.

⁷⁻⁸Jiysis pen kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok diy, am Galiyliy chemb gol siŋak

mindyakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep wiyak. Galiyliy biynimb gunap, Taya-Saydon biynimb gunap, Jerusalem biynimb gu- nap, Jiwdiya biynimb gunap, Yidumiya biynimb gunap, Joden ñiŋ pis tawak- doŋ ken biynimb gunap nuk giyingip ar ak aŋgey niŋyak ak mey, nup niŋning wiyak. ⁹⁻¹⁰Pen nup diniŋon chinup suŋ ayniŋgamb aŋgiy, ap chichmiy yim gey apek, binuk gok kuyip aŋgek, bot bap di ayrep giyak. ¹¹Pen biynimb kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip ambaŋ ayak gok, Ji- ysis mindek siŋak koŋgim yimiy, minim yomb aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb aŋgyak!” ¹²Jiysis pen, kichekiy malñiluk gok kuyip minim kilis aŋgiy aŋgak, “Minim kun ak miserŋ ma aŋgn- imimb aŋgak.”

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimŋgan Ak Dak

(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³Pen Jiysis miñmon taw bap amiy, binuk diniŋ gak gok aŋgek apeyak aŋgak, ¹⁴“Yand nimbiy bi onep wim- iŋgan ak dispiyn ak mey, yand yip taŋgiy, bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindiy, aŋgyoken am biynimb okok kuyip aŋgñiningambim. ¹⁵Nimbip as- piyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok kunep aŋgyokningambim aŋgak.” ¹⁶Jiysis binuk dak kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap Saymon, kisen Jiysis yimb nup bap Piyta aŋgak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹Bap Jemis, nu- mam bap Jon, nop kiymiŋay yimb ak Sebediy. Jiysis kuyipmiŋay, timuk-bi aŋ- gak. Binuk bap Enjriw; bap Piyliyp; bap Batlomiwiw; bap Matyiwiw; bap Tomas; bap Jemis, nop nuk yimb ak Alpiyas. Bap Taydiyas, bap Saymon, nup Saymon Selot aŋgyak. Bap Jiwdas Yiskariyot. Nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimuŋgak.

**Jiysis Nup Seytan
Ambaŋ Ayip Aŋgyak**

²⁰Pen Jiysis korip amek, tip ak biyn- imb kuŋaynep ap nan-gi mindyakniŋ,

binuk gok yip tap ñiņningiy rek ma ayak.
²¹ Kun gek, biynimb gunap Jiysis sakiy ayip anġey niņiy, nonim, nunay, numam sikop nup poņdining wiyak.

²² Pen Jiwdā low tiysa Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok anġyak, “Belsiybul Jiysis nup ambaņ ayip rek, malñiluk tap gok anġyokip anġyak.” Nup yesek kun anġeyak, ²³ nuk biynimb gok kuyip anġek apeyak, minim ar kun ak paydoņ ay kuyip anġrep giy anġak, “Seytan yergiy Seytan nup anġyokningamb?” ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biynimb miñmon nokom bap kiyk keynep penpen giningambay ak, wikan kun ak asik keykey ayningambay. Pen amyong apyong gok kunep penpen giy, asik keykey ayningambay. ²⁶ Kun ak rek, Seytan nuk key kichekiy, malñiluk tap nuk gok ma anġyokningamb.

²⁷ “Bi kalrimey bap mindakniņ, bi bap am, tap nup gok ma diningamb; miñ di tiwning ay nep mey, am tap nup gok diningamb.

²⁸ “Pen niņrep ginimimb! Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giningambay ak, Gor nup anġniņey, niņiy kir-giningamb. Bapiy nup akan yip anġjiwningambay ak, kunep, kuyip niņiy kir-giningamb ak pen, ²⁹ Kawnan nuk ak nup anġjiwningambay ak, niņiy ma kir-giningamb. Miker kun ak perper mindeningamb anġak.” ³⁰ Jiysis nup, Seytan yip mindip anġeyak mey; kun anġak.

Jiysis Nonim Numam Nuk Gok

³¹ Pen Jiysis nonim numam sikop ap mis akyan mindying, nup “Owan” anġey, ³²⁻³⁵ biynimb korip mingan biyan nup piņiy kuskus gi mindeyak gok anġyak, “Nanim namam sikop ap mis biyan mindiy, nip owan aspay anġyak.” Kun anġeyak, Jiysis biynimb mindeyak gok niņdand pandikiy anġak, “Nimb mey amiy yand, mam yand gok mindpim. Biynimb Gor anġip rek niņdipay gok

mey, amiy, mam, ay yand gok rek mind-pay anġak.”

Tap Yiņ Yimemb Minim Paydoņ Ayak

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

4 Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak minim anġni mindakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep ap nan-giyak. Kun geyak, Jiysis bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñiņ namb siņak mindying, kuyip minim anġniak. ² Minim kun gok paydoņ ay, ar keykey nep anġniak.

³ Ar bap paydoņ ay anġak, “Minim anġning gispiņ ak niņim! Bi bap wonġday nuk ak piken piņiy gayrep giy, wiyt maņgiy dam diyokek amnakniņ, ⁴ gunap kinreņ kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ap ñiņningambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen; ⁶ kindiy paryomb ma amnak rek, pumb niņiy milip giningamb. ⁷ Gunap kikasik dindbiliņ mindeningamb namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kikasik dindbiliņ gok pik ñimbek maņgiy ma piyningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jakrep giy, maņgiy piyrep yimb giningamb. Gunap maņgiy ñin jiwiy rek piyningamb, gunap maņgiy ñin jiwiy omiņal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy onep tingawip ak rek piyningamb anġak.”

⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak anġjiwyiņ anġak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niņimimb anġak.”

Minim Paydoņ Ayak Kiñiņ Ak

(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis minim anġakniņ, ap niņmindeyak kun gok keykey amniyakniņ, binuk onep wimiņgan ak sek, biynimb nuk gunap sek nup anġyak, “Minim paydoņ ay apan kiñiņ ak yerip anġyak.” ¹¹ Anġeyak anġak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ma

niñyিংgipay ak; nimb niñiy niñningambim ak pen; biynimb gunap minim nup ma niñjun apay rek, kuyip paydon ay nep angñimbiyn. ¹²Kiyk Asaya angak rek:

“Windin niñbay ak pen, tap gunap ma niñbay. Minim niñbay ak pen, minim kiñiñ angip kun angiy ma niñbay. Niñrep gipyap rek, Gor nup angniñembiyap, tap siy tap timey gipay ak niñiy kirgipkop’ angak.”

Paydon Ayak Minim Junj Ak Angñak
(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³Jiysis kun angiy kuyip angak, “Minim paydon ay angen ma niñbim kun ak; yergiy kisen minim paydon ay angeningayn niñningambim? ¹⁴Wiyt yiñ ak, Gor minim nup ak angiy apiyn. ¹⁵Mangiy gunap kinjeñ yomb ar ak yapek, yakir gok ap niñningambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niñbay ak pen, won ak Seytan ap gek, sakiy gipay angiy apiyn. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Pen gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapij jakningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niñiy milip giningamb apiyn ak; Gor minim ak kisen won ak niñey tep gakniñ diningambay ak pen, yep won bap mindiy, biynimb gunap minim angay niñiy akan, miker gunap apek, minim nup ak kirginingambay angiy apiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Pen kikasik dindbiliñ namb ak yapij jakij mangiy ma piyningamb rek mey; biynimb Gor nup minim niñningambay ak pen; wong wariy, korip minj kinemb, tiw minan, maniy, tap okok gosimb niñiy, angip rek ma giningambay. ²⁰Wiyt mangiy man tep ar ak yapij jakrep giy, mangiy ñin jiwiy akan, ñin jiwiy gunap rek piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb Gor minim niñiy nup pisnep chingipay gok apiyn. Gunap

nup direp gipay; gunap nup direp yimb gipay; gunap nup direp giying, ar kun ak key yimb gipay angiy apiyn angak.”

Lam Ak Dangiy Ar Siñbiyon Tik Ayep
(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹Jiysis pen tip ak, minim bap paydon ay angak, “Lam ak dangiy, bong molik okok akan, tiyn miñgan okok ma apay. Melik ginimuy angiy, ar siñbiyon tik aypay. ²²Kun ak rek, minim yerip yerip miñiy weygiy mindip gok, kisen Gor gek misen niñningambay. ²³Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok minim aspiyn biy niñrep ginimimb angak.”

²⁴Kuyip minim bap angak, “Minim niñsipim ak niñiy, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim yiñrimey rek angningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep yiñrimey rek angningamb. Biynimb minim sayn rek angningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep minim sayn rek angningamb. ²⁵Biynimb minim niñiy niñdiningambay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek gunap sek niñningambay; pen ma niñningambay gok, kiyk siskoy niñbay ak niñek tap rek ma ayek, yiwur yomb niñningamb angak.”

Gor Biynimb Nuk Diy
Kond Mindeningamb

²⁶Minim bap pen angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, bi wong nop gok wiyt mangiy jakañ angiy, dam wongday kiyk okok yokey jakip rek nep giningambay. ²⁷Wiyt mangiy wongday okok yokiy, kin tangyakniñ, gup giy jakningamb ak pen; yergiy jakip angiy ma niñningambay; ²⁸man ak key gek jakij, mangiy piy, pik giningamb. ²⁹Pen wongday nop nimb ak pikgek niñiy, tik dand wep ñin ak wip angiy, tik dand winingamb angak.”

**Biynimb Kuṇay Miñmon Keykey
Okok Gor Angip Rek Niṇdiningambay**

(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim yerip rek ak diy anḡen niṇningambim?³¹⁻³² Mey, mon mastet yīṇ rek ak angnim. Tap yīṇ gunap yomb yimbay gok sikoy jakip, pen mastet yīṇ ak sikoy yimb yimey jak yomb giy, alik pikek, yakir gok ap sisīy kun okok ayminḡpay angak.”

Jiysis Minim Paydoṇ Ay Angyingip

(Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim paydoṇ ay kun gok rek kuṇaynep angñiyingip. ³⁴ Minim misen angñen ma diningambay angiy, paydoṇ ay nep angñiy, kisen binuk gok yip key mindy-ing, minim junj gok angñirep giyingip.

Jiysis Angek Yingen Ak Kirgak

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Nīn kun anep duṅgep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kind bindoṇ amnun angak.” ³⁶ Kun angiy, binuk gok yip biynimb kuṇaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip kirgiy, bot Jiysis mindek miṇgan ak amiy, bot gunap mindakniṇ, kiya sanḡiyak. ³⁷ Namb amniyakniṇ, day yīṅgen yindmund apiy, niṅ siy pang bot miṇgan ak amiy, poṅgek yowning rek gak. ³⁸ Jiysis nuk pen bot miṇgan day akneṇ ken, piylow jun ay kinakniṇ; binuk gok nup am kikawin giy angyak, “Tiysa, chin maṅgiyseḡ kumniṅ gispun gos ak ma niṇban?” ³⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis tikjakiy, yīṅgen yindmund dek ak sek, niṅ siy pang apek ak sek angak kirgak.

⁴⁰ Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen pirikpim? Gor chinup ma kond mindip angiy niṇbim?” ⁴¹ Angak, kiya wal angiy, pen angniṅek pen angniṅek giy angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Yergiy angamb

yīṅgen yindmund ak sek, niṅ pang apamb ak sek angip rek gip angyak.”

Bi Kichekiy Ambaṇ Ayak Bap

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

5 Jiysis binuk gok yip bot diy, Galiyliy chemb tikiy Gerasa biynimb mindeyak kind akdoṇ ken amjakyakniṇ, ² bi kichekiy ambaṇ ayak bap Jiysis mindek ak awak. ³⁻⁴ Bi kun ak chip komiyak kamb miṇgan okok kin tangyingip. Nup per sen diy, nīn tomb okok aybirikiyṅgipay ak pen, sen gok gek puṅgrikek, amyingip. Giyingip kun ak, nup gey gos niṇnimuṇ rek ma ayak. ⁵ Pumbnamb kisimken, chip komiyṅgipay kamb miṇgan okok sek, miñmon yirik okok sek gawil girangying, kamb diy mumbwak nuk gok key timbyingip. ⁶ Pen nīn kun ak nuk Jiysis nup parchim niṇiy, puṅgrikind angiy am apek siṅak kongim yimek, ⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis kichekiy ambaṇ aymindek anup angak, “Kiring mis amnoṇ angak.”

Angak angak, “Jiysis. Gor Biyomb sikerek Nīnuk. Yip yerginiṅ opān? Gor mindip rek yip miker ma nīnimin angak.”

⁹ Kun angak, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Yimb nand yerip?” Angak angak, “Yip kichekiy kuṇaynep ambaṇ ayip rek, yimb yand ‘Kuṇaynep’ angak.” ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis nup, kichekiy gok kuyip paryomb okok ma angyoknimin angiy, angniṇying nep mindek.

¹¹ Won kun ak, kanj kuṇay yimb, tiw tawsin rek, amil nimbeyak pir siṅak ak mey, ¹² kichekiy gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Chinup angay, am kanj guniyoṇ kuyip molik sikun angyak.”

¹³ Kun angay, kichekiy gok angyokek, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikey, puṅgiw minduṇ biyaṇ amiy, gi dam niṅ biyaṇ pikiy, maṅgiyseḡ niṅ nimbīy kumdiyak.

¹⁴ Pen bi kanj mokyingipay gok, am dawin yomb gok, miñmon yikop gok minim kun ak angñeyak, biynimb gok am niñun angiy, Jiysis mindek ak wiyak.

¹⁵ Apiy niñyak: bi kichekiy kuñaynep amban ayak kun ak; chech yimiy bisinğ mindrep gek, kuyip jel gak.

¹⁶ Biynimb nind ap mindeyak gok, kisen wiyak gok kuyip, Jiysis yerer gak ak angñiyak. Pen kanj gok kuyip yerer gak ak kunep angñeyak niñiy, ¹⁷ Jiysis nup angyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy amnon angyak.” ¹⁸ Angeyak, Jiysis bot diy amning gek, bi gek suñ ayak ak anggak, “Yand yip amjur akañ?” ¹⁹ Angek angak, “Korip nak amiy, biynimb nak gok kuyip, Gor nip simb niñiy yerer gip minim ak, angñinimin angak.” ²⁰ Angek, bi kun ak miñmon Dekapoliys girangy-ing, Jiysis nup yerer gak ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñek niñiy, wal yimb angyak.

Jiysis Gek, Biyn Bap Suñ Ay, Pañ Kumak Bap Tikjakiy Gak

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jiysis pen bot diy, tip ak andkind am Galiyliy chemb pis tawakdon ken mindakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep wiyak.

²²⁻²³ Bi bap yimb nuk Jayras. Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kond mindy-ingip. Jiysis nup niñiy, ap mindek siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Pañ mapin yand ak kumning gisap. Nand ap nup diniñey, jak amnan angak.” ²⁴ Angek, Jiysis tikjakiy Jayras yip amnirikniñ, biynimb kuñaynep am Jiysis nup namb ay dand amniyak.

²⁵ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek simiy yin wimingan ak ayak. ²⁶ Biyn kun ak dokta gok kuyip, yip gey suñ ayan angiy, maniy tawyingip ak pen, nup gey suñ ma ay, tapin yomb yimb gak. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis giyingip minim ak angey niñak rek, am chech band nup ak nep diniñen suñ ayinggamb angiy, biynimb

kuñay mindeyak namb ak, ²⁹ mindek kund okok ken apiy, chech nup ak diniñek, likañ yapyingip ak milip gak. Namb nuk akyan key niñak nup suñ ayak. ³⁰ Pen Jiysis nup gak kun ak key niñiy; tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Chech yip ak an diniñsap?”

³¹ Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biynimb kuñaynep nip chirok ñimbay ak, yenen yip an diniñimb angiy aspan angyak.”

³² Kun angey, Jiysis minim kuyip angyak ak ma diy, an diniñimb angiy piyowniñ mindek. ³³ Pen biyn kun ak, nup yerer gak ak niñiy, pirikiy jep di giy, ap Jiysis mindek siñak kongim yimiy, nup suñ ayak minim ak misen angñak.

³⁴ Jiysis pen angak, “Pañ yand. Gor yip gek suñ ayinggamb angiy gos niñban rek, nip gek suñ ayip nen, amiy mindrep ginimin angak.”

³⁵ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, Jayras binuk gunap, korip nuk animb apiy angyak, “Panak mindarik kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma win-imuñ; angey andkind amnimuñ angyak.”

³⁶ Kun angyak ak pen; Jiysis minim kuyip ak ma diy, Jayras nup angak, “Ma pirikninin; yip nep gos niñninin angak.” ³⁷ Pen biynimb gok kuyip, kun okok angay, Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jemis numam Jon ak kuyipyakam nep poñind amnak. ³⁸ Jayras korip ak amjakiy niñak: biynimb kilpul angying, siy angying gi mindeyak. Niñiy korip mingan biyan amiy angak, “Yenen kilpul angying, siy angying gispim?” ³⁹ Pañ ak ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.” ⁴⁰ Kun angek, nup sik angeyak, kuyip ang mis yokiy, pañ nop nonim ber ak diy, binuk kaw ak diy, poñind pañ ak kumek, korip ñiluk mingan dayey mindek biyan amiy, ⁴¹ ñin kind nup ak diy, Jiwda minim angiy angak, “Taliyta kawim angak.” Minim angak kiñiñ kun ak mey, “Paskoy! Nip aspiyn; tikjakan angak.” ⁴² Angek, pañ kun

ak simiy nuk onep wimingan amnak ak mey, tikjakiy aran apyan gakni, biynimb gok wal yimb angyak.⁴³ Kun geyak, Jiysis minim kilis angyi angak, “Gipiyn kun ak biynimb gok kuyip misej ma angñinimb angak.” Kun angying angak, “Pañ anup keñmangyi gunap ñem ñinjan angak.”

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

6 Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon nuk Nasaret amnak.²⁻³ Am mindiy Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok kuyip minim angñakni, niñiy wal angyi angyak, “Bi kun biy kapenda miñmon biy nimb nep; Mariya ñinuk bap. Numam nuk Jemis, Josis, Jiwdas, Saymon sek, nunay nuk gok sek yip mindpun biy. Pen minim kun ak akay nimb niñiy angip? Tap mageprek yergiy gip?” Kun angyi, nup ma diyak.

⁴Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim angep gok, miñmon wikan gunap giranget, biyomb chin angyi dipay ak pen; biynimb korip miñmon kiyk key gok, minim kuyip ak ma dipay angak.”

⁵Nup gosimb ma niñyak kun ak, tap mageprek gunap ginimur rek ma ayak. Biynimb tap gak gunap nep diniñek suñ ayak. ⁶Pen Nasaret biynimb nup, Gor Ninuk yimb angyi gos ak ma niñeyak, nuk wal yimb angak.

Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Wongg Yip Ginimimb Angiy Angyokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jiysis pen korip miñmon kun okok tan-gyng, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim ak angñak. ⁷Ñin bap binuk onep wimingan ak suk angek apey angak, “Bi omiñal ak key, bi omiñal ak key miñmon okok keykey amiy, minim angñinimb. Yand nimbip angyoksiyiñ rek, minim

angñi tan-gyng, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok ang mis yokning, angyokningambim angak.” ⁸Minim bap pen angak “Amning; tap ñinemb, maniy, wand sikoy, tap gok dand ma amnimimb; yir kondim anep dand amnimimb. ⁹Tomb tirup ay amnimimb ak pen, tingliys nokom bap nep ay amnimimb, gunap sek dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰Korip bap amem nimbip angdeningiy, korip kun anep mindiy, amning ginimimb ñin anep amnimimb. ¹¹Miñmon bap amjakem nimbip ma angdiy, minim nimbip ak ma niñeningiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amning, niñyan angyi, tomb silkul pikem yapek amnimimb angak.” ¹²Angek, kiyk miñmon sikoy keykey amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiy-ing angyak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, Gor nup yenen kun gipun angyi, kirginimb angyak.” ¹³Kun angyi, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yoki, biynimb tap gak gok wel ayñey jak amniyak.

Jon Nup Kuñam Tikey Kumak

(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴Pen Jiysis gak rek, minim ak miñmon okok kind kind amek, kiyñ Herot kunep niñak. Biynimb gok, minim kun ak ang amiy apiy giying, gunap angyak, “Jon bi ñing pikñemb kumek komyak ak, tip tikjakiy mey, ap tap mageprek kun gok gisap angyak.” ¹⁵Gunap angyak, “Bi kun ak binak Yilayja; bi siñok nind apek, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb kisen winingamb apay ak angyak.” Gunap angyak, “Bi Gor minim angep wosrey mindyngipay rek bap ap mindip angyak.” ¹⁶Pen kiyñ Herot nuk niñiy angak, “Ak Jon bi ñing pikñemb nind kuñam teknik anep tikjakiy, ap kun gisap angak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁹Yenen, nind Herot, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup dek, Jon

angak ak timey gip angek, Herodiyas Jon nup miluk ninjy angek, Herot binuk gunap angyokek, am Jon nup dand apiy, kalambis ayak. Biyn Herodiyas, Jon nup pikayin angyi gos niñak ak pen; ²⁰ Jon tap timey ma giyingip; minim nuk yerip yerip angek Herot ninjy, minim tep, yipund giy nep angyi angyi, pirikiy biyn Herodiyas nup yaw angnimuj rek ma ayek, ²¹ Jon nup yergiy pikaynim angyi, gos okok nep niñmindyngip. Mind mind minek bap, Herot nonim nup tikak ñin ak apek, tap yomb ñinñing, gapman biyomb gok, amiybi yomb gok, biyomb miñmon Galiyliy nimb gok suk angek, tap yomb ñinñing wiyak. ²² Ap tap ñinñyakniñ, Herodiyas panuk ap deniys gek, biyomb ap mindeyak gok sek, Herot sek niñey kuyip tep gek, Herot pañ kun anup angak, “Gipan kun ak tap yerip angniñeningamban nip ñiniñgayn. ²³ Pen miñmon yomb kond mindpiyn ak angniñey, nip day ak angen kond mindeningamban angak.” ²⁴ Kun angek, pañ ak am nonim Herodiyas nup tap yerip ak angniñnim angek angak, “Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb jun won nup ak angnimin angak.” ²⁵ Angek, panuk kasek kiyn Herot mindek ak amiy angak, “Yep won biy nep, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb kuñam ak tikiy, jun won nup ak di piler ar ay, dap yip ñey ninjy mey; pisnep kumimb angyi niñnim angak.”

²⁶⁻²⁸ Kun angek, kiyn Herot Jon nup niñek simb timey gak ak pen, nuk biyomb gok niñmindey pañ anup, tap yerip yip angniñey ñiniñgayn angak rek ninjy, amiybi nuk bap angyokek, am Jon nup jun won ak timbrikiy, di piler ar ay dand apiy, pañ kun ak nup ñek, nuk dand amiy, nonim nup ñak. ²⁹ Pen Jon binuk gok, nup kuñam tikiyak ak angey ninjy, am mumbwak dand apiy, kamb mingan ak komyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuñaynep Tap Keñmangiy Ñek Niñyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok andkind apiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiying yerer giyak gok, Jiysis nup angñiyak.

³¹ Pen biynimb kuñay yimb nep amiy apiy geyak, Jiysis binuk gok yip tap ñinñingiy rek ma ayek, kuyip angak, “Chin biynimb ma mindpay namb okok amiy, yikop mindenjun angak.”

³²⁻³⁴ Kun angyi, binuk gok yip bot diy amniyakniñ, biynimb miñmon kun okok Jiysis amjap angyi, ñiñg gol ar kinjen par ak nind amiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip amniñg geyak okok, nind am mindeyak. Jiysis amjakiy kuyip niñek, kiyk kanj siyp-siyp bi kond mindep bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Kun ak niñek simb gek, kuyip minim gunap tapin angñi mindek. ³⁵ Pumb pañind amnakniñ, binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Pumb sañind amimb. Akniy miñmon nep namb okok nen, ³⁶ biynimb guniy angyokey, miñmon korip yep mañ akniy amiy, tap keñmangiy kiyk gunap taw ñiñyan angyak.”

³⁷ Angeyak angak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmangiy ñinimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Kun apan ak, chin maniy yir anep tingawip piskind ak dand amiy, keñmangiy taw dand apiy kuyip ñinjun?” ³⁸ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip am niñim angak.” Angek am ninjy angyak, “Biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek mindip angyak.” ³⁹ Kun angeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy angem, asik bum keykey ay, tap kaskas ar akniy bisgey amnañ angak.” ⁴⁰ Angek, kuyip angeyak, gunap piyp-tiy rek bum giyak; gunap wan handret rek bum giyak. ⁴¹ Pen Jiysis biret kaw ak sek, piys omiñal ak sek diy, kiyonggiy ninjy, Gor nup tep angyi, biret ak tipañ binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys omiñal

ak kunep ñek, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁴²Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey kuyip tapin ayak. ⁴³Tap day day kirgiyak gok, Jiysis binuk gok wand diy ying gey gey, wand onep wimingan ak arachakak. ⁴⁴Tap ñiñyak ñin kun ak bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin amnak.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

⁴⁵Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angek, bot diy Betsayda kind bindon amniyakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip key ang-yokek amniyak. ⁴⁶Angyokiy, nuk miñmon yirik bap amiy, Gor nup angniñ mindek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸Kisim wining gak won ak, Jiysis nep mindiy niñak: Binuk gok bot diy ñing namb sinbindon amniyakniñ, yingen ak ameyak okok ken apek, kosyam ñing kas pikrikiyng amniyak. Miñmon turgum tikak won ak, nuk ñing kas ar ak amiy, kuyip tawsak ay amning gek, ⁴⁹nup angniñyak-eñ chip kawnan angiy, pirikiy kumb gawil giyak. ⁵⁰Kun giy pirikeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn! Gos yomb ma niñnimimb angak.” ⁵¹Angiy, bot mingan amek, pinim dek ak kirgok. Kun gek, yergiy kun gip angiy, gos kuñay yimb niñyak. ⁵²Biret diy biynimb kuñaynep bilok ñak ak niñyak ak pen, gos kuyip pikniñak rek, Gor Ñinuk ak mey kun gip angiy ma niñyak.

Jiysis Gek Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Sun Ayak

⁵³Pen ñing namb ak am am miñmon Genesaret amjakiy, bot ak tiwning ayak. ⁵⁴Bot ak kiring amniyakniñ, biynimb kun okok Jiysis owip angey niñiy, ⁵⁵kasek miñmon kind kind amiy, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dand Jiysis am mindek okok amniyak. ⁵⁶Ñin kun gok Jiysis miñmon yikop akan, dawin yomb okok amjakek, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dap maker namb ak ay angyak,

“Nand mindey biynimb tap gip gok, chech day nip okok nep di niñey, kuyip sun ayan angyak.” Kun angeyak, nuk minim kuyip ak diy niñmindakniñ, biynimb nup diniñyak gok sun ayak.

Yergok Asin Mindeningambun

7 Bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb ap mindiy niñyak: ²Jiysis binuk gunap nusind nupis sikop asikrep giy, tap ñimbyingipay rek ma giyak. ³⁻⁴Peresiy biynimb gok diy, Ji-wda biynimb gok mangiysek, nusind nupis sikop angyingipay rek niñiy, monmon ma giy; ñin ñing ay gilung yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Biynimb Ji-wda mer gok mindpay namb ak amiy, kunep ñin ñing ay gilung yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Pen tiyn, piler, kap tap okok kunep kilrimey gipay.

⁵Kun ak Jiysis binuk gok yikop ñiñyak kun ak niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup angyak, “Bi nand gok yenen, basind apis sikop angyak rek ma gipay?” ⁶Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Asaya nimbip bi minim nep apim gok, niñind yimb angiy Baybol buk ak tikiy angak, ‘Biynimb guniy Gor Biyomb chin; Gor Biyomb chin apay ak pen, kiyk yikop minim anep apay; yip gosimb ma niñbay. ⁷Gor minim tep ak angñispun angiy, biynimb apay minim anep angñimbay angak.’

⁸Nimb Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, biynimb minim apay ak dun angiy, nap nasind sikop angyingipay ar ak kindik gipim angak.”

⁹Jiysis kuyip tip ak angiy angak, “Nimb Gor minim angip ak kirgiy, minim nimbik key anep apim. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, ‘Nap nanim minim angnimiyr rek niñdiy, kuyip direp ginimimb. Pen ñapan gunap nop nonim kuyip minim timey angeningiy, pikayem kumningiy angak.’ Pen nimb yenen minim kun ak rek ma angñim-

bim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirgining, tap kuyip ñimbinup rek ak, Gor nup angyiy aypun angey, ¹²‘Ak angyrep gispim apim.’ ¹³Gipim kun ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, nap nasind sikop giyingipay miñ ar ak nep gem amimb angak.”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok

(Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Jiysis kun angyiy, biynimb gok kuyip angek mindek kiñiñ siñak apey angak, “Minim angning gispiyn ak niñiy, niñrep ginimimb. ¹⁵ Tap ñimbey namb biyan amningamb ak gach ma mindeningamb; namb biyan nimb mis winingamb anep mey, gach mindeningamb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, timund ay niñrep ginimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angyiy, biynimb gok kuyip kirgiy korip mingan amek, binuk gok nup angyak, “Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, kiñiñ nuk ak yerip?” ¹⁸ Angey angak, “Kiyk ma niñbay rek, nimb kunep ma niñbim? Tap asikpay gok, monmon ñimbey kongiy namb biyan amek, Gor niñek gach ma mindeningamb. ¹⁹ Yenen: tap ñimbay kun gok gosimb niñbay namb biyan ma amningamb; kongiy namb biyan nep amek, simb sek kiy yokningambay angak.” Jiysis minim angak kun ak, tap okok mangiysek niñemb nep; asikep gunap ma mindip angak.

²⁰ Pen Jiysis angak, gos timey namb kuyip akyan nimb apek mey; timey gey Gor niñek minim mindip. ²¹ Biynimb gok namb kuyip biyan gos timey awakniñ, timey giy, tap siy diy, chip ñangiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ²² timey nep giy, minim timey angyiy, tap gok yip rek mindembikop angyiy, miluk niñiy, biynimb angji-wiy, monmon giy, yimb key dand araniy timey gep gos nokom niñiy gipay. ²³ Tap timey gipay kun gok key okok nimb ma wip, gos timey ak namb kiyk biyan nimb apamb timey gambay mey, gach mindip.

Biyn Bap Pañ Yip Ak Gek Suñ Ayningamb Angiy Niñak

(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jiysis Galiyliy kirgiy, am miñmon Taya mañ okok amnak. Amiy, biynimb gok yip miñiy ma niñningiy angyiy, korip mingan bap am weying mindek ak pen; weygiy mindonimup rek ma ayak. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Biyn bap, panuk nup kichekiy aban ayak ak mey, Jiysis wip angyey niñiy, am mindek kiñiñ siñak jun pangiy angak, “Pañ yip kichekiy aban ayip ak, gey mis amnan angak.” Biyn kun ak nuk Jiwda mer bap. Nup tikiyak miñmon Siyriya; dawin yomb nuk mey Poniysiya. ²⁷ Pen kun angek, Jiysis nup tikdam ay angak, “Keñmangiy ñapan chin gok ñemb ak di kayn mokon, timey giningamb angak.” ²⁸ Angek, biyn ak pen angak, “Biyomb! Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapan gok tap ñimbey, day day gok nep bong molik okok yapek, kayn ñiluk gok ñimbay sek angak.” ²⁹ Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Nand kun apan ak, pañ nand kichekiy molik sikiy mindamb ak, gambiyn mis amimb nen amnimin angak.” ³⁰ Angek, andkind amiy niñak: kichekiy kiring mis amek, panuk minj ar ak kapkap kin mindek.

Bi Timund Pilgak Bap Jiysis Gek Timund Pangyikak

³¹ Jiysis miñmon Taya kun ak kirgiy, am miñmon Saydon amiy, miñmon Dekapoliys namb okok amiy, Galiyliy chemb amnak. ³² Amjakakniñ, biynimb gok bi timund pilgiy minim angrep ma giyingip bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Bi biy nup diniñey suñ ayan angyak.” ³³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi kun anup ponjind keykey siñak amiy, ñin mangiy par ak timund mingan nup ak yokiy, ñin mangiy kuñik giy alemb nup ak diniñying, ³⁴ kuyongiy niñiy, miker gakniñ, “Epata” angak. Epata angak minim kiñiñ

kun ak “Pangyikan angak.” ³⁵ Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak timund miñgan ak pangyikiy, alemb awan amnakniñ, day minim yipund giy angak. ³⁶ Angakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak biynimb okok ma angñinimimb angak ak pen, kiyk amiy biynimb kuñaynep angñiyak. ³⁷ Minim kun ak angñey niñiy, wal anggiy angyak, “Jiysis tap okok mangiysek, biyomb ak apiy giniñgamb angyak rek nep gip. Biynimb timund pilgip gok gek niñrep gipay, biynimb alemb miker gip gok gek, minim angrep gipay angyak.”

**Jiysis Bi Kuñaynep
Tap Keñmanggiy Ñak**

(Mat 15:32-39)

8 Ñin namb kun siñak nep biynimb kuñaynep ap mindey, keñmanggiy ma mindek, Jiysis binuk gok suk angkek apey angak, ² “Yand biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsiapiyn. Ñin oñiñal nokom yand yip mindiy, yikop mindpay. ³ Kuyip yiwana nep angyoken, gunap paryomb okok nimb opay rek, kinjeñnamb okok amiy, windin mayn apek milokningambay angak.” ⁴ Angkek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon nep namb akniy, keñmanggiy akay nimb diy niñjun?” ⁵ Anggey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” Angkek, “Onep ar ak angyak.” ⁶ Kun anggey, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angkek bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar kun ak diy, Gor nup tep anggiy, tipanggiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diyiñg biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁷ Piys sikoy kaw bap di mindeyak ak sek ñey, Gor nup tep anggiy ñek, bilok ñiyak. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Ñey, ñimbey ñimbey kuyip giy angakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, day day mindek gok yingey arachakak.

Bi tap niñyak kun gok, pow tawsin rek. Jiysis pen, biynimb kun gok kuyip angyoki, binuk gok yip bot diy, miñmon Dalmaniwra amniyak.

**Peresiy Gunap, Tap Mageprek Ak
Gey Niñun Angyak**

(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bi Peresiy gunap Jiysis nup nemb nemb gon yerip rek angnimuñ anggiy, ap nuk yip minim ang amiy apiy giy angyak, “Tap mageprek bap semb biyoñ nimb gey, chin niñun angyak.” ¹² Kun anggey, nup yiruk gakniñ angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpay ñin biy, yenen apay, ‘Tap mageprek semb biyoñ nimb bap gey niñun apay?’ Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Gor nimbip tap mageprek kun ak rek bap ma gek niñningambim angak.”

¹³ Kun anggiy, kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok yip niñg tikiy kind bindoñ amniñg, bot diy sanñiyak.

**Jiysis Yiys Minim Paydoñ
Ay Angging, Peresiy Minim
Kuyip Ak Ma Dinimimb Angak**

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen binuk gok sakiy giy, biret kuñay mer: nokom bap dand amniyak. ¹⁵ Namb okok amying, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Peresiy yiys kiyk ak sek, Herot yiys nuk ak sek ma niñnimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angkek, binuk gok kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy angyak “Biret gunap sek ma dowañ rek asap angyak.” ¹⁷ Jiysis pen, kiyk angyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Yenen, biret dand ma owpun anggiy aspiñ? Nimbip gos tep mayak ak mey, niñrep ma gipim? ¹⁸ Windin ayak ak ma niñbim? Pen timund ayak ak ma niñbim? Akan niñiy sakiy gipim. ¹⁹ Bi payp tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak di tipang ñenik, ñimbib kirgiyak gok, wand yerip yerip yingpik?” Angkek, “Wand anep wimiñgan ak yingnuk angyak.” ²⁰ Kun anggeyak angak, “Pen bi pow tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret anep ar ak di tipang ñen, ñimbib day day kirgiyak gok wand yerip yerip yipik?” Angkek angyak, “Wand onep ar ak

yingnuk angyak.” ²¹ Angey angak, “Pen nimb gos kun ak ma ninji sakiy gipim?”

²² Pen kiyk miñmon Betsayda kind bindon amjakyakniñ, biynimb gunap bi windin koy gak bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nup diniñan angyak.” ²³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi windin koy kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poñind gol okok amiy, windin nup ak kuñik giñiy, nup diniñiy angak, “Tap gunap niñsi-pan akan angak,” ²⁴ “Yaw. Biynimb gok niñsi-payn ak pen, mon bind rek gok giraspay angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis tip ak windin mangiy nup ak diniñek, day tap okok mangiy-sek niñkind yimb angak. ²⁶ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Tip ak andkind biynimb mindpay bindon ma amninin; korip nak yipund giy amninin angak.”

**Piyta Angak, “Nand Gor
Ñinuk Krays Nep Angak”**

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya Piyliypay amning sandiyak. Kinjeñnamb okok amyñg kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, yip an anggiy niñbay?”

²⁸ Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap nip Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap bi Gor minim angep bap apay angyak.” ²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb pen yip an anggiy niñbim?”

Angek, Piyta angak, “Nand nep mey, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyñgipun ak nep anggiy niñbun angak.” ³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb okok kuyip minim kun ak ma angnimimb angak.”

**Jiysis Angak, “Yand Kumiy
Tip Tikjakningayn Angak”**

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Jiysis pen, binuk gok kuyip minim angñiyñg angak, “Bi bap Ñinuk yiwur yomb yimb diniñgamb. Biyomb minim

tungasikep gok sek, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup miluk ninji pikayeningambay kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.” ³² Jiysis minim kun ak misen angak, Piyta nup dand gol okok amiy, ang giyñg angak, “Minim kun ak rek ma angninin. Nip kun ak rek ma giniñgiy angak.” ³³ Jiysis tungandikiy binuk gok kuyip ninji, Piyta nup angak, “Seytan! Key okok amnon! Gor gos ñimb rek ma aspan; biynimb gos key niñbay rek ninji aspan angak.”

³⁴ Kun anggiy, binuk gok sek, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok sek suk angak, kiñiñ siñak apeyak angak, “Biynimb yip ker mindniñg giniñgiy gok; tap yerip man ar biy gos niñbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisymken yip kisen giy, miker yomb dep akan, kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip nep chingiy tangeningiy.” ³⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giniñgamb anggiy niñningambay gok; pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb Jiysis nup diy, minim tep nup diy mindon, chinup timey giniñgambay ak minim ma mindip anggiy gey amningamb gok; Gor gek perper mindeningambay.

³⁶ “Pen nimb tap man ar biy dun anggiy gem amek, gos yomb nimbik ak ar kun anep ameniñgamb; perper mindenimb rek ma ayniñgamb. ³⁷ Akan, tap yerip rek Gor nup yomem, nuk pen nibip gek perper mindeningambim.

³⁸ Kun ak, biynimb an biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay namb ak mindyñg, nambiñ ginimuñ rek ayek niñiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ma niñbun angningambay ak, kisen kuyip simb giniñgamb. Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk Nop angak, enjol melik tep gok sek winiñgamb ñin ak, Nop nuk anup angningamb, ‘Biynimb kun gok yand ma niñbiyn angningamb angak.’”

9 Pen Jiysis kun anggiy, minim bap angak, “Minim aspiyn biy niñrep ginimimb! Nimb biynimb mindpim guniy

gunap kim mindpikniņ, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, Jiwda Kiyn yomb key yimb ak, yimb yomb sek apek niņningambim angak.”

**Jiysis Mumbwak Nup
Ak Key Yimb Ayak**

(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

² Pen kisen ñin onep kangol ak mindiy, Jiysis gak: Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kuyip yakam poņind, miñmon dum yiy akyoņ bap amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis nup niņey mumbwak nup ak key yimb ayak.

³ Chech nuk ak tundrimey yimb giy, ñiñakol yimb gak. Pen biynimb man ar biy bap chech gunap wasyim gey, tund kun ak rek, aynimuņ rek ma ayip. ⁴ Pen won kun ak niņyak; Mosis yip Yilayja yip ap, Jiysis yip minim anđerik. ⁵ Kiyk niņiy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Chin tep yimb ap biy mindpun! Kun ak chin korip bandak band omiņal nokom ginjun; nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.” ⁶ Kiyk yakam pirikyak rek, Piyta angnim kun angiy niņrep giy mer, monmon kun angak.

⁷ Pen semb ak ap kuyip yiw gakniņ, minim bap semb namb kun ak angak, “Ak Ñi mapin yand yimb. Minim angnimuņ rek niņnimimb angak.” ⁸ Kun angakniņ, kiyk niņkuskus giy niņyak, bi omiņal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

⁹ Pen dum biyoņ kirgiy, apyapyiņg, Jiysis angak, “Dum biy apambun tap gamb niņbim ak, miñiy biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñinimimb. Kisen Bi bap Ñinuk kumiy tikjakek, misen angñinimimb angak.” ¹⁰ Angkek, kiyk minim kun ak niņind angip angiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñiyak, kiyk keynep angniņ angniņ giy angyak, “Kumiy tikjakniņgayn angip minim kiñiņ ak yerip?”

¹¹ Kun angiy, Jiysis nup angniņiy angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen apay, Yilayja nind apek, kisen bi kiyņ yomb key

yimb ak winiņgamb apay?” ¹² Anđerayk, Jiysis angak, “Niņind apay. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi Yilayja nind apiy angkek, biynimb gok minj moka giy mindyakniņ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak kisen winiņgamb angyak.’ Pen biynimb gok Bi bap Ñinuk nup ma diy, yiwur yomb ñiniņgambay angyak minim ak, nimb ma niņbim?” ¹³ Pen bi Yilayja angyak kun ak, kisen winiņgamb angiy gos ak ma niņnimimb. Nup nind tikey yomb giy, minim angñiakniņ nup timey yimb giyak. Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy, giniņgambay angyak rek nep gak angak.”

**Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambaņ Ayak
Bap, Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak**

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk biyaņ amiy niņyak; bi low tiysa gunap, Jiysis binuk onep anjip gok yip penpen ang mindyakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep ap kuyip piņiy kuskus gi mindeyak. ¹⁵ Kun giy niņmindyakniņ, Jiysis apchakek jiw di giy, am nup wasiw angdiyak.

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angniņiy angak, “Yenen pen angkek pen angkek gispim?” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun angakniņ, bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun ak nimb angak, “Tiysa. Ñiyand ak kichekiy abaņ ayek, minim ma angip. Ñin gunap nup tapin gek, apyap pikiy, meņg sipyimiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, ñin tomb yindgiy gip. Per kun gek gek mey, dand opiyn ak pen; binak gok kuyip angen, kichekiy ak ang yok merniņ kirpay angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angkek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, Gor nup gosimb ma niņbim. Ñin akay nup gosimb niņiy, tap kun gok key giniņgambim? Minim per angen niņbim ak, yergiy minim kilsek angen niņningambim? Ñi kun ak dand mindpiyn biy wim angak.” ²⁰ Angkek, dand mindek kiñiņ siņak apey, kichekiy ñi kun anup abaņ ayak ak, Jiysis nup

niñiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, andik mandik gakniñ, kosimb asimbi apiy amnak. ²¹ Kun gek, Jiysis ñi kun ak nop nup angniñiy angak, “Tap kun ak, ñin akay rek gak?” Angkek angak, “Wosrey ñiskoy miñg gak. ²² Kichekiy kun ak, nup per pikayin angiy, mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñiñg namb okok sek diyokip. “Kun ak chirupapiy simbi niñiy, tap kun ak angyokep rek ayek, angyokan angak.” ²³ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen angyokep rek ayek, angyoknimin aspan; yand tap okok mangiysek ginim anep mindip. Nand nep mey, yip angniñbiyn rek giningamb angiy niñey mey, apan rek giningayn angak.” ²⁴ Angkek angak, “Kun giningamban angiy gos ak niñbiyn ak pen, gos omiñal niñnim rek ayip ak, yip gos tep yimb ñinimin angak.”

²⁵ Pen biynimb kuñaynep ap nangiyakniñ, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, “Nand bi biynimb gey timund pil giy, minim ma apay ak, nip aspiyn: ñi anup pisnep kiring amnimin angak.” ²⁶ Angkek, kichekiy kun ak wal angiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, jep di di wosgek, kumimb angyak. ²⁷ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis nup di jakñak. ²⁸ Kisen Jiysis korip miñgan amiy, binuk gok yip, kiyk nep mindiyng, nup angyak, “Yenen chin kichekiy kun anup angyok mer niñbun?” ²⁹ Angeyak angak, “Kichekiy kun ak rek yikop ma angyokpay; Gor nup angniñey mey, ang mis yokningamb angak.”

Jiysis Kumningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, Kapaniyam amniñg, sañdiyak. Galiyliy namb okok amy- ing, binuk gok kuyip minim angñirep ginim angiy, kapkap weying mindy- ing, kuyip angñiyngip. ³¹ Angñiy angy- ingip, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup pikayey ku-

miy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angyingip.” ³² Nuk angakniñ, minim kiñiñ kun ak yerip angip angiy, nup angniñningiy ak pen; jel gek ma angniñyingipay.

Yand Nep Biyomb Mindpiyn Angiy Penpen Angyak

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Pen kinjeñnamb okok amying binuk gok, nimb mer yand nep biyomb mindpiyn angying, penpen angey amnak. Am Kapaniyam amjakiy, korip miñgan ak amiy, Jiysis kuyip angniñiy angak, “Nimb kinjeñnamb okok apying, minim yerip angem apamb?” Angkek, minim kun ak angey awak ak niñiy, pen ma angñiyak. ³⁵ Ma angñeyak, Jiysis am bisgiy kuyip angkek apeyak angak, “Biynimb yomb mindniñg giniñgiy gok, biynimb yikop wong giñimbay rek gok mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñiningiy angak.” ³⁶ Kun angiy, ñapan sikoy bap dap mindeyak namb siñak ay, kaygiying angak, ³⁷ “Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giningambay gok, kuyip nep mer, yip sek diningambay. Pen yip diningambay ak, yip nep mer, Biyomb yip angyokek winik ak nup sek diningambay angak.”

Ak Buggiy Chin Nep Angak

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Pen Jon Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Chin niñnuk: bi bap yimb nip ak angiy, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokek niñiy angnuk, ‘Nand bi chin yip jimñiy ma tapun ak, kun ma ginimin angnuk.’” ³⁹ Angkek, Jiysis nup angak, “Nup yenen mer apim? Bi yip gosimb niñiy, tap mageprek gunap giningambay gok, kisen andikiy yip minim timey ma angningambay. ⁴⁰ Biynimb chinup miluk ma niñbay gok, biynimb chin mindiy mey; chinup miluk ma niñbay. ⁴¹ Pen niñim! Biynimb nimbip

Jiysis binuk angiy, ñing malñey ñiñningambim gok, Gor kuyip direp giningamb angak.”

**Timey Ginjun Rek Ayip Angiy
Mindrep Ginimimb**

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴²“Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niñbay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb giningambay. Kuyip nind tiwning dam ñing yokpiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giningambay kun ak, yiwur yomb diningambay angak.”

⁴³Kun angiy angak, “Nin mangiy ak tap siy tap timey gining gonimuñ, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimuñ. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim amningambim. Mer ak: miñmon Hel, mon yin nep mindip ak amningambim. ⁴⁴Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindying, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁵“Tomb kind bap timey gining gonimuñ, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimuñ. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giningamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giningambim rek, kim amningambim. Pen tomb omiñal giy mindek, timey gem, nimbip ang Hel yokek yiwur yomb diningambim. ⁴⁶Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindying, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁷“Pen windin mangiy ak gek, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuñ, windin piskind kun ak tunggiwyoknimimb. Kun giy kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nimbip diy kond mindonimuñ rek ayip. Pen omiñal giy mindek, tap siy tap timey gem nimbip miñmon Hel angyokek, yiwur yomb diningambim. ⁴⁸Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindying, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁹“Gor biynimb mangiysek yip gosimb niñningiy angiy, kuyip miker gunap ñiningamb.

⁵⁰“Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen, yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gem tip ak yindik giningamb? Kun ak, nimb biynimb yindik gok kapkap aw angiy mindenimimb angak.”

Biyn Angyokep Akan Mer Angyak

(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

10 Jiysis Kapaniyam kirgiy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok amiy, am Joden ñing tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Amek, biynimb gok niñiy, ap nan-geyak, nuk per giyingip rek kuyip minim angñak.

²Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek angningamb angiy, mindek ak apiy, angniñiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy, angyokning angyokningambay akan, yerip gos niñban?” ³Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Mosis minim yerip angiy tikak?” ⁴Angkek angyak “Mosis angak, ‘Biyn angyokning; nip angyoksiyiñ angiy, nup ñiwkil band bap tikñiy angyoknimuñ angak’ angyak.”

⁵Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Minim angñey kasek ma dipim rek, Mosis minim kun ak tikak. ⁶Pen Gor miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi gay biyn gay gak. ⁷Ar kun ak mey, bi gok nop nonim sikop yip mindiy, biyn diying kuyip kirgiy, ⁸kikyber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayip. Gor angkek mumbwak nokom yimb ayingamb kun ak, ⁹bi gunap tikjakiy, kuyip ang tungasik keykey ma ayingiy angak.” ¹⁰Kun angiy, binuk gok yip tip ak korip mingan biyan amiy, ¹¹nup minim kun ak tip angniñeyak angak, “Bi gok biyn diy angyoki, biyn kisenimb diningambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay. ¹²Pen biyn gok kunep bi diy kirgiy, bi kisenimb diningambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay angak.”

**Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy
Gok Kuyip Ñin Jun Ar Ayak**
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gunap, Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gan anggiy, dand apey, binuk gok kuyip ang geyak, ¹⁴ Jiysis kuyip pen ang giy angak, “Ñapan sikoy gok kirmem yip ker wiyan. Gor biynimb nuk diyn anggiy niñimb mey kun gok rek. ¹⁵ Biynimb yomb gok, ñapan nan Gor ker opay rek ma apeningambay, kuyip ma dinigamb. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn angak.” ¹⁶ Kun anggiy, ñapan nan gok kuyip kaygiy, ñin jun ar ay angak, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimun angak.”

Bi Tap Kuñay Mindek Bap
(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis amnakniñ, bi bap pun-grikind anggiy amek kiñiñ siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Tiysa tep yimb! Yand yerer gen, Gor gek perper mindeniñgayn?” ¹⁸ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yenen tiysa tep yimb apan? Biynimb bap tep yimb ma mindpay; Gor nokom mey bi tep yimb mindip. ¹⁹ Pen nand niñban: Gor low anep wanjrem biyon angip, ‘Chip ma ñangnimimb; biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb; tap siy ma dinimimb; yesek ma angnimimb; yesek yesek anggiy biynimb gunap tap gok ma taw piliñ dinimimb; nap nanim angnimiyr rek niñnimimb angip’ angak.”

²⁰ Kun angkek, bi kun ak Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand ñiskoy ming tikiy, low kun gok niñgiy mindpiyn angak.” ²¹ Angkek, Jiysis nup wasemb ay angak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Amiy, tap nand yerip yerip mindip gok yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimin. Kun giy mey, mindrep gep nand ak mindeniñgamb Gor miñmon biyon. Apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanjonjur angak.” ²² Kun angkek, bi kun ak tap nuk kuñay mindek rek, simb

gek gos par yimb ayiñ amnak. ²³ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñkuskus giy angak, “Biynimb tap kuñay mindeniñgamb gok kosyam yimb Gor biynimb nuk mindey, kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb angak.” ²⁴ Kun angkek, gos kuñaynep niñeyak, kuyip tip ak angak, “Ñapan yand guniy. Gor biynimb nuk mindniñ, kosyam yimb biynimb nuk mindeniñgambay! ²⁵ Kanj kamel gok ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amniñ, kasek amniñgiy rek ayiñgamb; biynimb maniy tap kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb angak.”

²⁶ Kun angkek, binuk gok wal yimb anggiy, pen angniñek pen angniñek giy anggyak, “Kun ak Gor biynimb yerip rek gok diy kond mindeniñgamb anggyak.” ²⁷ Anggeyak, Jiysis kuyip niñgiy angak, “Biynimb gok key giniñgiy rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey yerer giniñ, ginimun rek nep mindip angak.” ²⁸ Pen Piya Jiysis nup angak “Niñan! Chin nand yip tan-ning, tap chin gok mangiysek kirpun angak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angkek angak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, minim tep wonğ ak giniñ: korip miñmon kiyk kirgiy akan, numam nunay kiyk kirgiy akan, nop nonim kiyk kirgiy akan, ñapan kiyk gok kirgiy akan, tap wonğ kiyk gok kirgiy tan-geñigambay ak; Gor kuyip direp yimb giniñgamb. Kuyip kond mindek lum ar biy mindeniñgambay ñin ak, nop, nonim, numam, nunay, ñapan, korip, tap kiyk gok kuñay yimb mindeniñgamb. Pen ñin gunap biynimb yikop gok, yip ker mindpay rek niñiy kuyip timey giniñgambay. Pen kisen Gor kuyip dand miñmon nuk amek, pernep mindeniñgambay. ³¹ Biynimb kuñaynep miñiy mindrep gipay gok, kisen mindrep ma giniñgambay; biynimb kuñaynep miñiy

kosyam mindpay gok, kisen mindrep giningambay angak.”

**Jiysis Kumiy, Tikjakningayn
Angiy Tip Ak Angak**

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Pen kiyk Jerusalem amying, Jiysis mind gak; binuk gok kisen giy gospar aying amniyakniñ, biynimb kisen giy apelay gok niñiy pirikyak. Jiysis pen, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip ponind gol sijak amiy, tap nup yerip giningamb ak kuyip angñak. ³³ Angñiying angak, “Niñim; Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup dam biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip ñeningambay, nup kor giy ñangbirik ayep angiy, di bi Jiwda mer gok kuyip ñey, ³⁴ nup angjiwi, kiñuk giy, miñ diy pikiy, dam pisnep pikayeningambay kumningamb. Pen ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

**Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb
Mindning Gos Niñrik**

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip ñin bap ap Jiysis nup angrik, “Tiysa. Chirminay nip minim bap angniñning gispur angrik.” ³⁶ Kun angerik, Jiysis angak, “Yip angniñning gispiyr kun ak, niri yerginim?” ³⁷ Angek angrik, “Kisen nand Biyomb yimb mindiy, miñmon mangiysek kond mindeningamban ñin ak, chirupminay bi kond mindep angiy, bap ñin yipund kind okok ken, bap ñin anind kind okok ken mindonjur angrik.” ³⁸ Kun anger, Jiysis nuk yiwur dingingamb rek angiy angak, “Nirminay niñrep giy ma aspiyr. Ñing silik yand niñningayn ak nirminay kunep niñningayr? Miker yand dingingayn ak kunep dingingayr?” ³⁹ Angek, “Yaw angrik.” Angerik, Jiysis angak, “Niñind apiyr ak pen; ⁴⁰ ñin yipund kind ak an mindeningamb, ñin anind kind ak an

mindeningamb ak yand ma angningayn; ak Bapiy tap nuk; nuk key niñimb rek giningamb angak.” ⁴¹ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wanjrem ak minim kun ak niñiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip kuyip kuñay angning geyak, ⁴² Jiysis kuyip mangiysek angke apay angak, “Nimb niñbim: miñmon okok, biyomb yimb gok biyomb namb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, biyomb namb kayan biyomb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, kiy pen biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpay. ⁴³ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimur ak, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimur. ⁴⁴ Pen biyomb yimb mindning ginimur ak, biynimb gok kuyip monmon yimb wong giñinimur. ⁴⁵ Bi bap Ñinuk kunep, yip wong giñiyan angiy lum biy ma awak; biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip nen kumiy, di Gor yip jimñiy ayin angiy owak angak.”

**Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak
Bap Gek Windin Niñak**

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Jeriykow kirgiy amning, biynimb kuñaynep yip amniyak. Bi Timiyas ñinuk Batiymeyas windin koy gek, kinjen gol sijak bising mindying, maniy tap gok nen asimbi ang mindek. ⁴⁷ Ang mindakniñ, Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb asaw angey niñiy, nuk suk angiy angak, “Jiysis, Depiyt Ñinuk. Yip simb niñan angak!”

⁴⁸ Angek, biynimb gok nup ang giy angyak, “Ma angan! Kapkap mindey angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angiy angak, “Depiyt Ñinuk yip simb niñan angak.” ⁴⁹ Angek, Jiysis man kun sijak apiy angak, “Nup anggem awan.” Angek, biynimb gok bi windin koy anup angyak, “Jiysis nip asap nen; tikjakiy gos sek winimin angyak.” ⁵⁰ Angeyak, chech parsek nuk ak tungasik yokiy, Jiysis mindek ak

kasek amnak. ⁵¹ Amek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip yergan angiy aswan?” Angkek angak, “Tiysa. Windin ak tip niñiyn angiy aswiyn angak.” ⁵² Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Tep. Yip gek sun ayningamb angiy gos niñban rek, sun ayip nen, amnon angak.” Kun angakniñ, day windin yimb niñiy, Jiysis yip amnak.

Jiysis Nup Piñiy Kuskus Giy Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk
19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

11 Jiysis binuk gok yip am am Jerusalem man man giying, Oliyp dum amiy, miñmon Betpasiy sek, Beteniy sek amjakiy, Jiysis binuk ominal nind angyokiy angak, ² “Miñmon wikan bindon amiy niñningayr: kanj dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Niñiy, wisik dand winimiyr. ³ Biynimb gunap nirip yenen kun gispiyr angeningiy angnimiyr ‘Biyomb ak wong bap giy, tip ak yokek winingamb angnimiyr’ angak.” ⁴ Kun angkek, amiy niñrik: dongiy marip ak, korip kinjeñrumb gol sinak tiwning ayey mindek. Wisik girikniñ, ⁵ biynimb yep man kun okok mindeyak gok angyak, “Yergining, dongiy marip kun ak wisiksipiyr?” ⁶ Anggeyak, Jiysis angak rek angerik, yaw angey, ⁷ dongiy marip kun ak dand Jiysis mindek ak apiy, chech paryomb kiyk ar biyon ayrik gok tungasikiy, di dongiy ar ayerik, Jiysis ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biynimb gok: gunap chech parsek kiyk gok tungasik kinjeñram ar ak ayiñ; gunap tap kas gok tipang dap ayiñ, nup di namb ay, ⁹ biynimb gunap nind giyak, gunap kisen giy, suk yomb angying angyak, ¹⁰ “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Biyomb chinup yokip biy, kond mindrep ginimun! Basind Depiyt kiyñ mindiy biynimb kond mindyingip

rek chinup giningamb! Gor nup tep yimb aspun angyak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun giy Jerusalem amiy, Gor nup angniñep korip mingan ak amiy, tap okok niñrangakniñ, pumb pañind amek niñiy, binuk onep wimingan ak yip and-kind Beteniy amniyak.

Mon Niñemb Bind Bap Mangiy Ma Piyak

(Mat 21:18-19)

¹² Minek pen, Beteniy nimb andkind kinjeñnamb okok apying, Jiysis nup yiwang gek, ¹³ par chim niñak; mon kiyaw bind bap mindek. Mangiy gunap piy mindip akan angiy amiy niñak; ma piyak. Yenen: mangiy nuk piyep ñin ak ma awak. ¹⁴ Kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Mon bind kun gip ak, kisen ma piyek niñningambay angak.” Kun angkek, binuk gok mangiysek niñyak.

Bi Lotiw Korip Sikyim Geyak Gok Jiysis Angyokak

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk
19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jiysis binuk gok poñind Jerusalem amiy, Gor angniñep korip mingan biyan amiy niñak: biynimb gok sikyim giying, maniy seniys giying gi mindeyak. Kun geyak, maniy seniys giying, yakir dap ayey tawying gi mindeyak bong ar gok tungandikiy, biynimb sikyim giying tap tawying gi mindeyak gok mangiysek yuk mis yokak. ¹⁶ Yuk yokiy angak, “Kisen biynimb bap, tap gunap dand Gor angniñep korip kamb wariy kusgiy mindip namb biy ma pandiknimimb angak.” ¹⁷ Kun angying angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor angip “Korip yand ak biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek ap yip angniñningambay angip” angyak.’ Pen nimb kun gem, bi tap siy diy weying mindpay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

¹⁸ Kun angkek, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi lotiw korip kond mindep gok sek nup

pikayun angiy niñyak ak pen; biynimb mangiysek minim nup niñyak rek, nup yergiy pikayjun angiy gos gunap niñyak.¹⁹ Dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem kirgiy Beteniy amniyak.

Gor Nup Gos Nokom Niñiy Angniñem, Angningambim Rek Giningamb

(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰⁻²¹ Minek kiyy andkind kinjerñamb okok apiy, Piyya angak, “Tiyya. Niñan! Kiyaw bind kisen ma piyyek niñningambay angnak biy, piñnep milip giyowip angak.” ²²⁻²³ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb an miñmon yirik akan, tap bap kuyip kinjer tikonimuy, Gor nep gek keykey sinbindon amningamb angiy, nup angniñey, angningambay rek giningamb. Pen giningamb akan ma giningamb angiy gos niñningambim ak, ma giningamb. ²⁴ Gor giningamb angiy, gos nokom niñiy angniñem, angningambim rek giningamb. ²⁵ Pen nup angniñing, biynimb minim mindip gok kuyip niñiy kirgem mey, Nap semb biyon mindip ak, tap siy tap timey nimb gipim gok, pen kunep niñiy kirginingamb. ²⁶ Kun ma geningambim, nimb pen gipim gok niñiy ma kirginingamb angak.”

Nip An Angkek Kun Girapan

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem apchakiy, Gor angniñep korip mingan ak girangakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, low tiyya gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek Jiysis mindak ak apiy angyak,²⁸ “Nip an kun ginimin angkek, girapan?” ²⁹ Anggeyak angak, “Yand nimbip minim bap angniñen, yip pen angñeningambim mey, yip an angkek girapiyn ak angñiningayn! ³⁰ Jon biynimb gok kuyip niñing pikñak ak, Gor angkek pikñak akan, gos nuk key niñiy pikñak? Yip angñem niñiy angak.”

³¹ Kun angkek, kiyy key angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Chin angningambun: Gor angkek biynimb gok kuyip niñing pikñak angon, yenen minim nup ak ma dipim angningamb; ³² pen Jon gos nuk key niñiy gak angon, biynimb guniy, Gor angkek wong nup giñiyngip angiy niñbay rek, Gor nup angjiwsipay angiy, chinup kamb silok pikayningambay angyak.” ³³ Gos kun ak niñiy, “Chin ma niñbun angyak.” Kun anggeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip ma angñimbim rek, yip an angkek girapiyn ak nimbip pen ma angñiningayn angak.”

Jiwda Kay Gor Nup Bi Wong

Giñimbay Gok Kuyip, Timey Nep Gipay Anggak

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

12 Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wariy giy, miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy, wayn mangiy piksimbjakep angiy, kiwok bap gayrep giningamb. Biynimb ap miñ mangiy siy diningambay ak niñmindenjun angiy, korip kiyongiy paryomb bap giy, bi gunap kuyip angningamb, ‘Nimb miñ wong yip ak kond mindiy, kisen pik gek, yip gunap, nimb gunap dinimimb angiy,’ miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ² Wayn mangiy pik giningamb niñ ak, binuk bap anggyokiy angningamb, ‘Wayn mangiy yip gunap niñey dand winimin angningamb.’ ³ Angkek amjakek, bi wong giningambay gok nup di pik pik ay, yikop nep anggyokningambay. ⁴ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen anggyokningamb. Amjakek, nup jun biyon pikiy, timey yimb giningambay. ⁵ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen yokek amek, nup piñnep pikayningambay. Kun anep giying; gunap gamb pikningambay, gunap piñnep pikayningambay. ⁶ Kun gey gey, bi wong nop nimb ak binuk bap ma mindeningamb; ni mapin nuk nokom min-

deningamb ak, minim nup ak diningambay angiy angyokek amningamb. ⁷ Pen amjakakni, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok niñiy angningambay, ‘Ni wip biy, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak ñinuk wip. Nup pikay mey, tap nuk dinimuñ rek gok chin diningambun angningambay. ⁸ Kun angiy, nup pisnep pikay, dam mis okok diyokningambay. ⁹ Kun geningambay, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak apiy yerginingamb? Nuk apiy, biynimb wayn wong geningambay kun gok kuyip pikay, biynimb gunap kuyip angek, wayn wong kun ak kond mindeningambay angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angiy, kuyip angak, “Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb par kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap namb yañ ak piñiyñiy mindip. ¹¹ Biyomb chin kun gak ak, tep yimb gak angyak’ angak.”

¹² Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gok sek, Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek chinup nep asap angiy, nup chichiy dun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, kirgiyak.

Takes Ñemb Akañ Ma Ñemb Angyak

(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Pen kisen bi Peresiy gunap, Herot binuk gunap kuyip angyak, “Nimb Jiysis mindip amiy, nup minim gunap angniñem, nuk yerip angek, nup dam kalambis ayningambun angyak.” ¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun: nand bi niñind yimb nep apan. Biyomb yimb gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuyip niñiy ma pirikpan. Gor angip rek nep niñiy, biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angñimban. Kun ak chinup angñan! Chin Ji-wda biynimb low gok yergiy mindip: gapman biyomb Rom nimb anup takes pikep akañ ma pikep?” ¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak niñiy angak, “Yip yenen minim yesek kun

ak angniñbim? Maniy mangiy takes pikpim bap dapem yand niñiy angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, dap ñey niñiy angak, “Maniy bak ak, an jomluk ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” Angek angyak, “Biyomb Siysa mindip.” ¹⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Siysa yip ginimimb angip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angiy niñimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.” Angek niñiy, minim yesek angyak kun ak silgirep gak rek, wal yimb angyak.

Biynimb Kumiy Tikjakpay

(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angiy niñyingipay rek, gunap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak,

¹⁹ “Tiysa, Mosis, minim bap chinup tikiy angak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen biyn kañil kun ak diy, mam kumak ak ñapan nup angiy tikningamb. ²⁰ Kun ak bi kiñiñ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumek, ²¹ numam namb pen biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam ak pen diningamb. Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. ²² Kun gi dam dam numam onep ar ak ñapan tikiy mer, mangiysek yikop kumeningambay, kisen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Pen biynimb kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, ²³ biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ayak kun ak, kisen numam akay yip mindeningamb?”

²⁴ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim tikiyak ak ma niñbim rek, niñind ma niñbim. ²⁵ Biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, Gor enjol nuk gok mindpay rek mindiy, biyn gok bi ma dey, bi gok kunep biyn ma diningambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb tip ma tikjakningambay apim ak, Mosis mon sikoy bind yin nep mindek kesim tikak ak, angiy ma niñbim rek ayip. Gor mon

yinek namb ak mindiy, Mosis nup angak 'Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.' Kun ak yenen, basind sikop nind kumyak gok kuyip, Gor kiyk mindpiyn angak? Pen nimb apim rek, biynimb gok pisnep kumbiyap ak, ²⁷ Gor kiyk mindpiyn angiy ma apkop. Biynimb kim mindpay akan kumbay ak, Gor niynimb mangiysek kim mindpay. Nimb niyrep ma gipim rek, pisnep kumbay angiy niybim angak."

Gor Low Minim Yomb Yimb Angak Ak

(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok kuyip angrep gak ak niyiy, ap nup angniyiy angak, "Low ar akay yomb yimb?" ²⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Low yomb yimb ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

'Yisrel biynimb niyim! Biyomb chin Gor nep Biyomb yimb mindip.

³⁰ Nup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund may may nimb ak mangiysek nup ker amnimun angyak.' ³¹ Minim yomb yimb bap mey; 'Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb yimb aypim rek, wasemb aynimb angyak.' Low okok mangiysek, low yomb yimb mey ominal kun ak angak."

³² Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, "Tiysa, nand niyind yimb apan. Gor nokom mey, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk rek gunap ma mindpay. ³³ Chin Gor nup tap pik dam pisnep niningambun akan, yergiy simbong niningambun ak tap yikop; pen gos timund may may chin ak mangiysek nup ker amek, nup wasemb yimb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak, tap yomb yimb angak." ³⁴ Kun angek, Jiysis bi ak niyrep yimb giy angip angiy, nup angak, 'Nand Gor binuk kond mindeningamb bap, mindning gispan rek ayip angak.'

Pen Jiysis minim niyind yimb gok nep angak niyiy, biynimb gok kisen minim yesek okok nimb, nup nembnemb giy angiyngipay rek tip ma angyak.

Krays An?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jiysis kisen Gor angniyep korip ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, "Bi low tiysa nimbik gok yenen apay, 'Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, Biyomb chinup kond mindeningamb bap tikniyngambay apay?' ³⁶ Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup gos nek, Depiyt key tikiy angak,

'Gor Biyomb yip anup angak, "Nand nin yipund kind yand okok ken mindiy, biynimb nangep nand gok kuyip tomb bej nip okok ayen, kond mindeningamban angak." '

³⁷ Kun ak, Depiyt Kiy yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak. Pen Ninuk nup nep yergiy Biyomb yand apkop? Yikop nep kun ma apkop ak pen; Kiy yomb key yimb ak, Gor Ninuk angiy niyiy mey, Biyomb yand angak." Jiysis minim kiñiy angrep gak rek, biynimb gok minim nup ak miñmiñ yimb giyiyng niyiyak.

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sisker Giyak

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

³⁸⁻³⁹ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyiyng angak, "Niyrep ginimimb. Bi low tiysa gok miñ kiyk ak, chech paryomb gok ay, biynimb ap nan-gipay tip ak akan, lotiw gipay namb ak amon, biynimb gok aswim-ey angey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyoy minden angiy niybay. Tap yomb nimbay nin ak kunep, biynimb windin yirik ar ak bisgon, chinup niyey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyoy minden angiy niybay. ⁴⁰ Pen biy kanil korip tap kuyip gok siy diy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek nep gok angniybay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb diniyngambay angak."

Biyn Kanjil Bap Gor Nup Opriyŋ Yokak

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiysis Gor aŋgningep korip opriyŋ dayiŋgiŋpay maŋ siŋak biŋiŋ mindiy niŋak: biynimb maniy kuŋay mindek gok, maniy kuŋaynep dap yokyak. Pen biyn kanjil maniy ma mindek bap, maniy likaŋsek sikoy omiŋal dap yokek niŋiy, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ binuk gok kuyip aŋgek apeyak aŋgak, “Niŋim! Biyn kanjil biy, biynimb gunap kuyip wiyniyŋ giy, opriyŋ yomb yimb ak Gor nup yokip. Biynimb maniy kuŋay mindip gok, maniy kiyk gunap sek mindakniŋ, opriyŋ dap yokpay; biyn kanjil biy, maniy nuk won omiŋal mindamb anep dap yokip; nuk tap taw niŋnimuŋ bap ma mindip. Kun ak Gor niŋek, biynimb gunap sikoy yokpay; biyn kanjil ak yomb yimb yokip aŋgak.”

Gor Aŋgningep Korip Timey Giningamb

(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

13 Jiysis Gor aŋgningep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniŋ, binuk bap nup aŋgak, “Tiysa. Kamb tep diy, korip kil tep giyak biy niŋan aŋgak.” ² Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nand kamb korip yomb kun ak niŋey tep gek aspan? Kisen korip kun ak gi timey gey, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeningamb; pisnep pipang pikey amdiningamb aŋgak.”

Miker Diyiŋg Kosyam Mindeningambay

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis kun aŋgiy, Gor aŋgningep korip ak kirgiy am Oliyp dum biŋiŋ mindakniŋ; Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw kiykyakam nep apchakiy aŋgyak, ⁴ “Tap aŋgambun gok, niŋ akay rek giningamb? Pen yerip rek gek niŋiy aŋgningambun, Biyomb aŋgak niŋ ak, miŋiy giniŋgisap aŋgiy niŋningambun?” ⁵⁻⁶ Aŋgey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Niŋrep ginim-

imb! Biynimb kuŋaynep yesek tom giy, yimb yip ak diyiŋg aŋgningambay, ‘Yand Jiysis nep aswiyn aŋgningambay.’ Kun aŋgey, niŋind aspay aŋgiy ma niŋnimimb. ⁷ Miŋmon akniy penpen gispay, miŋmon okok penpen gispay aŋgeniŋgiy, gos kuŋay ma niŋnimimb. Tap kun gok rek giningamb ak pen, niŋ kisen ak winiŋg gisap aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb. ⁸ Miŋmon yomb gunap tikjakiy, miŋmon yomb gunap yip penpen niŋaŋningambay. Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen niŋaŋningambay. Pen miŋmon okok maŋgiyseŋ monmon diy, yiwan yomb apiy giningamb. Tap giningamb kun gok, biyn niŋan niŋimbamb, maŋ mindip aŋgiy niŋbay rek nep giningamb. ⁹ Pen niŋrep giy mindenimimb. Niŋ gunap nimbip dand Ji-wda kanjsol mindeningambay ak amey, kor giningambay. Niŋ gunap nimbip Ji-wda nan-gep korip okok dand amiy, kur diy pikningambay. Niŋ gunap Jiysis binuk aŋgiy, dand gapman biyomb mindeningambay ak amey, kor giningambay. Pen dand amningambay rek, minim tep yip ak gapman biyomb gok kuyip aŋgningambim. ¹⁰ Pen minim tep yip ak aŋgney, miŋmon okok maŋgiyseŋ amek nep, niŋ kisen ak winiŋgamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor giniŋg dand ameniŋgiy, minim yerip diy aŋgun aŋgiy, gos kuŋay ma niŋnimimb. Aŋgning ginimbikniŋ, Gor nimbip gos tep ŋek aŋgningambim. Minim kun ak nimb key ma aŋgningambim; Gor Kawnan ak nuk aŋgningamb.

¹² “Pen numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip niŋaŋayan aŋgiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip niŋningambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, niŋan kiyk key gok kuyip niŋaŋayan aŋgiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip niŋningambay. Niŋan gok tikjakiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip miluk niŋiy, niŋaŋningiy aŋgiy dam niŋningam-

bay. ¹³Yip ker mindeningambim rek niñiy, nimbip miluk niñningambay ak pen; nimb biynimb an yip ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindeningambim gok, per-per mindeningambim.

Gor Angniņep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giningambay

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴“Tap asikep yimb bap, Gor angniņep korip mingan ak ayey mindeningamb. Minim tiksipiyn kun biy niņrep ginimimb. Kun gakniņ, biynimb Jiwda propens mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy; ¹⁵biynimb korip ar biyoņ mindeningiy gok, andkind korip mingan ma amningiy; ¹⁶biynimb wong-day okok tangeningiy gok, chech tap gok dining, andkind korip ma amningiy. ¹⁷Biyn ñapan koņgiy mindeningambay gok sek, ñapan tiy ñeningambay gok sek kosyam pirik amningambay. ¹⁸Tap giningamb kun gok, Gor nup angniņem, yombip aynimuņ ñin ak ma ginimuņ. ¹⁹Alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak; kisen kun ak rek ma giningamb. ²⁰Ginep mindek, biynimb manggiysek kumdiypap. Pen Biyomb biynimb nuk dining anggayak gok gosimb niñiy, yep won bap nep ginimuņ angak.

²¹“Pen ñin kun ak, biynimb gunap angningambay, ‘Niñim! Jiwda kiyn yomb key yimb ak mindip biy; mindip bindoņ angeningiy,’ niñind apay angiy ma niñnimimb. ²²Biynimb gunap, Gor biynimb nuk anggayak gok, kind chinup ak winingiy angiy angningambay, ‘Yand mey, Jiwda kiyn yomb key yimb ak; yand mey bi Gor minim angēp ak aswiyn angying,’ yesek tom giying, tap mageprek gunap giningambay. ²³Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, nimbip angēn niñbim ak mey; niņrep giying mindenimimb.

Jiysis Kisen Andkind Winingamb

(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴“Pen miker yomb kun gok gi tik-dakniņ, pumb ak, gach giy, takin ak melik ma giningamb. ²⁵Gap gok semb biyoņ nimb puņgiwyowakniņ, tap semb biyoņ gok, okok nimb okok nimb giningamb. ²⁶Kun geningamb, Bi bap Niñuk, Nop angēk melik yomb gakniņ, semb band sek winingamb. ²⁷Pen enjol nuk gok angyokeningamb, miñmon kiñiņ omiņal ak manggiysek am kus giy, biynimb nup ker mindeningambay gok dand mindeningamb ak winingambay.

Mon Silup Ayip

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸“Nimb niñbim; mon gok silup ay wos gakniņ, miñiy pumb ayniņg gisap apim. ²⁹Kun ak rek, miker yomb aspiyn gok gakniņ, ‘Miñiy maņ mindip! Jiysis angak rek, giniņg gisap angiy niñningambim.’ ³⁰Apiyn ak niņrep ginimimb! Biynimb kiñiņ miñiy mindpay ar biy gunap mindyakniņ, tap kun gok gek niñiy kisen kumningambay. ³¹Semb ar biyoņ sek, man ar biy sek kurginingamb; pen minim yand ak per-per nep mindeningamb.

Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Niñbim Angak

(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³²“Ñin akay akan, won akay winingayn ak, biynimb gunap ma niñbay, enjol gok ma niñbay, yand kunep ma niñbiyn. Bapiy Gor, nuk nep niñimb. ³³Kun ak mey, ñin akay winingayn ak ma niñbim rek, niņrep giying mindenimimb.

³⁴“Winingayn ñin kun ak, biyomb bap korip nuk ak kirgiy wikan bap amning, bi wong gep nuk gok kuyip wong ar keykey angay, binuk kinjeņrumb kond mindeningamb anup angningamb, ‘Niñ-

mindenimin anggiy amningamb.’³⁵ Nimbip kun ak rek giningamb. Won akay bi korip nop nimb ak winingamb anggiy ma niñbim rek, niñrep giy mindenimimb. Dungep won ak akan, kisyimnamb yomb biyañ akan, pumbnamb akan, sekemb won ak winingamb anggiy ma niñbim.³⁶ Kinimbikniñ kasek winimur rek ayip.³⁷ Pen nimbip nep ma aspiyn; biynimb okok kuyip manggiysek aspiyn; niñrep yimb giy mindenimimb anggak.”

Jiysis Nup Yergiy Pikayjun Anggiy Niñyak

(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

14¹⁻² Pen Jiwda biynimb, bired yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak, ñin omiñal nep mindakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup yergiy kapkap chichiy diy, dam ñanggayun anggyak. Pen gos bap niñiy anggyak, Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuñaynep guniy, chinup gi timey giningambay anggiy kirgiyak.

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak

³ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy amiy, bi Saymon korip ak am bisgiy tap ñiñyak. Bi kun ak, nind soy ayndik ayek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak. Pen tap ñiñyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep wak maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, namb ak pikpangiy, Jiysis nup jun biyoñ songgak.⁴⁻⁵ Songgek, bi mindeyak kun gok, gunap niñey simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, kiyk key anggyak, “Wel kun ak yokiy, maniy yir ñin jiwi andikiy onep ar ak rek diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb ak pen, yenen kun giy yikop songip?” Kun anggiy, nup anggiwyak.

⁶ Kun anggeyak, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Nup kirgim; yip gip kun ak, girep yimb gip.⁷ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok, nimb yip per mindeningambim rek, tap ñining ñinimimb; yand yip per ma min-

doningambun.⁸ Biyn kun biy tap nuk gep rek ak gip. Kumen wel kuyrep wip ak ayñiy komningambay rek, yip nind ayñisap.⁹ Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim tep yip ak miñmon okok angñey amnakniñ, gip kun ak sek anggying, gos nup sakiy ma giningambay anggak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñangyan Anggiy Mimung Gak

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok kuyip mimung gining amnak.¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb kun gok, mimung kun ak niñiy, tep gek anggyak, “Nip maniy gunap ñiningambun anggyak.” Anggeyak mey, Jiwdas yergiy anggen apiy, Jiysis nup dand amniyan anggiy, gos piyow niñmindek.

Pasopa Ñin Ak Miñiy Anggiy Tap Niñyak

(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹² Bired yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak apek, kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikñiñemb ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok nup anggyak, “Tap chin ñiñningambun gok, wikan akay gayrep ginjun?”¹³ Anggeyak, binuk omiñal anggyokiy anggak, “Nir miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy niñningayr: bi bap ñiñg mal dand ameningamb. Nup namb pikiy, korip kun ak amiy,¹⁴ bi korip nop nimb anup angniñiy angn-imiyr, “Tiysa angip, “Bi yand gok yip tap ñiñningambun mingan akay angip,” anggiy angniñer’¹⁵ nirip dam korip ar biyoñ cheya tap okok manggiysek mindip mingan ak yomningamb. Yomek, tap ñiñningambun gok tip kun ak gayrep genimiyr anggak.”¹⁶ Kun giy anggyokek, miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy anggak rek nep mindek mey; Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak ak, gayrep gerik.¹⁷ Dungep won

ak, Jiysis binuk gunap yip amjakiy, ¹⁸tap ñimbying angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap jimñiy ñimbspun biy, bap yip pikayan angiy mimung giningamb angak.”

¹⁹Kun angkek, binuk gok simb gek gos par ayiing, nup nokom nokom angniy- ing angyak, “Yand mer akan angiy,” ang- niyeyak angak, ²⁰“Nimb bi yand onep wimingan ak, bap kun giningamb. Bi kun ak mey, yand yip tap diys nokom jimñiy ñimbspur biy. ²¹Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek kumningayn ak pen, bi yip pikayan angiy, mimung giningamb anup simb niñsiyiyn. Nup ma tikpiyap rek, timey kun ak rek ma giy, yiwur yomb kun ak ma dipkop angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk
22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²²Tap ñimbying Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñiyiing angak, “Diy ñiñim! Ak mumbwak yand ak nimbip ñispiyn angak.”

²³Pen ñiing wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angiy, binuk gok kuyip ñek ñiñyakniñ angak, ²⁴“Ñiing biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kuaynep, kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey, biyn- imb kuaynep dinigayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.” ²⁵Kun angiy angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy ñiing wayn ma ñiñningayn. Yikop nep minden minden, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winingamb angak.” ²⁶Kun angiy, binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angyiing, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk
22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak ‘Gor bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anup pikayeningamb, kanj siypsiyp gok pirik keykey amningambay angak.’ Kun ak rek, mindak nimb mangiysek yip kir- giy pirik amningambim. ²⁸Pen yand ku- miy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy ameni- gayn, nimb kisen niningambim angak.” ²⁹Angkek, Piyta angak, “Bi gunap nip kir- giningiy rek ayip ak pen; yand nip ma kirginingayn angak.” ³⁰Angkek, Jiysis an- gak, “Yand nip niñind aspiyn; kisyim- namb biyan kakaruk suk omiñal ma ang- ningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn angiy, yinj omiñal nokom angningam- ban angak.”

³¹Angkek, Piyta kilis yimb giy angak, “Yip nip sek pikayning pikayningiy ak pen; nip ma niñbiyn angiy ma angniñ- gayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap, Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Gor Nup Angniñ Mindek

(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³²Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getse- meniy amiy kuyip angak, “Nimb siñbiy bising mindem, yand am Bapiy nup angniñiyn angak.” ³³Kun angiy Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip ponind amiy an- gak, ³⁴“Mindmangiy yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak, kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, niñmindenimimb angak.” ³⁵Kun angiy kuyip angay, nuk yep mañ kun siñak amiy, jomluk ak man biyan ay, Nop nup angniyiy angak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, mer angiy ker, mer angn- imin. ³⁶Bapiy, nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yerer gining giningamban. Tap yip gining gisap ak mer angning angningam- ban. Pen gos yand niñbiyn rek ma gin-

imin, gos nak key niŋban ar ak ginimin angak.”

³⁷ Angiy, andkind binuk omiŋal nokom mindeyak ak apiy niŋak; pisnep kin ameyak, Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Yenen kinjipan? Tapin won bap niŋmindenimin rek ma ayip?” ³⁸ Timey ginjun rek ayip angiy, gos tep niŋiy, Gor nup angniŋyng mindenimimb. Gosimb nimbik ak giniŋ niŋimb ak pen, mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.” ³⁹ Kun angiy, andkind amiy, Nop nup angniŋak rek, tip ak angniŋak. ⁴⁰ Pen andkind apiy niŋak, wisin apek pisnep kin amniyak. Niŋiy kuyip angak, “Nimb kinjipim?” Angek siskoy diy, pen angniŋgiy rek ma ayak.

⁴¹ Pen kisen amiy andkind apiy, tip ak kineyak niŋiy, angak, “Nimb yikop kin mindipim? Mey tep! Bi Gor minim ma niŋbay gok yip diniŋ asway. ⁴² Biriwin. Niŋim! Bi yip mimuŋg gip ak yakam lipiŋg dand apchakip nen, tikjakem, asway miŋgan bindoŋ amnun angak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴³ Kun angakniŋ, bi low tiysa gok, bi Gor nup simbonŋep yomb gok, bi minim tuŋgasikep gok angyak rek, binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi gunap poŋind amjakak. Bi poŋind owak kun gok, baynat gunap, kur gunap sek diy, nuk yip wiyak. ⁴⁴ Pen maŋ maŋ giyiŋg, Jiwdas bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi am kaykol giniŋgayn anup, chichiy diy dand kor amnimimb angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angiy, Jiysis mindek siŋak amjakiy, Tiysa angiy, nup kaykol gakniŋ, ⁴⁶ bi gunap apiy nup chichiy diyak.

⁴⁷ Kun giyakniŋ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat nuk ak lipiŋg diy, bi Gor nup simbonŋep yomb yimb woŋg giŋemb anup, timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy chichiy deyak angak, “Yand bi tap siy diy minden rek; baynat, yir, tap gok kun giy dapiy yip dispim. ⁴⁹ Per Gor angniŋep korip ak amiy, nimb yip mindiy, biynimb minim angniŋbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen miŋiy giniŋgamb angiy, Baybol buk ak tikyak rek gispim angak.” ⁵⁰ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy diyakniŋ, binuk gok nup kirgiy, maŋgiysek pirik amdiyak. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Bi paranj bap, chech parsek nep yimiy, Jiysis nup dand ameyak ak kindik amek, nup kunep chichiy dun anŋey, chech band nuk ak kirgiy, daynep pirik amnak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(*Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24*)

⁵³ Jiysis nup dand bi Gor nup simbonŋep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, bi Gor nup simbonŋep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Jiwdas kanjsol yikop gok diy, ap korip kun ak nan-geyak. ⁵⁴ Piyta loslos ay dand amiy, bi Gor nup simbonŋep yomb yimb korip ak amjakiy, bi korip kun ak woŋg giyiŋgipay gok yip bisgiy, mon maŋiy mindeyak. ⁵⁵ Bi Gor nup simbonŋep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwdas kanjsol yikop gok sek Jiysis gi-rangyiŋgip minim kiŋiŋ bap diy nup ŋaŋgayun angiy, ⁵⁶ biynimb gunap dand apey, kuŋaynep yesek tom giyak ak pen; minim kun gok, okok nimb okok nimb anŋey, nup chingnimuŋ rek ma ayak. ⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Pen gunap tikjakiy yesek angiy angyak, “Chin niŋmindon nuk angak, ‘Gor angniŋep korip ŋin maŋgiy diy giyak biy timbrik yokiy, ŋin omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniŋgayn. ŋin maŋgiy diy gipay rek ak ma giniŋgayn; korip kun ak key yimb bap giniŋgayn angip’ angyak.” ⁵⁹ Minim angyak kun ak kunep niŋey sisker yimb ayak.

⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, biynimb mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim nip aspay ak pen bap ma angningamban?” ⁶¹ Angkek, Jiysis minim bap pen ma yimb angkek, tip ak angniniy angak, “Nand mey Ji-wda kiyn yomb kiyk; Biyomb tep ak Ninuk yimb?” ⁶² Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Yaw. Mey yand nep. Bi bap Ninuk Nop nin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, semb band sek apek niyningambim angak.”

⁶³ Kun angkek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb kun ak, yenen Gor nup angji-wyng kun asap anggiy, chech nuk ak key tungrikiy, ⁶⁴ kuyip angak, “Nuk minim timey asap kun ak yerip gos nijsipim?” Angkek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok manggiysek angyak, “Kun giy angip rek, nup pikayep angyak.” ⁶⁵ Anggiy, bi gunap Jiysis nup kiñuk giy, chech band bap di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, pikying angyak, “Yand Gor Ninuk anggiy, tap key yimb gipan ak, miñiy nip an piksap ak key niñiy, chinup anggey niñun angyak.” Bi Gor angniñep korip poliys gok kunep nup tapin nep pikyak.

Piyta Yand Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62;
Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Piyta am bisgak siñak nep mindakniñ, biyn piñ bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup wong giyingip bap apchakiy angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak yip mindamban angak.” ⁶⁸ Angkek, Piyta angak, “Nak yerip aspan! Minim aspan ak ma niñbiyn angak.” Kun anggiy, mis biyan amnakniñ, kakaruk suk angak. ⁶⁹ Biyn kun anep, Piyta nup tip ak niñiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi biy kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak.” Angkek angak, “Bi kun ak ma niñbiyn angak!”

⁷⁰ Tapin won bap mindiy, bi mindeyak kun gok Piyta nup tip ak angyak,

“Nak kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb ak, chin niñbun: nand bi kiyk bap angyak.” ⁷¹ Anggeyak angak, “Biyomb niñmindip; yesek anggen yip pikaynimun. Pen niñind yimb apiyn! Bi kun apim ak yand ma niñbiyn angak.” ⁷² Kun angakniñ, kakaruk ak tip suk angkek, Jiysis nind kakaruk omiñal suk ma angningamb won ak, nup ma niñbiyn anggiy, yinj omiñal nokom angningamban angak minim ak niñek, simb gek siy yomb angak.

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Amniyak

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk
23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

15 Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol yikop gok diy miytiñy giy, minim ang ar nokom ay, Jiysis nup sen ayñiy, dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. ² Dand amey, Paylat nup angak, “Nand Jiwda biynimb Kiyn yomb kiyk key yimb ak akan?” Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak angak.”

³ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, Jiysis nup minim yesek yesek ar gunap anggeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma angkek, ⁴ Paylat angak “Nip minim kuñay aspay ak, pen minim bap ma angningamban?” ⁵ Angkek, Jiysis minim ma yimb angkek, Paylat gospar ayak.

Mon Bak Ñangbirik Ayim Angyak

(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25;
Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Jiwda biynimb nin yomb kiyk Pa-sopa apay ak apek niñiy, per am Rom gapman biyomb Paylat nup angniñey, kuyip kalambis bi angniñyingipay anep ang mis yokyingip. ⁷ Pen simiy kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Barabas biynimb gunap diy, Rom gapman yip penpen giy

chip ñangyak rek, kuyip kalambis ayey mindeyak.

⁸ Biynimb gok ap nan-giy, Paylat nup kalambis bi bap per angñiñgingipay rek angñiñey angak, ⁹ “Kiyñ yomb nimbik ak, wisik yoknim akan angak.” ¹⁰ Yenen: nuk key niñak; bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, Jiysis nup yikop miluk niñyak rek dap ñiyak. ¹¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, biynimb gok kuyip angyak, Paylat nup angem, Barabas nup wisik yoki; Jiysis nup kirginimuj. Angeyak, biynimb gok Paylat nup angyak, “Barabas nup, chinup wisik yoknimin angyak.” ¹² Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Kun apim ak, kiyñ yomb nimbik anup yerginim?” ¹³ Angek, kiyy meñg miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik aynimimb angyak.” ¹⁴ Angeyak, Paylat angak, “Nuk tap yerip timey gek, kun ginim?” Angek, kiyy meñg miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik aynimimb angyak!”

¹⁵ Angyak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip tep ginimuj angiy, Paylat Barabas nup yikop angyokiyy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup miñ diy, tapin nep pikiy, amiybi gok kuyip ñem, dam mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayniñgiy angak.”

Bi Gor Angñiñep Korip Poliyis Gok Jiysis Nup Angjiwyak

(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Angek, amiybi gok Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amiy, bi kiyy gunap kuyip suk angey apey, ¹⁷ chech likañ paryomb gapman yomb gok aypay rek ak dand apiy, Jiysis nup ayñiy, tap ñiwniww sek gunap tik dand apiy, kiyñ aypay arband rek bap giy, jun biyoñ ayñiyak. ¹⁸ Ayñiy, nup poliys gi-pay rek chimkom diy angyak, “Jiwda kiyñ yomb kiyy biy perper mindonimuj angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angiy, nup kur diy, jun biyoñ pikiy, kiñuk giñiy, mindek kiñiñ siñak kongim yimiy, jun pangyak. ²⁰ Nup kun giy angjiwiyy, chech likañ paryomb nup ayñiyak ak tungasik diy, chech nuk key ak ayñiy, ñangbirik ayniñg dand sanñiyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak

(Mat 27:32-44; Luk
23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

²¹ Kiyy namb okok amiyñg, Saymon miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, okok girangiy apiy Jerusalem amniñg gek, nup namb pikiy minim kilis angiy angyak, “Jiysis nup mon kiros ak dand amnoñ angyak.” ²² Pen kun giy amiy, Jiysis nup dand miñmon chip jun won tip ak, yimb Golgota apay ak amjakiy, ²³ nup ñiñg wayn ak diy, malasini silik gunap sek ay ñeyak, ma ñiñak. ²⁴ Ma ñimbek, nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey diniñg, sandiw gi-pay rek giyñg diyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pumb lim giy yep namb siñbikiyoñ owak won ak, Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, yenen ñangbirikiyyak minim ak kiros bak biyoñ tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay kiyñ yomb kiyy ak angyak.” ²⁷ Pen minek kun ak, bi tap siydep omiñal bap kunep ñangbirik ayak. Bap gol pis bineñ, bap gol pis biyy, Jiysis nup namb biyañ ñangbirik ayak. ²⁸ Giyak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy, giniñgambay angyak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Nup niñey, bi tap timey gep bap rek ayniñgamb angyak.”

²⁹ Biynimb gok kiyy aran apyan giy-iñg, Jiysis nup niñiy jun gormar giy, nup angjiwiyy angyak, “Gor angñiñep korip ak timbrikem, ñin omiñal nokom tip giniñgayn apan ak, ³⁰ miñiy nand key giy kim amey, chin niñun angyak.”

³¹ Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup kunep angjiwiw angyak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay rek, nuk key kunep giy kim amnan akan. ³² Per Yisrel biynimb kiy nup yomb kiyk mindpiyn angip rek, miñiy nup ñangbirik aypay ak, key giy kim amek ker, niñind angip angiy niñun akan angyak.” Pen bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak omiñal ak nup kunep angjiwrik.

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy, pumb kuyim gak won ak tip melik gak. ³⁴ Melik gakniñ, Jiysis Jiwda minim ay, menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Eloy, Eloy, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Minim angak kun ak, kiñiñ nuk ak angak, “Bapiy Gor! Bapiy Gor! Yip yenen kirpan angiy angak.” ³⁵ Angkek, biynimb mañ kun siñak mindeyak gok niñiy angyak, “Niñim! Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.”

³⁶ Pen bi bap tap kipromb rek band bap diy, ñiñg wayn maniy sikoy tawpay mingan biyañ tawek amek, Jiysis nup ñen ñiñan angiy, gamil par ak di kambis ñangiy, mindek biyon ñiying angak, “Chin niñmindon, Yilayja apiy, nup tungasik dam man biyañ ayningamb akan angak.”

³⁷ Kun angiy niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis menj mingan dand araniy minim yomb angiy kumak. ³⁸ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angniñep korip ñiluk kapkap mingan biyañ pilgiyak ak, pungrik biyon biyañ ay, mingan sek mindek.

³⁹ Amiybi gok biyomb kiyk ak, kiros bak namb akniy ken siñak mindiy niñak, Jiysis kun angiy kumek, tap yerip yerip gak gok niñiy angak, “Niñind apay. Bi kun ak Gor Niñuk yimb angak.”

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Biyn Jiysis yip Jerusalem wiyak gunap ap gol siñak mindeyak. Namb kun ak, omiñal nokom Jiysis nup wonng siskoy gunap giñiyiñgipay miñmon Galiyliy. Bap yimb nuk Salomiy; Mariya omiñal. Biyn yimb along omiñal kun ak, bap miñmon Makdala nimb; bap Jemis yip, numam kisen Josis yip nonim ak. Biyn kun gok mangiysek niñmindeyak, Jiysis kumak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Mingan Ak Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Josep bi Armatiya nimb, Jiwda kanjsol tep yimb bap angiy niñyingipay ak, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb angiy kond mindyingip. Bi kun ak ñimñam gining gakniñ, nuk amjakiy niñak Jiysis kumek, toy lotiw ñin ak, miñiy tungasik dam komnim angiy; ma pirikiy, Paylat mindek ak amiy angniñak. ⁴⁴ Angniñek, Paylat Jiysis won akay kumimb angiy jiwdiy, poliys opiysa yomb anup angek apek angniñak. Angniñek angak, “Mindarik kumimb angak.” ⁴⁵ Kun angkek, Paylat Josep nup angak, “Dam komninin angak.”

⁴⁶ Angkek, Josep chech tund yomb bap tawiy, bi gunap yip Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, mangiysek pipkomiy, dam kamb mingan kisenimb nep kilukiya, chip ma komyak mingan ak komyak. Komiy, kamb yomb bap tungmilokey amek, kawrumb ak pil giyak.

⁴⁷ Pen Mariya Makdala yip, Mariya Josis nonim yip niñmindrikniñ nup komyak.

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakak

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

16 Jiwda lotiw ñin kiyk ak apiy pandikek, Mariya Makdala ak, Mariya Jemis nonim ak, biyn Salomiy ak Jiysis mumbwak nup ak wel ayñinjun

angiy, am wel kuyrep wak ak taw dap ayey kinak.

² Minek Sandey ñin ak maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Jiysis nup komyak bindoñ amning sandiyak. ³ Namb okok amying angyak, “An chinup kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok dam gol okok ayinggamb angyak.” ⁴ Kun angiy amjakiy niñyak: kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak kun ak, gol okok mindek. ⁵ Niñiy, mingan bineñ sikind amiy niñyak: bi paranj chech tund paryomb yimak bap, ñin yipund kind okok ken bising mindek. Nup niñiy pirikyak ak pen; ⁶ kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Yand niñbiyn; Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb, mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayak anup niñning aswim. Pen niñim! Tip ar nup komyak biy; nuk ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakiy amimb. ⁷ Pen ma kumak ñin ak angak rek, nuk nind tikjakiy Galiyliy am mindeningamb; nimb kisen amiy nup niñningambim. Piyta sek, Jiysis binuk gunap sek kuyip minim kun ak angñinimimb angak.”

⁸ Kun anggek, mis amiy, jel pirikyak rek biynimb gunap kuyip minim kun ak ma angñiyak; pungrikind angiy korip amniyak.

Mariya Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Nup Niñak

(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jiysis kumiy, Sandey ñin ak tikjakiy, nind yimb Mariya Makdala mindek sigak misen gek niñak. Pen biyn kun anup, nind kichekiy onep ar ak abañ ayek, Jiysis ang mis yokak. ¹⁰ Nuk Jiysis nup niñiy, am binuk gok siy ang mindeyak namb ak, Jiysis kim mindip nup niñbiyn anggek, ¹¹ kiyy pisnep kumimb angiy minim nup ak ma diyak.

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Kinjeñnamb Okok Amying Nup Niñrik

(Luk 24:13-15)

¹² Minek bap pen tip ak, Jiysis binuk omiñal miñmon wikan bap girangiy, Jiysis bi ak key rek ay apiy, kinjeñnamb ak misen gek nup niñiy, ¹³ am binuk gunap kuyip angñer, kunep niñind aspiyr angiy ma niñyak.

Minim Tep Yip Ak Biynimb Okok Kuyip Angñinimimb Angak

*(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49;
Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)*

¹⁴ Pen minek bap tip ak, Jiysis binuk onep angip ak tap ñimbeyak namb sigak misen giy, kuyip ang giying angak, “Tikjaken biynimb gunap misen niñiy anggey, yenen Gor Ñinuk ak niñind tikjakip angiy gos ak ma niñbim?”

¹⁵ Kun angiy kuyip angak, “Minim tep yip ak dand miñmon okok manggiysek amiy, biynimb okok manggiysek angñinimimb. ¹⁶ Angñem, biynimb an yip gosimb niñiy, ñing pikningambay gok, kim amningambay. Pen biynimb an yesek apay angningambay ak, kor yomb niñiy, miñmon timey ak amningambay.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, yip angniñiy tap mageprek gunap giningambay, ñin gunap minim yimb kiyy ak mindakniñ, minim kisenimb ar bap key yimb angningambay; siyñ saraw tap biynimb siwip gok diniñiy akan, tap ñimbiy kumbay gunap ñimbiy, ma kumningambay. Pen biynimb tap giningamb gok, kuyip ñin manggiy diniñey suñ ay; kichekiy tap yerip gunap biynimb ambañ ayinggamb gok, ang mis yokningambay. Kiy yip minden tap mageprek kun gok giyakniñ, biynimb gok minim chinup angñispay ak niñind aspay angiy, niñningambay angak.”

**Gor Jiysis Nup Dand
Miñmon Nuk Amnak**

(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwakniñ,
Nop nup dand arachak semb biyoñ am-
nak. Dand amek, ñin yipund kind okok
ken mindip.

²⁰ Pen binuk gok minim tep ak miñ-
mon okok kind kind angñey amnakniñ,
Biyomb ak minim kun ak niñind ayn-
imuñ angiy, kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap
mageprek gok giyngipay.

LUK

Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Luk Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Luk” apun biy, bi Ji-wda mer bap tikak. Yimb nuk ak Luk. Nuk dokta ak pen; Pol yip tanġiy, Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, yerer gindand apiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak ak, kesim dey niņrep gak rek, biynimb nuk Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip tikak.

Nuk Jiysis Yisrel biynimb kuyip nep mer, Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep Gor ker dining awak minim ak anġrep gak (Luk 2:32, 3:6, 24:47).

Bi kun ak nep Baybol buk day “Apa-sol” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Jon bi niņing pikniemb ak yip Jiysis yip kuyip tikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5–2:52.

Jon bi niņing pikniemb ak wong kiņing gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-20.

Jon Jiysis nup niņing pikniak ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:21–4:13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiņing gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14–9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 9:51–19:27.

Jiysis niin nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anġniरणgek minim ak mindip, chapta 19:28–23:56.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup misen niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 24:1-53.

Luk Biyomb Tiyopiylas Nup Minj Tikak

1¹⁻² Biyomb Tiyopiylas. Krays nup namb chinup biy tikey yomb giy, gak gak rek, bi gunap windin niņiy anġneyak, bi gunap niņiy, kesim nokom kun ak nep ar keykey tikyak. ³ Pen biyomb niņan: Jiysis nind gek owak rek, yand per kiņiņ piyowniņ tep gipiyn ak mey, kunep tikniņg gispiyn. ⁴ Kun giy tiken mey, minim nip anġey niņban ak, niņind yimb nep apay anġiy niņniņgamban.

Jon Bi Niņing Pikniemb Ak Tikniņgamb Anġak

⁵ Nind Herot Jiwdiya propens kond mindyngip niin ak, binak Sekaraya, Gor nup simbonġep wong ak gi mindyngip. Bi layn nuk yip wong jimniy giyngi-pay gok kuyip, Abayja Layn anġyngi-pay. Pen bi Sekaraya kun ak biynuk yimb ak Eliysabet. Nup kunep bi Gor nup tap simbonġep Eron kiņiņ ak tik dand amiy tikyak.

⁶ Kiykber Gor minim ar ak maņgiysek kisen giy minder; Gor niņek minim bap ma mindek. ⁷ Pen Sekaraya biynuk Eliysabet niapan wom ak mey; niapan bap tikiy mer, pisnep yimb tokiy ayrik.

⁸⁻⁹ Niin bap Sekaraya binuk yip wong jimniy giyngipay gok, ap Gor nup simbonġep wong ak tip giniņ anġyak, “Wong giniņgambun kun ak, bi chin an rek biyomb anġayon chinup gunap kond mindeniņgamb anġiy,” sandiw rek ak giy mey, Sekaraya nuk wiyn giy, kuyip kond mindyngip. Tap kuyrep apy-ingip gok Gor anġniņep korip miņgan ak amiy, daņgiyngip. ¹⁰ Pen niin bap, tap kuyrep daņgiyep won ak apek, biynimb kuņaynep ap mis biyaņ nan-giy lotiw mindyakniņ, Sekaraya nuk tap kuyrep wak kun ak daņgiyning, korip niiluk miņgan ak amniņg saņdak. ¹¹ Amjakakniņ,

enjol bap ap tap kuyrep wip dangiy ay-
ingipay ñin yipund kind okok ken misen
gak. ¹²⁻¹³ Sekaraya niñiy jiwdiy pirikek,
enjol ak nup angak, “Ma pirikninin! Gor
nup minim angniñban ak niñimb. Biy-
nak Eliysabet ñi bap tikningamb. Tikek
yimb nup Jon angnimin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nuk Gor
nup wong gek; Gor nup tep giy, nip
key tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy
giningamb. Nonim nup tikek, Gor Kaw-
nan ak yip nep mindeningamb ak mey;
ñing wayn akan, ñing kilis gunap ma
niñnimuñ. ¹⁶ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor
nup kirpay gok kuñaynep angrep gek,
Gor nup Biyomb chin angiy dingingam-
bay. ¹⁷ Pen ñi nand kun ak, Gor Yi-
layja nup kilis niyingip rek ñakniñ, nop
sikop kuyip diy, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip
diy di jimñiy ayingamb. Biynimb Gor
nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok ang tep
gek; biynimb nup gosimb niñiy suñ-tep
mindpay gok yip mind tep giying, Biy-
omb anup kond mindyakniñ winingamb
angak.”

¹⁸ Enjol ak kun angkek, Sekaraya an-
gak, “Chir tokiy yimb aypur ak, yergiy
ñapan tikningambur? Kun ak yergey
niñiy, niñind yimb apan angningayn an-
gak.” ¹⁹ Angkek, enjol ak Sekaraya nup
angak, “Yand Gebriyel, Gor windin yirik
ar ak minden yip yokek, minim tep kun
ak dand opiyn. ²⁰ Pen niñind angip angiy
ma niñban rek, jonimb nip ak miker gek,
minim angying ma mindeningamban.
Yikop nep mind mind, ñi ak tikiy nep,
tip ak minim angningamban angak.”

²¹ Pen biynimb mis biyan mindeyak
gok, Sekaraya Gor angniñep korip ñiluk
mingan ak am tapin yimb mindek niñiy,
gos kuñay yimb nep niñyak. ²² Kisen nuk
mis apiy, yip kun kun gip angiy, ñin anep
yomek; korip mingan biyan am mindiy,
tap bap key niñiy wip angiy niñyak.

²³ Pen Sekaraya Gor angniñep korip
wong ak gi mindek, ñin nuk ak day ji-

wakniñ, bi gunap ap tip nup ak diyakniñ,
nuk andkind korip amnak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mind dand amiy, biynuk Eliysa-
bet ñapan kongiy mindiy angak, “Biy
ñapan wom minden yip nambiñ gak
ak pen, miñiy Biyomb ak yip simb
niñiy kond mindek, ñapan kongiy mind-
piyn ak; yip tep gip rek, nambiñ ma
giningamb angak.” Kun angiy, takin
onep mamind ak, kapkap korip mingan
okok nep mindyingip.

Jiysis Nup Tikningamb Angak

²⁶ Takin kangol ak, Gor enjol Gebriyel
nup angyokek, pañ Mariya nup niñning
miñmon sikoy Nasaret amnak. ²⁷ Pañ
kun ak, binak Josep nup dingingamb
angiy minim angyak. Bi Josep kun ak,
kiyñ Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikyak.
²⁸ Enjol Gebriyel pañ Mariya mindek ak
amjakiy angak, “Mariya mindpan? Gor
nip direp gip. Nuk yip mindpiyr angak.”

²⁹ Kun angkek, Mariya minim kun ak
niñiy, yip yenen kun asap angiy gos
kuñay niñek, ³⁰ enjol ak nup angak,
“Ma pirikninin! Gor nip direp yimb
gip. ³¹ Nand ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi
bap tikningamban. Tikiy yimb nup Jiysis
angnimin. ³² Pen nuk biyomb yimb min-
dek, Gor Ñinuk angningambay. Gor gek,
nusind yes Depiyt, kiyñ yomb mindy-
ingip rek mindiy, ³³ nimbip Jekop tikek
tikey mindpim gok mangiysek, perper
yimb kond mindeningamb angak.”

³⁴ Enjol ak kun angkek, Mariya angak,
“Yand bi bap yip ma mindpur ak, yergiy
ñapan kun ak tikningayn?”

³⁵ Angkek, enjol ak nup angak, “Gor
Kawnan ak nep gek, ñapan suñ-tep yimb
ak tikningamban ak mey, nup Gor Ñinuk
angningambay.

³⁶ “Niñan! Namind Eliysabet nup biyn
ñapan wom angyingipay ak pen; miñiy
tokiy yimb ay, ñapan kongiy mindip.
Takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, ñi bap
tikningamb. ³⁷ Gor tap ma ginimuñ rek

bap ma mindip; tap okok mangiysek ginimuj rek anep mindip angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Mariya angak, “Yand Gor nup wong giñemb pañ bap ak, aspan rek nep yip ginimuj angak.” Kun angakniñ, enjol ak nup kirgiy amnak.

Mariya Am Numind Eliysabet Nup Niñgak

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Pen Mariya kasek amniyn angiy, Jiwdiya propens yirik okok kinjen par ak am am, Sekaraya korip ak amjakak. Amjakiy, numind Eliysabet nup angak, “Nand mindpan?” ⁴¹ Angek, numind Eliysabet ñapan mindek ak kawin ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak Eliysabet nup gek, ⁴² meng mingan dand araniy Mariya nup angak, “Gor biyn gunap kuyip kond mindip ak pen; nip key yimb direp gip. Ñapan kongiy mindpan kayan ak kunep kond mindip. ⁴³ Yergiy rek minden, Gor yip direp giying, Biyomb chin nonim ak yip ker apek niñsapiyn? ⁴⁴ Nand ap yip ‘Mindpan?’ angey, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak, tep gakniñ kawin ayip. ⁴⁵ Pen Gor nip angip rek giningamb angiy niñban ak, tep yimb gipan angak.”

Mariya Kamep Rek Angying, Gor Nup Yimb Ak Dand Aranak

⁴⁶ Eliysabet kun angek, Mariya Gor nup gosimb niñying, tep gakniñ angak:

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yand pisnep kumemb rek mindenik, Gor yip simb niñiy tungasik dak ak, nup niñen yip tep gip. Yand yikop pañ nup wong giñimbiyn ak pen; yip sakiy ma gip. Kun gip ak, miñiy tikiy, biynimb gok mangiysek, Gor biyn kun ak nup direp yimb gak angningambay.

⁴⁹ “Gor Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gip ak, yip direp yimb gip. Nuk bi suñ-tep kun ak key yimb mindip. ⁵⁰ Biynimb minim nup niñiy ñawil diy, kisen giningambay gok, kuyip simb niñiy diningamb. Napan kiy

tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kunep giningamb. ⁵¹ Nuk bi ñin paryomb yimb. Biynimb chin key biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok kuyip, yuk yokip.

⁵² “Kun ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok keykey amey, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok tip kuyip ak dipay.

⁵³ Pen biynimb yiwan gip gok kuyip niñiy, tap ñimb; biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok niñiy, yikop angyokek ambay.

⁵⁴ “Apis basind yes chin gok kuyip minim angak ak sakiy ma giy, chinup Yisrel biynimb per simb niñiy kond mindrep gip.

⁵⁵ “Basind Ebrahim sek, basind chin gunap sek ñapan tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kuyip kond mindeningayn angiy angak rek chinup gip angak.”

⁵⁶ Mariya minim kun ak angiy, numind Eliysabet yip takin omiñal nokom mindiy, andkind korip nuk amnak.

Eliysabet Ñinuk Jon Bi Ñiñg Pikñemb Anup Tikak

⁵⁷ Mind dand amiy, Eliysabet ñi won ak tikak. ⁵⁸ Gor nup kond mindek, tokiy yimb ay ñapan tikak kun ak; biynimb nuk gok niñiy, nuk yip miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁵⁹ Pen ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, ñin jiy ak kumbak nup ak tikiy angyak, “Ñi kun biy, nop Sekaraya yimb ak tinjiy yinj gep angyak.” ⁶⁰ Angey, nonim angak, “Mer. Yimb nup Jon angep angak.” ⁶¹ Angek, biynimb nuk gok angyak, “Binuk gok, Jon yimb bap ma mindip angyak.” ⁶² Kun angiy, nop Sekaraya nup ñin anep yomiy angniñeyak, ⁶³ nuk ñin anep yomiy angak, “Yip tap pisband bap sek, kil tikep tap par bap sek dowim angak.” Angek, dand apey, ar kun ak yimb tikiy, enjol ak nind angak rek, “Yimb nup ak Jon angak.”

Kun giy tikek niñiy, kiyk gos kuñay yimb niñyak. ⁶⁴Pen Sekaraya joñimb miker gak kun ak awan amnakniñ, day minim angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak. ⁶⁵Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niñiy, minim kun ak ying dand miñmon Jiwdiya yirik okok mangiysek yimb amniyak. ⁶⁶Biynimb gok minim kun ak niñiy angyak, “Gor gek ñapan kun giy tikip ak, kisen yergiy rek mindeningamb angyak.”

Sekaraya Gor Nup Kamep Rek Anggak

⁶⁷Jon nop Sekaraya, Gor Kawnan ak bak ayek, Gor nup minim tep gunap kamep rek angiy anggak:

⁶⁸“Chin Yisrel biynimb, Bapiy Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun.

“Chinup pisnep kirgiyn angiy gos ak ma niñimb; simb niñiy dinigamb.

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰“Kun ak bi minim nup angep gok wosrey angyak rek, Biyomb bap yokek apiy, chinup kond mindek, kim amningambun.

“Biyomb kun ak, basind Depiyt Gor nup wong giñiyngip bi ak ñapan tikek; kiy pen tik dand amiy apiy giy, nup tikniñ gispay.

⁷¹“Gor anggak, ‘Yand mindpiyn rek, nim-bip miluk niñiy, timey giningiy rek ma aynigamb anggak.’

⁷²“Nuk chinup simb niñiy direp gip kun ak, basind sikop kuyip sakiy ma giy, giningayn angiy angayak rek nep gip.

⁷³“Nuk basind Ebrahim nup minim angay anggak, ⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵‘Nimbip kond minden biynimb miluk niñbay gok, nimbip timey giningiy rek ma aynigamb. Ma pirikningambim; gos yip ak niñiy, wong yip ak giy, biynimb tep yand gok nep mindiy, mind tep giningambim anggak.’

⁷⁶“Pen ñi yand. Nand wong giningamban rek niñiy, angningambay, Gor Biyomb yimb ak, bi minim angep

nuk angningambay. Yenen, nand nind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ, nuk winigamb.

⁷⁷Nand kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb ak apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokiy, kuyip dinigamb.

⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹“Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñimb ak, melik tep semb biyong nimb ak chinup yokeningamb mey; kisyim-namb okok tangiy, gi dam pikiy, kumemb rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjer tep ar ak tangeningambun anggak.”

⁸⁰Pen Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, miñmon nep namb okok mind mind, pisnep yomb gi day tikiy apek, Yisrel biynimb nup niñyak.

Jiysis Nup Tikak

(Mat 1:18-25)

2 Pen Jon nup tikyak ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Siysa Ogastas, low ay anggak, “Biynimb yand kond mind asikpiyn rek, mangiysek yimb dinigiy anggak.” ²Nind kiñing giy, yimb dinimimb angiy diyak ñin kun ak, gapman biyomb Sayriyniyas, Siyriya biynimb kuyip kond mindek. ³Pen biynimb miñmon paryomb okok nimb ap yikop mindeyak gok yimb dinig, andkind miñmon kiyk key okok amniyak. ⁴Kun gey niñiy, Josep nup Depiyt kiñing ak tik dand amiy tikyak rek; Mariya nup poñind, miñmon sikoy Nasaret Galiyliy propens ak kirgiy, Jiwdiya propens amiy, kiñing Depiyt nup tikey mindyingip miñmon sikoy Betliyhem amnak. ⁵Pen biyn nup minim angyak kun ak, ñapan kongiy sek mindakniñ, poñind yimb dinig amnak. ⁶⁻⁷Amjakiy niñak; maniy tawiy kinyingipay korip ak pisnep timbik dak ak mey, kaw mokyngipay korip ak mindiy, Mariya ñapan nind won ak tikak. Tikiy chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbyngipay kes mingan ak ayak.

Enjol Ak Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Bi Gok Kuyip Angñak

⁸ Pen Mariya Jiysis nup tikak ñin kun ak, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, gunap kisiymken ak kond mindeyak miñmon kun okok. ⁹ Gor enjol bap melik sek yokek, melik kun ak ap kuyip pikniyek niñiy, pirikyak. ¹⁰ Pirikey, enjol ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nimbip biynimb okok mangiysek, minim tep miñmiñ gep ak dand opiyn. ¹¹ Miñiy biyn bap, Biyomb chin per kond mind-pun ak tikip; Depiyt mindyngip miñmon ak. Kisen nuk Biyomb mindiy, tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiyyokiy, nimbip di Gor yip jimñiy ayingamb. ¹² Nup am piyow niñiy niñningambim: nonim nup chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes mangan ak ayek mindeningamb angak.” ¹³ Kun angakniñ, enjol kuñay yimb nep semb biyoñ nimb apiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak, ¹⁴ “Gor yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyoñ aranemb angyak.”

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokyak Gok Am Jiysis Nup Niñyak

¹⁵ Enjol gok andkind semb biyoñ amniyakniñ, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Gor angamb, chinup minim kun giy apay ak, kasek Betliyhēm amiy niñun angyak.” ¹⁶ Angiy, amiy niñyak: Josep yip, Mariya yip ñapan angyak kun ak, chech kom kom giy, kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes mangan ak ayer mindek. ¹⁷ Niñiy angyak, “Enjol gok, kisen ñapan kun ak nimbip kond mindeningamb apay ak, mey biy-ey! angyak.” ¹⁸ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim kun ak anggey, biynimb gok niñiy, gos kuñay yimb niñyak. ¹⁹ Pen Mariya nup tap key yimb ak gak rek, tep gek gos niñying nep mindyngip. ²⁰ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, Gor enjol nuk gok angyak rek nep gek, windin key

niñiy, yimb nup ak dand aranying, and-kind korip amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Tikiy Yimb Ayak

²¹ Mariya ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikiy yimb aying, enjol ak nind nonim nup, yimb ak kun giy aynimin angak rek, yimb nup ak Jiysis angyak.

Bi Simiyon Yip Biyn Ana Yip Jiysis Nup Niñrik

²²⁻²³ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy, ñi nind tikningambay gok, Gor nup angningambay angak ak mey, Mariya ñapan ak tikiy, Jiwdā biynimb giyingipay rek, Gor angniñep korip ak asikiy mindek suñ ayakniñ, Josep yip, Gor ñapan nup ak angning, dand Jerusalem amiy, Gor angniñep korip amnirik. ²⁴ Pen low minim bap tikiy, “Biyn ñapan tikningiy gok suñ ayek, yakir mal-ing akan, kochir omiñal dand Gor angniñep korip mis ar ak amiy, pik Gor nup simbong ñiy mey, suñ ayip angiy, Gor angniñep korip mangan ak amningambay angyak.” Gos kun ak kunep niñiy mey, yakir omiñal sek dand amnirik.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Jerusalem amiy, yakir omiñal ak Gor nup simbong ñiy, korip mangan amiy niñrik: bi mind tep yimb giy, Gor nup nep angniñyingip bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Simiyon. Nuk Gor Kawnan ak yip mindyngip ak mey; nup nind angak, “Biyomb Gor yokek Yisrel biynimb kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak apek niñiy, kisen kumningamban angke,” niñmindyngip.

²⁷ Pen ñin kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak Simiyon nup gos ñek, Gor nup angniñep korip ak amiy niñak; Josep ber, Jiysis nup dand apiy, Mosis angak rek gining ap minderik. ²⁸ Kuyip niñiy, Jiysis nup di kaygiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak:

29–30 “Biyomb. Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di nip yip jimñiy ayinggamb ak, tep yokey misen niñsiy. Kun ak yip angnak rek yepyey, tep gakinñ kumnim.

31–32 “Ñapan kun biy, biynimb nand Yisrel kuyip nep dañ anggiy ma yokpan; biynimb yikop okok kuyip kunep dañ anggiy yokpan.

“Pen melik tep nand ak kuyip niñakniñ, chinup Yisrel biynimb yimb ak dand araningambay angak.”

33 Simiyon Jiysis nup kaygiy, minim kun ak angakniñ, Josep ber gos kuñay niñrik. 34 Pen nuk kuyip bile-siym giying, Jiysis nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ñi nand kun biy mindakniñ, Yisrel biynimb kuñaynep namb ak anjilakiy, kinjeñ tep diy amninggambay gok, Gor ker amninggambay; kinjeñ timey diy amninggambay gok, apyap pikninggambay. Niñyan anggiy, nup yokak ak pen, nup ma diy angjiwninggambay. 35 Kun giy mey, yerer giy gos niñiy mindpay rek, biynimb niñninggambay. Pen mindmanggiy nip ak kalaw yimb giningamb angak.”

36 Pen ñin kun ak, biyn Gor minim angep bap kunep ap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ana. Nop yimb ak Pañiwel. Biynimb Esa angyingipay kiñiñ ak tik dand apiy mey, Ana nup tikiyak. Pen Ana simiy nuk ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy onep anjip piskind ak yinak. Nind bi diy, nungumiy yip minder simiy yin ayak ar ak. 37 Pen nungumiy kumakniñ, Gor nup gos anep ayek, ñin gunap tap ñimbiy mer, Gor angniñep korip ak amiy, pumb-namb kisiymken angniñ mindyingip.

38 Pen nuk Jiysis nup di mindeyak mañ siñak apiy, Gor nup tep anggiy, biynimb Gor chinup diy kond mindeninggamb anggiy niñyak gok kuyip angak, “Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayinggamb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Andkind Nasaret Amnirik

39 Josep ber Gor low minim anggiy tikiyak rek giy, tip ak andkind Galiyliy propens amiy, miñmon kiyk Nasaret amnirik. 40 Am mindiy Jiysis yomb giy, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, gos tep yimb niñiy, mind tep gak.

Jiysis Gor Angniñep Korip Amnak

41 Nop nonim ber simiy ak simiy ak, enjol ak Yijip biynimb kuyip pikaying, chinup Jiwda biynimb gok kirgagak ñin yomb Pasopa ak miñiy anggiy, am Jerusalem nan-giyingipay. 42 Kun giy mey, Jiysis simiy nuk yin wiminggan ak ayek, nop nonim yip Jerusalem am mindey, 43–44 ñin yomb kiyk kun ak apiy pandikakniñ, korip amjipun anggiy, andkind kinjeñnamb ak apiy niñrik: Jiysis yip ma apeyak. Nuk Jerusalem nep mindek ak pen, kiyk ma niñiy angrik, nuk biynimb gunap yip asaw anggiy niñrik. Pen kinjeñnamb ak kiniy, nup ma nep niñiy, 45–48 numiy numam sikop yip mindip akan anggiy, piyow andkind Jerusalem amiy niñrik: nuk am Gor nup angniñep korip ak mindiy, biyomb low tiysa gok yip minim ang mindek. Biynimb ap niñmindeyak gok, Jiysis angak rek niñiy, ñi gos kind anggiy niñiy, minim ang tep yimb gip ak anggiy, wal angyak. Pen nop nonim ber nup kunep niñiy, ñi ak gos nuk ak key niñiy kun gamb, nup ñin omiñal nokom ma niñbur anggiy, wal angrik. Nonim pen, Jiysis nup angak, “Nap chirup yenen kun gey, mindmanggiy kalaw gakinñ, nip piyow niñraspur?” 49 Anggek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip piyow tanggying aspiyr? Bapiy yand korip mindeninggayn ak ma niñbiyr?” 50 Jiysis kun angak ak pen, minim asap ak anggiy ma tik niñrik.

51 Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nup poñind andkind miñmon kiyk Nasaret amerik,

nuk kun okok mindyng, nop nonim angyingipiy rek nep niñiy kindik giyingip. Pen nonim, nuk yerer gak ak niñying nep mindyngip. ⁵² Jiysis miñmon Nasaret mindiy, pisnep yomb giy, gos niñrep yimb gek, Gor sek, biynimb gok sek nup niñey tep gak.

Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak Minim Angyingip

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

3 Rom gapman biyomb yimb Siysa Taybiyriyas, miñmon okok kond mindek, simiy ak yin ayak anjip piskind ak. Pen nuk paryomb okok mindiy, bi kond mindep namb kayan nuk gunap anggek, am miñmon sikoy gunap kond mindeyak. Binuk Ponsis Paylat, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Binuk Herot, Galiyliy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Herot numam nuk Piyliyp, Yitiwriya biynimb gok sek, Trakonaytis biynimb gok sek kond mindek. Layseniyas, miñmon Abiyliyniy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. ² Pen won kun ak, binak Anas yip, Kayapas yip, biyomb Gor nup simbongep omiñal ak Jerusalem minderik.

Pen ñin namb kun ak, Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, biynimb kunay ma mindeyak namb okok kin mindakniñ, Gor nup gos ñek, ³ Joden ñing gol okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiying angyingip, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun anggy kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñem, nimbip ñing pikñen mey; Gor niñiy kirginingamb anggyingip.”

⁴ Jon kuyip Gor minim angñak kun ak, bi Gor minim anggep Asaya, giningamb anggy tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim tikiy anggak:

“Bi bap biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb okok meng mingan dand araniy angningamb, ‘Per, biyomb asaw anggy, kinjeñ pindrep giy kond mindpay. ⁵ Kun ak, dum okok

piñysak tep giy, giw mingan okok lum ñi tep giy, kinjeñ tind mand giy mindonimuy gok; pind yipund giy, kamb gok diyok tep giy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Biyomb anup kond mindenimimb. ⁶ Kun giy mey, biynimb okok mangiysek, Gor binuk yokek biynimb diningamb anup niñrep giningiy angningamb’ anggy” tikak.

⁷ Jon Asaya anggy tikak rek angakniñ, biynimb kunaynep mindek ak apiy anggyak, “Chinup ñing pikñan anggy,” kuyip anggy anggak, “Siy saraw ñapan nuk guniy. Yerip gos ak niñiy pirik opim? ‘Ñing pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip anggy giningamb ñin ak, chinup ma anggy giningamb anggy’ pirik opim? ⁸ Ñing pikniñ, tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun anggy kirgem mey, Gor nup gosimb niñbay anggy, nimbip ñing pikñinim! Pen gos bap niñiy, chin Ebrahim ñapan nuk anggy, Ebrahim nup nep gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nuk tikek, tikey wak gok chin mindpun apim ak, tap yikop. Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gunap gining gipkop. Kun ak bi tep Ebrahim tikek; tikey amiy apiy gek chinup tikpay apim ak, Gor niñek minim rek ma apim.

⁹ “Pen niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon manggy ma piyip gok timb dangyning, tiw ak mamb giy mindip anggak.”

¹⁰ Jon minim kun ak rek angakniñ, nup pen angniñiy anggyingipay, “Chinup yergiyang anggy apan?” Anggy, kuyip anggyingip, ¹¹ “Biynimb tingliys omiñal mindonimuy gok, bap biynimb tingliys ma mindonimuy gok kuyip ñiningiy. Pen biynimb tap keñmanggy mindonimuy gok, gunap biynimb tap ma mindonimuy gok kuyip ñiningiy anggak.”

¹² Pen bi takes dep gok, Jon chinup ñing pikñan anggy, ap nup angniñiy anggyingipay, “Tiysa. Chin yerginjun?”

¹³ Anggy, kuyip anggyingip, “Takes ak

dining, gapman kay apay rek nep dinimimb. Yesek gunap ma dinimimb angyingip.”

¹⁴ Rom biynimb, amiybi kiyk ap poliys rek mindyingipay gok, Jon nup minim kun ak rek nep angniñiy angyingipay, “Chin yerginjun?” Angey, kuyip angyingip, “Biynimb gok kuyip timey ma giy, kor yesek giy maniy kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Wong gipim rek nep dinimimb angyingip.”

¹⁵ Pen kun gi mind dand amiy, biynimb gok gos ar bap niñiy angyak, “Bi biy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.” ¹⁶ Angey, nuk minim kun ak niñiy kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip yikop ñiñg pikñimbiyn; Biyomb yimb ak kisen winingamb. Nuk Biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Nup niñen yip nambiñ gip. Tomb tirup nup gok tungasiky- ing, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. Nuk apiy, Gor Kawnan yipund giy, mon mañlañ rek ak nimbip yokningamb.

¹⁷ “Pen nuk wiyt mañgiy pikgek gipay rek ak giningamb. Wiyt mañgiy ñiñemb gok key ay, wiyt cheng gok key ay giningamb. Kun giy, wiyt mañgiy ñiñemb gok dand korip nuk amningamb, cheng gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokningamb angak.”

Herot Jon Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁸ Jon biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak ar gunap angen niñrep giyañ angiy, minim tep kun ak rek sikoy ma angyingip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen gapman biyomb Herot, tap siy tap timey okok gi dand amiy, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup kunep di gek, Jon, ak girep ma gip angkek, Herot niñiy, nup dam kalambis ayak. Herot kisen timey gak ar bap mey kun ak.

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiñg Pikñak

(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Pen Jon nup kalambis ma ayak won ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñiñg pikñiy- ingip. Jiysis nup kunep ñiñg pikñek, nuk Nop Gor nup angniñ mindakniñ, semb biyoñ liñg keykey amek, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek Jiysis ker wakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb apiy angak, “Ñi tep yand! Nip niñen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

Jiysis Nusind Sikop

(Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Pen Jiysis simiy nuk ak ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar ak amnakniñ, tikjak Nop Gor nup wong ak gak. Biynimb gok Jiysis nup angniñyak-eñ, “Nop nuk mey; binak Josep angniñyak.”

Josep nop ak Heliy.

²⁴ Heliy nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

Liypay nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Janay.

Janay nop ak Josep.

²⁵ Josep nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Emos.

Emos nop ak Neyam.

Neyam nop ak Eslay.

Eslay nop ak Nagay.

²⁶ Nagay nop ak Mat.

Mat nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Semen.

Semen nop ak Josek.

Josek nop ak Joda.

²⁷ Joda nop ak Jowanan.

Jowanan nop ak Resa.

Resa nop ak Serababel.

Serababel nop ak Siyaltiyel.

Siyaltiyel nop ak Neray.

²⁸ Neray nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Eday.

Eday nop ak Kosam.

Kosam nop ak Elmandam.

Elmandam nop ak Yer.

29 Yer nop ak Josiwa.
 Josiwa nop ak Eliysa.
 Eliysa nop ak Jorim.
 Jorim nop ak Matat.
 Matat nop ak Liypay.
 30 Liypay nop ak Simiyon.
 Simiyon nop ak Jiwda.
 Jiwda nop ak Josep.
 Josep nop ak Jonam.
 Jonam nop ak Eliyakim.
 31 Eliyakim nop ak Meliya.
 Meliya nop ak Mena.
 Mena nop ak Matata.
 Matata nop ak Netan.
 Netan nop ak Depiyt.
 32 Depiyt nop ak Jesiy.
 Jesiy nop ak Obet.
 Obet nop ak Bowas.
 Bowas nop ak Salmon.
 Salmon nop ak Nason.
 33 Nason nop ak Amiynadap.
 Amiynadap nop ak Atmiyn.
 Atmiyn nop ak Anay.
 Anay nop ak Hesron.
 Hesron nop ak Peres.
 Peres nop ak Jiwda.
 34 Jiwda nop ak Jekop.
 Jekop nop ak Aysek.
 Aysek nop ak Ebrahim.
 Ebrahim nop ak Tera.
 Tera nop ak Nowa.
 35 Nowa nop ak Seruk.
 Seruk nop ak Reyiw.
 Reyiw nop ak Pelek.
 Pelek nop ak Ebey.
 Ebey nop ak Sela.
 36 Sela nop ak Keynan.
 Keynan nop ak Apaksat.
 Apaksat nop ak Siyem.
 Siyem nop ak Nowa.
 Nowa nop ak Lamek.
 37 Lamek nop ak Metiwsala.
 Metiwsala nop ak Yinok.
 Yinok nop ak Jaret.
 38 Jaret nop ak Makalalel.
 Makalalel nop ak Keynan.

Keynan nop ak Enos.
 Enos nop ak Set.
 Set nop ak Andam.
 Andam nup mey, Gor gayak.

Seytan Jiysis Nup Yesek Angak

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

4¹⁻² Pen Jiysis Joden ñing mindiy andkind owakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak nup bak ay, dand miñmon nep namb okok amek, nuk tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin omiñal jiwak. Pen nuk kun okok girangakniñ, Seytan minim yip ak niñan anggiy, ap nup angak,³ “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy angey biret rek ayek niñan angak.”⁴ Anggek, Jiysis nup pen angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, ‘Biyinimb gok biret nep ñimbiy ma mindeningambay anggyak.’”

⁵ Anggek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand miñmon yirik paryomb yimb bap amiy, miñmon okok mangiysek yimb yomiy⁶⁻⁷ angak, “Miñmon teprep guniy niñan! Biyomb keykey kond mindpay. Yand miñmon kun gok mangiysek kond mindpiyn rek, bi bap nup angning angniñgayn. Kun ak nand kongim yimiy yip angniñeningamban, miñmon kun guniy mangiysek nip anggen, yimb yomb mindakniñ kond mindeningamban angak.”

⁸ Anggek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nip ma nep angniñningayn! Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, ‘Biyomb chin Gor nup nep angniñiy, wong nup anep giñinimimb anggyak’ angak.”

⁹ Kun anggek, Seytan Jiysis nup poñind Jerusalem amiy, dand Gor angniñep korip yiy akyoñ giyak ar ak amiy angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn anggiy, pindeñg man biyañ ayen!”¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok anggek nip kond mindeningambay.’¹¹ Minim bap pen tikiy anggyak, ‘Apyap pikning gey, nip dand araney, kamb tomb nip ak ma pikningamb anggyak’ angak.”

¹²Seytan kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb Gor windin yirik ar ak, ñiñlon ay kun ak rek ma giningayn. Baybol buk ak, ‘Nup ñiñlon ma ayep angiy tikyak’ angak.”

¹³Seytan Jiysis nup minim tom gi mer niñiy, kiring amiy, gos nuk okok nep, ‘Minek gunap, nup tip ak tom ginim angiy’ kasek ma andkind owak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñiñ Giy Minim Angñak

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁴Pen Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup kond mindakniñ, andkind ap miñmon Galiyliy mindiy, key yimb gek niñiy, minim nup ak ying dand, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok mangiysek amniyak. ¹⁵Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim angrep gek, nup bi tep yimb angiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girang diy, miñmon sikoy mindiy yomb gak Nasaret am mindek. Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, per giyingip rek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, tikjakiy Baybol buk ak riytiym gining gek, ¹⁷nup bi Gor minim angrep Asaya tikak buk band ak dap ñey, di wisikiy, minim angning gak day ak niñiy, kuyip riyt giy angak:

¹⁸“Biyomb ak, wong nuk gunap yip gan angiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek yand yip mindip. Kun ak biynimb simbgeprek gok angrep gen niñningambay. Biynimb kalambis rek mindpay gok wisik yoken amningambay. Biynimb windin koy rek mindpay gok gen niñningambay. Biynimb kosyam mindpay gok direp giningayn. ¹⁹Pen Gor biynimb diningamb ñin tep ak, miñiy owip angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiniñgayn angak.”

²⁰Jiysis minim kun ak riyt gi day jiwiy, buk band ak kom kom giy, bi buk kond mindyingip anup tip ak ñiy bisgek, biynimb mindeyak gok mangiysek windin ak jiwiy nup nep niñeyak, kuyip angak, ²¹“Asaya Biyomb angek, per kond mindpim kun ak miñiy misen niñsipim angak.” ²²Kun angek, minim tep yimb nuk angak ak niñiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak. Pen gos bap niñiy angyak, “Bi kun biy Josep ñinuk rek?”

²³Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen yand niñbiyn! Yip angningambim, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak, miñmon Kapaniyam mindiy, tap mageprek gey, yind achimal apek niñbun rek ak, miñmon nak biy kunep gey niñjun angningambim.’ ²⁴Pen nim-bip niñind aspiyn. Bi Gor minim angrep gok, miñmon bapik okok tangiy, minim tep ak angey, niñind apay angiy dipay. Pen miñmon kiyk ak key ap angey, bi chin gok key aspay angiy minim kuyip ak ma dipay.

²⁵“Pen niñim! Bi Gor minim angrep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, simiy omiñal nokom takin onep kangol ak, miñmon ma yimb pikiy, tap ma jakiy, yiwan yomb sikerek yimb ak gak. ²⁶Yisrel biyn yandiw yiwan gak gok, kuñaynep mindeyak ak pen; Gor Yilayja nup yokek, am miñmon yomb Saydon miñmon sikoy Sareypar amiy, tap mageprek ak gek, biyn yandiw bap keñmangiy nuk kuñaynep mindek. ²⁷Pen ar kun ak rek, kisen, bi Gor minim angrep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, Yisrel biynimb soy ayndik ayak gok, kuñay yimb mindeyak ak pen; kuyip gunap gek suñ ma ayak; bi Neman miñmon paryomb Siyriya nimb ak nep gek suñ ayak angak.”

²⁸Jiysis kun angek, biynimb lotiw korip mindeyak gok niñey miluk timey yimb yapek, ²⁹⁻³⁰nup yuk dam minduñ okok yokon kuman angiy, yukey am-

nakniņ, biynimb kuņay mindeyak namb okok amiy kapkap amnak.

Jiysis Kichekiy Aņg Mis Yokak

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹Nuk miņmon sikoy Kapaniyam Galiyliy propens ak am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw nīn ak apek, tikjakiy kuyip minim aņņak. ³²Gor minim ak yiņrimey giy, yipund giy yimb nep aņgek, wal yimb aņgyak. ³³Pen nan-gep korip namb kun ak, bi kichekiy ambaņ ayak bap mindek. Nuk suk yomb aņgiy aņgak, ³⁴“Bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb! Yergining opan? Chinup timey gining opan rek ayip. Yand nip niņbiyn; Gor bi suņ-tep nuk anep opan aņgak.”

³⁵Pen Jiysis kichekiy ambaņ ay mindek kun anup aņgak, “Minim ma aņgiy, bi ak kirgiy mis amnoņ.” Aņgek, mis amying, bi nonim yipund giy anup, biynimb mindeyak namb siņak diyokiy amnak ak pen, nup tapin ma pikak.

³⁶Kun gek, biynimb niņmindeyak gok, kiyk nep aņgniņ aņgniņ giy aņgyak, “Bi kalrimey kun biy, minim kun ak akay nimb dand apiy aņgek, kichekiy gok mis ambay aņgyak.” ³⁷Pen Jiysis gak minim kun ak, ying dand miņmon kun okok maņgiysek amniyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gek Suņ Ayak

(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸Pen Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, Saymon korip ak amnak. Saymon biyn numok nuk ak tap yomb giy, mumbwak okok maņgiysek mon rek yinek mey, biynimb gok apiy Jiysis nup aņgyak, “Apiy, Saymon numok nup gey, jak amnaņ aņgyak.” ³⁹Aņgey, nuk biyn tap gek kum mindek maņ siņak apiy aņgak “Tap gip biy suņ ayaņ aņgak” Kun aņgakniņ, won anep suņ ayek, tikjakiy biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip tap keņmaņgiy gak. ⁴⁰Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, minim kun ak niņiy,

pumb paņind amnak won ak, biynimb kiyk tap gak gok maņgiysek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, kuyip nokom nokom diniņakniņ suņ ayak. ⁴¹Pen biynimb malnīluk akaņ, tap yerip ambaņ ay mindek gok, aņgek mis amying, nup niņyak rek suk yomb aņgiy aņgyak, “Nand Gor Nīnuk.” Kun aņgey, kuyip kun ma aņgnimimb aņgek, aņgak rek niņiy mis amniyak.

Jiysis Miņmon Wikan Gunap Amiy Kuyip Minim Aņņak

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴²Minek miņmon yowakniņ, Jiysis miņmon kun ak kirgiy, key minden aņgiy, miņmon nep namb okok amnak. Amek, biynimb gok kisen amiy, nup piyow niņiy aņgyak, “Okok ma amninin; chin yip mindon aņgyak.”

⁴³Kun aņgey, Jiysis aņgak, “Gor yip aņgyokamb opiyn rek, am biynimb wikan gunap kuyip kunep, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb rek minim ak aņgningayn aņgak.” ⁴⁴Kun aņgiy, okok girangying, am Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim tep kun ak kuyip aņņiyingip.

Jiysis Aņgek Piys Kuņay Diyak

(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

5 Jiysis nīn bap am nīņg Galiyliy chemb gol ak mindiy, Gor minim tep ak aņņakniņ, biynimb kuņay yimb nep, minim tep kun ak niņun aņgiy, chichmiy yimying wiyak. ²Kun giy wiyakniņ, Jiysis niņak, bi piys dep gok, bot omiņal dap nīņg chemb gol kun siņak ay, piys dep wimben gok wasyim gi mindeyak. ³Nuk Saymon Piyta bot ar ak pindeng ay aņgak, “Yip di nembnemb gey, nīņg namb siņbindoņ amnaņ aņgak.” Aņgek, Saymon Piyta bot ak di nembnemb gek, nīņg namb siņak amek, Jiysis bot ar kun ak bising mindying, biynimb gok kuyip minim aņņak. ⁴Minim aņgiwiy, Say-

mon Piyta nup angak, “Bot biy pul gi dand ning namb yomb sinbindon amiy, wimben ak yokiy piys dim angak.”

⁵ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Miñiy kisim biyan piys nen tan-gon tan-gon, miñmon yowip ak pen; piys gunap ma dipun. Nand kun apan ak, wimben ak monmon yokniñun angak.”

⁶ Kun angiy, wimben yokyakniñ, piys kuñaynep apiy wimben miñgan ak amey, wimben ak aranjakiy pungrikning rek gak. ⁷ Kun gek niñiy, numam bot ar bap mindeyak gok kuyip ñinan gek apeyak; piys kun gok diy, bot omiñal kun ak ayey, pisnep aranjakiy, pongek yown-ing rek gak. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Kun gek niñiy, Saymon Piyta binuk yip bot ar mindeyak gok gos kuñay yimb niñyak. Pen Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip, bot bap diy Saymon yip wong jimñiy giyingipiyr ak, kunep gos kuñay niñrik. Pen Saymon am Jiysis mindek mañ siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, nand key okok amnon angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Ma pirikn-imin. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, bi piys dep ak kirgiy, bi biynimb dand Gor ker owep ak mindeningamban angak.” ¹¹ Kun angak, bot omiñal ak dam ning gol okok ay, piys tap gok kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, yip amiy tan-gyimpay.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak

¹² Pen kisen Jiysis am miñmon yomb bap mindek, bi soy ayndik mumbwak okok mangiysek ayak bap, ap mindek mañ siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Nand yip gey suñ aying, gey suñ aynimuñ angak.”

¹³ Angek, nip gen suñ ayingamb angiy, nup diniñakniñ, suñ ayak. ¹⁴ Suñ ayek, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip diniñek suñ ayip ma angninin. Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy angak rek, soy ayn-dik yip ak suñ ayip angiy, am bi Gor

nup simbongipay gok kuyip yomey, kiyk niñiy, niñind apan angey, am siypsiyp ñiluk bap kim tiwning dap kuyip ñiy-ing angninin, ‘Yip suñ ayip rek, Gor nup simbongim angiy, siypsiyp ñiluk biy daswiyn angninin.’ Kun gey, biynimb mangiysek niñiy angningambay, ‘Nup suñ ayip rek kun gip angningambay.’”

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup minim ak, miñ-mon okok kind kind amek, biynimb kuñaynep, nup niñun angiy apyingi-pay. Biynimb kun gok, gunap minim tep nup ak niñning apyingipay; gunap chinup gek suñ ayan angiy apyingipay. ¹⁶ Apey, kuyip minim tep angñiy, gek suñ ayingip. Pen ñin gunap nuk am tip bap key mindiy, Nop Gor nup angniñ mindyingip.

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

¹⁷ Ñin bap Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angñi mindek. Pen namb kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap ap bising mindeyak. Bi kun gok, gunap miñ-mon yomb Galiyliy keykey okok nimb; gunap Jiwdiya keykey okok nimb, gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak. Pen Jiysis Nop kond mindek ak mey, biynimb tap gak gok gek suñ aynimuñ rek ayak.

¹⁸ Pen bi gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap nup, Jiysis mindek korip miñgan ak dand amon, gek suñ ayan angiy, ¹⁹ yir-ar ay dand amiy niñyak: biynimb gok korip miñgan kun ak pisnep timbikdak. Kun gek, bi yir-ar ay dand wiyak kun ak, dand korip ar biyon amiy, korip ak tuñ-gyikiy, Jiysis mindek namb siñak yokey amnak. ²⁰ Kiyk nuk gek suñ aynimuñ rek ayip angiy niñeyak, Jiysis bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Mam. Tap siy tap timey gach nip chingip ak, niñiy kirsipiyn angak.”

²¹ Kun angak, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, gos namb kiyk okok nep key niñiy angyak, “Bi kun biy an?

Nuk Gor nup angjiwying asap. Gor nep mey, tap siy tap timey gach ak, niñiy kir-ginimuj rek ayip angyak.”

²² Pen gos niñyak kun ak, Jiysis key tik niñiy angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niñiy kun aspiñ? ²³ Yand bi ñin tomb kalaw gip biy nup, ‘Tap siy tap timey nip chingip gach ak, wiykyokpiyn angnim?’ Akan; ‘Nip suñ ayip nen; tikjakiy amnon angnim?’ Akan, minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giningamb? ²⁴ Pen niñrep yimb ginimimb! Minim nup apiñ kun ak, kiñiñ ak mindip. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop minim ak diy mey; man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokningamb angak.”

Kun anggiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Miñiy nip suñ ayip nen; tikjakiy yirar band ak dand andkind korip amnon angak.”

²⁵ Kun angak, biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, won kun anep tikjakiy, nup yirar ay dand wiyak band ak diy, Gor nup tep angying, korip nuk amnak. ²⁶ Kun gek, niñiy jiwdiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, miñiy key yimb gamb niñsipun anggiy wal angyak.

Jiysis Liypay Nup Dak

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Pen kisen Jiysis amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, takes pikyingipay korip mingan ak bising mindek. Yimb nuk ak Liypay. Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Apey, yand yip tanjor angak.” ²⁸ Angek, wong giyingip kun ak kirgiy, tap nuk gok mangiysek kirgiy, Jiysis yip tangyingipiy.

²⁹ Pen Liypay, Jiysis nup tap yomb ak korip nuk ak dangiy ay, bi takes dep gunap, biynimb yikop gunap suk angak apeyak, kiy yip bisgiy tap ñiñyak. ³⁰ Pen Jiysis kiy yip tap ñimbek niñiy, bi Peresiy gunap, low tiysa kiyk gok sek ap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Nimb yenen bi tap siy diy, bi takes diy-

ing maniy siy dipay gok yip bisgiy tap ñimbim?”

³¹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb kim mindpun apay gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep, chinup gek suñ ayañ anggiy, dokta niñning ambay. ³² Kun ak rek, yand biynimb tep tep gok kuyip dining ma opiyn; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma gipun anggiy niñningambay biynimb gok kuyip dining opiyn angak.”

Lotiw Gos Ak Nep Niñiy Tap Ma Ñiñyak

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Biynimb gunap Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon binuk gok yip, Peresiy bi kiyk gok yip ñin gunap, Gor nup gos nokom niñjun anggiy, tap ma ñimbip yiwan nep mindiy, Gor nup angningbay. Pen binak gok yenen tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying nep mindpay?”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip tikdam ay angak, “Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak; bi bap biyn dining gek, binuk gunap tap yomb niñning geningambay, biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, yenen kun gispim anggiy, ma angningambay. ³⁵ Pen kisen biyomb kiyk ak nup ñang ayeningambay mey, simb gek tap ma niñningambay angak.”

³⁶ Pen Jiysis, Jiwda biynimb minim nind angyingipay ak, minim yand kisen dand ownik ak sesek wopsakningiy rek ayip anggiy, kuyip minim gunap paydon ay angak, “Chech nindnimb ak talikek, chech kisenimb bap tungralikiy, dap ñangdey, andip andip ma mindeningamb. Keykey yimb ay, omiñal giy timey yimb giningamb. ³⁷ Pen ñing wayn ak kunep; ñing wayn kim ak diy, kanj meymey wak milip mingan ak ma so-pay. Yenen: songgiy simjen ñeningambay, tan araniy, biñ timey yimb anggiy pun-grikiy songek, meymey wak ak timey giningamb. ³⁸ Kun ak niñiy mey, ñing

wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim mingan ak nep song ayep. ³⁹Pen biynimb ñiing wayn nindnimb ñimbay gok apay, 'Ñiing wayn nindnimb ak tep yimb angiy,' ñiing wayn kim kisenimb ak niñey, kuyip tep ma gip angak."

Lotiw Ñin Ak Yenen

Kun Gispim Angyak

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

6 Kisen Jiwdá lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiýt wong namb ak amying, binuk gok wiýt mangiy kun gok gunap tik ñin bej okok ay, wak pikyokiy ñimbying ñimbying amniyak. ²Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gunap niñiy angyak, "Ñimb yenen lotiw ñin wong magep biy, wiýt mangiy wak pik yoksipim?"

³⁻⁴Angeyak, Jiysis binuk gok giyak kun ak timey ma giyak ak niñiy, bi Peresiy kun gok kuyip angak, "Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, Gor angniñep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonqipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak, Depiyt angniñek, nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñiñyak. Kuyip yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk tikiyak ak, nimb ma niñbim? ⁵Pen lotiw ñin apim ak, bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angak."

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich

Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶⁻⁷Pen Jiwdá lotiw ñin kisen bap, Jiysis Jiwdá nan-gep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angñiying mindek. Korip mingan kun ak, bi ñin pipich gak bap ap mindek. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek bi kun ak nup niñyak rek, Jiysis lotiw ñin biy gek suñ ayingamb akan yergek, nup ang gun angiy, niñyinjek ay mindeyak. ⁸Pen gos niñyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy, bi ñin pipich gak anup angak, "Nand jakiy namb siñbiy owan

angak." ⁹Angek, jakiy owakniñ, nuk bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, "Yikop mindep ñin biy rek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giningambun akan; lotiw ñin angiy kuyip kirginingambun? Akan pen, kuyip gon ma jak amniñiy; kirgon kumniñiy?"

¹⁰Kun angiy, kuyip niñkuskus giy, bi ñin timey gak anup angak, "Ñin ak almil ayan!" Angek, almil ayakniñ, day suñ ayak. ¹¹Jiysis bi kun anup gek suñ ayek niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip miluk yimb yapek, Jiysis nup yerginjun angiy, angniñ angniñ gi mindeyak.

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹²Pen ñin namb kun siñak ñin bap, Jiysis Nop nup angniñiyn angiy, dum akyon amiy, Nop nup angniñ mindek mindek, miñmon yowak. ¹³Minek pumb wakniñ, biynimb nuk gok mangiysek angak apeyak, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip tungasik key ay, kuyip bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindeningambim angiy, angayak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Binuk angayak kun gok yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon. Jiysis yimb nup bap ay, "Piya" angak.

Bap Enjriw. Saymon numam nuk ak.

Bap Saymon yimb alongg, Saymon Selot angyak.

Bap Jemis.

Bap "Jemis Alpiyas" angyak.

Bap Jon.

Bap Piyliyp

Bap Batlomiyy.

Bap Matyiw

Bap Tomas.

¹⁶Bap Jiwdas. Nop yimb ak Jemis.

Bap "Jiwdas Yiskariyot" angyak. Nuk nep mey, kisen Jiysis nup ñangyan angiy mimung gak.

Biynimb Kuṇaynep Jiysis Amnakniṇ Kisen Amniyak

(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis biynimb nuk kun gok yip, dum biyoṇ kirgiy, am giw tep biyaṇ mindyakniṇ, biynimb kuṇay yimb nep, nup niṇun anggiy ap nan-giyak. Biynimb kun gok gunap Jerusalem nimb, gunap Jiwdiya namb okok nimb, gunap miñ-mon nambiys Taya nimb, gunap miñ-mon nambiys Saydon nimb. ¹⁸ Pen biynimb wiyak kun gok, gunap Jiysis minim nup ak niṇniṇg wiyak; gunap tap gek, chinup gek suṇ ayaṇ anggiy wiyak. Pen biynimb kichekiy ambaṇ ayek mindrep ma giyak gok, chinup gek suṇ ayaṇ anggiy, kunep wiyak. ¹⁹ Kiyk kun giy apiy mey, Jiysis nup diniṇon, chinup suṇ ayaṇgamb anggiy, ap diniṇyakniṇ kuyip suṇ ayak.

Biynimb Simb Gip Gok Kisen Miñmiñ Giniṇgambay

(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niṇyiyng angak, “Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim gok, Gor nimbip diy kond mindeniṇgamb!

²¹ “Nimb Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun anggiy, mindmaṇgiy piṇiyñimb gok, biynimb nuk yimb mindeniṇgambim!

“Nimbip miñiy yiwan yomb gip gok, kisen yiwan ma giniṇgamb!

“Nimbip simb gek siy angmindpim gok, kisen tep gakniṇ, miñmiñ giyiyng mindeniṇgambim!

²² “Bi bap Ñinuk nup chingiy mindem, nimbip yiruk niṇiy, ‘Biynimb timey kun guniy, an yip mindeniṇgambim anggiy,’ nimbip yimb timey ay anggiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb. ²³ Giniṇgambay kun ak nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim anggep gok kuyip, giyiyngipay rek nep nimbip giniṇgambay. Kun ak niṇiy,

Gor chinup direp yimb giniṇgamb miñ-mon nuk biyoṇ anggiy tep gakniṇ, ñin beṇ pikiyng, miñmiñ giyiyng mindeniṇgambim!

²⁴ “Pen nimb biynimb maniy tap okok kuṇay mindip gok, niṇrep yimb ginimimb! Tap nimbik dep rek ak man ar biy pisnep dipim. ²⁵ Pen nimb miñiy tap rek ñimb gem gem konggiy tanimb ak, kisen yiwan yomb giniṇgamb ak niṇ-tep ginimimb! Pen miñiy sik minim anggiyng mindpim ak, kisen simb gek siy angmindeniṇgambim!

²⁶ “Pen nimbip yimb dand aranyiyng nep mindeniṇgambay ak, niṇrep yimb ginimimb. Nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim yesek anggiyngipay gok kuyip, kun ak rek giyiyngipay angak.”

Biynimb Ñanggep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

(Mat 5:38-48)

²⁷ “Pen biynimb minim yand angen niṇsipim guniy. Biynimb nimb yip pen-pen gep gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

Biynimb nimbip miluk niṇbay gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

²⁸ “Biynimb gunap, nimbip kunj timey geniṇgiy, kuyip pen wasemb aynimimb.

“Biynimb gunap, Gor nimbip timey ginimuṇ angeniṇgiy, nup angniṇem, kuyip kond mindonimuṇ.

²⁹ “Pen biynimb gunap, nimbip mikem pis ak pikeniyngiy, andikem, piskind ak kunep pikniṇgiy.

“Pen biynimb gunap, kolsiyor nimbip ak deniyngiy; tingliys ak kunep dim anggiy, monmon ñinimimb.

³⁰ “Biynimb gunap, tap nen asimib angeniṇgiy, niṇind apim anggiy ñinimimb.

“Pen tap nimbip bap niṇiy deniyngiy, chinup jiwñan anggiy ma angnimimb.

³¹ “Chinup giyaṇ anggiy niṇbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb.

³² “Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep wasemb ayaṇgambim ak, yergiy Gor nup tep giniṇgamb. Biynimb

tap siy tap timey gipay gok, biynimb kiyk key gok penpen wasemb aypay.

³³“Pen biynimb nimbip direp gipay gok nep direp giningambim ak, Gor nimbip yergiy nihek tep giningamb. Giningambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giningambim.

³⁴“Tap ñon pen ñiningambay angiy, gos anep niñiy tap ñiningambim ak; Gor nimbip yergiy nihek tep giningamb. Giningambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giningambim. ³⁵Kun ak biynimb nimb yip penpen ñangep gok wasemb ay, direp giy, tap monmon ñinimimb. Chinup pen ñiningambay angiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nap yomb jel gip ak gip rek geningambim mey; nimbip sakiy ma giningamb. Nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, nup tep ma apay gok sek kuyip kond mindip.

³⁶“Nuk biynimb simb niñiy dip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

Chin Biyomb Angiy Biynimb Gok Kuyip Ma Angjiwnimimb

³⁷“Pen chin biynimb tep angiy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñningambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winingamb.

“Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok niñiy kirgeningambim, Gor pen tap timey nimb gipim gok niñiy kirginingamb.

³⁸“Tap nimb gok mapin kamb ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon ñeningambim mey; Gor nimbip pen kunep ñiningamb. Pen mapin kamb giy, sikoy sikoy nep ñeningambim, Gor nimbip pen kunep giningamb angak.”

³⁹Pen Jiysis minim bap paydoñ ay angak, “Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup kinjeñ ak mindip kun angiy, ma yomningamb. Yenen, nuk kun

gek, omiñal giy kaw mingan ak apyap pikningayr.

⁴⁰“Biynimb sikul apay gok, am sikul apay won ak, tiysa kiyk gok kuyip wiyniym ma gipay. Pen kisen sikul ak ang tep giy mey; tiysa kiyk gok yip andip andip mindeningambay.

⁴¹“Yenen mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak niñangiy mer, namam tap achip windin nup mindip anep niñapim? ⁴²Mon bopis yomb nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak diyokem, windin yimb ayek rek, yesek namam tap achip sikoy windin nup mindip ak ‘Diyokan angiy apim.’

Mon Bind Tep Akan Timey Angiy Niñningambay

(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³“Pen mon teprep bind ak mangiy timey ma piyp. Mon timey bind ak, mangiy tep ma piyp. ⁴⁴Kun ak mon gok piyek niñiy, mon ak tep; mon ak timey angiy niñbay. Mon ñiwñiw sek sangandlem rek gok, mon tep kondyap rek ma piyningamb. ⁴⁵Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, namb kuyip biyañ tep mindip rek, mind tep gipay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok, namb kuyip biyañ mindrep ma gip rek, mind tep ma gipay. Pen biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak, minim kiyk angey niñiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angiy niñningambun.

Bi Korip Gep Omiñal

(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶“Yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apim ak pen; minim apiyn ak kisen ma gipim. ⁴⁷Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, apiyn rek gipay gok; ⁴⁸bi man kilis ar ak korip gek, ñiñg wilik apiy ma dand amnak rek ak mindpay. ⁴⁹Pen minim yip niñiy kisen ma gipay gok, bi man sayn ar ak korip gek, ñiñg wilik apiy, pisnep tungjispuk giy, dand amnak rek ak mindpay angak.”

Jiysis Bi Wong Giñemb Bap Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 8:5-13)

7 Jiysis biynimb kun gok kuyip minim angñindiy, Kapaniyam amnak. ²⁻³Pen miñmon tingon kun okok, biyomb amiybi kuñaynep kond mindyngip bap mindek. Nuk minim bap niñak: Jiysis ap Kapaniyam mindek. Kun ak niñiy, Jiwdiya miñmon nop nimb biyomb gunap angyokiy angak, “Bi tep wong yip giñemb ak, tap giy kumning gisap nen, nimb am Jiysis nup poñind apem, gek sun ayan angak.”

⁴⁻⁵Angek, Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kilis giy angyak, “Amiybi kond mindep ak, bi tep yimb. Chinup Jiwdiya biynimb gok per kond mind tep giy, nan-gep korip chinup bap gak. Kun ak nand bi wong giñemb nup ak am gey, sun aynimuñ angyak.”

⁶Angey, Jiysis bi kun gok yip am am korip siñak mañ mañ giyakniñ, amiybi kond mindep kun ak, minim bap pen, bungiy nuk gunap kuyip angyokek, am Jiysis nup namb pikiy angyak, “Biyomb ak nip angip, ‘Biyomb! Yand bi tep mer, korip yip ak tomb yiwur ma winimuñ. ⁷Yand bi tep rek nip ker ninim. Pen yand niñbiyn; Gor nip bak ay mindip ak, sun ayan angy minim anep angenimin, bi yip tap gip biy sun aynimuñ. ⁸Kond mindep yomb yimb yand ak yip kond mindek; yand pen, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindiy, “Amnim!” angen ambay; “Wim!” angen opay; wong ak kun kun giy gim angen gipay angip’ angyak.”

⁹Kun angyek Jiysis, bi kun ak gos nuk key niñiy angip angyi, wal angying, biynimb nup kisen giy apanyak gok kuyip angak, “Amiybi Rom nimb ak, yip gosimb niñmindiy, chingrep yimb gip. Yisrel biynimb gunap, yip gos niñrep giy gip kun ak rek gey, ma niñbiyn angak.”

¹⁰Pen amiybi kond mindep ak, binuk gok andkind amiy niñyak; Jiysis par

okok nep mindiy angek, bi tap gak kun ak pisnep sun ayak.

Jiysis Biyn Yandiw Ak Ñinuk Nup Gek Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹¹Ñin namb kun siñak nep, Jiysis dawin sikoy Nayn amniyn angyi amnakniñ, binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuñaynep, nup kisen giy amniyak. ¹²Am am miñmon kun ak, kinjer day ak amjakyakniñ, biyn yandiw bap ñi nokom tikak ak kumek, biynimb kuñaynep yirar ay dand apanyak. ¹³Jiysis biyn yandiw kun anup niñek, simb gek angak, “Siy ma angan!” ¹⁴Kun angyi, chip yirar ay dand apanyak ak am diniñakniñ, lum siñak dayak. Day niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis bi paranj kun anup angak, “Ñi tikjakan!” ¹⁵Angek, tikjak bisgiy minim angakniñ, nonim nup, “Ñinak ak biy angak.”

¹⁶Pen biynimb niñmindeyak gok gos kuñay niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak, “Gor bi minim nup angyep yomb bap yokamb, chinup ker wip. Gor chinup ay mindniñ wip angyak.” ¹⁷Pen Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, kesim dey, miñmon Jiwdiya amiy, miñmon yikop okok amiy gak.

Jon Bi Ñiñg Pikñemb Binuk Omiñal Jiysis Nup Niñning Amnirik

(Mat 11:2-6)

¹⁸Jon binuk gok, Jiysis gak rek mangiysek niñiy, am Jon nup angñeyak, Jon binuk omiñal angek aperik angak, ¹⁹“Nirminay am nup angniñiy angni-miy, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindonjun angni-miy’ angak.”

²⁰Angek, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angrik, “Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak nip angip, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindonjun angyi,’ chirup angyokek, nip angniñning aswur angrik.”

²¹ Pen kiykmiñay kun anggiy niñmin-drikniñ, Jiysis biynimb miñak ar keykey gak gok gek suñ ayak. Biynimb tap gak gok, gek suñ ay, windin koy gak gok, gek windin yimb ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk ambañ ay mindek gok, gek biynimb yimb ay gak. ²² Kun giy, Jiysis bi omiñal kun ak kuyip anggak, “Nir-miñay andkind amiy, Jon nup angn-imiyr, ‘Chir amiy niñbur: bi kun ak biyn-imb windin koy gip gok, gek windin yimb ay; biynimb ñin tomb soy ayn-dik ayip gok, gek suñ ay; biynimb timund sakiy ayip gok, gek suñ ay; biynimb kumbay gok, gek tip ak tik-jakiy; biynimb simbgeprek gok, minim tep nuk ak angkek niñbay angnimiyr’ anggak. ²³ Pen minim bap angnimiyr, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, chinggiy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ yimb giningambay angnimiyr’ anggak.”

²⁴ Kun angkek, bi Jon nup minim dand orik omiñal ak andkind amnirikniñ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon nup minim ar ak anggiy anggak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok ambik ñin ak, yergining ambik? Sund par nokom bap yingen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ak niñning ambik? ²⁵ Akañ yenen ambik? Bi chech tep ayak bap niñning ambik? Bi chech tep yimb diy, tap tep tep dun anggiy niñbay gok, mindpay biy-omb korip okok nep. ²⁶ Pen tap yerip ak niñning ambik? Yikop ma ambik! Bi Gor minim anggep, Jon nup nep niñning ambik. Nuk bi Gor minim anggep yikop bap mer; wong bap key mindek, Gor nup angkek ap minim angñak. ²⁷ Bi Gor minim anggep kun anup mey, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor anggip, “Bi minim anggep yand ak angen, nind amiy, biynimb gok angrep gek, kisen Ñi yand ak angen niningamb anggiy’ anggiy’ tikiyak. ²⁸ Nimbip aspiyn, Jon biynimb nind mindyngipay gok yip, miñiy mind-pay gok yip mañgiysek wiyniym gip

ak pen, Gor biynimb yikop diy kond mindeningamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeningambay; kiyk biynimb yomb mindeningambay anggak.”

²⁹ Jiysis minim anggak kun ak; biynimb yikop gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek nind apey, Jon kuyip ñiñg pikñek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araneyak mey kun anggak. ³⁰ Pen bi Peresiya gok sek, bi Jiwdalaw tiysa gok sek alemb alemb ñiy, Gor minim tep ak ma diyak rek, chinup ñiñg ma pikñiningamb anggey mey, kuyip ñiñg ma pikñak.

^{31–32} Jiysis kun anggiy, kuyip anggak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy, ñin namb biy mindpim gok, ñapan sikoy gok silpiñ ñiyiñg, gunap apay, ‘Dachiñ pikon, yenen kongim ma papim? Pen kamep simbgeprek anggon, yenen siy ma apim apay’ rek ak gipim. Nimb niñem, Jon gak ak tep ma giy, yand gipiyn ak tep ma giy gip. ³³ Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak, ap tap ma ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ma ñimbiy gek, nup anggiwiya anggiyngipim, ‘Bi kichekiy malñiluk ambañ ayek mindip ak anggiyngipim!’ ³⁴ Pen miñiy bi bap Ñinuk apiy, tap ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ñimbiy gek, nup anggiwiya apim, “Tap kuñay ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ñimbiy gip ak mey; nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek bi kiyk apim.” ³⁵ Pen, biynimb Gor miñ ar ak, chinup tep gip anggiy niñbay gok nep, ar kun ak ambay anggak.”

Kinjeñram Biyn

³⁶ Bi Peresiya bap, yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk Jiysis nup anggak, “Apey korip yand ak am tap niñjur anggak.” Angkek, Jiysis korip nup ak amiy tap niñrikniñ, ³⁷ kinjeñram biyn miñmon kun ak nimb ak, minim bap niñak; Jiysis ap bi Peresiya ak yip tap ñimberik. Kun ak niñiy, wel kuy tep wak, kamb botol diy paryak ak dand apiy, ³⁸ Jiysis mindek kund okok ken amiy, tomb angin ak bisgiy, siy ang

mindek. Kun giy, siy ang mindakniy, siy ning ak tik Jiysis tomb ar ak yapek, jun kas nuk ak wiykyokying, tomb kind nup ak wel ayñiy, bom silokying silokying mindek.

³⁹ Kun gek, bi Peresiy ak gos nuk anep niñiy angak, “Bi kun biy, bi Gor minim angap yipund giy mindembikop rek, biyn kinjenram ker ap nup dininsap ak, tik niñbikop angak.” ⁴⁰ Jiysis bi Peresiy gos niñak kun ak niñiy, nup angak, “Saymon! Minim nip nokom bap angning gispiyn angak.”

Angak, Saymon angak, “Tiysa. Minim kun ak angan angak.”

⁴¹ Angek, Jiysis tikdam ay angak, “Bi bap tikjakiy, bi omiñal kuyip, bap nup payp handret kiyna ñiy, bap nup piyptiy kiyna ñiy, giningamb. ⁴² Pen kisen bi omiñal kun ak, pen ñemb rek ma ayek, bi maniy ñiningamb kun ak, kuyipmiñay angningamb, ‘Maniy nirip ñimbiyn ak, pen ñinjur angiy gos ak ma niñnimiyr angningamb.’ Kun angak, bi an bi kun ak nup miñmiñ yimb giningamb? Bi tap day yomb mindeningamb ak akan, bi tap day sikoy mindeningamb ak?”

⁴³ Angek, Saymon angak, “Gos yand niñbiyn ak, bi tap day yomb mindeningamb ak angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Niñind yimb apan angak.”

⁴⁴ Kun angiy, Jiysis andikiy biyn anup niñying, Saymon nup angak, “Biyn biy nup niñan! Yand korip miñgan nip biy apen, ning ak diy tomb yip ak ma wasyim gipan; biyn biy yip miñmiñ giying, siy ning nuk ak tik yapek wasyim giy, jun kas nuk ak wiykek milip gip.

⁴⁵ Yip ma bom silokpan; biyn biy nep apiy tomb kind yip ak bom silokip. ⁴⁶ Yip wel ak ma ayñimban; biyn biy nep tomb kind yip ak, wel kuyrep wip ak ayñimb.

⁴⁷ Kun ak nip aspiyn: biyn kun biy tap siy tap timey kuñaynep gip ak niñiy kirgen, yip pen direp yimb gip. Pen biynimb tap

siy tap timey siskoy gipay gok niñiy kirgen; yip pen direp ma gipay angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angiy, biyn kun ak nup angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipan ak, niñiy kirpiyn angak.”

⁴⁹ Kun angak, bi nund yip tap ñimbeyak gok, kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Bi kun biy yenen, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirsipiyn asap?’ Gor nep mey kun gipkop angyak.”

⁵⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis biyn kun anup angak, “Gos nand anep, tap siy tap timey gipiyn rek, Jiysis niñiy kirgan angiy opañ ak, nip niñiy kirsipiyn nen, andkind amiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindenimin angak.”

Biyn Gunap Jiysis Yip Amniyak

8 Pen kisen ñin namb kun siñak, Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak yip, miñmon yomb miñmon sikoy okok amiy, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip angñak.

² Pen ñin kun ak, biyn tap gek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak gunap, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindey, nuk gek biyn yimb ayak gunap, yip tangyingipay. Biyn kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap “Makdala biyn Mariya” angyingipay. Nup kichekiy onep ar ak mindek Jiysis angyak. ³ Biyn bap Jowana. Nuñgumi yimb ak Chiwsa. Nuk biyomb Herot korip tap nup gok kond mindyingip. Biyn bap Siwsana. Kiyk biyn yikop gunap yip, maniy kiyk gok key dam tap taw dand apiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbying girangyingipay.

Wiyt Mangiy Yimbay Angiy Paydoñ Ay Angak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey, tiwin gok tiwin gok, Jiysis nup niñning kisen wiyakniñ, biynimb nind wiyak gok kuyip, minim bap paydoñ ay angak, ⁵ “Bi

bap wiyt jakaŋ anggiy, wiyt mangiy ak dam wongday okok yokeningamb, gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, biynimb gok taw amiy apiy gey, yakir gok pen ap niŋiy niŋningambay. ⁶Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy, gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek, pisnep milip giningamb. ⁷Pen gunap, kikasik dindibiliŋ namb okok yapeningamb, tap kun ak saw giy, yiwiŋg dek, ma jakniŋgamb. ⁸Pen gunap, lum teprep okok yapiy, jakrep yimb giy, mangiy kuŋay yimb nep piyningamb angak.”

Jiysis kun anggiy angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niŋnimimb angak.”

Paydoŋ Ayak Minim Ak Misenj Angak

(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹Kun angek, binuk gok nup angniŋiy angyak, “Minim paydoŋ ay anggamban kun ak, minim junj nuk yergiy mindip?”

¹⁰Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim weygiy mindyingip ak, nimbip gos ñek niŋningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok: ‘Angip kun anggiy ma piyow niŋningambay.’

¹¹“Pen minim paydoŋ ay tap yiŋ rek apiyn ak, Gor minim ar ak apiyn. ¹²Mangiy gunap, yowningamb kinjen kosemb ar apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ak niŋning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay anggiy apiyn. ¹³Pen mangiy gunap, yowningamb kamb ar man siskoy ayak okok apiyn ak, Gor minim ak niŋey tep gakniŋ, nup gos niŋningambay ak pen, gos kilis yimb giy ma niŋningambay rek, miker gunap apek nup kirginingambay anggiy apiyn. ¹⁴Pen mangiy gunap, yowningamb kikasik dindibiliŋ namb okok apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niŋningambay ak pen, kisen minim miker akan; miñmiñ gep ar ak nep gos niŋiy, Gor nup gos kilis giy

ma niŋningambay anggiy apiyn. ¹⁵Pen yiŋ mangiy gunap, man tep yimb siŋak yapiy, jak tep giy, mangiy kuŋay yimb nep piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim tep ak niŋiy, di wos yimb giy, mindrep yimb giningambay gok kuyip apiyn.”

Melik Ak Ma Weyginimimb

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶“Pen biynimb gok lam dangiy, tiyn miŋgok okok akan, bong ar kinbay ber okok ma aypay. Melik gek biynimb niŋyan anggiy, ar siŋbiyon ayey mey, biynimb gok korip miŋgan apyig, melik kun ak niŋningambay. ¹⁷Minim weygiy rek mindyingip ak; niŋnimimb rek nep mindeningamb. ¹⁸Kun ak minim apiyn gok niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb minim niŋiy, niŋdiningambay gok, minim tep gunap sek niŋningambay; pen biynimb minim niŋiy ma niŋdiningambay gok, sikoy niŋjun anggiy niŋbay ak sek, pisnep kurginingamb.”

Jiysis Nup Niŋning Wiyak

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis numam gunap nonim yip, nup niŋning wiyak. Apiy niŋyak: korip miŋgan kun ak timbik giy anggiy mindek niŋiy, mis ar akyan mindeyak. ²⁰Kun gek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok niŋiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip niŋning ap mindpay mis biyan angyak.”

²¹Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb siŋok Bapiy Gor nup minim ak niŋiy, kindik gipay gok mey; amiy yand, mam yand rek ayip angak.”

Jiysis Angek Pinim Yomb Dek Ak Kirgak

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²²Pen ñin bap Jiysis binuk gok yip, “Galiyliy chemb tikiy pis bindoŋ amnun anggiy,” bot ak diy saŋdiyak. ²³Namb

okok amying, Jiysis nuk wisin kin amnak won ak, pinim yomb yimb ak ñing namb kun ak diy, ñing pang bot mingga ak amek, kumningiy rek nep ayak. ²⁴ Kun gek, binuk gok ap, Jiysis nup kikawin gey tikjakek angyak, “Biyomb! Chin mangiysek kumning gispun angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angek pinim yomb dek kun ak won anep kirgiy, ñing pang apek ak kirgiy, nind mindek rek mindek. ²⁵ Pen binuk gok kuyip angak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek ayip ak, yenen nup angniñem tap gamb kun ak ma kirgip?”

Angek, kiyy pirikiy, angniñ angniñ giy, “Bi kun biy an? Pinim yomb dip ak sek, ñing yomb pangip ak sek minim angip rek nep gip angyak.”

Bi Kichekiy Malñiluk Sek Ak Suñ Ayak

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Pen bot kun ak diy, Galiyliy chemb namb ak am am, Gerasa biynimb mindeyak pis okdon ken amniyak.

²⁷ Pen miñmon kun ak, bi kichekiy malñiluk kuñay yimb ambañ ayak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk daynep mindiy, korip yimb mingga ak ma kinyingip; chip komyingipay kamb mingga okok nep kin tangyingip. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bi nup kond mindep gok, sen diy, ñin tomb nup gok tiwning wos giyingipay ak pen, kichekiy tap gok ap kilis gey, sen ayingipay kun gok gek pungrikek, miñmon nep namb okok pernep amyingip.

Pen bi kun ak, Jiysis nup niñiy wal angiy, ap tomb angin sinak kongim yimek, Jiysis tap nup ambañ ayak kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup kirgiy mis amnim angak.”

Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak nup tap ambañ ayak kun gok, nembnemb gey, minim yomb angiy angak, “Nand Gor Biyomb jel gip Ñinuk ak, yip tap gining gispan ak ma ginimin angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yimb nand ak angan.” Angek angak, “Yimb yand ak ‘Nin jiwiyy’ angak.” Kichekiy malñiluk gok kuñay yimb molik sikiy mindeyak rek mey, kun angak.

³¹ Pen kichekiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yomb angiy angyak, “Chinup ang mon key yinjab kaw mingga yomb ak ma yokninin angyak.” ³² Kun angiy niñyak; kanj kuñay yimb nep amil geyak yep pir kun sinak. Jiysis nup angyak, “Chinup angey, am kanj mindpay gindon kuyip molik sikun angey, ³³ Jiysis “Yaw” angek, bi anup kirgiy, am kanj kun gok kuyip molik sikey, kanj gok pungiw mindun biyan amiy, gindam ñing mangiy chemb namb biyan pikiy, ñing ñimbiy mangiysek kumdiyak.

³⁴ Pen bi kanj mokep gok, Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, pungrikind angiy am biynimb miñmon yomb mindeyak gok kuyip angñiy, am biynimb miñmon yikop okok mindeyak gok kuyip angñiy giyak.

³⁵ Kun giy angñeyak, “Tap kun ak yergek niñiy aspay angiy,” apiy niñyak: bi kichekiy molik sikiy mindyingip ak, biyimb ay, walinj yimiy, Jiysis tomb angin sinak bising mindek niñiy, pirikyak.

³⁶ Pen biynimb niñmindey Jiysis kichekiy ang mis yokak gok, biynimb kisen wiyak gok kuyip, kun kun gip angiy angñiyak.

³⁷ Pen Gerasa biynimb mangiysek kuyip jel gek, pirikiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand andkind amnon angey,” bot diy amning gakniñ, ³⁸ bi kichekiy ambañ ay mindek, Jiysis gek biyimb ayak ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Yand nand yip amjipur angak.” ³⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Mer. Gor nip yerer gip ak, am biynimb nand gok kuyip angñinimin angak.” Angek, nuk andkind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Jiysis yip kun kun gip angiy angñak.

**Pañ Kumak Ak Sek; Biyn Jiysis Nup
Diniṅek Suṅ Ayak Ak Sek**

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Pen biynimb Jiysis asaw anḡiy kond mindeyak gok, nuk bot diy amjakek niṅiy, “Tep aswan anḡyak.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen biyomb Jiwdā nan-gep korip kond mindyṅip bap, yimb nuk Jayras. Pañ nuk nokom yimb simiy yin ayak wimṅan ak kumṅing gek, Jiysis mindek siṅak ap kongim yimiy anḡak, “Apey, korip yand amnur anḡak.” Anḡek, Jiysis niṅning amnakniṅ, biynimb kuṅay yimb nep, ap nup pis pis chichmiy yimiyṅ amniyak.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjeṅ pandikakniṅ mindek, simiy yin wimṅan ayak bap, Jiysis amek kund okok ken apiy, chech paryomb ayak ak diniṅakniṅ, suṅ ayak. Biyn kun ak, dokta gok yip gey suṅ ayaṅ anḡiy, kuyip maniy ṅiṅyṅip ak pen, nup gey suṅ aynimuṅ rek ma ayak.

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis kuyip anḡak, “Yip an diniṅimb?” Anḡek, biynimb gok anḡyak, “Chin ma niṅbun anḡyak.” Anḡey, Piya anḡak, “Biyomb. Biynimb kuṅaynep akniy, ap nip chichmiy yimey niṅiy aspan rek ayip anḡak.”

⁴⁶ Anḡek, Jiysis anḡak, “Biynimb nokom bap yip diniṅek, suṅ ayip ak niṅiy aspiyn anḡak.”

⁴⁷ Pen biyn Jiysis nup diniṅak kun ak, weyginimuṅ rek ma ayek niṅiy, jep diyṅ, Jiysis mindek maṅ siṅak ap kongim yimiy, biynimb gok niṅmindyakniṅ anḡak, “Yip biyn kinjeṅ minek minek pandikip ak, nip diniṅen pisnep suṅ ayip anḡak.”

⁴⁸ Anḡek, Jiysis anḡak, “Pañ yand. Yip gosimb niṅiy, nup diniṅen yip suṅ aṅṅgamb anḡiy, diniṅey nip suṅ ayip ak, minim ma mindip. Amnoṅ anḡak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun anḡakniṅ, bi Jayras nup woṅṅ giṅiyṅip ak apiy, Jayras nup anḡ-

gak, “Panak pisnep kumimb; tiysa nup anḡey tomb yiwur ma winimuṅ. Anḡey, andkind amnaṅ anḡak.”

⁵⁰ Anḡek, Jiysis minim kun ak niṅiy, Jayras nup anḡak, “Pañ yand ak kumimb anḡiy gos ak ma niṅninin. Yip gosimb niṅenṅamban, gen tikjakṅingamb anḡak.”

⁵¹ Kun anḡiy korip ak amjakiy, biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek anḡ mis akyaṅ ay; pañ nop nonim omiṅal ak, Piya ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak kuyip poṅind pañ kun ak niṅning, korip miṅgan biyaṅ amniyak. ⁵² Pen pañ ak kumimb anḡiy, biynimb siy anḡ mindeyak gok, Jiysis kuyip anḡak, “Siy ak ma anḡim. Ṽapan kun biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjaṅ anḡak.”

⁵³ Kun anḡek, nup sik anḡiy anḡyak, “Ṽapan pisnep kumimb ak, yenen kun asap anḡyak.”

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis pañ kumak kun anup, ṅin kind ak diy anḡak, “Tikjakan!” ⁵⁵ Kun anḡakniṅ, kawnan nuk ak tip ap tokow gek tikjakak. Jiysis nop nonim kuyip anḡak, “Tap gunap ṅer ṅiṅaṅ.” ⁵⁶ Kun anḡiy, kuyip ber anḡak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip, minim kun ak ma yimb anḡṅiṅimiy anḡak.”

**Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Anḡ
Wikan Keykey Yokak**

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

9¹⁻² Jiysis binuk onep wimṅan ak kuyip anḡek apeyak, anḡak, “Nimbip kond mindeniṅgayn ak mey, okok amiy, kichekiy malṅiluk biynimb molik sikek mindpay gok anḡem mis amiy, biynimb tap gip gok gem suṅ ay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniṅgamb minim ak anḡṅiy, ginimimb.

³ “Pen amniṅḡ; yir kondim, maniy, wand, chech, tap ṅiṅemb tap gok sek dand ma amnimimb. Yikop amnimimb. ⁴ Korip bap amjakem, nimbip anḡ-

deningiy, kiy yip kin tep giy, amning ginimimb n̄in ak nep amnimimb.

⁵“Pen miñmon wikan gunap amem, nimbip ma angdeningiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amning, kuyip angnimimb, ‘Minim tep ak dand apambun ma dipim rek, miñmon nimbip biy apon, silkul day day tomb chinup dip ak wiykyokiy amjipun angiy,’ wiykyokiy amnimimb angak.”

⁶Kun angakniñ, kiya miñmon sikoy okok amiy, minim tep nup ak angñiyng, biynimb tap gak gok, gey suñ ayak.

Herot Gos Kuñay Niñak

(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak ang amiy apiy giyakniñ, gapman biyomb Herot niñiy, gos kuñay yimb niñak. Biynimb gunap angyak, “Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb kuñam tikey kumimb ak, tip tikjakip angyak.” ⁸Gunap, “Bi Gor minim anggep nindnimb Yilayja, tikjakip angyak.” Gunap, “Bi Gor minim anggep wosrey bap tikjakip angyak.” ⁹Kun anggey, biyomb Herot angak, Jon nup kuñam tiken kumimb ak, bi kun ak an ap mindakniñ aspay ak, yand am niñnim angiy gos niñak.

Jiysis Biynimb Payp Tawsin Ak Tap Ñek Ñiñyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

¹⁰Pen Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak andkind apiy, miñmon okok tangiy, yerip yerip giyak minim ak nup angñiyakniñ, am miñmon wikan bap key mindon angiy, kuyip poñind miñmon Betsayda amning, sanđiyak. ¹¹Kinjeñnamb okok amniyakniñ, minim bap angyak, “Jiysis binuk gok yip apiy pandiksipay angyak.” Kun anggey, biynimb tiwin gok tiwin gok, nup niñning wiyak. Apeyak, tep opim angiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb

minim ak kuyip angñiyng, biynimb tap gak gok, gek suñ ayak.

¹²Pen dungep pumb pañind amnak won ak, binuk onep wimingan ak apiy, nup angyak, “Miñmon akniy, biynimb ma mindpay namb okok mindpun ak; biynimb guniy angyokey, biynimb mindpay okok amiy, keñmangiy kiya gok key piyow niñying, kiniñgiy mingan ak piyow niñying giyan angyak.”

¹³Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmangiy niñnimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Chin tap ñiñemb kuñay ma mindip. Yikop biret onep mamind ak mindiy, piys omiñal mindiy gip. Nand yerip gos niñban? Biynimb biy kuñay yimb mindpay ak, chin am tap ñiñemb kuyip gunap taw dand winjun? angyak.” ¹⁴Nin kun ak, biynimb ap nan-giyak gok, biyn gok sek, ñapan ñaṅ gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey payp tawsin amnak.

Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb kuñay ap mindpay biy anggem, tiwin keykey bisgiyan angak.”

¹⁵Angek, angak rek gey, ¹⁶nuk biret onep mamind ak sek, piys omiñal ak sek diy, kuyongiy niñiy, Gor nup “Tep” angiy, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiy pen diying, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ¹⁷Neyak, ñimb dand amiy, ñimb diniñgiy rek ma ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimingan ak yingey arachakak.

Piyta Anggak Nand Bi Kiyn Yomb Key Yimb Ak Angak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸Pen nin bap Jiysis am keynep mindiy, Gor nup angniñ mindakniñ, binuk gok amjakey, kuyip angniñiy angak, “Biynimb yikop gok yip an angiy niñbay?”

¹⁹Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap, nip Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak angiy niñbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim anggep nindnimb Yilayja angiy niñbay. Gunap, bi Gor

minim anggep nindnimb bap, tikjakip anggiy niṅbay anggak.”

²⁰ Anggeyak, kuyip anggak, “Nimb key yip bi an anggiy niṅbim?”

Anggek, Piyta anggak, “Nand Bi kiyn yomb key yimb, Gor chinup wosrey yokningayn anggak ak nep opan anggak.”

²¹ Kun anggek, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angṅinimb anggak.”

Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakningayn Anggak

²² Kun anggiy, minim bap pen anggak, “Bi bap Ninuk nup yiwur yomb yimb ak ṅiningambay. Bi minim tun-gasikep yomb gok, bi low tiysa yomb gok, bi Peresi yomb gok nup ma diy, miluk niṅiy ṅangayningambay ak pen; ṅin omiṅal nokom mindiy, tip ak tik-jakningamb anggak.”

²³ Pen nuk binuk gok sek, biynimb mindeyak gok sek kuyip anggak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindning ginimuṅ ak, tap man ar biy gos yomb niṅbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisymken, gos yand niṅiy apiyn ar ak nep giy; miker diy kumningambay gos ak ma niṅiy, sakiy giy nep yip chingiy tangeningiy.

²⁴ “Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb anggiy niṅningambay gok, pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb nup diy mindon, chinup yerer giningamb ak, minim ma mindip angningambay gok, mind tep gep ak diningambay.

²⁵ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun anggiy gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak tap man ar biy ker nep amek, Gor yip perper mindeningiy rek ma ayingamb.

²⁶ “Biynimb an kuyip nambiṅ ginimuṅ rek ayek niṅiy, “Jiysis nup ma niṅbun angningambay ak, kisen yand Bapiy melik chirapiy ak diy, enjol sun-tep gok sek winingayn ṅin ak, kuyip pen kunep Bapiy nup, ‘Kuyip ma niṅbiyn angningayn.’

²⁷ “Pen nimbip niṅind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb miṅiy mindpim guniy, gunap ma kumningambim; kim nep mindiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak niṅningambim anggak.”

Jiysis Wak Nup Ak Key Ayak

²⁸ Jiysis kun anggiy, ṅin anep jiy ak rek mindiy; Jon, Jemis, Piyta kuyip yakam poṅind, Gor nup angniṅning yep dum kun siṅak amnak. ²⁹ Amiy, Gor nup angniṅ mindakniṅ, jomluk nup ak key yimb ay, chech nup ak tund giy ṅiṅakol yimb gak. ^{30–31} Kun gakniṅ, bi wosrey kumrik, Mosis yip, Yilayja yip Gor melik ak diy apiy, Jiysis Jerusalem ameningamb nup mon kiros bak biyoṅ ṅangbirik ayey, kumningamb minim ak ang mindeyak.

³² Pen Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip yakam wisin apek, windin jukjuk gi mindeyak ak pen, tikjakiy Jiysis melik tep nup ak niṅiy, bi omiṅal yip jak mindeyak gok niṅiy giyak. ³³ Bi omiṅal kun ak amning girikniṅ, Piyta gos niṅrep giy mer, Jiysis nup anggak, “Biyomb. Chin biy mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Chinup yaw anggey, korip bandak band omiṅal nokom gun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap anggak.” ³⁴ Kun anggakniṅ, won kun anep, semb tund yomb ak kuyip ap mangiysek yiw gakniṅ pirikyak. ³⁵ Pen minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb apiy anggak, “Bi biy, Ṽi mapin yand. Minim angnimuṅ rek niṅnimimb anggak.” ³⁶ Won kun ak nep; bi omiṅal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

Pen dum biyoṅ mindey tap gek niṅyak kun ak, ṅin namb kun siṅak biynimb gunap kuyip ma angṅiyak.

Ṽiskoy Kichekiy Ambaṅ Ayak Ak Jiysis Gek Ṽiyimb Ayak

(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Pen minek dum biyoṅ kirgiy, kin-jeṅnamb okok apyapyiṅ niṅyak, biyn-

imb kuṇay yimb nep, Jiysis nup piy-
owey apek. ³⁸ Bi bap biynimb namb kun
ak, suk yomb anḡiy angak, “Tiysa! Ni
yip nokom biy simb niṇan anḡiy dand
aswiyn. ³⁹ Kichekiy ak pernep ambaṇ ay
mindiy, nup gek suk yomb sikerek anḡiy,
gi dam pikiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, kum-
dam namb aying wip. Nup kun giy, per-
per gek mey, mind tep ma gip. ⁴⁰ Bi nak
gok kuyip, kichekiy mindip kun ak an-
gyokim apiyn ak pen; kiyy angyok mer
niṇiy kirpay angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angkek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb
miṇiy mindipim ar biy, minek akay Gor
nup gosimb niṇningambim? Ma yimb
niṇbim kun ak, yergiy minim kil sek ang-
nim?” Kun anḡiy, bi kun anup angak, “Ni
nand kun ak dand siṇbiy owan angak.”

⁴² Angkek, dand owakniṇ, kichekiy ak
ni kun anup tip ak kilis giy pipang yokek
gindam pikak. Jiysis pen kichekiy anup
ang gek, key amnakniṇ, ni kun ak niy-
imb ayek, di nop nup ṇak. ⁴³ Biynimb
ap mindeyak gok, Nop Gor gak kun ak
niṇiy, ṇawil diyak.

Jiysis Kumningayn Anḡiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Kiyy gos yomb kun ak niṇmindyakniṇ,
Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, ⁴⁴ “Minim
aspiyn biy timund ay niṇ-tep yimb gin-
imimb. Maṇ mindip, Bi bap Niṇuk nup
mimung niṇiy, biyomb gunap kuyip
niṇingambay angak.” ⁴⁵ Minim angak
kun ak, kiyy tik niṇep rek ma ayek;
pirikiy Jiysis nup ma anḡniṇyak.

An Rek Biyomb Yimb Anḡyak

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Binuk gok kiyy key anḡ amiy apiy
giy anḡyak, “Yand biyomb minden,”
“Yand biyomb minden,” anḡyak.

⁴⁷ Jiysis binuk gok, gosimb timey
niṇyak kun ak key niṇiy, ṇapan sikoy
yimb bap, dap mindek bak siṇak ay

angak, ⁴⁸ “Biynimb gosimb yip niṇiy,
ṇapan sikoy biy rek diniṇgambay gok,
yip diniṇgambay. Pen biynimb yip
diniṇgambay gok, Biyomb yip yokek
winik anup diniṇgambay angak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun angkek, Jon angak, “Biy-
omb. Chin niṇbun: bi bap yimb nip ak
anḡiy; kichekiy malṇiluk tap okok an-
gyokip. Pen bi kun ak, chin yip ma tapun
rek, kun ma ginimin apun angak.”

⁵⁰ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen nup
kun apim? Biynimb chinup miluk ma
niṇbay gok, bungiy chin angak.”

Samariya Kay, Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

⁵¹ Pen Nop Gor, nup dand miṇmon
nuk biyoṇ amniṇg gak ṇin ak, maṇ min-
dakniṇ, Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn anḡiy,
gos kilis giy niṇak ak mey; ⁵² bi gunap
kuyip nind anḡyokiy angak, “Nimb nind
amiy, kinemb tip yip ak niṇayem an-
gak.” Angkek, kiyy am Samariya biynimb
korip layn bap amjakiy, Jiysis kinemb
tip nup bap ayem anḡey, ⁵³ biynimb miṇ-
mon nop nimb kun gok, Jiysis Jerusalem
amniṇg gak rek niṇiy, kuyip tep ma gek,
nup ma diyak.

⁵⁴ Ma deyak niṇiy, Jemis yip, Jon
yip am, Jiysis nup anḡrik, “Biyomb!
Chin mon maṇlaṇ semb biyoṇ nimb
ak anḡon apiy, biynimb kun gipay gok
kuyip yinimung akan?” ⁵⁵ Kun anḡer, Ji-
ysis andikiy kuyipmiṇay niṇying, kun ma
ginjun anḡiy kuṇay angak.

⁵⁶ Biynimb kun gok, Jiysis nup ma
deyak, miṇmon kun ak kirgiy, miṇmon
bap key amniyak.

Yand Yip Tanḡoningambun Angak

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Pen kinjeṇnamb okok amniyakniṇ,
bi bap apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Miṇmon
akay akay amniṇgamban okok, yand yip
nep tanḡoningambur angak.”

⁵⁸ Kun angkek, Jiysis angak, “Yand yip
kosyam tanḡeningamban. Kayn ayndik

gok korip kiyk kinemb ak, man min-
gan okok mindip. Yakir gok korip kiyk
ak key mindip. Pen Bi bap N̄inuk, tip
kinemb ar nuk ak ma mindip angak.”

⁵⁹ Pen Jiysis bi bap nup angak, “Yip
kondey, yand yip tangor angak.” Angek,
bi kun ak pen angak, “Yip yaw angey,
yand bapiy nup kond minden, kumek
komiy winim angak.” ⁶⁰ Angek, Jiysis
angak, “Biyimb permindep ma dipay
gok, chip kumemb kun gok kuyip kom-
ningiy, nand pen am, Gor biynimb diy
kond mindeningamb minim ak angñey
amnanj angak.”

⁶¹ Bi bap pen angak, “Yand nand yip
nep tangoningambur ak pen, yip yaw
angey, am amiy bapiy, mam ay yand
gok kuyip n̄in piksakiy, angñiy winim
angak.” ⁶² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biy-
imb Gor nup marik gining giy pen, gos
yomb kiyk ak, andkind biynimb kiyk,
tap kiyk gok amningamb ak; Gor biyn-
imb yand angiy diy, kond mindonimuḡ
rek ma ayningamb.”

Binuk Kuḡaynep Angyokek Am Miñmon Keykey Minim Angñiyak

10 Kisen Jiysis bi n̄in jiwiy omiḡal
nokom, andikiy omiḡal nokom
(72) diy, kuyip bilok omiḡal ak key,
omiḡal ak key miñmon okok keykey
angyokiyng angak, “Nimb nind amiy,
minim yip ak angñem, yand kisen ninj-
gayn angak.”

² Pen kuyip minim bap angak, “Tap
wong ak kuḡay yimb nep mindip ak
pen, biynimb pipang dand wep gok nep
kuḡay ma mindpay. Kun ak, bi wongday
nop nimb anup angniḡ mindem, biyn-
imb tap pipang dand wep gunap sek
angek, am pipang dand winingiy. ³ Nimb
pen wong ar kun anep ginimimb. Pen
siypsiyp n̄iluk yand gok nimbip yok-
siypiyn; kayn ayndik mindpay namb ak,
⁴ anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok sek,
dand ma amnimimb. Biynimb kinjen-

namb okok niḡiy, minim ma angnimimb.

⁵ Pen korip bap amjakiy, korip mingan
amyiḡ, kuyip minim tep won ak angiy
angnimimb, ‘Gor nimbip kond mindenḡ.’

⁶ Angem, biynimb Gor nup dep rek min-
deningambay gok, minim nimbip kun ak
diningambay.

⁷ “Pen korip kun anep mindiy, tap keñ-
mangiy dap n̄iningambay gok, n̄imbyiḡ
mindenimimb. Chinup tap minek minek
ñey n̄imbun ak, nambiy giy angiy, korip
ok korip ok ma ginimimb. Bi wong gipay
gok pey dipay. Kun ak rek, kuyip minim
tep angem niḡningambay rek, nimbip
pen keñmangiy n̄iningambay.

⁸ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip sik
angdiy, keñmangiy n̄iningiy gok n̄in-
imimb. ⁹ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb tap
ginimuḡ gok, gem suḡ ayakniḡ, biynimb
gok kuyip mangiysek ang tep giy ang-
nimimb, ‘Kiyḡ yomb biynimb diy kond
mindeningamb ak, tomb angin nimbip
ak wip angnimimb.’

¹⁰ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip
ma sik angdey, lor namb siḡak amiy,
‘Miñmon nimb biy apon silkul dip gok,
wiyk nimbip ker yokiy amjipun. ¹¹ Pen
niḡim: Kiyḡ yomb biynimb diy kond
mindeningamb ak, tomb angin nimbip
ak wip angnimimb.’

¹² “Nimbip aspiyn: kisen kor yomb n̄in
ak, miñmon Sodom Gomora biynimb
tap siy tap timey nep gey gey yin sim-
bok amnak ak, kor giy yiwur sikoy rek
diningambay; biynimb minim nimb am
angem ma diningambay gok, kor giy yi-
wur yomb yimb diningambay.

Yiwur Diningambay

¹³ “Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda
biynimb gok sek tap mageprek ak gen,
niḡiy kirpay rek, yiwur yomb yimb
diningambay. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb
gok kuyip, tap magep kun ak rek, gu-
nap gen niḡbiyap ak, chech talik yowip
gunap yimiy, bisgiy tun diyiḡ diy-

ing mindembiyap. ¹⁴Kor yomb ñin ak, Taya-Saydon biynimb yiwur sikoy rek dningambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek yiwur yomb yimb ak dningambay. ¹⁵Pen ñin kun ak, Kapaniyam biynimb kunep, semb biyon ma amningambay; pisnep kaw mangan yomb ak amningambay angak.”

¹⁶Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim nimbip dipay gok, minim nimbip ak mer: minim yip ak dipay. Nimbip ma dipay gok, nimbip mer: yip ma dipay. Pen yip ma dipay ak, yip mer: Biyomb yip yokek winik ak nup ma dipay angak.”

Binuk Kuɔaynep Andkind Wiyak

¹⁷Pen kisen binuk ñin jiwiɔ omiɔal nokom, andikiɔ omiɔal nokom (72) kun gok, miñmon okok tangjiwiɔ apiɔ, tep gakniɔ Jiysis nup angyak, “Biyomb! Kichekiɔ malñiluk biynimb ambaɔ ayip gok yimb nip ak angyi, ‘Jiysis mindip rek mis amnim’ anɔon, apun rek niɔiy am-bay angyak.”

¹⁸Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Yand niɔ-mindnikniɔ, kichekiɔ malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, kasek won anep, añañak rek diy apyap pikip. ¹⁹Siɔy saraw, kon-dal, maplongim, tap okok nimbip miluk niɔiy, timey giniɔgiɔ rek ma ayip. Nimbip ñinen aspiɔn rek, yuk yokem amningambay.

²⁰“Pen kichekiɔ malñiluk gok, apun rek niɔiy ambay angyi, miñmiñ ma ginimimb; Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb chinup di ayip miñmon nuk biyon angyi, miñmiñ ginimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Gor Nup Tep Angak

(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹Won kun siɔak, Gor Kawnan ak Ji-ysis nup bak ayek, nup tep gakniɔ, Gor nup anɔniɔiy angak, “Bapiɔ. Nand Biyomb semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nak ak key niɔey tep

gip ar ak gipan. Chin biynimb yomb gos tipanɔgiɔ niɔbun apay gok kuyip kirgiɔ, chin biynimb tep ma mindpun, ñapan sikoy rek mindpun apay gok kuyip diy, kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiɔn angak.”

²²Kun angyi angak, “Biynimb gunap yip ma niɔbay; Bapiɔ nep yip niɔimb. Pen Bapiɔ nup kunep biynimb gunap ma niɔbay; yand nep nup niɔrep gipiɔn. Pen Bapiɔ yip angek, nuk gip rek gipiɔn ak mey, biynimb gos tep ñiɔn angyi niɔbiɔn gok, gos tep ñen, Bapiɔ nup niɔrep gipay angak.”

²³⁻²⁴Kun angyi, andikiɔ binuk gok nep kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb gok sek, Gor minim anɔep biyomb gok sek kuɔaynep rek, yand gipiɔn ak, minim apiɔn ak, niɔn angyi kond mindyɔgi-pay ak pen; ma niɔyak. Gor nimbip di tep yimb gek mey, niɔsipim angak.”

Bi Samariya Nimb Ak Girep Yimb Gak

²⁵Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis yerip rek anɔnimuɔ angyi, ap nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand yerer giɔ, perper mindeniɔgayn?”

²⁶Angek, nup angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiɔ, yerip angyak?”

²⁷Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak an-gak, “Baybol buk riɔtiɔm gi niɔbiɔn ak angyak:

‘Gor Biyomb nak anup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund nak ak, kilis nak ak maɔgiyseɔ nup ker amnimuɔ. Nand key wasemb apan rek, biynimb gu-nap kuyip, kunep wasemb aynimin angyi’ tikiɔk.”

²⁸Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup an-gak, “Mey yipund giɔ apan ak. Ar kun ak kisen giɔ, perper mindeniɔgamban angak.”

²⁹Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak, yimb yip ak sikoy giniɔgamb angyi, Jiysis nup tip anɔniɔiy angak, “Baybol buk tikiɔk ak, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynimimb

angiy tikyak. Kun ak biynimb gunkay kuyip, kun giyan angiy tikyak?”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis bi low tiysa ak nup, kesim diy angak, “Bi bap Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon Jeriykow amniyn angiy, kinjeñnamb ak amnakniñ, bi tap siy dep gunap apiy, nup tapin nep pikiy, chech tap nup gok piling dand amniyakniñ, nuk kinjeñnamb sijak kumning kumning gi mindek. ³¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep bap, lor ar kun ak amiy niñak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Nuk niñiy pis anep amnak. ³² Pen bi Liypay kiñiñ Gor ang-niñep korip kond mindyngip bap, lor ar kun anep amiy niñak, bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Niñiy, kunep pis anep amnak. ³³ Pen bi Jiwda mer, miñmon Samariya nimb bap, kinjeñ par nokom kun ak nep amiy niñak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Niñiy, nup simb niñiy, ³⁴ mindek mañ sijak amiy, soy nup gok wel gunap ay, wayn ñiñg gunap ay tiwningak. Tiwningiy, di dongiy ar nuk ak ay dand amiy, korip maniy tawiy kinyingipay ak dam ay, kond mind tep yimb gak. ³⁵ Minek amning giying, bi korip kond mindyngip kun anup, maniy kind nokom bap ñiy angak, ‘Nand bi kun biy nup direp ginimin. Pen maniy yerip yerip angningamban ak, andkind apiy nip ñiningayn angak.’”

³⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak diy, bi low tiysa kun anup angak, “Bi kinjeñnamb pikayak ak, bi omiñal nokom pandikiy, bi an nuk key wasemb ayip rek, nup wasemb ayak?” ³⁷ Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, “Bi nup simb niñiy direp gak ak angak.” Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Niñind apan. Mey ar kun anep ginimin angak.”

Mata Nup Wong Gos Anep Ayak

³⁸ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon bap amjakeyak, biyn miñmon kun ak mindek bap, kuyip poñind korip nuk ak amnak. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Mata.

³⁹ Korip nuk ak, nunay bap mindek. Yimb nuk Mariya. Pañ Mariya kun ak, Jiysis mindek mañ sijak ap bisgiy, Jiysis minim angakniñ, niñmindek. ⁴⁰ Mata nuk keynep tap keñmangiy dangiy gi gi, gos kuñay niñiy, ap Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Mariya yip kirgek, key nep tap chin gok dangiysipiyn ak tep ma gip. Nup angey apek, omiñal giy tap dangiyur angak.”

⁴¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Mata. Mata. Nip tap kun gok nep gos ayip! ⁴² Ak tap yikop! Mariya minim tep ak diyn angiy, gos ak ayek, ap niñmindip. Kun ak, yand nup kiring amnoñ angnim rek, ma ayip angak.”

Gor Nup Kun Giy Rek Angniñnimimb Angak

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

11 Ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon wikan bap mindiy, Nop Gor nup angniñ jiwakniñ, binuk bap ap nup angak, “Gor nup yergiy rek angniñbay? Jon binuk gok kuyip, angñek niñyak rek, chinup kunep angñey niñjun angak.”

² Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor nup angniñning, kun giy angnimimb:

‘Bapiy. Nand timey ma giy, Bi tep yimb mindpan ak, yimb nip dand aranemb. Nand nep Biyomb chin mindiy, chinup kond mindenimin.

³ Pen tap keñmangiy gok, minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin.

⁴ Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey, kuyip pen miluk niñiy timey ma gipun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun ak, kunep niñiy kirginimin. Chinup kond mindey, gos bap apek timey ma ginjun angnimimb’ angak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun angiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Nimb bap, kisyimnamb yomb akyan, bungiy nimb bap korip ak amiy angningambim, ‘Bungiy. Bi yand niñep rek bap, par okok nimb apiy amniyn angiy,

korip yip ak apchakamb, tap nup ñen ñiñnimuñ ak ma mindek mey; nip ker aswiyn. Yip biret omiñal nokom ñan angningambim,' buñgiy nimbik kun ak minim bap angningamb; ⁷'Kisyimnamb biy, yip kun giy ma ap angnimin! Ñapan yand gok yip kinjeñ giñiy kinjipun. Kun ak yergiy tikjakiy, nip tap aspan ak diñinin angningamb?"

⁸"Pen nimbip aspiyn: bi korip nop nimb ak, buñgiy yand angiy, kasek ma diñeningamb; nup ñan angiy kond mindying, kilis gi mindem mindem, angningambim rek niñiy, diñiningamb.

⁹"Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip tikdenimuñ, Gor nup angniñem, nimbip ñiningamb. Pen tap yerip piyowniñningambim ak, kunep diniñgambim. Chinup kinjeñ ak yikañ angiy, pik giy-giw gem, yikniñgamb.

¹⁰"Yenen: biynimb an Gor nup angningbay gok, apay rek gip. Tap piyowpay ak kuyip yomimb. Pen kinjeñ ak yikañ angiy, pik giygiw gey, apay rek niñiy yikip.

¹¹"Nimb bi ñapan nop gok, ñapan nimb bap piys nen angkek, siyñ timey bap ñimbikip? ¹²Akañ pen, yakir mañgiy nen angkek; kondal bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip! ¹³Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy tep semb biyoñ ak bi tep yimb. Nuk tap yesek bap key ma ñiningamb. 'Kawnan nand ak chinup yokan angem,' yokningamb angak."

Kichekiy Malñiluk Nop Kiyk Seytan Kilis Ak Dipan Angyak

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴Pen bi bap kichekiy ak ambañ ayek, minim angiy mer, yikop nep mindek. Jiysis kichekiy abañ ayak kun ak anggyokek, minim angakniñ, biynimb ap niñmindeyak gok, gos kuñay yimb niñyak.

¹⁵Pen biynimb kun gok gunap angyak, "Nuk kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, yimb bap Belsiybul apay kilis ak diy, anggyoksap angyak."

¹⁶Pen biynimb gunap, Jiysis yerip giningamb angiy angyak, "Tap bap key semb siñbiyoñ gey niñiy mey; Gor nep anggyokek winak angningambun angyak."

¹⁷Pen Jiysis gos yesek niñyak kun ak niñiy angak, "Miñmon yomb nokom bap, asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. Biynimb kiñiñ nokom bap, kunep asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Kun ak rek, Seytan kiñiñ ak tungasik keykey ay, yergiy mind tep giningambay? Yip Belsiybul nup kond mindek, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yoksap apim ak pen, yand kun gembinip, yergiy biynimb nimb gok kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokpiyap. Kiyk key nimbip angningambay, biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip. ²⁰Pen Gor yip kond mindek anggyokpiyn ak; yip yenen, Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angiy ma niñbim.

²¹"Pen bi kalrimey bap mindiy, chim yakam nuk ay tep giy, korip nuk niñmindek, biynimb tap nuk bap piling diniñgiy rek ma ayingamb. ²²Pen bi kalrimey yimb bap key apiy, chim tap nuk siy di mindip gok piling diy mey, key niñimb rek bilokniñgamb.

²³"Biynimb yand ker ma mindpay gok, Seytan kind ak mindiy mey, yip ma dipay. Pen biynimb yand yip wong ma gipay gok, kinjeñ day ang tikey, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok ma opay.

Kichekiy, Malñiluk Tap Gok Yikop Anggyokem Tip Andkind Winingiy Rek Ayip

(Mat 12:43-45)

²⁴"Kichekiy malñiluk timey bap, biynimb ambañ ay mindek, anggyokeningam-

bay, am miñmon nep namb okok tip bap niñiy minden anggiy, am kun okok tang tang mer niñiy, korip mingan nind mindiy opiyn ak amniyn angningamb.

²⁵ Anggiy, amiy niñningamb: korip kun ak girep yimb gey, tip anep mindeningamb.

²⁶ Nuk niñiy okok amiy, nund rek mer; kichekiy malñiluk timey yimb onep ar ak sek poñind apiy, mingan kun ak mindeningambay. Kun gek, nind mindrep giyingip rek mer; pisnep timey yimb niñningamb angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun angkek niñiy, biyn bap namb kun ak tikjakiy, meng mingan dand araniy angak, “Nanim nip tikiy tiy ñak ak, miñmiñ yimb ginimur angak.”

²⁸ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Kun apan ak pen; biynimb Gor nup minim ak niñiy, angip angip rek giningambay gok, miñmiñ giningambay angak.”

Tap Bap Key Gey Niñun Anggyak

(*Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12*)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Pen biynimb kuñay yimb nep, ap nanan giyakniñ, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ñin namb biy, tap siy tap timey giying apim, ‘Tap key rek bap semb biyon gek niñiy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak nep, wip anggiy niñningambun apim.’ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap key gen ma niñningambim. Niñning: Jona wosrey ñin omiñal nokom, piys yomb koñgiy namb biyan mindiy, owak rek ak yip kunep gek, niñningambim. Gor Jona nup kond mindrep gak rek, Niyniypa biynimb niñiy, Gor nup gosimb niñyak.

³¹ “Pen wosrey, Kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon paryomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak, kiyn Solomon biyomb rek ayek niñiy, minim nup ak niñiyn anggiy owak. Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, Biyomb yimb ak ap mindiy, minim angip ak ma dipay rek, kisen kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diniñgambay.

³² “Wosrey, Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angkek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kirgiy, Gor nup diyak. Jona bi yikop ak angkek niñyak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb yimb ap mindip biy nup, kun ma gipim. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak minim yomb diniñgambim angak.”

Kisiymnamb Okok Rek Ma Mindenimimb

(*Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47*)

³³ “Biynimb gok lam danggiy tiyn mingan okok akan, bong ar kinbay molik okok ma aypay; ar siñak tik ayey melik gek, biynimb gok korip mingan kun ak apiy misen niñbay. ³⁴ Pen windin manggiy ak sup rek mindip ak mey, mind tep gek, mumbwak ak mind tep yimb giningamb. Pen mind tep ma gek; kisiym wip rek ak mindeningamb.

³⁵ “Namb chinup ak melik mindip anggiy niñningambim ak pen; kisiym wip rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ³⁶ Mumbwak nimb manggiysek melik yimb giy mindeningamb ak, wikan bap kisiym ma mindeningamb; lam melik gip rek ak, giying nep mindeningamb angak.”

Nimb Peresiý Gach Sek Angak

³⁷ Pen Jiysis minim anggiwakniñ, bi Peresiý bap nup angak, “Apey, korip yand ak amiy tap niñur angak.” Angkek, Jiysis am korip nup ak, ³⁸ bisgiy tap niñakniñ, bi Peresiý kun ak, gos nuk namb okok nep niñiy, bi kun biy yenen, chin Jiwda kay per gipun rek, ñin nuk ak ñing ay gilung yokiy mer; yikop nep tap ñimbsap anggiy, gos ak niñak. ³⁹ Gos kun ak kun giy niñek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb Peresiý kay, piler kap gok mis okok ken, ñing pik tep gipay rek ak gipim ak pen, namb nimb biyan tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak, arachakiy mindip.

⁴⁰ Nimb sakiy sek yimb. Gor nimbip wak

ak nep ma gayak; namb biyaŋ kunep gayak. ⁴¹Kun ak, tap piler kap mingga biyaŋ mindip ak, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun giy mind tep giningambim.

⁴²“Pen nimb Peresiy kay niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Sinimb tap monmon gok niŋem tap yomb rek ayek, ñin paŋgniŋ dand amiy, wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun angiy, per ñimbim. Ak tep gipim; minim ma mindip. Tap siskoy okok per kun giy gipim ak pen, yenen minim junj yimb ak kunep ma gipim. Gor nup niŋiy dep akaŋ, biynimb gok kuyip niŋiy dep ar ak, per kirpim.

⁴³“Nimb Peresiy kay niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Gos nimbik niŋbim ak, lotiw namb ak akaŋ, miytiyŋ gipay namb ak amon, aswim-ey angey, yimb chinup anep dand araniyaŋ angiy, gos ak nokom niŋbim.

⁴⁴“Pen gipim kun ak, Gor nimbip pen kunep giningamb ak, niŋrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap niŋiy, nimbip bi tep yimb apay ak pen; chip kuy giy mindip rek ak, mindpim angak.”

⁴⁵Kun angek, bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Minim kilis timey yimb apan kun ak, chinup kunep apan akaŋ?”

⁴⁶Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nimb bi low tiysa gok niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Minim kilrimey apim ak, wand miker yomb gok rek, biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbim ak pen; kuyip simb niŋiy ma tungasik dipim.

⁴⁷“Kun ak niŋrep yimb ginimimb! Nasind yes nimb gok wosrey, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip pikayey, nimb kaw kuyip komemb gok gayrep giy-iŋ mindpim. ⁴⁸Gipim kun ak tep nep pikyak angiy gipim.

⁴⁹“Kun ak Gor niŋrep giy angak, ‘Bi minim yip angep gok, bi minim yip dand amemb gok kuyip yokniŋ-gayn ak pen, kuyip yiruk niŋiy, gu-

nap timey giningambay; gunap pisnep pikayningambay angak.’

⁵⁰“Pen wosrey, miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip per pikey wip rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, minim miker kun ak diningambay. ⁵¹Miker kun ak mey, bi Ebol nup nind kiñiŋ giy ñangiy, ñang dand apiy, ñang dand apiy, kisen Sekaraya nup, Gor nup tip tap simbong ñemb korip mingga ak bindoŋ, kamb diy giyak bind ar ak biy, namb siŋak ñanggayak. Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Minim miker kun ak maŋgiysek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok diningambay.

⁵²“Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Kiy diy, kinjeŋ yikiy korip mingga amiy niŋrep gep ak, yiruk gek kirpim. Kirgiy, biynimb korip mingga amniŋ gipay gok kuyip, per kinjeŋ day angrikpim. Kun ak niŋrep yimb ginimimb angak.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴Jiysis kuyip kun angiy, mis amnakniŋ; bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup yiruk niŋiy angyak, “Minim yerip ak anŋon, pen angek niŋiy, dand kor yomb amnun angyak.” Kun ak mey, nup minim yesek yesek ar keykey gok angniŋyŋgipay.

Tap Weygiy Gipay Gok Miseŋ Niŋningambay

(Mat 10:26-27)

12 Pen won kun ak, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep ap nan-giy, chichmiy yimyakniŋ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Peresiy kay per timey gipay ak weygiy, mind tep gipun apay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep ginimimb rek ayip ak, niŋrep yimb ginimimb. ²Tap weygiy gipim gok, kisen miseŋ niŋningambay. Minim kapkap ang weygiy gok, kunep miseŋ gek niŋningambay. ³Pen minim kisyimken apim gok, melik sek angey niŋningambay. Minim kapkap korip mingga okok apim gok, korip ar

biyoŋ angey, ying dand miñmon okok amningambay angak.”

Gor Nup Piriknimimb

(Mat 10:31)

⁴“Biynimb yand guniy. Nimbip aspiyn, Gor nup chingon, chinup nangningambay angiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop mumbwak ar anep timey giningambay. ⁵Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: pirikning, Gor Biyomb nimbip pikay, mon key yinjay yokningamb ak nup piriknimimb. Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb apiyn.

⁶“Nimb niñbim: yakir sikoy onep maimind ak yokiy, maniy likañ sikoy won omiñal nep dipay. Yakir sikoy kun gok, Gor ma niñnimuñ rek bap ma mindip; mangiysek niñimb ak nep mindip. ⁷Pen nimb biynimb gok, tap yimb; yakir gok kuyip wiyniym gipim. Kun ak, Gor jun kas nimbip mangiysek ñin pañgip ak mey; gos sek mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Yimb Di Angep

(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸“Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb Jiysis ker mindpun angiy, biynimb mindpay namb ak angiykey; kuyip pen, biynimb guniy yip ker mindpay angiy, enjol mindpay namb ak misen angiykningayn.

⁹“Pen biynimb ‘Jiysis ker ma mindpun angiy’ biynimb mindpay namb ak angey, kuyip pen, yip ker ma mindpay angiy, enjol mindpay namb ak angningayn.

¹⁰“Bi bap Niñuk nup angjiweningambay, Gor niñiy kirgining kirginingamb; pen Kawnan nuk ak nup angjiweningambay, nuk niñiy ma kirginingamb.

¹¹“Pen nimbip kor gining, dand lotiw gining biynimb ap nan-gipay namb ak amey akañ; kanjsol mindpay namb ak amey akañ, gapman biyomb mindpay namb ak amey, pen minim yerip ak diy angjun angiy, gos ak ma piyow niñnimimb. ¹²Tikjak apikniñ, Gor Kawnan

ak nimbip gos ñakniñ, angningambim angak.”

Tap Kuñay Dun Angiy Gos Ma Niñnimimb

¹³Biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb kun ak, bi bap Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Mam yand ak nup angey, bapiy tap nuk day kumak gok, bilok yip pis ak key ñañ angak.”

¹⁴Angkek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip an angip, ‘Bi tap pikasik ñemb ak mindonimuñ angkek,’ tap nimbip gok pikasik ñinim? ¹⁵Tap kuñay dun angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap dun angiy niñbim kun gok, nimbip gek mindrep ginimimb rek ma ayip angak.”

¹⁶Pen Jiysis minim bap kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi maniy kuñay mindeningamb bap, wongday nuk ak, wiyt mangiy tap gok kuñay yimb mindeningamb. ¹⁷Gos nuk okok nep key niñdand amiy, tap niñemb yand kuñay mindip gok, korip mingan akay dap ay ñimb mindenim angningamb. ¹⁸Pen gos bap niñiy, korip sikoy gok timbrik yokiy, korip yomb yomb gok nep giy, keñmangiy tap yand okok mangiysek, di mingan kun okok ay wong ak kirgiy, ¹⁹tap yand kun gok nep ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, miñmiñ giying, gi mindeningayn angningamb. ²⁰Pen kun giy niñek, Gor nup angningamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb. Miñiy kisyim-namb biyay kumeningamban, tap nand kuñaynep mindip gok, an rek diningamb angningamb.’

²¹“Kun ak rek mey, biynimb tap kiyk gok nep mapin tikjakek, Gor nup niñey tap yikop rek ayip angak.”

Gos Kuñay Ma Niñnimimb Gor Nimbip Kond Mindeningamb

(Mat 6:25-34)

²²Jiysis kun angiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Chech akay nimb diy

yimningambun; tap akay nimb diy ñiñningambun angiy gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. ²³ Nimbip gayak ak, chech, tap ñiñemb nep piyow niñningiy angiy ma gayak.

²⁴ “Yakir gok biynimb gipay rek, wiyt yimey, pikgek tik dand ma opay. Pen wiyt mangiy tik dap nan-giningiy korip bap ma mindip. Gor nep mey, tap ñiñemb kuyip ak ñimb. Nuk tap yikop gok niñiy kun gip ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb angiy gos kuñay niñbim? ²⁵⁻²⁶ Akan pen, kumning giningambim ñin ak kirgiy, won bap sek mindenimimb rek ayek; tap yesek kun gok gos kuñay niñbim?

²⁷ “Tap sangiy okok jakiy, mangiy piyning sum gip gok, key mokyañ giningiy rek ma ayip, Gor nep gek, mokyañ tep yimb ak giy mindpay. Pen wosrey, biyomb Solomon mokyañ giy-ñgip ak, mokyañ tep kun ak rek ma giy-ñgip. ²⁸ Tap sangiy okok jakip kun gok tap yikop; per ma mindeningamb. Miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek pikrik mon dangiyey yiningamb. Pen Gor tap ma kond mindip rek kun gok kond mindip ak, chinup kond mindeningamb angiy niñnimimb ak pen; gos nimb ak parsek ma mindip.

²⁹ “Keñmangiy, ñiñg, tap gok akay nimb diy ñiñjun angiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. ³⁰ Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, gos kun ak rek niñbay; pen Nap yomb ak nimbip sakiy ma gip; tap nimbip tikdip gok niñimb. ³¹ Kun ak nuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dinimuy angiy, gos nokom niñiy gem amek mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, tap kun gok ma tik dinigamb.

Tap Teprep Nimb Gok Nan-gem Mindonimuy Gor Miñmon Biyon

(Mat 6:19-21)

³² “Kanj siypsiyp sikoy tiwin biy. Nap yomb nimbip diy kond mindeningayn angiy niñimb ak mindip ak mey; ma

piriknimimb. ³³ Tap nimb gok mindip rek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun gem mey, tap mapin nimb gok lum ar biy ma mindeningamb; mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun biyon ma kurginingamb; siplep ma siwi, bi siy-dep gok siy dinigiy rek ma ayingamb. ³⁴ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-gem, gos nimbip ak mindeningamb man ar biy; pen semb biyon nan-gem, gos nimbip ak amningamb kun biyon angak.”

Minj Moka Giy Mindenimimb

³⁵ “Kun ak laplap nimb ak dem apek, mañ mañ pangiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, lam ak dangiy ay niñmindenimimb. ³⁶ Bi wong giñimbay gok angningambay, ‘Biyomb chin ak, biyn diying tap yomb ñimbsipay namb ak amimb rek, mañ mindip winingamb angiy,’ niñnep mindeningambay. Kun ak biyomb kiyk ak girangiy, ap kinjeñ ak pik giygiw gek, kasek yikningambay. Kun ak rek nimb ginimimb. ³⁷ Pen nuk andkind apiy niñningamb: niñmindeningambay ak, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. Biyomb kun ak nuk key, chech nuk ak lip gek apek, mañ mañ pangiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, kuyip angek, am tap ayñimbay tip ak bising kus kus gey, nuk key kuyip tap ñiñemb gok dam ñiningamb. ³⁸ Pen Biyomb ak kisiymnamb biyañ akan; kakaruk angakniñ apiy niñningamb: binuk gok wisin ma kineningambay, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. ³⁹ Kun ak niñim. Biynimb korip nop nimb gok, bi tap siy dep bap ñin ak rek winingamb angiy niñmindembiyap ak; korip kuyip ak piklakiy, tap kuyip gok siy ma dipkop. ⁴⁰ Kun ak rek Bi bap Ninuk winingamb angiy, kond mindenimimb. Ma asaw angiy, niñningambim ñin ak winimuy rek ayip angak.”

Gor Nup Wong Giñirep Ginimimb

(Mat 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Jiysis kun angkek, Piyta angkak, “Biy-omb. Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, chinup nep apan akan, biynimb mangiysek apan?”

⁴² Angkek, Jiysis angkak, “Bi an gos tep mindek, wong gi tep yimb giningamb ak, biyomb nuk ak amning giy, nup angningamb, ‘Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap ñinemb kuyip gok bilok ñiying gi mindenimin angiy’ amningamb. ⁴³ Kun ak kisen andkind apiy, angningamb rek gek niñiy, nup di tep yimb giningamb. ⁴⁴ Niñind apiyn. Nup angkek, tap nuk gok mangiysek kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁵ “Pen bi wong nup giningamb ak, biyomb yand ak kasek ma winingamb angiy, biynimb wong giñiningambay gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, tap ñimbiy, ñing kilis ñimbiy, sakiy ay gi mindakniñ, ⁴⁶ biyomb nuk ak kasek ma winingamb angiy niñningamb ñin ak apiy, nup timey yimb giy, biynimb minim nup ma niñiy, am mindpay kind ak anggyokningamb.

⁴⁷ “Biyomb ak apiy mey, minim nuk angkak ak niñrep giy, kindik ma gipay biynimb gok kuyip, yiwur yomb yimb rek ñiningamb. ⁴⁸ Biynimb minim nup nind ma niñiy, timey giningambay gok kuyip, yiwur siskoy rek ñiningamb. Pen ar kun ak rek, bi bap nimbip tap yomb ñiy, pen kun ak rek ñim angningamb. Pen tap kuñaynep di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek, direp ma geningambim, apiy nim-bip minim yomb yimb ak angningamb.

Gunap Jiysis Nup Ma Diy Asik Key Ayningambay

(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Yand opiyn ak, man ar biy sup pung angiyning opiyn. Okok mangiysek yinbikop ak tep! ⁵⁰ Yiwur yomb diniñ-

gayn ak, yip miker yimb gisap. Kun ak pisnep di den mey, yip tep giningamb!

⁵¹ “Yip angningambim, biynimb di jimñining gisap angningambim ak pen; yand opiyn rek, gos ar keykey niñiy, asik keykey ayningambay.

⁵² “Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, amyong apyong onep mamind rek mindeningambay ak; omiñal nokom yip dey, omiñal yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay. Pen mer ak: omiñal yip der, omiñal nokom yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay. ⁵³ Bi apiyminañ ak, ñinuk akan nop, yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr. Biyn amiyminañ ak, panuk akan nonim, yip ma dek mey; asik keykey ayningayr. Nonim yip, ñinuk biyn ak yip kunep: nonim akan, ñinuk biyn ak yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr angkak.”

Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Wip Angiy Ma Niñyak

(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis minim bap sek kuyip angkak, “Pumb pañind amimb okok ken semb ayek niñiy, miñiy miñmon pikning gisap angiy niñmindem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁵ Pinim yomb ak akyim ken apek niñiy, miñiy pumb yomb gining gisap anggem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁶ Tap semb ar biyong niñrep giy; man ar biy niñrep giy gipim ak pen, yenen ñin yomb kond mindyingipim ak, miñiy wip biy ma niñbim?

Minim Yomb Mindip Rek Gor Yip Tungasik Ayrep Ginjun

(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Pen yenen, Gor kinjeñ tep ar niñrep giy dinimimb ak mindakniñ, tap yesek ar gok apun rek gip angiy niñbim?

⁵⁸ “Pen bi bap nimbip kor dand amjiapiyn angkek, kor yomb kun ak yenen amjipun angiy, kinjeñnamb okok amy-ing, nund yip minim ang tungasik ayrep ginimimb. Pen mer ak, nimbip pisnep

dam biyomb kor niñimb ñin ar ak yokek, nuk pen di poliys ñin ar ak ayek, nim-bip dam kalambis ayniñgamb. ⁵⁹Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; kalambis kun ak mind-nep mindeniñgambim. Tap day nimbik gok pisnep day pañg diy nep, mis am-niñgambim angak.”

13 Won kun ak nep, biynimb gu-nap ap, Jiysis nup kesim diy angyak, “Galiyliy biynimb gunap ap Gor aņgniñep korip ak, tap simbong ñiyakniñ, gapman biyomb Paylat kuyip pisnep pikayamb, likañ kuyip yowip, meymey siypsiyp pikayey likañ yowip namb siñak angyak.”

² Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Galiyliy biynimb kun gok, tap siy tap timey key yimb geyak, kuyip kun gip anggiy niñbim? ³Ak mer! Pen niñim! Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun anggiy ma kirgeniñgambim, mañgiyseks kun ak rek nep kumniñgambim.

⁴“Pen miñmon Saylom, korip pary-omb yiy akyoñ giyak ak pañg apyapiy, biynimb onep kañgol pis ak kuyip pikayak ak niñbim. Pen nimb ang-niñgambim, ‘Jerusalem biynimb gunap tap siy tap timey giyak rek mer; kiyy tap siy tap timey yomb yimb ak gey, Gor gek korip kun ak pañg apyapiy, kuyip pikayak angniñgambim.’ ⁵Pen ak kunep mer! Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Nimb mañgiyseks tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun anggiy ma kirginiñgambim ak; mañgiyseks kumyak kun ak rek nep kumniñgambim angak.”

Mon Bind Mañgiy Ma Piyp Ak Paydoñ Ayak

⁶Pen Jiysis minim bap paydoñ ay angak, “Bi bap kiyaw mañgiy ak piyan anggiy, yiñ ak jiw dand apiy, miñ wayn wong namb nuk ak yimniñgamb. Kisen andkind apiy niñniñgamb; mañgiy ma nep piyeniñgamb, ⁷bi wong nup

giñniñgamb ak nup angniñgamb, ‘Simiy nokom nokom yinakniñ, per apiy niñbiyn; kiyaw yimnik ak, mañgiy niñemb ak ma nep piyp. Kun ak wongday namb yip ak mindek tep ma gip. Timb yoknimin angniñgamb.’

⁸“Añgek, bi wong nup giniñgamb ak angniñgamb, ‘Biyomb. Kiyaw kun ak miñiy ma timb yokep. Yand kiyaw kiñiñ kun ak kipil gi tep giy, tap kaskas gunap dap ayen, ⁹simiy andikiy ak mañgiy piyek kirginimin; pen ma piyek, ñin kun ak timb yoknimin angniñgamb’ angak.”

Biyn Kund Ñikgak Ak Yipund Gak

¹⁰Pen Jiwdaw lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis Jiwdaw nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, kuyip minim angñi mindek. ¹¹Korip miñgan kun ak, biyn kichekiy gek, kund ñikgiy nep tanğek tanğek, simiy yin kañgol piskind ayak ak, ap mindek. ¹²Jiysis biyn kun anup, angak apek angak, “Tap nip gip ak suñ ayip angak.” ¹³Kun anggiy, nup diniñakniñ, kund ak yipund gek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

¹⁴Pen Jiwdaw lotiw ñin ak, gek suñ ayak ak niñiy, biyomb Jiwdaw nan-gep korip kond mindek ak nup miluk yapek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip biynimb tap gip gok, wong ñin onep kañgol ak mindip; apem gek suñ aynimuñ. Miñiy ñin biy lotiw ñin ak pen, kun gispim angak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Añgek, Jiysis angak, “Kanj kaw, donggiy nimb gok tiwning ayem mindeniñgamb ak, lotiw ñin ak ñiñg nen gek, kuyip simb niñiy miñ wisikiy, dand amem ñiñg niñniñgambay akañ mer? Pen basind yes chin Ebrahim tikek, tik dand amiy tikpay pañ biy, Seytan nup wosrey tiwningayek, simiy yin kañgol piskind ayip ak, nup simb ma niñbim? Miñiy lotiw ñin biy, miñ nup ayip ak tungasiken, minim yomb aspim? Kun ak tom yimb gipim angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angek, bi nup miluk niŋyak gok, kuyip nambiŋ yimb gak. Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiysis tap mageprek giyiŋgip rek niŋiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

**Mon Mastet Maŋgiy
Ak Paydoŋ Ay Angak**

(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim bap sek aŋgiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim aŋgning gispiyn ak, yergiy rek aŋgen niŋrep yimb giningambim? ¹⁹ Mey minim ar aŋgning gispiyn biy rek mindip. Bi bap mon mastet maŋgiy ak, di wongday nuk ak yimek, jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap ay mindeningambay angak.”

²⁰ Minim bap pen tip ak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, yergiy aŋgen niŋrep giningambim? ²¹ Ar kun ak rek, biyn gok yiys ak sikoy band bap diy, palaw tiyn yomb ak sek, tungandik mandik gey, mindiyŋg yomb yimb tanimb rek ak giningamb angak.”

Kinjeŋrumb Sikoy Ak

(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Pen Jiysis Jerusalem amning, yipund giy ma amnak. Nuk miñmon dawin yomb okok sek, miñmon sikoy okok sek namb namb kinyiŋg, minim aŋgnek amnak. ²³ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb gunap nep dingingamb?”

Angek, kuyip angak, ²⁴ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn, nimb kilis giy nep, kinjeŋrumb sikoy tam ak amningambim. Biynimb kuŋay yimb nep, korip miŋgan amnun aŋgiy, gi mer niŋningambay. ²⁵ Yenen, bi korip nop nimb ak kinjeŋ giŋek, nimb mis okok nep mindiy, pik giygiw giyiŋg aŋgningambim, ‘Biyomb! Kinjeŋ ak yikan aŋgem,’ nuk aŋgningamb, ‘Nimb akay nimb? Yand nimbip ma niŋbiyn’ aŋgningamb.”

²⁶ “Angek, nimb pen aŋgningambim, ‘Nind miñmon chinup ak, ap minim aŋgñinakniŋ, nand yip tap niŋnuk aŋgem,’ ²⁷ nimbip tip ak aŋgningamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma niŋbiyn. Nimb akay nimb? Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim ak, kinjeŋ ma yikningayn! Amnimimb’ aŋgningamb.”

²⁸ “Kun ak kisen Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, bi Gor minim aŋgep gok, Gor ñin ar ak mindyakniŋ, nimbip pen aŋ mis yokek, siy aŋgyiŋg, meŋg siwbirik mindeningambim. ²⁹ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, gunap pumb lim gip okok ken apiy; gunap paŋind amimb okok ken apiy, gunap akdoŋ nimb apiy, gunap akdoŋ nimb apiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak apiy, jimñiy tap yomb niŋningambay.

³⁰ “Kun ak, biynimb nind opay gok, kasek amnun aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋey, biynimb kisenimb gok apiy, kuyip tawsak ay nind amningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Simb Niŋak

(Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Won kun siŋak nep bi Peresiŋ gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Gapman biyomb Herot nip pikayning gisap ak, miñmon biy kirgiy, miñmon bap key ammin angyak.”

³² Aŋgeyak angak, “Nimb am kayn ayndik kun ak nup aŋgem, niŋmin-donimun. Miñiy sek, toy sek biynimb tap gip gok gen suŋ ay, biynimb kichekiy mañiluk ambaŋ ayip gok, gen biynimb yimb ay giningamb. Menik mey, Jerusalem amiy, wong yand ak gi dingingayn.

³³ “Pen miñiy ñin kaw biy, Gor wong yip angak anep gi mindeningayn. Jerusalem amen yip pikayningambay. Bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kuyip, per miñmon gunap ma pikaypay; Jerusalem nep pikaypay. ³⁴ Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Gor, bi minim nup aŋgep nimbip ker yokip

gok, yenen per kamb diy pikaypim! Per biynimb nimbip gok kakaruk ñiluk rek, pil bej okok ayin anggen, yip yiruk niñiy ma dipim! ³⁵Kun ak niñim; Gor ang-niñep korip yomb nimbik ak, yikop yimb mindeningamb. Yip ma niñningambim. Kisen, bi Gor chinup nen angyokek asaw ak, tep yimb asaw angningambim ñin ak nep, yip niñningambim angak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Siw Gak Ak Gek, Suñ Ayak

14 Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis am, Peresiy biyomb bap korip ak tap ñinjakniñ, nuk yerip rek ginimuñ anggiy, niñyinjsek ay mindeyak. ²Yenen: ñin kun ak, bi ñin tomb siw gak bap ap mindek. ³Jiysis bi kun anup niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Bi tap gip gok, lotiw ñin ak gon suñ aynimuñ akan, mer?” ⁴Anggek, minim bap pen ma yimb anggeyak; nuk bi ñin tomb siw gak anup, diniñek suñ ayek, angkyoying, ⁵bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Napan nimb bap akan; makaw nimb bap, lotiw ñin ak ñiñg malpim kaw mingan ak amek, nimb simb ma niñiy, ma diyokniñgambim?” ⁶Anggek, kiyk pen minim bap ma angyak.

Yimb Yomb Minden Anggiy Gos Ak Ma Niñnimimb

⁷Pen bi kun gok tap ñiñning, cheya ar tep tep gok nep bisgey amnakniñ, Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, ⁸“Bi bap biyn dining giy, tap yomb ñiñning nimbip suk anggek amiy, cheya tep aynimuñ ar ak, ma bisginimimb. Bi kun ak nuk, biyomb yimb bap apiy bisgan anggiy, aynimuñ rek ayningamb. ⁹Kun ak nimb ar kun ak bisgeningambim, bi nimbip suk angningamb ak apiy angningamb, ‘Nimb key siñak amem, biyomb biy bisgan anggek,’ nimbip nambin gakniñ, am gol okok bisginingambim.

¹⁰“Pen nimbip tap ñiñun anggiy suk angeningiy, amiy gol okok bising min-dem mey, bi nimbip suk angningamb ak apiy angnimuñ, ‘Bunñiy sikop. Nimb apiy cheya tep ar biy bisgim anggek,’ biynimb tap ñiñning ap mindeningambay gok nimbip niñiy, bi gok namb biy biyomb mindpay angningambay.

¹¹Kun ak rek, biynimb chin yimb yomb mindip anggiy niñbay gok, Gor niñek yimb kuyip apyowningamb. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip anggiy siskoy diy mindpay gok, Gor yimb kuyip gek araningamb angak.”

¹²Jiysis minim kun ak anggiy, bi tap yomb ñiñning, biynimb suk angak ak nup angak, “Nand tap yomb ñiñning; namam nak gok, bunñiy nak gok, biynimb miñmon nak jimñiy gok, bi maniy kuñay mindeningamb gok kuyip nep suk ma angninin. Biynimb kun gok rek, nip pen ambey ñiningambay. ¹³Tap yomb ñiñning; biynimb yimgeprek gok, biynimb ñin tomb pang pikek amdip gok, biynimb windin koy gok, biynimb ñin tomb timey gip gok kuyip suk anggey apiy; tap ñiñnimimb.

¹⁴“Biynimb simbgeprek kun gok, nip pen ñiningiy rek ma ayningamb ak mey; kisen Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok, gek tikjakningambay ñin ak, nip pen ñiningamb angak.”

Tap Yomb Ñiñningambay Ak Paydon Ayak

(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵Pen minim kun ak niñiy, bi kiy yip tap ñimbek bap, Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb gok, nuk yip jimñiy tap yomb ñiñningambay rek, miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak.”

¹⁶Anggek, Jiysis angak, “Bi bap tap yomb ñiñning, biynimb kuñaynep suk angningamb. ¹⁷Pen tap yomb ñiñemb ñin kun ak apeningamb, bi nup wonç

giñningamb ak nup angyokiy angningamb, 'Miñiy am biynimb angaypiyn gok kuyip am ponind wan angek,' amiy angningamb, 'Tap mangiysek dap nangip nen, apem amnun angningamb.'

¹⁸ "Angek, biynimb kun gok bap angningamb, 'Yand amnim ak pen; mankumb bap tawpiyn ak, niñning amjiypiyn angningamb.'

¹⁹ "Bap angningamb, 'Amnim ak pen; wong giyan angiy, makaw anep wan-jrem tawpiyn ak, wong girep giningiy akan angiy, tiwning diniñning amjiypiyn angningamb.'

²⁰ "Bap angningamb, 'Amnim ak pen, biyn yand ak kisen nep diypiyn angningamb.'

²¹ "Kun angey, bi kun ak andkind amiy biyomb nuk anup angningamb, 'Biyomb! Biynimb apan gok am angen, kiyk kun kun apay.' Angek, biyomb ak simbwur nup ak timey gek, binuk kun anup, tip ak dawin yomb kun okok angyokiy angningamb, 'Nand kasek kinjer tam yomb okok sek, kinjer tam sikoy okok sek amying; biynimb simbgeprek gok diy, biynimb ñin tomb bej bej gip gok diy, biynimb windin koy gip gok diy, mumbwak mind tep ma gip gok diy, dand winimin angningamb.'

²² "Angek, angningamb rek giy, kisen bi wong giñemb kun ak angningamb, 'Biyomb. Apan rek kisen gipiyn ak pen; wikan gunap tip anep mindip angningamb.'

²³ "Angek, biyomb ak bi kun ak nup, miñmon yikop okok angyokiy angningamb, 'Kinjer tam yomb okok sek, kinjer tam sikoy okok sek amiy, biynimb kuñay yimb dand apey, korip miñgan yip ak pisnep timbik dinimuñ. ²⁴ Pen biynimb nind suk angen ma opay gok, tap yip siskoy gunap ma ñiñningambay. Mer yimb angningamb' angak."

Gos Niñrep Giy Yip Ker Winimimb Angak

(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jiysis kun angiy amnakniñ, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, nup kisen giyakniñ, nuk andikiy kuyip angak, ²⁶ "Biynimb gok yip ker winingambay ak pen, gos yomb kiyk amningamb; nop, nonim, nunay, numam, biyn, ñapan kiyk, akan mumbwak kiyk key ak; yand niñen biynimb yand mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

²⁷ "Biynimb gunap angningambay, Jiysis biynimb nuk mindenjun ak pen; kun gon, biynimb gunap chinup timey giningiy rek ayip angiy, mumbwak kiyk keynep gos niñying mindeningambay ak, kuyip ma diningayn.

²⁸ "Pen bi nimb bap, korip yomb bap gining, maniy ak yerip yerip diy ginim angiy, gos ak niñrep giy ginimuñ. ²⁹ Pen giyn giyn angiy, simen ak nind nep giningamb ak pen, korip par kun ak sisak gek, biynimb gok nup anggi-wiy angningambay, ³⁰ 'Bi par ak korip gining rek gi dand amiy, day sek kirgip angningambay.'

³¹ "Pen kun ak rek, bi bap, biyomb bap yip penpen gining; gos niñ-tep giy amnimuñ. Gos niñdand amiy, amiybi yand ak ten tawsin nep mindip; biyomb kun ak amiybi nuk tiwendiy tawsin mindip; penpen giy, yip ñang aynimuñ rek ayip angiy mey, ³² par okok kisen owakniñ, minim ak yokiy angningamb, 'Minim ang jimñinjur angningamb.'

³³ "Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Tap nimb gok nep wasemb ay, biynimb nimb gok nep wasemb ay giningambim ak, biynimb yand ma mindeningambim.

Sol Minim Ak Paydon Ayak

³⁴ "Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen; yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gey tip ak yindik giningamb? ³⁵ Sol kun ak rek, di wongday ak ayey, timey giningamb. Kun

ak wong nuk bap ma mindip; diyokep rek nep ayip. Minim kun ak, biynimb gos timund sek ak tikniñnimimb angak”

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Kurgak

(Mat 18:12-14)

15 Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek Jiysis minim asap ak niñun angiy, ap niñmindeyak. ²Pen bi Peresiyp gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup, angjiwiyp angyak, “Nuk yenen bi tap siy dep gok yip, bi takes diying maniy yesek gunap dipay gok yip, per tap jimñiy ñiñimb angyak.”

³Kun angey, Jiysis niñiy, minim bap kuyip paydonj ay angak, ⁴“Bi nimb bap, kanj siypsiyp ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak mok mindeningamb. Pen nokom bap kurgek, gunap dam wikan bap ayek, tap kaskas ñiñyakniñ, kanj nuk kurginingamb ak, mapin piñiyñiy nep ayek, piyowek amningamb. Am piyow girangrang niñiy, ⁵nup tep yimb gakniñ, di wanjrem ar ak ay dand korip winingamb. Dand apiy, ⁶buñgiy nuk gok kuyip suk angiy, biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok kuyip suk angiy gek, ap nan-gey angningamb, ‘Kanj yand kurgip ak piyow niñiy dipiyn nen; mangiysek apem miñmiñ gun angningamb.’

⁷“Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep rek ayingamb ak pen; gos nuk ak amningamb biynimb minim nup timbrikiy, pisnep kumjun rek ayip angiy, niñningambay gok. Kun ak mey, bap nup ker apek, enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay.

Maniy Mangiy Kurgak

⁸“Akanj pen, biyn bap maniy mangiy nuk onep wanjrem ak mindeningamb. Pen won bap, korip miñgan okok kapkap yapeningamb, nuk yerginingamb? Nuk lam dangiy ay, tap day day ling ling, maniy nuk won kun ak niñiy dek, ⁹nup tep yimb gakniñ, buñgiy nuk gok kuyip,

mangiysek suk angkek ap nan-gey angningamb, ‘Maniy yowip won ak piyow niñbiyn nen, mangiysek apem miñmiñ gun angningamb.’

¹⁰“Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip giningamb. Biynimb nup kirpay kun gok, bap gos kisenimb niñiy, nup deningamb, nuk enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak.”

Ñi Ak Nop Nup Kiring Amnak

¹¹Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Bi bap ñi omiñal tikningamb. ¹²Ninuk kisen ak, ap nop nup angningamb, ‘Bapiy. Tap chirupmiñay apan gok, pikasik yip gok key ñan angkek,’ nop tap kuyipmiñay gok pikasik keykey ñiningamb. ¹³Ñek, ñinuk kisen ak permindi mer, nop tap pikasik ñiningamb gok yokiy maniy diy, dand miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. Am kun okok mindiy, biyn siy tap timey okok giying, maniy dand amningamb gok, mangiysek giñimb diningamb.

¹⁴“Kun giy ñimbdeningamb, yiwan yomb yimb ak winingamb miñmon kun ak. Maniy diy, tap taw ñiñnimuñ rek bap, ma yimb mindeningamb. ¹⁵Kun gek, am bi miñmon nop nimb, kun ak nimb bap angniñek, nup kanj wong ak angayningamb. ¹⁶Pen nup yiwan yomb yimb ak ginep mindek mindek, kanj mokningambay tap day gok gunap, ñiñnimuñ rek ayingamb ak pen; biynimb gunap, nup tap keñmangiy ma ñiningambay.

¹⁷“Pen kisen, gos nuk ak asik ayek angningamb, ‘Bapiy bi nup wong giñimbay gok, keñmangiy kuñay mindip. Yand biy minden, yiwan yomb yimb ak gip. ¹⁸Bapiy mindip ak tip andkind amiy, nup angningayn, “Windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy, Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy gipiyn rek, ¹⁹yip ñiyand ma angnimin. Bi wong nip giñemb yikop rek bap, angayey mindenim, angningayn” angningamb.’

²⁰“Kun anggiy, sangdiningamb. Am am, nop mindeningamb sijak maŋ maŋ gakniŋ, nop ñinuk nup parchim niŋek, simb timey yimb gek, kasek am nup di kaykol gakniŋ, ²¹ angningamb, ‘Bapiy. Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy, windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy gipiyn rek, yip “Niyand” ma angninin angningamb.’

^{22–24}“Nop pen, bi wong nup giñiningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Niyand ak pisnep kurgiy kumak rek ayak ak pen; miñiy niñsiyiyn. Nup chech paryomb ak ayñiy, ñin riyñ ayñiy, tomb tirup ayñiy ginimimb. Kun giy, am makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap pik dand apem, dangiy ñimbyiŋ, miñmiñ ginjun angningamb.’ Anggek, angningamb rek giy, keñmanggiy dangiy ñimbyiŋ, miñmiñ giningambay.

²⁵“Pen ñinuk nind ak, wongday okok giranggiy, andkind yep korip maŋ sijak apiy niñningamb; giyta pikiy, miñmiñ giyiŋ geningambay. ²⁶Kun gey niñiy, bi nop nup wong giñemb bap nup angniñiy angningamb, ‘Yergispay?’ ²⁷ Anggek angningamb, ‘Namam kisen kumimb anggiy niñbun ak pen; miñiy andkind apek, nap makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap, pik dangiy ñimbyiŋ, miñmiñ gispay angningamb.’

²⁸“Anggek, nup miluk timey yimb yapek, korip miŋgan ma yimb aminingamb; mis akyañ nep mindeningamb. Nop pen mis apiy, ‘Korip miŋgan wan anggiy’ nup minim sisayn anggek, ²⁹ ñinuk angningamb, ‘Yand minim apan rek kindik giy, bi yikop wong giñimbay rek ak mindiy, wong nip ak per gen gen, simiy kuñay yimb nep yinimb. Pen yip meymey ñiluk bap ñey, buŋgiy yand gok yip pik dangiy ñimbyiŋ, miñmiñ ma gipun. ³⁰ Ñinak kun ak, tap bilok ñinak gok dam biyn siy, tap okok giy, ñimbdiy apek, nup simb niñiy, makaw ñiluk tep yimb ak pikpan angningamb.’

³¹“Kun anggek, nop ñinuk nup angningamb, ‘Chirapiy per mindpur rek, tap

yand gok manggiysek nak diningamban.

³²Namam kisen kumimb rek ayak ak pen; miñiy tip ak apek yimb niñiy mey, miñmiñ gispun angningamb’ angak.”

Kisen Yergiy Rek Mindeningambim Gos Ak Niñnimimb

16 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb tap nuk kuñay mindeningamb bap, bi kond mindep nuk bap angayek, tap nup gok kond mindeningamb. Pen biyomb ak, minim bap niñningamb; bi tap nup kond mindeningamb ak, tap nup gok monmon giningamb. ²Kun ak niñiy, nup suk anggek apek angningamb, ‘Tap yip kond mind tep ma gipan ak, yip angñey niñbiyn. Kun ak nand am, tap yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pang tep giy; biynimb okok kuyip, tap day yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pang tep giy, ap yip angñinimin. Pen wong yip ak kisen ma giningamban angningamb.’

³“Anggek, bi tap nup kond mindep kun ak, namb nuk okok nep gos kuñay niñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb ak yip angyoksap rek yerginim? Yand bi kilis ma mindpiyn ak, man piñiy pangnim rek ma ayip. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip ak asimbi angñimben, yip nambiñ giningamb angningamb.’ ⁴ Pen kisen gosimb niñrep giy angningamb, ‘Yerginim ak niñsiyiyn. Ar kun ak gen biyomb ak yip angyokek, biynimb gunap yip dey, korip kiy ak kin mindeningayn angningamb.’

⁵“Kun anggiy, biyomb nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip, tap day mindeningamb gok suk anggek, bi nind winingamb anup angningamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’ ⁶ Anggek, ‘Wel diram ñin jiwiyn onep kaŋgol ak angningamb.’ Anggek angningamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek ñin jiwiyn omiñal nokom nep tikan angningamb.’ Anggek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁷ “Kisen bi bap apek angningamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’ Angkek, ‘Wan tawsin rays bek angningamb.’ Angkek angningamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek eyit handret nep tikn-imin angningamb.’ Angkek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁸ “Kun gek, kisen biyomb ak niñiy angningamb, ‘Bi tap yip kond mindep ak, yerer giy mindrep giningamb ak, niñrep gip angningamb.’

“Kun ak niñim: Biynimb yikop gok apay, ‘Miñiy yergiy gon, kisen bisgep chin ak mindeningamb angiy’ gos ak niñying, gey amimb. Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, kun rek gey ambikop ak tep. ⁹ Maniy tap yerip man ar biy mindip gok, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip simb niñiy ñem mey; kisen tap kun gok pisnep kurginingamb ñin ak, kinjen tep nimb ak mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Tap sikoy bap, biynimb gunap kuyip ñin ar ak ayey, direp ma giningambay ak; tap yomb bap ñey, kunep giningambay. Pen tap sikoy bap, di ñin ar kuyip ayey, direp giningambay ak; tap yomb gok ñey, kunep giningambay. ¹¹ Pen nimb taprep lum ar biy diying, niñrep giy ma geningambim; an nimbip gek perper mindeningambim. ¹² Biyomb ak tap nuk, pen ñin ar nimbip ayek, direp ma geningambim, gos yerip niñiy, tip tep miñmon nuk biyoñ ak nimbip angningamb.

¹³ “Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiñal kuyip wong giñinimur rek ma ayip. Yenen: nuk biyomb bap nup niñek tep geningamb, biyomb bap nup kirginingamb. Akañ biyomb bap nup niñek tep geningamb; bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak, nimb maniy tap yikop gok, tap tep yimb angiy, Gor nup kirginimimb rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb angak.”

¹⁴ Bi Peresiy gok, gosimb yomb kiyk maniy ar ak nep niñyingipay ak mey, Jisis minim angak kun ak niñiy, angji-

wyak. ¹⁵ Angjiweyak, kuyip angak, “Tap biynimb niñey tep gip gok, Gor niñek tap yikop rek ayip. Nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak, chin biynimb tep mindpun apim ak pen; Gor namb nimbip biyañ niñimb.

¹⁶ “Pen Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ma mindek ñin ak, biynimb gok Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim anggep gunap minim tikyak ak sek niñiy, ar kun ak gey amyingip. Pen miñiy, Jon apiy, minim tep Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak angkek niñiy, biynimb mangiysek ar kun ak nep amnun angiy, gey amjap. ¹⁷ Pen semb biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb rek ayip: Gor low minim ar ak, kurginimur rek ma mindip.

¹⁸ “Kun ak bi biyn diy kirgiy, am biyn kisenimb bap dipay gok, timey gipay. Pen bi an tikjakiy, biyn bi diy kirgak bap nup diningamb ak; kunep timey giningamb.

Maniy Bi Ak Yip Lasaras Yip

¹⁹ “Bi bap maniy tap nuk kuñay yimb mindyingip. Nuk chech teprep yimb gok nep yimiy, tap ñiñemb teprep gok nep ñimbyingip. ²⁰ Pen korip kinjenrumb gol nuk siñak, bi soy sek tap ma mindek bap, dap ayey mindyingip. Yimb nuk Lasaras. ²¹ Gosimb nuk ak, yand bi tap kuñay mindip biy tap ñimbek, day day bong molik okok yowningamb gok ñimben mey, yip yiwon ma giningamb angyingip. Pen kayn gok apiy, soy nup gok bileng ñimbyingipay.

²² “Kindik, bi maniy tap nuk ma mindyingip kun ak kumek, enjol gok ap nup dand Gor miñmon biyoñ amiy, Ebrahim yip ayak. Bi maniy tap nuk kuñay mindyingip ak, kunep kumek komyakniñ, ²³ am mon key yinjab ak, yiwur yomb yimb gakniñ mindyingip. Pen mindiy, kiyongiy niñak: Ebrahim, Lasaras yip keykey siñbiyoñ minderik.

²⁴Ninjiy, suk angiy angak, 'Bapiy Ebraham. Yip simb niñan. Lasaras nup angey, ñin mangiy par nuk bap ñing ak tawiy, dap alemb yip ak dinjek, yip sayn gañ. Mon ak yiniy, yip yiwur timey yimb gip angak.'

²⁵"Angek, Ebrahim angak, 'Ñi niñan! Man ar biyañ mindenak ñin ak, nak tap tep gok nep dinak; Lasaras tap timey gok nep dak. Pen miñiy miñmon biy, nuk sayn tep mindakniñ, nip yiwur yomb gisap. ²⁶Gor mol yomb yimb ak, namb biy gayak ak mey; chin biynimb pis biy, talakiy kayan ak ma amningambun. Pen nimb pis kayan ak talakiy, biy ma winingambim angak.'

²⁷"Angek, bi kun ak angak, 'Kun apan ak, Lasaras nup angey, bapiy korip amiy, ²⁸mam yand onep mamind ak kuyip, minim kilis yimb ak angenimuñ, miñmon yiwur pernep gip biy, ma winingiy angak.'

²⁹"Kun angak, Ebrahim angak, 'Gor Mosis nup gos ñek, Baybol buk minim tikak ak sek, bi minim nup angep gunap kuyip gos, ñek Baybol buk tikyak minim ak sek mindip. Niñning, kun gok niñningiy angak.'

³⁰"Angek, maniy bi kun ak angak, 'Bapiy. Ak tep ma apan. Biynimb bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angeningamb mey, niñind angip angiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñningambay angak.'

³¹"Angek, Ebrahim angak, 'Kiyk Mosis minim tikak ak ma ninjiy, bi Gor minim angep gunap, minim tikyak ak ma ninjiy gipay ak; bi bap kumiy tikjakiy, am angak, kunep ma niñningambay angak.'"

Tap Siy Tap Timey Giy Apyap Pikpay

(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

17 Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, "Biyn bap akan, bi bap miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey,

ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak; timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak nind giyingipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen gipay kun ak rek, yiwur kun ak key yimb diningambay. ²Kiyk won kun sinjak nep, gining giyakniñ, kuyip kamb yomb bap, kuñam ak sek miñ aybirikiy, dam ñing yokpiyap ak, kuyip tep gipyap. Yenen: kiyk kim mindiy, biynimb yip ker ñin tomb wos ma gip gunap, kuyip gey apyap pikningambay ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay. ³Kun ak nimb asik tep ginimimb.

Pen mam akan, ay bap tap siy tap timey gonimuñ, nup niñchikiy angem, yenen kun gipiyn angiy niñonimuñ; niñiy kirginimimb. ⁴Pen tap nimbip rek gunap timey giying, yenen kun gipiyn angiy, ap angonimuñ, niñiy kirginimimb. Ñin nokom bap, kun gek gek onep ar ak rek amek, kunep niñiy kirginimimb angak."

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñbay

⁵Jiysis kun angak, binuk gok angyak, "Chin key kun ginjun rek ma ayip; kuyip yiruk niñjun rek ayip. Kun ak nand gey, chin Gor nup gosimb nokom niñon, chinup kond mindakniñ, kun ginjun angyak."

⁶Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Pen Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak yomb mer: mon mastet mangiy achimb rek nep mindek; angningambim, 'Mon biy junj sek jiwiyy, ñing yomb namb sinbindon, jak mindey angem,' Gor angningambim rek nep giningamb.

Bi Wong Giñemb

⁷"Bi bap, bi wong giñemb nuk bap diy angak, am man piñiy pangiy akan, kanj siypsiyp gok mok tangiy, andkind korip apek, biyomb nuk ak, nup yerip angningamb? 'Nip yiwan gip, kasek ap bisgiy tap niñan angningamb?' ⁸Mer! Kun ma angningamb. Nuk angningamb,

‘Chech ak dey apek, ler ak aybirikiy, ñiṅg tap yip gok dapey ñimben, kisen ñiṅg tap nand gok ñiṅan aṅṅningamb.’

⁹Bi wong giṅemb nuk ak, aṅṅningamb rek gek, nup minim tep gunap ma aṅṅningamb. ‘Bi wong giṅemb yand ak mey, apiyn rek gip aṅṅningamb.’

¹⁰“Kun ak rek mey nimb. Gor nimbip aṅṅningamb rek giy, kisen aṅṅningambim, ‘Chin biynimb tep mer: ar bap key ma gipun; wong chin gep rek ak mey, gipun aṅṅningambim’ aṅgak.”

Bi Soy Aydik Ayak Onep Wanjrem Ak Gek Suṅ Ayak

¹¹Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn aṅgiy, miñmon Samariya biy Galiyliy bindoṅ, namb ak am am miñmon bap amjakakniṅ, ¹²bi soy ayndik ayak onep wanjrem ak, nup namb pikiy, keykey siṅbindoṅ mindiy, ¹³aṅgyak, “Biyomb Jiysis. Chinup simb niṅan aṅgyak.”

¹⁴Aṅgeyak, kuyip aṅgak, “Nimbip suṅ ayip nen, am bi Gor nup simbongep gok kuyip, yomnimimb aṅgak.” Kun aṅgek, kinjeṅnamb okok amniyakniṅ, kuyip maṅgiyseṅ suṅ ayek, ¹⁵bi Samariya nimb ak nup suṅ ayak ak niṅiy, minim yomb aṅgyiṅg, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiṅg, ¹⁶andkind ap Jiysis mindek siṅak koṅgim yimiy, nup “Tep” aṅgak.

¹⁷Kun gek niṅiy, Jiysis aṅgak, “Yand aṅṅniṅbiyn-eṅ; bi onep wanjrem ak suṅ ayip aṅgiy niṅbiyn ak pen; bi onep anjip ak akay? ¹⁸Bi gunap yenen ma opay? Bi par okok nimb ak nep apiy, Gor nup tep aṅṅip aṅgak.”

¹⁹Kun aṅgiy, bi kun anup aṅgak, “Jiysis yip gek, suṅ aṅningamb aṅgiy gos ak niṅban rek, nip gen suṅ ayip nen, amnoṅ aṅgak.”

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb

(Mat 24:23-28)

²⁰Pen bi Peresiṅ gok, Jiysis nup aṅgyak, “Kiṅy yomb key per kond mindpun ak ñin akay rek apiy, chinup diy kond mindeningamb?”

Aṅgey, Jiysis aṅgak, “Biyomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb apim kun ak, biyomb kiṅy gunap, biynimb miserṅ kond mindey niṅiy apay, ²¹‘Biynimb kond mindip biy, kond mindip bindoṅ apay’ rek ma aṅṅningambim. Yenen, nuk nimbip bak ay, kapkap kond mindeningamb aṅgak.”

²²Kun aṅgiy, binuk gok kuyip aṅgak, “Kisen ñin bap, Bi bap Ñinuk nup niṅun aṅgiy, mapin nimbip ak, piṅiyñiy nep aṅningamb ak pen, nup miserṅ ma niṅningambim. ²³Biynimb gunap mindip bindoṅ, mindip biy aṅgey, minim kun ak niṅind apay aṅgiy, ma am piyow niṅnimimb. ²⁴Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk winiṅgamb ñin ak, aṅiṅak diy, melik parsek gip rek ak, gakniṅ winiṅgamb. ²⁵Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, nup yiruk niṅiy ma dey; yiwur yomb yimb ak diy, kumiṅ tikjak semb biyoṅ amiṅ, kisen tip ak winiṅgamb.

²⁶“Nuk winiṅgamb ñin kun ak, wosrey Nowa mindek ñin ak, gak rek giniṅgamb. ²⁷Biynimb gok tap ñimbyiṅg, ñiṅg ñimbyiṅg, biyn penpen ñiṅgiṅ gi mindyakniṅ, Nowa amyong apyongon siyip mingan sikind amdey, miñmon yomb sikerek ak pikiy, ñiṅg wilik apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip, maṅgiyseṅ yiwiṅgdek kumyak.

²⁸“Pen bi Lot mindek ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb gok kunep tap ñimbyiṅg, ñiṅg ñimbyiṅg, sikyim giyiṅg, tap wong giyiṅg, korip giyiṅg gi mindyakniṅ, ²⁹Lot miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon wikan bap key amnakniṅ, mon maṅlaṅ yomb yimb ak,

semb biyong nimb apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, mangiysek yin simbok amnak. ³⁰ Bi bap, Ninuk winingamb ñin ak; Nowa mindyngip ñin ak sek, Lot mindyngip ñin ak sek gi mindyngipay rek, gi mindeningambay.

³¹ “Nin kun ak, biynimb korip ar biyong mindeningiy gok, tap kiyk gok dning, korip mingan ma amningiy. Pen biynimb wongday okok tangeningiy gok, tap gunap dning, andkind korip ma amningiy.

³² Lot biynuk nup gak ar ak niñnimimb.

³³ Pen biynimb key nep mindiy, mindrep giningayn angningambay gok, mon key yinjay ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayning pikayningiy anggiy, yip kisen giningambay gok, biynimb yand yimb mindiy mey, perper mindeningambay. ³⁴ Nimbip aspiyn: ñin kun ak, bi ominal minj ar nokom bap, kineningayr ak; Gor bi bap nup diy, bap nup kirginingamb. ³⁵ Pen biyn ominal biret jimñiy gi mindeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb. ³⁶ [Bi ominal wongday okok tangeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb angak.]”

³⁷ Kun angkek angyak, “Biyomb. Minim aspan kun ak, akay kun giningamb?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Miñ mingan, mon mingan, kamb mingan okok ma giningamb; misen nep namb sijak giningamb angak.”

Bi Kor Niñep Bap Biyn Kañil Bap

18 Jiysis binuk gok, yiruk ma niñningiy, Gor nup angningyng nep mindeningiy anggiy, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak: ² “Miñmon bap, biyomb kor niñep bap mindeningamb. Pen bi kun ak, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ma niñningamb. ³ Biyn kañil miñmon kun ak nimb bap, pernep apiy nup angningamb, ‘Bi ñangep yand ak, minim chirup ak niñninin angningamb.’ ⁴ Kun angningamb ak

pen, biyomb kor niñep kun ak, minim nup ak ma dningamb. Ma dek, nup ap minek minek angniñ gek gek, kisen biyomb kun ak angningamb, ‘Yand Gor nup, gosimb ak ma niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip, simb ma niñiy gipiyn ak pen; ⁵ biyn kañil biy minek minek ap angkek angkek, yip yiruk giningamb nen, kor kun ak niñnim angningamb.’

⁶ “Bi yikop biynimb simb ma niñep ak, kun gak ak pen; ⁷⁻⁸ Gor ma giningamb anggiy niñbim? Akañ pen, takiy mindiy giningamb anggiy niñbim? Mer! Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb nuk key niñiy dak gok kuyip, timey giyakniñ, pumbnamb kisyimken nup angningyng mindpay rek, per ma kond mindeningamb; angningambay rek niñiy giningamb angak.”

Bi Peresiy Bap Takes Dep Bap

⁹ Pen chin mind tep gipun; biynimb gunap, mind tep ma gipay angyak rek, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak,

¹⁰ “Bi Peresiy bap, bi takes diyingip bap Gor nup angniñning, Gor angniñep korip ak amnirik. ¹¹ Bi Peresiy ak namb nuk okok nep, Gor nup lotiw giy angak, ‘Nip tep yimb aspiyn. Yand bi gunap gipay rek; biyn siy, tap siy, tap timey okok ma gipiyn. Yand bi takes dep biy rek mer. ¹² Wiyk minek minek lotiw minden anggiy, per ñin ominal tap ma ñimbiyn sek. Per tap yand onep wanjrem ak diying, nip nokom bap ñiy, yand onep anjip ak nep dipiyn angak.’

¹³ “Pen bi takes dep ak, keykey sinbikdon jiy kuyangiy mindiy, gos kunay niñiy angak, ‘Gor. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, yip simb niñninin angak.’

¹⁴ “Nimbip aspiyn: Gor bi takes dep ak kun angkek niñiy, nup diy, bi sun- tep yimb mindpiyn angak ak nup ma dak. Yenen: biynimb yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay gok, Gor gek apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb, Gor Biy-

omb mindip angiy, pirikiy, kapkap mindeningambay gok; Gor gek yimb mindeningamb angak.”

**Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok
Kuyip Bilesiym Gak**

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gar angiy, dand apey, bilesiym gakniñ, binuk gok, biynimb kun gok kuyip niñchikiy angyak. ¹⁶ Kun geyak, Jiysis ñapan sikoy gok suk angke wiyakniñ, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen kun apim? Ñapan sikoy gok kirmem, yip ker wiyan. Gor nup dipay mey; ñapan sikoy kun gok rek. ¹⁷ Ñapan sikoy gok, Gor minim ak kun kun giy mindip angey niñiy, kasek dipay. Kun ak nimbip niñind aspiyn; biynimb ñapan sikoy yip gosimb niñbay rek niñningambay gok, Gor kuyip diy, kond mindeningamb; biynimb yikop gok kuyip kirginingamb angak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Bap Tap Kuñay Mindek

(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)

¹⁸ Jiwda biyomb bap, Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa nand bi tep yimb. Yand yergen, Gor gek per mindeningayn?”

¹⁹ Angke, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gunap tep ma mindpay; Gor nuk nep mey, bi tep yimb mindip. Kun ak gos yerip niñiy, yip bi tep yimb apan? ²⁰ Pen nand Gor low minim ak niñban: ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Chip ma ñangnimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma angnimimb. Nap nanim minim angnimiy ar ak nep niñiy, kindik ginimimb angip’ angak.”

²¹ Angke, bi kun ak angak, “Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low minim ar kun ak kindik gi dap dap, miñiy ñin biy, kindik ginep mindpiyn angak.”

²² Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Tap nak

gok mangiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey; mindrep gep nand ak, mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyoñ. Kun ak apiyn rek giy apiy, bi yand bap mindenimin angak.”

²³ Angke, nuk minim kun ak niñiy, gopar yimb ayak.

²⁴ Gospar ayek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²⁵ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amning, kasek amningiy rek ayningamb; pen biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁶ Kun angke, biynimb mindeyak gok angyak, “Minim aspan kun ak, biynimb gunap Gor ker mindenjun rek ma ayip. Akañ yerip?”

²⁷ Angke, Jiysis angak, “Ar gunap biynimb giningiy rek ma ayningamb ak pen; Gor nuk gining, ginimuñ rek nep mindip angak.”

²⁸ Kun angke, Piyta angak, “Niñan! Korip tap chin gok mangiysek kirgiy, nip chingiy nep tapun angak.”

²⁹ Angke, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb Gor biynimb nuk kuñay diy kond mindonimuñ angiy; korip, biyn, numam, nop, nonim, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip kirgey, Gor sakiy ma giningamb. ³⁰ Miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy, kuyip kond mind tep gek, tap kiyk gok, biynimb kiyk gok kuñaynep mindeningamb. Pen ñin kisen ak apek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay angak.”

**Yip Pikayningambay
Angiy Tip Ak Angak**

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip, dand gol okok amiy angak, “Niñim. Miñiy Jerusalem amoningambun, Bi bap Ñinuk nup, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giningambay.

³²Nup di bi Jiwda mer gok, ñin ar ak ayeñgambay, nup angjiwying, ñiñlon aying, kiñuk giying, ³³miñ diy piky-ing, pisnep pikayningambay. Pen minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiy, kim mindeningamb angak.”

³⁴Pen kun anggek, binuk gok gos pañgyiknimuñ rek ma ayek, minim asap ar ak anggiy, ma niñyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Gek, Windin Yimb Niñak

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³⁵Pen kisen, am miñmon Jeriykow amjakyakniñ, bi windin koy, maniy tap gok nen asimb angyingip bap, kinjen yomb gol siñak bising mindek ak mey; ³⁶biynimb kuñaynep minim ang pandikyakniñ, biynimb gunap kuyip angniñiy angak, “Yergispay?”

³⁷Angkek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, apiy pandiksap angyak.”

³⁸Kun anggeyak, nuk suk yomb anggiy angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñan angak.”

³⁹Angkek, biynimb pandikeyak gok, nup ang giy angyak, “Yenen kun aspan? Kapkap mindey angyak.”

Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angying angak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñan angak!”

⁴⁰Angkek, Jiysis niñiy aland giy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Poñind yep mañ siñbiy wim angak.”

Angkek, poñind apeyak angak, ⁴¹“Nip yerginin?”

Angkek angak, “Biyomb. Yip gey windin ak tip niñiyn angak.”

⁴²Angkek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip geningamb, windin yimb niñningayn anggiy gos niñban ak, windin niñan angak.”

⁴³Angkek, won kun anep windin niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, Jiysis amnakniñ, kindik gak. Biynimb manggiy-

sek Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

Sakiyas Yerer Gak

19¹⁻³Pen miñmon Jeriykow namb kun ak, bi mañ nep won bap, maniy tap nuk kuñay mindyingip ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Sakiyas. Nuk bi takes dep gok kuyip, manggiysek kond mindyingip. Jiysis pandikakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap niñning geyak, Sakiyas bi mañ won ak mey, Jiysis bi yerip rek ak niñiyn anggiy, ⁴nind amiy, mon bind bap tanaraniy, Jiysis apek tam biner niñmindek.

⁵Jiysis pen ap, mon tan mindek kiñiñ siñak apiy, kuyonggiy niñiy, Sakiyas nup anggak, “Kasek lung yowan! Miñiy korip nand ak, am mindeningayn anggak.”

⁶Angkek, Sakiyas lung yapiy, miñmiñ giying, Jiysis nup poñind korip nuk amnak.

⁷Biynimb gok gak kun ak niñiy, miluk yapek angyak, “Bi kun ak am, bi tap siy tap timey gip korip ak, kining amjap angyak.”

⁸Pen kisen am, Sakiyas korip ak minim ang mindying, Sakiyas Jiysis nup anggak, “Biyomb. Nand niñan! Miñiy tap yand gok bilok pis ak ay, pis ak biynimb simbgerek gok kuyip ñiningayn. Yand nind tom giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip siy dinik rek ayip gok, pen ñining, tap nokom bap dinik rek, pen omiñal omiñal ñiningayn. Pen tap omiñal siy dinik rek, pen ñining, onep jiy ak ñiningayn. Kun giy, gi dam dam manggiysek day pang diy, kirginingayn angak.”

⁹Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis Sakiyas nup minim ak anggiy angak, “Bi biy nusind Ebrahim, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñimb ak mey; Gor miñiy nup diy, biynimb nuk yip korip jimñiy kinbay gok kuyip diy gip. ¹⁰Yenen: bi bap Ñinuk wak ak, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip dining ma wak; biynimb nup

ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dining awak angak.”

Bi Onep Wanjrem Ak Maniy Diyak

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹Pen biynimb kun gok, Jiysis mey, Biyomb per kond mindpun ak; Jerusalem amek, nup kiyn angayon, chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun angiy niyak.

Jiysis gos niyak kun ak key niy, minim nind angak ak niyakni, minim bap sek paydon ay angak, ¹²“Bi biyomb mindep rek bap, kond mindep yand ak mindip amen, yip kiyn angayek, andkind apiy, biynimb miñmon yand guniy kuyip kond mindenim angiy, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ¹³Pen kisen amningamb: nind bi nup wong giñiningambay onep wanjrem ak kuyip suk angkek apey, maniy yir omiñal, omiñal keykey bilok ñiy angningamb, ‘Maniy nispiyn biy diy, wong biysniys genimimb. Kisen yand tip ak winingayn angningamb.’

¹⁴“Kun angiy, amningamb ak pen; biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok, nup miluk niy, bi gunap angyokey kisen amiy, bi kond mindep ak nup angningambay, ‘Bi chinup kiyn ang aying gispan biy, chin ma diningambun angningambay.’

¹⁵“Pen nup kiyn angayek, tip ak andkind apiy, bi nup wong giñiningambay gok kuyip, suk angkek apey angningamb, ‘Maniy ñinik gok sikyim gi andik mandik giy; pen yerip yerip dipim?’ ¹⁶Angkek, bi nind winingamb ak angningamb, “Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir ñin jiwiy ak dipiyn angningamb.”

¹⁷“Angkek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Nand girep gipan. Tap sikoy ak ñenik, wong girep ginak rek, miñiy miñmon dawin yomb onep wanjrem ak angen, kond mindeningamban angningamb.’

¹⁸“Bi namb ak apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir onep mamind ak dipiyn angningamb.’

¹⁹“Angkek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Gipan kun ak rek, miñiy nip angen, dawin yomb onep mamind ak kond mindeningamban angningamb.’

²⁰⁻²¹“Pen bi nup wong giñemb bap apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn. Nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; pilgiy rek dipan. Tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep ñimban. Kun ak yand nip pirikiy mey, maniy yir yip ñinak omiñal ak, yikop dam tiwning ayen mindek, miñiy dand opiyn angningamb.’

²²“Angkek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Minim nak apan ak tungandikiy, nip key kor giningayn. Yip bi timey yimb, biynimb tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; yikop diy, tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep, taw piling dipan apan kun ak; ²³yenen maniy yip ak diy, dam beñ ayey, andkind apiy siyning gunap sek ma dipiyn angningamb.’

²⁴“Kun angiy, bi yep mañ siñak mindeningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Maniy yir yip omiñal ak piling diy, bi maniy yir ñin jiwiy mindip ak nup ñim angningamb.’

²⁵“Angkek angningambay, ‘Biyomb. Nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy ak, di mindip angningambay.’

²⁶“Angkek angningamb, ‘Nimbip aspiyn. Per biynimb tap kiyk kuñay mindip gok, gunap sek dipay; pen biynimb tap kiyk siskoy mindip gok, gey pisnep yap amimb. ²⁷Pen biynimb, ‘Kiyn kun ak chin ma diningambun angiy, miluk niñbay gok kuyip am dand apiy, windin yirik ar yip siñbiy, ñang aynimimb angningamb’ angak.”

Jiysis Nup Kiyņ Gok Kuyip Gipay Rek Giying Dand Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak
11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak angiy, binuk gok yip Jerusalem amnun angiy, nuk nind giy, ²⁹ am am, Oliyp pir miñmon Betpasiy-Beteny gol sinak amjakiy, binuk ominal kuyip angyoki angak, ³⁰ “Miñmon wikan bindoņ amiy niņniņgayr; dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap, tiwningayey mindeningamb. Wisikiy dand winimiy. ³¹ Pen biynimb gunap apiy angningiy, ‘Kanj dongiy chinup ak yenen wisik dand amjipiy angeningiy’ angnimiyr, ‘Biyomb ak wong mindek angyokamb, dinging opur angnimiyr’ angak.”

³² Kun angkek, amiy niņrik: angak rek nep mindek. ³³ Am miñ ak wisik girikniņ, bi dongiy nop nimb gok apiy angyak, “Dongiy marip chinup ak yenen miñ wisiksipiy?”

³⁴ Angey angrik, “Biyomb ak wong mindamb angip ak mey, wisiksipur angrik.” ³⁵ Kun angiy, dongiy marip kun ak miñ wisikiy, poņind dand Jiysis mindek ak amjakiy, chech kiyk band gunap tungjiwiyr, di dongiy ar ak ay, Jiysis nup di ar kun biyoņ ayer bisgak.

³⁶ Bisgiy, lor ar ak amnakniņ, biynimb gok, chech tap okok dap lor ar kun ak ayakniņ, tawying tawying amnak. ³⁷ Am am, Jerusalem maņ maņ gakniņ, Oliyp dum kinjeņ kuyangipay tip ak, biynimb nuk gok kuņaynep, nup miñmiñ yimb giying, tap yerip yerip gak gok gos ak niņiy, suk yomb angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, ³⁸ angyak:

“Gor kiyņ yomb chinup angyokamb wip biy, chinup kond mindrep giningamb.

Chinup direp yimb gip kun ak, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyoņ aranjun angyak.”

³⁹ Kun angyakniņ, bi Peresiy gunap namb kun okok mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biynimb nak gok kuyip ang gey, kun ma angyaņ angyak.”

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip aspiyn; kun ak ma angeningambay, Gor kamb gok gek, minim angningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niņiy Siy Angak

⁴¹ Jiysis Jerusalem maņ maņ giying, dawin yomb kun ak niņiy, siy niņing tik dam yokying angak, ⁴² “Miñmon Jerusalem. Nimbip simb yimb niņsapiyn. Nimbip di Gor yip jimniņing winik ak niņbikip rek, tep yimb gipkip! Pen ma niņiy, windin koy rek mindpim! Gor nimbip ker apek ma dipim rek, ⁴³ kisen bi gunap ap dawin yomb nimbip biy, niłuk ay kus kus gi mindiy, ⁴⁴ pisnep gi timey yimb gey, wong wariy, minj, korip, tap gunap ma yimb mindeningamb angak.”

Jiysis Gor Angniņep Korip Mingan Ak Amnak

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak
11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Kun angiy, nuk Gor angniņep korip ak amiy, biynimb sikyim geyak gok kuyip, ang mis yokying angak, ⁴⁶ “Baybol buk tikiy angyak, ‘Korip yand ak, yip angniņep korip ak mindip angyak’ ak pen, nimb sikyim gem gem, biynimb tap siy diy, ap kapkap kinbay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen Jiysis minek minek, ap Gor angniņep korip mingan ak, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyingip. Bi Gor nup tap simboņgep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup pikayun angiy, gos nokom niņyak ak pen, ⁴⁸ biynimb maņgiysek minim tep nup ak niņun angiy, yiñrimey yimb geyak, minim bap angiy nup pikayniņgiy rek ma ayak.

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

20 Pen ñin namb kun siyak, Jiysis Gor angñep korip mingan ak amiy, nuk biynimb di Gor yip jimñiy ayniingamb minim tep ak angñakniq, bi Gor nup tap simbonqep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok apiy, ²nup angyak, “An nip angek, ap Gor angñep korip biy, biynimb gok kuyip yuk yokiyng, minim angñiyng girapan?”

³Angey angak, “Yand nimbip pen, angñep bap angñiing gispiyn. ⁴Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak ak, gos nuk key niñiy gak akan, Gor angek gak?”

⁵Angek, kiyk key angñi angñi giy angyak, “‘Gor angek Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak angon,’ nuk angningamb, ‘Kun ak minim nup ak, yenen ma niñbim angningamb.’ ⁶Pen Jon gos nuk key niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak angon, biynimb guniy, Gor angek apiy gek niñbay rek, chinup kamb jiw pikayningambay angyak.”

⁷Kun angiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiy, ñing pikñiy gak ak, chin ma niñbun. Gos nuk key niñiy gak akan, Gor angek gak angyak.”

⁸Kun angey, kuyip angak, “Nimb yip pen ma angñimbim rek, yand pen; an angek ap gispiyn ak, nimbip ma angñiningayn angak.”

**Jiwda Biyomb Gok Bi Gor Wong
Giñiyngipay Gok Timey Giyak Rek,
Ñinuk Nup Kunep Giningambay
Angiy Paydon Ay Angak**

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wayn wong ak gi yimiy, biynimb wong nup giningambay gunap kuyip angay, nuk am miñmon paryomb okok mindeningamb. ¹⁰Pen wayn

mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angningamb, ‘Am angey, wayn mangiy yip gunap ñey, dand winimin angningamb.’ Angek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok, nup pik pik ay, yikop angyokey and-kind winingamb. ¹¹Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokey amningamb. Pen nup kunep pik pik ay, yikop angyokey and-kind winingamb. ¹²Kun gey, bi kisenimb bap angyokey amjakek, nup tapin yimb pikiy, liping dam mis akyan yokningambay.

¹³“Kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak, Ñi mapin yand ak yoken, minim angeningamb niñningambay angiy, yokningamb. ¹⁴Yokek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay kun gok angningambay, ‘Ñi wip biy, nop wayn wong ak, nuk dinimu rek ayip. Nup pisnep pikay, chin dun angningambay.’ ¹⁵Kun angiy, nup liping dand mis okok amiy, pisnep pikayey kumningamb. Pen kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak kuyip yerginingamb? ¹⁶Nuk apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip pikay, wongday kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip pen angek, kond mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis kun angek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok angyak, “Mer! Chinup Jiwda biynimb kun ma ginimu. Biynimb kisenimb gok angek, ma kond mindeningiy angyak.”

¹⁷Angeyak, kuyip niñkuskus giy angak, “Baybol buk ak, minim kun ak rek tikiy angyak:

‘Bi korip gep gok, kamb bap tep ma gek kirgiyak ak pen, miñiy korip sap namb yomb biyan ak piñiyñiy mindip angiy’ tikyak.

¹⁸“Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok, tapin nep pikningamb. Pen kamb kun ak punqjiw apyapiy, biynimb aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angyak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun angek, “Chinup nep asap angiy,” bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek nup kor gun angiy niñyak ak pen; biynimb kunaynep niñmindeyak niñiy, pirikiy kirgiyak.

**Rom Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes
Pikjun Akan Mer Angyak**

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Pen minim angak gok niñiy, nup yergiy dand kor amjun angiy, am biynimb gunap kuyip mimung giy angyak, “Nimb biynimb tep rek silok ay, am tom giy, nup minim gunap angem, pen yerip angonimug niñiy, nup dand gapman kor yomb ak amningambun angyak.” ²¹ Kun angey, nup am angniñiy angyak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun; yip yerip gos niñningambay angiy minim key gunap ma apan; biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angñining akan, yerip angning, yipund giy nep apan. ²² Kun ak yerginjun. Rom gapman biyomb Siysa nup, takes pikjun akan, mer?”

²³ Kiyk yesek tom giyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy, kuyip angak, ²⁴ “Maniy takes pikpay kun ak bap yip diñem niñiyn angak.” Angek, diñey niñiy angak, “Maniy bak ak, kawnan an ker mindiy, yimb tikiyak kun ak, an yimb ak mindiy gip?”

Angek angyak, “Siysa kawnan ak mindiy, yimb nuk ak mindiy gip angyak.”

²⁵ Angey, kuyip angak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angiy niñimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.”

²⁶ Pen minim angak kun ak, kiyk niñey, miker nup bap, dinimug rek ma ayek, wal angyak. Bi gos tipangiy niñiy angip angiy, pen minim gunap ma angiy, minim gomb pisnep kurgak.

**Biynimb Kumiy Tip
Tikjakpay Akan Angyak**

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Biynimb gunap, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angiy, gos ak niñyingipay. Biynimb kun gok kuyip, “Sanjiwsiy biynimb” angyingipay. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niñyingipay rek, ap Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Tiysa. Bi Gor minim angep Mosis; minim bap chinup tikiy angak:

‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen, biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup ak angiy tikningamb angak.’

²⁹ Kun ak, bi kiñiñ sek onep ar ak mindeningambay; numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb.

³⁰ Kumek, numam namb pen, biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen diningamb. ³¹ Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak manggiy-sek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningambay. ³² Kisen biyn kun ak kunep kumningamb. ³³ Pen kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ak ayingamb kun ak, kisen an ker mindeningamb angyak.”

³⁴ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, biyn gok bi dipay; bi gok biyn dipay. ³⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk gok kumiy tikjakiy, biyn gok bi ma diningambay; bi gok biyn ma diningambay. ³⁶ Pen tip ak ma kumningambay; Gor ñi pañ nuk gok mindiy, enjol nuk gok per mindpay rek mindeningambay. ³⁷ Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak, Mosis kunep angiy tikak ak niñbun. Gor mon bind manlan gek namb ak mindiy, basind nind kumyak gok yimb angiy, Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Gor yesek bap mer; Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’

³⁸ Biynimb nind kumyak gok, ‘Gor kiyk mindpiyn’ angak rek chin niñbun; biynimb kim mindpay akan, kumbay gok Gor niñimb, mangiyseki kim mindpay.” ³⁹ Jiysis kun angkek, bi low tiysa gunap anggak, “Tiysa. Minim yipund giy nep aspan anggak.” ⁴⁰ Minim ang tep gak kun ak pirikiy, kisen minim gunap nup ma angninggak.

**Yip Yenen Kiyng Yomb Key
Yimb Ak Ma Apay Anggak**

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Biynimb gok, Kiyng yomb key yimb ak nup, Depiyt Biyomb nuk angningiy ak pen; yenen nup Depiyt tik dand amiy apiy gek, tikpay ñi ak nep apay. ⁴² Depiyt nuk key, Kiyng yomb key yimb ak nup minim anggiy, Baybol buk day ‘Sam’ apay ak tikiy anggak:

‘Biyomb Gor, Biyomb yip ak nup angip, “Nand ñin yipund kind yip okok mindiy, ⁴³ mind dand amiy, biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ nand okok ayen, taw-birikningamban angip” anggiy’ tikak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depiyt Kiyng yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand anggak kun ak, yenen nup Depiyt ñinuk ak nep apay anggak.”

**Bi Low Tiysa Gok Mind
Tep Ma Gipay Anggak**

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak, ⁴⁶ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok gipay rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Kiyk gipay ar ak, okok tanjon yimb chinup anep anggayan anggiy, chech paryomb gok yimi, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biyomb bispay ar ak bisgiy, tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak, am biyomb bisginingiy tip ak dipay. ⁴⁷ Pen biyn yandiw gok korip tap kuyip okok, chinup nimb tikan anggiy lip

lip giying, Gor nup angniñsipun anggiy, minim paryomb yesek yesek ar gok apay. Kun gipay ak, kisen yiwur yomb key yimb ak, diniñgambay anggak.”

Biyn Kañil Ak Opriyng Ñak

(Mak 12:41-44)

21 Jiysis Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak, am mindiy niñak: biynimb maniy sek gok, maniy gunap dap kes opriyng ayingipay miñgan ak yokeyak. ² Pen biyn yandiw simbgeprek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal ak dap yokak. ³ Yokek, Jiysis niñiy anggak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb gunap maniy siskoy yokpay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk yomb yimb ak yokip. ⁴ Pen biynimb gunap, maniy kiyk kuñaynep mindakniñ opriyng ñimbay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk mindip rek mangiyseki yokip. Tap taw ñiñnimuñ bap ma mindip anggak.”

**Gor Nup Angniñep Korip Ak
Timey Giningambay Anggak**

(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Pen binuk gunap anggak, “Gor angniñep korip biy, kamb tep tep tap okok dand apiy giyak ak, tep yimb mindip anggak.” Kun anggey, Jiysis kuyip anggak, ⁶ “Kun apim ak pen, kisen tap tep niñsipim kun gok ma mindeningamb. Amiybi miñmon okok nimb gok apiy, mangiyseki tunjwaning diyokek, kamb bap, kamb bap ar ak ma mindeningamb anggak.”

Kisen Miker Giningamb

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Angkek, nup angniñiy anggak, “Tiysa. Tap kun ak ñin akay rek kun giningamb. Pen tap yerip rek ak gek niñiy, miñiy gining gisap angningambun anggak.”

⁸ Anggey, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep ap tom giy, yimb yip ak diy angningambay,

‘Yand nep aswiyn. Ñin yomb ak wip angningambay.’ Kun angey, niñind apay angiy ma niñnimimb.

⁹“Pen miñmon wikan gunap tikjakiy, miñmon wikan gunap yip penpen giningambay; miñmon wikan gunap kiyy keynep penpen gey niñiy, ñin kisen apay ak winiñg gakniñ gispay angiy, ma piriknimimb. Ñin kun ak kisen winiñgamb angak.”

¹⁰Kun angiy, kuyip angak, “Miñmon gunap, miñmon gunap yip penpen giningambay. Biyomb gunap layn nuk gok tikjakiy, biyomb gunap layn nuk gok yip penpen giningambay. ¹¹Miñmon okok kuñaynep monmon yomb diy, yiwan yomb giy, miñak yomb giy giningamb. Tap semb ar biyoñ gok key kindik nimb ayek, pirikep rek ayingamb.

¹²“Pen tap kun gok kisen kun giningamb; nind yip ker mindpim rek, nimbip timey giningambay. Nimbip kor gining, dand Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kor giy, kalambis ay, dand gapman biyomb kor ak amningambay. ¹³Nimbip giningambay kun ak, minim tep yip ak misen angñinimimb rek ayingamb. ¹⁴Pen minim yerip rek angjun angiy, nind ma piyow niñnimimb. ¹⁵Yand key nimbip gos tep ñen, angñimbikniñ, kiyy niñey diyokep rek ma ayingamb.

¹⁶“Pen nap, nanim, namam, buñgiy nimb, biynimb nimb key gok mimuñgiy; nimbip gunap pisnep pikayningambay. ¹⁷Yip dipim rek, biynimb manggiysek nimbip miluk niñningambay. ¹⁸Pen jun kas nimbip bap ma kurginingamb. ¹⁹Yip chingiy nep mindiy mey; perper mindeningambim.

Dawin Yomb Jerusalem Biy Gi Timey Giningambay Angak

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰“Pen amiybi gok ap, Jerusalem kus kus giyakniñ; mañ mindip Jerusalem timey giningambay angiy, ²¹biynimb Jiwdiya mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy. Biynimb Jerusalem mindeningiy gok, pirik mis amningiy. Pen biynimb mis okok mindeningiy gok, dawin yomb mingan biyañ ma amningiy. ²²Yenen: Gor nup kirpay rek, ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak angyak rek nep giningamb. ²³Pen biyn ñapan kongiy mindeningambay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ñeningambay gok sek kuyip, miker yomb giningamb. Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip, miker yomb ñinim angiy, miñmon biy gi timey yimb giningamb. ²⁴Biynimb gunap kuyip, baynat diy piñiy ayingambay; biynimb gunap kuyip miñ ay, dand miñmon gunap amningambay. Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem timey gi mindey mindey, Gor kuyip ñin angyak ak pandikek nep, kirginingambay.

Bi Bap Ñinuk Melik Sek Winingamb

(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵“Pen pumb ak key yimb ay, takin ak key yimb ay, gap gok key yimb ay giningamb. Ñiñ siy pang apiy giw yomb angek, biynimb miñmon kind kind mangiysek gospar aying, gos kuñaynep niñningambay. ²⁶Tap semb ar biyoñ mindip gok, okok nimb okok nimb gek, miñmon biy yergining gisap angiy, jel pirikiy, gos tikek apek, kumemb rek ayingamb. ²⁷Nind kun geningamb, kisen Bi bap Ñinuk semb biyoñ nimb Nop kilis ak diy, melik tep nuk ak sek winiñgamb. ²⁸Tap aspiyn biy kisen gakniñ, Biyomb chinup tungasik diniñgamb ak, mañ mindip winiñgamb angiy, niñmindenimimb angak.”

Mon Kiyaw

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Jiysis kun anggiy, minim bap tikdam ay angak, “Mon kiyaw ak sek, mon yikop gunap sek silup ayek niñiy, ³⁰ miñiy pumb ayniñg gisap anggiy niñbim. ³¹ Kun ak rek, tap apiyn gok gakniñ angningambim, ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningambim. ³² Biynimb mindeningambay ñin kun ak, ma kumningambay; kim mindyakniñ, tap aspiyn gok manggiysek gek niñningambay. Niñind yimb apiyn. ³³ Semb ar biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb; pen minim yand ak ma kurginingamb.”

Jiysis Angak “Niñrep Giy Mindenimimb Angak”

³⁴ “Pen niñrep ginimimb. Ñiñg kilis tap gok kuñay ñimbip, sikyim, simiy ying chendbil, tap man ar biy nep gos niñmindeningambim; ñin kun ak apiy, nimbip yakir tap gok gon ayey dip rek ak diningamb. ³⁵ Akniy nep ma giningamb; biynimb miñmon kiñiñ wañgin omiñal ak mindpay rek manggiysek giningamb. ³⁶ Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Gor nup angniñyng nep mindem mey; tap kun gok gakniñ, nimbip kond mindek, kim amiy, am Bi bap Ñinuk windin yirik ar ak mindeningambim angak.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Jiysis ñin kaw kun ak, am Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyngip. Kiyk minim nup niñun anggiy, maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Gor angniñep korip ak amyingipay. Pen kisyim wakniñ, Jiysis nuk am miñmon Oliyp dum kinyingip.

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñangyan Anggiy Mimung Gak

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

22 Jiwdas ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin ak, mañ mañ wak. Ñin yomb kun ak, enjol bap, Yijip biynimb kuyip pikaying, Yisrel biynimb kuyip niñiy kirkak ak mey, “Pasopa” apay.

² Pasopa ñin yomb kun ak mañ gakniñ, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup ñangun anggyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, yergiy ñangjun anggiy, angniñmindeyak.

³ Angniñ mindyakniñ, Seytan, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas, Yiskariyot nup molik sikak. ⁴ Sikek, nuk am Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, Gor angniñep korip kond mindyngipay poliys biyomb gok sek mindeyak ak amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen, nup pikayningambim anggiy minim ak kuyip angñak. ⁵ Angñek, kuyip tep gakniñ, nup anggyak, “Nip maniy ñiningambun anggyak.” ⁶ Anggyak mey; nuk Jiysis biynimb gok yip ma mindonimuñ won ak, nup kayn gi dand amiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñinim anggiy, kond mindek.

Pasopa Tap Ak Ñiñning Gayrep Giyak

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Pen biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin kun ak apek, siypsiyp ñiluk pik Gor nup simbonñ ñiñjun anggiy, ⁸ Jiysis nuk Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip anggyokiy angak, “Nirminay am Pasopa tap ñiñningambun gok gayrep genimiy angak.”

⁹ Angkek angrik, “Akay kun ginjur?”

¹⁰ Anger angak, “Nirminay dawin yomb ak amiy niñningayr; bi bap ñiñg mal dand apeningamb. Nup namb pikiy, amnimuñ miñgan okok amiy, ¹¹ bi korip nop nimb kun ak nup angnimiy, “Tiysa

nip angip, Korip mingan akay, bi yand gok yip, Pasopa tap ñiñningambun angip angnimiyr.’ ¹² Anger, niripminay dam korip mingan yomb cheya tap gok sek mindeningamb ar biyon ak angkek, Pasopa tap ñiñningambun gok, mingan kun ak gayrep genimiyr angak.”

¹³ Angkek amiyr niñrik: angak angak rek nep mindek, Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak gok gayrep gerik.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip

Biret Wayn Ñak

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak

14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Pen dungek wakniñ, tap ñiñning, bi minim nup dand amemb gok yip ap bising kus kus giy, ¹⁵ kuyip angkak, “Per gosimb yip wip ak, nimb yip Pasopa tap ñiñning gispun biy ñimbip mey, kisen yiwur yomb dingingayn. ¹⁶ Yenen: nimbip aspiyn, kisen tip ak ma ñiñningayn; yikop nep minden minden, siyp-siyp ñiluk per ñimbun junj ak misen gek, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak nep, tap yomb ak ñiñningambun angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun anggiy, ñiñg wayn kap ak diy, Gor nup tep anggiy, binuk gok kuyip ñiying angak, “Ñiñg ñispiyn biy diy ñiñnimimb. ¹⁸ Pen nimbip aspiyn: miñiy ñin biy tikiy, ñiñg wayn ak ma ñimben, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winingamb angak.”

¹⁹ Kun anggiy, biret ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep anggiy, tipang kuyip ñiying angak, “Mumbwak yip yiwur yomb giningamb rek, nimbip aspiyn. Ar kun ak biret biy diy, gos yip niñying ñiñnimimb angak.”

²⁰ Pen tap ñimbip, wayn ñiñg ak diy, kap mingan ak songiy, kuyip ñiying angak, “Likañ yip yapek kumen nep, Gor nimbip biynimb yand anggiy, dingingayn

angak minim ar ak wos amningamb ak mey; nimbip ñiñg wayn biy ñispiyn.

²¹ “Pen niñim! Bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb ak yip bising mindpun. ²² Bi bap Ñinuk, Gor angak kinjen ar ak kindik giy kumningamb ak pen; bi nup kayn gi dand amningamb anup, simb niñsiapiyn angak.”

²³ Jiysis kun angkek, binuk gok kiykaw nep “An rek kun giningamb anggiy,” pen angkek pen angkek gi mindeyak.

Binuk Gok Yand Biyomb

Minden Anggiy Penpen Angyak

²⁴ Jiysis binuk gok “Nimb mer! Yand biyomb minden anggiy,” kiykaw nep, key penpen ang mindeyak. ²⁵ Jiysis kuyip angkak, “Gapman biyomb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, biynimb gok kilis giy kond mindying apay, ‘Kuyip direp yimb gipun apay.’ ²⁶ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Biyomb nimb gok, ñi paranj rek mindeningiy; biyomb sikerek gok, bi wong giñemb rek mindeningiy. ²⁷ Mankumb biy gipay miñ ar ak, biyomb am bisgey, bi wong giñimbay gok, keñmanggiy tap kuyip gok marik gipay. Pen yand nimbip yikop, bi wong giñimbay rek ak gipiyn. Nimb kun ak rek ginimimb.

²⁸ “Yip miker yimb gip ñin biy ma kirpim; kond nep mindpim. ²⁹ Kun gipim ak Gor yip angip, ‘Biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamban,’ angip rek, yand pen nimbip aspiyn ak mey; ³⁰ ñin kun ak tomb angin yip ak mindiy, Jiwda kiñiñ yomb keykey onep wimingan ak kuyip, kond mindeningambim angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak

14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis Piyta nup angkak, “Saymon, Saymon. Niñan! Gor Seytan nup ‘Yaw’ angkek, nimbip wiyt manggiy songey

songey, mangiy yimb ak key ay, day day ak key ay gipay rek ak giningamb.
³² Pen Gor nup angningbiyn rek, yip pisnep ma kirginingamban. Pen tap siy tap timey giningamban ak, 'Yenen kun gipiyn angiy,' tip ak andkind yip ker winingamban. Apiy, namiy namam gunap kuyip ang tep gey, mind tep giningiy angak."

³³ Jiysis kun angek, Piya angak, "Biyomb. Nip ma kirginingayn. Omiñal giy nep girangor, nip kalambis ay, yip kunep ayniñgiy. Pen nip pikay, yip kunep pikayniñgiy angak."

³⁴ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Piya. Nip aspiyn: miñiy kisiymken biyañ kakaruk ma suk angningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn angiy, yinj omiñal nokom angningamban angak."

Anpawis, Wand, Baynat

³⁵ Kun angiy, kuyip angak, "Nind nimbip angyokiñ angnik, 'Anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok dand ma amnimimb: yikop amnimimb angnik.' Angen ambik ñin kun ak, nimbip tap gunap mindek akan, tikdak?"

Angak angyak, "Mer! Tap chinup gunap ma tikdak. Mindek angyak."

³⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Pen miñiy nimb anpawis, wand, tap gok mindonimuñ, dand sesek amnimimb. Bi an ñayip baynat ma mindonimuñ ak, kol-siyor nuk ak bi gunap kuyip yokiy maniy diy, baynat ak tawnimuñ. ³⁷ Pen niñim! Yip nind, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, 'Nup bi timey monmon gip bap angningambay angyak.' Minim angiy tikayak kun ak, miñiy gining gisap angak."

³⁸ Kun angek, angyak, "Biyomb. Baynat chin omiñal mindip angyak."

Angey, "Mey ak angak."

Jiysis Nup Ñangayning Geyak Niñiy, Nop Nup Angniñak

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Kun angiy, mis amiy, Gor nup angniñning, per miñmon Oliyp dum amy-ingipay ak amnakniñ, binuk gok kisen giyak. ⁴⁰ Dum kun ak amjakiy kuyip angak, "Gos timey apek timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, lotiw giyiñg mindenimimb angak."

⁴¹ Kun angiy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk keykey siñbindoñ amiy, kongim yimiñ, Nop nup angniñiy angak, ⁴² "Bapiy. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, ñiñg silik kap yip ñiñing gispan ak ma ñinimin. Pen yand niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban ar ak nep ginimin angak." ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kun angiy, nup miker yimb gek, Nop nup angniñ mindakniñ, wisimb ak likañ rek puñgrik yowak. Kun gakniñ, enjol bap semb biyoñ nimb apiy, nup kilis ñak.

⁴⁵ Nop nup angniñjiwiñ, amiy niñak: binuk gok miker gakniñ wisin kinayak.

⁴⁶ Niñiy, kuyip angak, "Yenen wisin kinjipim? Gos timey apek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, tikjakiy, Bapiy nup angniñy-ing mindenimimb angak."

Jiysis Nup Chichiñ Diyak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak

14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jiysis minim kun ak ang min-dakniñ, binuk Jiwdas bi tiwin yomb bap poñind apchakiy, Jiysis nup kaykol giyn angek, ⁴⁸ Jiysis angak, "Jiwdas. Mey bi biy ñangim angiy, yip kaykol gining gispan?"

⁴⁹ Kun angakniñ, binuk gok gining geyak kun ak niñiy angyak, "Biyomb. Kuyip baynat diy piñiyjun akan?" ⁵⁰ Kun angyiñg, binuk bap baynat ak diy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁵¹ Kun gek, Jiysis ninjy angak, “Kun ma ginimimb! Mey tep angak.” Kun angiy, timund ak tip gek yimñak.

⁵² Pen biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok, Gor angnipe korip poliys gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup ap, dinig gey, kuyip angak, “Nimb baynat diy, kur diy dand opim ak: yip bi penpen ñangep bap rek ayek ninjy, chichiy dinig opim?

⁵³ Nimb yip minek minek, Gor angnipe korip ak minden, yip ma dipik! Pen miñiy Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, ñin nuk ak mey; kun gispim angak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Angak

(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Nuk kun angakniñ, nup chichiy diy, dand bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak.

Piyta pen kikisen amiy, ⁵⁵ mon dangiy mindeyak korip namb ak amiy, biynimb gunap yip jimñiy bisig mindek. ⁵⁶ Bisig mindakniñ, pañ korip kun ak wong giyingip bap, nup niñdand aran apyan giying angak, “Bi biy kunep, Jiysis yip mindek angak.”

⁵⁷ Angek, Piyta angak, “Pañ. Bi kun ak yand ma ninbiyn angak!”

⁵⁸ Pen yep sikoy won bap mindiy, bi bap pen, ap nup ninjy angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak.”

Angek Piyta, “Yand mer angak.”

⁵⁹ Pen kisen tapin won bap mindiy, bi bap pen apiy, kilis giy angak, “Bi biy Jiysis yip mindamb. Nuk kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb angak.”

⁶⁰ Angek, Piyta angak, “Minim aspan ak yand ma ninbiyn angak.” Kun ang mindakniñ, day kakaruk angak.

⁶¹ Angek, Jiysis andikiy Piyta nup ninjy injek ayek, Piyta pen, Jiysis kun kun

giningamban angak minim ak ninjy, ⁶² kunjam kinjik gek, mis amiy siy angak.

Jiysis Nup Angjiwying Pikying Giyak

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Bi Jiysis nup di mindeyak gok, chech band ak di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, nup angjiwying, pikying angyak, “Nand bi key niñban ak, nip an piksap ak chinup angñan angyak.” ⁶⁵ Pen minim timey kun ak rek, nup tapin kunaynep angyak.

Nand Kiyn Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Miñmon yowakniñ, miytiñy gun angiy, Jiwda bi minim tungasikep gok, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok, bi low tiysa gok ap nan-giy, Jiysis nup dand Jiwda kanjsol miytiñy kun ak amiy angyak, ⁶⁷ “Nand Jiwda Kiyn yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak akan angyak.”

Angey, kuyip angak, “Yaw angen, niñind angip angiy, ma niñningambim. ⁶⁸ Pen angnipe yand mindip gok nim-bip angninen, yip pen ma angningambim. ⁶⁹ Pen miñiy, Bi bap Ñinuk am, Nop Biyomb tap yerip giyn angiy giningamb ak nup, ñin yipund kind ak mindeningamb angak.”

⁷⁰ Kun angak, bi kanjsol kun gok mangiysek nup angyak, “Nak key Gor Ñinuk?”

Angey angak, “Mey nimb key apim ak angak.”

⁷¹ Angek angyak, “Yenen, kor nup ak tapin angmindenjun? Nuk key tom giy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angak niñbun angyak.”

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Kor Nup Ak Niḡak

(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak
15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

23 Kun angiy, maḡgiysek tikjakiy, Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. ²Dand amiy, nup kor gining, minim okok nimb okok nimb dand apiy angyak, “Chin piyow niḡiy niḡbun; bi biy biynimb chinup gok angip, ‘Biyomb yimb Siysa nup takes ma pikiy, gapman kay minim ak kunep ma niḡnimimb angip.’ Pen minim bap angip, ‘Yand Krays, bi kiyy bap angip’ angyak.”

³Angeyak, Paylat Jiysis nup angniḡiy angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyy kiyy ak mindpan akaḡ?”

“Angek angak, “Mey apan ak, angak.”

⁴Angek, Paylat pen, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, biynimb yikop ap mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Yand niḡbiyn; bi biy nup kor gep junj bap ma mindip angak.”

⁵Kun angak ak pen, kiyy meḡ miḡgan dand araniy angyak, “Nuk gapman minim ma niḡnimimb angiy, biynimb miḡmon Jiwdiya okok maḡgiysek angniḡimb. Miḡmon Galiyliy tikiy, angni dap dap, miḡiy Jerusalem biy wip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Herot Mindek Amniyak

⁶Angeyak, Paylat kuyip angniḡiy angak, “Bi kun biy Galiyliy nimb?”

⁷Angek, yaw angey, biyomb Herot Galiyliy propens kond mindip ak, ap Jerusalem biy mindip rek, nup ker yoken kor biy niḡnimuḡ angiy, kuyip angkek, dand mindek ak amniyak.

⁸Herot, Jiysis tap giyingip ak per minim anep niḡiy, minek akay rek, tap mageprek bap gek niḡningayn angiy, gos ak niḡmindingip ak mey, nin kun ak

Jiysis nup dand apchakey niḡiy, nuk miḡmiḡ yimb gak.

⁹Pen Herot Jiysis nup minim kuḡaynep yingḡin wingḡin gek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma angak.

¹⁰Pen bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kilis giy, minim kuḡaynep angyak. ¹¹Herot, amiybi nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gi timey giying, niḡlon ayiḡ, gapman biyomb aypay chech tep bap yimiḡiy, tip ak Paylat mindek ak dand amniyak.

¹²Nind Herot yip, Paylat yip penpen angmindingipiy ak pen; nin kun ak minim ang jimḡirik.

Paylat Jiysis Nup Niḡnimimb Angak

(*Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15;
Jon 18:39–19:16*)

¹³Pen Paylat, biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tuḡsasikep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek angkek, ap nan-gey angak, ¹⁴“Yip apim, ‘Bi biy, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun angip apim’ ak pen, miḡiy windin yirik ar nimbip biy kor gipiyn ak, minim kor ginimbik junj bap mindek, ma niḡbiyn. ¹⁵Herot kunep minim junj bap ma piyow niḡiy mey; chinup ker tip ak angyokamb dand opay. Bi kun biy, tap timey bap gek rek, minim nimbip ak diy nup niḡngnim. ¹⁶Kun ak yikop pikiy, angyoken amnaḡ angak.”

[¹⁷Jiwda nin yomb kiyy “Pasopa” anggyingipay ak apek, Paylat per kalambis bi kiyy bap yikop angyokyingip ak mey;] ¹⁸nin kun ak, kiyy maḡgiysek meḡ miḡgan dand araniy angyak, “Bi kun ak niḡgay, Barabas nup angyokem chinup ker owaḡ angyak!” ¹⁹Bi Barabas kun ak, dawin yomb namb ak, biynimb gunap diy penpen giy, bi bap pisnep pikayak rek nup kor giy kalambis ayak.

²⁰Pen Paylat tip ak, meḡ miḡgan dand araniy kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup yikop angyoken amnaḡ angak.”

²¹ Angek, kiyk meng mingan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñangbirik ayim angyak!” “Nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñangbirik ayim angyak.”

²² Angeyak, Paylat tip ak kuyip angak, “Yenen? Bi kun biy, tap yerip timey gip? Nup ninen tap timey bap ma gip ak, ñangjun rek ma ayip. Kun ak nup yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan angak.”

²³ Angek, kiyk kilis yimb giying, Jiysis nup ñangbirik aynimimb angiy, ang gey gey, ²⁴ Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, ²⁵ bi timey biynimb kuŋay diy, penpen giy, bi bap nup pikayak anup kirgek amnakniŋ angak, “Jiysis nup ñang aynimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Bak Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak

*(Mat 27:32-44; Mak
15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)*

²⁶⁻²⁷ Jiysis nup ñangning dand sanɗiyakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep kisen giy amniyak. Namb okok amying niŋyak; bi Saymon, miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, Jerusalem apek. Nup niŋiy, mon kiros di wanjrem ar nup ak ayñiying angyak, “Jiysis amjap ak kisen amnoŋ angey,” dand kisen gak.

Pen biynimb kuŋaynep ameyak namb kun ak, biyn gunap Jiysis nup simb niŋiy siy angey, ²⁸ nuk tungandikiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jerusalem biyn! Yip gining gisap ak siy ma angnimimb. Nimbip timey giy, ñapan nimbip gok timey giy giningamb ak, siy angnimimb! ²⁹ Kisen miker yomb asaw ak apek, angningambay, ‘Biyn ñapan ma tikpay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ma ñimbay gok sek tep, angningambay.’

³⁰ “Nin kun ak, yenen mindiy kumjun angiy angningambay, ‘Miñmon yirik gok pang apiy, chinup pikaypikop akan, konjiy diy chinup yiw gipkop ak, tep angningambay.’

³¹ “Yip mon kim tep, timey ma giningiy rek ak pen, timey gining gispay. Nimb mon milip rek wiŋind amiy mindpim ak, nimbip niŋind giningambay angak.”

³² Pen bi gapman low minim timbrikrik omiŋal ak, mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñangbirik ayniŋ, dand sesek amniyak. ³³ Dand miñmon Chip jun won apay ak amjakiy, bi gapman low timbrikrik omiŋal ak pis pis ñangbirikiy, Jiysis nup namb biyan ñangbirikyak. ³⁴ Nup kun giy, ñangbirik ayey, nuk Nop nup angak, “Bapiy. Yip gispay ak yerip gispun angiy, niŋrep giy ma gispay. Kun ak kuyip niŋiy kirginimin angak.”

Pen amiybi gok, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñangbirik ay, chech nup tungjiw ayey mindek gok, kiyk key sandiw gipay rek ak giying diyak.

³⁵ Biynimb kuŋaynep niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup panj angiy angyak, “Nuk ‘Yand Jiwda Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak; Gor yip damb nuk yip mindpiyn angiy,’ biynimb gunap kumey gamb tikjakpay. Gip kun ak rek, nuk key kunep giy, kim amek niŋun angyak.”

³⁶ Pen amiybi gok kunep nup panj angiyŋ, maŋ siŋak apiy, ñiŋg silik ak ñiying angyak, ³⁷ “Nand Jiwda bi kiyŋ yomb kiyk mindpiyn apan ak, nand key giy kim amnoŋ akan angyak!”

³⁸ Pen mon bong band bap, Jiysis nup ñanggrimbikyak mon kiros bak biyoŋ, yimb tikay angyak, “Jiwda biynimb kiyŋ yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

³⁹ Bi low minim timbriker, mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñangbirikyak omiŋal ak, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Nand Jiwda Kiyŋ yomb key yimb mindpan ak, nand key giy kim amiy, chirup kunep gey, kim amnur angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, bi bap nup pen ang giy angak, “Chir miker dipur rek, nuk kunep dip ak, nand Gor nup ma pirikpan?

⁴¹ Chirminay timey gipur rek yiwur dis-

pur, pen Jiysis tap bap ma giy, yikop nep yiwur disap angak.” ⁴² Kun angiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Kisen nand Biyomb Kiyn mindiy winingamban ñin ak, yip gosimb niñninin angak.”

⁴³ Kun angkek, Jiysis angak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy, yand yip am tip tep ak mindeningambur angak.”

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Ñin kun ak, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak, tip ak pen melik gak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis kumning angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yand ak ñin ar nip ak aysipiy angiy,” kumakniñ, Gor angniñep korip ñiluk mingan suñrep yimb biyañ, laplap di kinjeñrumb pil giyak ak, pungrik biyoñ biyañ ay, mingan yikiy mindek.

⁴⁷ Pen amiybi kond mindep kiya ak, Jiysis minim angiy kumak kun ak niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak, “Niñind apay; bi tep yimb ak angak.”

⁴⁸ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niñiy, simb yimb gakniñ, andkind korip kiya amniyak. ⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis buñgiy nuk gok sek, biyn Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok sek kiya keykey siñbindoñ mindiy, tap gak kun ak niñmindeyak.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen bi Jiwda minim tungasikep, Gor minim di tep yimb giyngip bap, miñmon Armatiya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Josep. Nuk bi minim tungasikep gunap, Jiysis nup ñang ayun angiy, gos niñyak rek ma niñak. Nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, mañ mindip angiy, kond mindyngip.

⁵² Nuk Jiysis nup dam komning, Paylat mindek ak am angniñek, yaw angkek, ⁵³ bi gunap yip am Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, chech tund teprep yimb ak di kom kom giy, dam kamb mingan kisen nep kilukiy chip ma komyak mingan ak komyak. ⁵⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, mañ gip angiy, Praydey dungep won ak, Jiysis nup kun giy dam komyak.

⁵⁵ Pen biyn tiwin, Jiysis yip Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok, Josep amnakniñ kisen amiy, Jiysis nup komyak tip ak niñrep giy, andkind korip amniyak. ⁵⁶ Amiy, wel kuy tep wak gunap, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak ayñinjun angiy, gay tep giyak. Minek kun anep dand ambiyap ak pen, Sarirey ñin ak, ñin yomb kiya yikop mindep ak niñiy mey, yikop mind mind kinyak.

Jiysis Tikjakak

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

24 Minek Sandey miñmon kisen tikak won ak, biyn tiwin kun ak, wel kuy tep wak ak diy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ayñinjun angiy, dand Jiysis nup komyak ak amniyak. ² Amiy niñyak: kamb kolim yomb chip kaw pil giyak won ak, milok am gol okok mindek. ³ Pen kiya mingan kun ak amiy niñyak: Jiysis ma mindek. ⁴ Yergip angiy, ang mindyakniñ, bi chech tund ñiñakol yimrik omiñal ak, gol kun siñak jakiy minderik. ⁵ Kiya niñiy, jel pirikiy, koñgim yimiy kuyangiyakniñ, bi omiñal kun ak angrik, “Yenen bi kim mindip anup, chip kombay namb akniy piyow niñsipim?” ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakip. Pen nimb gos niñnimimb; Galiyliy mindiy, nimbip minim angak ar ak. ⁷ Nimbip angak, “Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup, di biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ñin ar ak ayey, mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangrimbik ayey kumiy, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakningamb angak’ angrik.”

⁸Kun angrikniņ, gosimb kuyip ak paņgyikek, Jiysis nind Galiyli mindiy, minim angak kun ak niņyak. ⁹Niņiy, tip ak andkind amiy, tap gek niņyak kun ak, Jiysis binuk onep angip ak sek, biynimb nuk yikop gok sek kuyip angñiyak. ¹⁰Biyn tiwin, minim angñiyak kun ak, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, Jowana ak, Jemis nonim Mariya ak, biyn yikop gunap sek.

¹¹Pen kiyk kun giy angñeyak, minim kun ak niņind apay angiy ma niņyak; niñlon ay aspay angiy niņyak.

¹²Pen Piyta minim kun ak niņiy, pūngrikind yimb angiy bindoņ amiy, komyak kamb miņgan ak sipsip niņak: Jiysis nup chech kom kom giyak band gok nep mindek. Niņiy, yergip angiy, gospar yimb aying, tip ak andkind amnak.

Bi Omiņal Miñmon Emeyas Amnirik Minim

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³Nin kun anep, bi omiņal miñmon sikoy Emeyas, yep Jerusalem maņ kun okok amnur angiy amying; ¹⁴tap yerip yerip gek niņrik minim ak kapkap angying amerik. ¹⁵Amnirikniņ, Jiysis kund okok ken apiy, kiy yip yingong giy amnak. ¹⁶Pen bi omiņal kun ak, Jiysis nup niņbirip ak pen, Gor gosimb kuyipmiņay ak gek sakiy ayek, Jiysis nup niņer, bi ak key rek ayak. ¹⁷Nuk kuyipmiņay angniņiy angak, “Minim gok yerip angying, anger asaw?” Kun angkek, yimgeprek jak mindying, ¹⁸numam Kiliyowpas angak, “Nand nep mey, miñiy niñ kaw biy, tap Jerusalem biy gisap ak ma niņban?”

¹⁹Angkek angak, “Tap kun ak yergek aspiyr angak.”

Angkek angrik, “Bi Gor minim angep Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak, minim ang tep giying, tap mageprek gok giying gek; Gor nup tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy gak. ²⁰⁻²¹Kun gek, gosimb chin

niņiy angnuk; nuk bi chinup Yisrel biynimb diy, kond mind-tep giningamb angiy niņnuk ak pen; biyomb Gor nup tap simboņgep gok sek, bi minim tuņgasikep gok sek minim ang nan-giy, di Rom gapman biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk amiybi nuk gok kuyip ñek, dam mon kiros bak biyoņ ñangrimbik ayey kumak. Tap gak kun ak, niñ omiņal pandikak. ²²Miñiy sekemb won ak, biyn tiwin chin bap, am nup komyak kawrumb bindoņ niņiy, ap chinup tap yerip yerip gip ak angñey, niņiy jiwidipun. ²³Kiyk apay, chip par ak ma mindamb. Enjol omiņal ak apiy apiyr, ‘Nuk tikjakiy, kim mindip apiyr’ apay. ²⁴Kun angey, bi chin gunap kawrumb bindoņ amiy niņbay; biyn gok apay rek nep, mindamb angrik.”

²⁵Kiliyowpas kun angkek, Jiysis angak, “Nirmiņay gos tep ma niņbiyr. Bi Gor minim angep gok minim angyak ak, yenen niņind angyak angiy kasek ma niņbiyr. ²⁶Pen Gor angak rek, Kiy yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumiy, tikjakiy mey, biynimb kuņaynep diy kond mindeningamb angak.” ²⁷Kun angiy, kuyipmiņay Mosis; bi kiy yomb key yimb ak nup, minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap, minim nup tikyak ak sek maņgiysek angñirep gak.

²⁸Pen bi omiņal kun ak, miñmon amerik maņ kun siņak amjakiy, Jiysis kuyipmiņay tawsak ay, amning rek gek, ²⁹kiykmiņay nup kilis giy angrik, “Duņgep day biy aswun. Kisyim wining gisap nen, apey chirmiņay yip amnun angrik.” Anger, kiymiņay yip amnak.

³⁰Korip am mindiy, tap niņning, nuk biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipang kuyipmiņay ñakniņ, ³¹gosimb kuyipmiņay ak paņgyikek, ak Jiysis nep angiy, angrikniņ, kapkap kurgak. ³²Kun gek, niņiy angrik, “Kinjeņnamb okok apying, minim gunap angñiying, Baybol buk tikyak minim kiñiņ ak angñiying

gamb, mindmangiy chirup ak ninjind yimb limgamb angrik.”

³³ Kun angiy, won kun ak nep, tip andkind Jerusalem amiy nigrrik: Jiysis binuk onep angip ak sek, bungiy kiyk gunap sek ap nan-giy mindeyak. ³⁴ Am-jakrikniñ, kuyipmıñay angyak, “Ninind yimb apun. Jiysis kumimb ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy, ap Saymon mindamb sıñak misen gamb, ninjimb angyak.”

³⁵ Angey, kiy pen angrik, “Chirmıñay kunep kinjernamb okok amambur, Jiysis chirup namb pikamb, dand korip chirmıñay ak amiy, tap ñinñing giy, nuk bired ak di Gor nup tep angamb, ak Jiysis nep angiy ninbur angrik.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Misen Ninjak

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Minim kun ak angrikniñ, Jiysis mindeyak namb ak misen giy angak, “Nimb mindpim?” ³⁷ Angek, kiyk chip kawnan angiy ³⁸ pirikeyak, kuyip angak, “Yenen, yip Jiysis angiy ma ninjiy, gos kuñay nıñsipim? ³⁹ Nin tomb yip gok ninjim. Yand Jiysis nep. Chip kawnan rek, mumbwak tinjiy sek ma mindembinip; yand yipul sek, tinjiy sek mindpiyn ak, yip diniñim angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angıñing, ñin tomb nuk gok kuyip yomek ninjiy, ⁴¹ kiyk miñmiñ giy-ıñg, pen gospar aying, ak Jiysis nep akan angiy, gos kuñay niñeyak; kuyip angak, “Tap niñemb nimb gunap mindip akan?” ⁴² Angek, nup piys dangiy ayak ak ñiy, ⁴³ niñmindyakniñ niñak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip mindiy, yip gip ar ak, giningamb

angiy nimbip angñiyıñgiypiyn. Mosis low minim angiy tikak rek, bi Gor minim anğep angiy tıkyak rek, pen Baybol buk Sam ak minim angiy tıkyak rek, yip yerer giningamb angiy, mangiysek angñiyıñgiypiyn angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angiy, minim nind tıkyak ak niñrep giyan angiy, gos tep yimb ak kuyip ñiy, ⁴⁶ angak, “Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumek, komey, minek omıñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tik-jakningamb. ⁴⁷ Tikjakiy mindeningamb rek, minim nup ak miñmon Jerusalem kiñiñ giy angiy, ang dand amiy, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek angñey amnakniñ, biynimb tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, yenen kun gipun angiy, nup chıngyakniñ, gach kuyip ak wiıkyokniñgamb angyak.’ ⁴⁸ Pen yip gak kun ak, windin nimb key niñbim. ⁴⁹ Pen Bapiy minim angayak rek, nimbip giniñgayn ak mey; dawin yomb Jerusalem biy mindiy, kond mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan ak, ap nimbip bak ayek, miñmon okok keykey amnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Semb Biyoñ Amnak

(Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Kun angiy, kuyip poñind Beteniy amiy, Gor kuyip kond minden angiy, ñin dand araniy, ⁵¹ Gor nup angniñakniñ, nup dand aranjak semb biyoñ amnak. ⁵² Kun gek, kuyip tep gakniñ, yimb nup ak dand aranyıñg, andkind Jerusalem amniyak. ⁵³ Amiy, minek minek, Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak amiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyıñgipay.

JON

Jiysis Minim Tep Jon Tikak

Minim Nind Niŋep

Baybol buk day Jon tikak ak, Jiysis mey Minim Mangiy Won permindep ak biyimb ay ap namb chin biy mindiy, yerer gindand amiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak minim ak, angrep gen nup gosimb niŋey, kuyip dek perper mindeyan angiy tikak (2:31).

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim Mangiy Won permindep minim ar ak mindip, chapta 1:1-18.

Jon bi niŋg piknemb ak sek, Jiysis binuk nind dak gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-51.

Jiysis wong kiŋiŋ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-12:50.

Jiysis nin nuk ak maŋ gakniŋ, Jerusalem sek yep maŋ kun okok sek angnirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-19:42.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek, misen niŋyak minim ak mindip, chapta 20:1-31.

Miŋmon Galiyliy misen gek niŋyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-25.

Krays Mankumb Biy Wak

1 Miŋmon ma alwol gayak nin ak, Minim Mangiy Won angniŋ gispiyn ak mindek. Minim Mangiy Won kun ak, nuk kunep Gor ak mey, Gor yip mindek. ² Miŋmon kindik alwol gayak; nind yimb yimb nuk Gor yip mindyingip. ³ Nuk nep, tap okok mangiysek gayak. Tap bap key ma ayak; nuk gayak gok nep mindip. ⁴ Nuk kim mindep junj ak mey, kim mindep melik nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip niŋimb. ⁵ Melik nuk kun ak, kisyim wip namb okok apek, tungsung mer niŋiy kirpay.

⁶⁻⁷ Gor pen biynimb gok mangiysek Minim Mangiy Won kun anup gosimb niŋningiy angiy, Jon bi niŋg piknemb anup angkek, melik minim ak angniyingip. ⁸ Jon nuk melik kun ak mer; nuk yikop biynimb gok kuyip minim kun ak angniyingip. ⁹ Melik yimb ak mey, Minim Mangiy Won kun ak. Nuk man ar biy apek melik nuk ak, biynimb okok kuyip mangiysek amnak.

¹⁰ Nuk nep miŋmon alwol gay, biynimb gok gay gak ak pen; ap mindek nup ma niŋyak. ¹¹ Miŋmon yand key ak aniyn angiy, awak ak pen; nup ma diyak. ¹² Biynimb Biyomb chin angiy diyak gok nep kuyip gek, Gor napan nuk mindpay. ¹³ Napan nuk mindpay kun ak, bi beryongon gok di giy, napan tikey mindpay rek ma mindpay. Pen biynimb gunap mumbwak tikjakek, di giy napan tikey mindpay rek mer; Gor nuk key gek napan nuk mindpay.

¹⁴ Pen Minim Mangiy Won kun ak, biyimb ay apiy, chin yip kin mindyingip. Kun ak nup niŋbun: nuk bi simb niŋep tep yimb kun ak key. Nuk Gor Ninuk nokom yimb ak mey; Gor nuk key Biyomb teprep yimb mindip rek ak mindip. ¹⁵ Pen Bi kun ak apek niŋiy, Jon biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Bi wip biy nep mey, nimbip nind angnik, ‘Bi kisen winingamb ak, nind yimb yimb mindyingip ak mey, yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb mindip angnik’ angak.”

¹⁶ Bi kun ak, chinup mangiysek simb niŋiy kumiy tikjakak rek, biynimb gok kuyip bilesiyŋ keykey niŋimb. ¹⁷ Low minim ar ak, Gor Mosis nup nek chinup angak ak pen, Gor biynimb simb niŋiy dip minim yipul yimb ak, Jiysis Krays owak rek misen niŋbun. ¹⁸ Biynimb bap Gor nup ma niŋyak. Ni tep nuk ak nep, nuk yip mindiy misen apek niŋiy mey; Nop bi yerip rek mindip ak niŋbun.

Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak, Yand Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Mer Anggak
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

¹⁹ Biyomb Jerusalem kond mindyingipay gok, bi Gor nup simbongep gunap, bi Gor angñinep korip kond mindyingipay gunap angyokiñ angyak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy, nand bi an anggi angñinep imimb angyak.”

²⁰ Kun giñ angyokey, Jon mindek ak amjakiñ, nup angñiniñ angyak, “Nand bi an?”

Angeyak, ang weygiñ mer; kuyip misen anggiñ anggak, “Yand Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mer anggak.”

²¹ Kun angkek angyak, “Kun apan ak, nand an? Nand Yilayja akan?”

Angey anggak, “Yand Yilayja mer anggak.”

Kun angkek angyak, “Nand bi Gor minim angkep per kond mindpun ak akan?”

Angey, “Mer” anggak.

²² Kun angkek, bi kun gok nup angyak, “Kun ak nand an? Pen yand bi yerip anggi anggenimin; chin am biyomb chinup angyokpay gok kuyip angñinjun angyak.”

²³ Angey, Jon kuyip anggak, “Bi Gor minim angkep Asaya kisen giningamb anggak rek nep gispiñ. Nuk anggak:

“Bi bap biynimb kuñay ma mindpay namb okok mindiy, meng mingan dand araniñ angñingamb: Per biyomb asaw anggi, kinjeñ pindrep giñ kond mindpay rek ak ginimimb angñingamb anggak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Jon nup angñinep wiñak kun gok, bi Peresiñ gunap sek, angyokey wiñak ak mey, ²⁵ kiyk Jon nup angyak, “Nand apan: yand Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mer, Yilayja mer, bi Gor minim angkep kond mindpun ak mer apan ak; yenen pen biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñispan angyak.”

²⁶ Angeyak anggak, “Yand kuyip yikop ñing pikñimbiñ. Pen bi bap namb nimbip biñ mindip. Nup bi yerip rek anggi ma niñbim ak pen, ²⁷ nuk yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb. Nup niñen yip nambiñ giñ. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikiñ, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip anggak.”

²⁸ Gak kun ak, Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiñgiñ minmon Beteniñ, Joden ñing gol pis tawakdoñ ken.

Siypsiyñ Ñiluk Gor Chinup
Yokak Mey, Jiysis Nep

²⁹ Minek Jiysis Jon ker apek, nup ñing pikñiñ, biynimb gok kuyip anggak, “Niñim! Bi biñ mey Gor Siypsiyñ Ñiluk nuk chinup anggi ak. Nuk mey, Gor nup simbongiñ, biynimb mankumb biñ kuyip gach ak wiñkyokningamb. ³⁰ Bi kun biñ mey nind angnik, ‘Nuk Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy, nuk nind yimb yimb mindek, yip kisen tikpay angnik.’ ³¹ Nuk mindip anggi per niñyingipiñ ak pen, an rek mindip anggi ma niñnik; miñiñ mey niñrep gispiñ. Nuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep mindip ak; niñiñ dim anggi, nimbip Yisrel biynimb ñing pikñimbiñ anggak.”

³²⁻³³ Pen Jon Jiysis nup minim ar ak anggiñ anggak, “Bi kun biñ an anggi ma niñbinip; Bi yip angkek biynimb ñing pikñimbiñ ak anggak, ‘Nand niñningamban; Kawnan yand ak bi bap ker apiñ, yip mindeningamb. Bi kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñing ma pikñiningamb; nuk gek Kawnan yip ak diningambay anggak.’ Anggak kun ak mey, miñiñ Gor Kawnan ak, yakir kochir rek nup ker apamb, ³⁴ niñrep giñ apiñ: ‘Bi biñ Gor Ñinuk ak nep apiñ anggak.’”

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Nind Dak

³⁵ Minek pen, Jon binuk omiñal ak yip, tip ak ap ñing pikñiñgiñ siñak mindyakniñ, ³⁶ Jiysis apiñ pandikek, Jon

ninjiy angak, “Bi biy, Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup yokek owak anep angak.”

³⁷ Kun angkek, Jon binuk omiñal ak, minim kun ak ninjiy, Jon nup kirgiy, Jiysis amek miñgan ak kisen amnirik.

³⁸ Pen Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiñay ninjiy angak, “Yenen aswiyr?” Angkek angrik, “Rabay! Nand kinban akay?” ³⁹ Pen kun giy anggniñer, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak yand yip amiy niñningayr angak.” Angkek, ñin kun ak dungep won ak amiy, nuk yip mindeyak.

⁴⁰ Jon binuk omiñal kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Enjriw. Enjriw numam nuk mey, Saymon Piyta. ⁴¹ Enjriw won kun anep, am numam Saymon nup piyow ninjiy angak, “Bi Kiyñ winingamb anggiy per kond mindpun ak, miñiy niñbun angak.”

⁴² Enjriw kun anggiy, numam Saymon nup ponjind Jiysis mindek ak amek, Jiysis Saymon nup ninjiy angak, “Jon ñinuk Saymon. Nip Siypas angningambun angak.” Yimb Siypas angak kun ak, Griyk minim anggiy mey, Piyta apay.

Jiysis Piyliyp Yip Nataniyel Yip Kuyip Dak

⁴³ Minek Jiysis Galiyliy propens amning, am Piyliyp nup ninjiy angak, “Yand yip amnur angak.” ⁴⁴ Piyliyp, Enjriw, Piyta miñmon kiykyakam mey Betsayda nep. ⁴⁵ Pen Piyliyp am Nataniyel nup ninjiy angak, “Chin bi siñok, Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angkep gunap sek Baybol buk tikiy angyak anup, miñiy niñbun. Nuk mey Josep ñinuk; miñmon Nasaret nimb angak.”

⁴⁶ Piyliyp kun angkek, Nataniyel angak, “Bi tep bap miñmon timey kun ak nimb winingamb?”

Angkek, Piyliyp angak, “Kun apan ak, apay am niñur angak.”

⁴⁷ Kun anggiy, mañmañ girikniñ, Jiysis Nataniyel nup ninjiy angak, “Bi kun ak, bi Yisrel yipund giy ak mey, nuk yesek ar

ak ma angningamb; yipund giningamb ar ak nep angningamb angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angkek, Nataniyel angak, “Yip yergiy niñban?”

Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Enjriw nip kisen pondining nimb; nip niñbiyn bising mindamban kiyaw kiñiñ siñak angak.”

⁴⁹ Kun angkek, Nataniyel angak, “Tiysa. Nip niñbiyn! Nand Gor Ñinuk. Yisrel biynimb Kiyñ yomb chin angak.”

⁵⁰ Kun angkek, Jiysis angak, “Nip yikop kiyaw kiñiñ siñak niñbiyn angen, yip Gor Ñinuk yimb anggiy niñban? Kisen tap key yimb gunap gen niñningamban. ⁵¹ Nimbip manggiysek niñind aspiyn: enjol gok bi bap Ñinuk nup, niñning amiy apiy geningambay niñningambim angak.”

Biber Bap Diniñ Ger, Tap Yomb Ñinyak

2¹⁻² Ñin omiñal mindiy, biber bap diniñ ger, biynimb suk angey amiy, tap ñinyak miñmon Keyna-Galiyliy propens namb okok. Ñin kun ak, Jiysis sek, binuk gok sek kuyip kunep suk angeyak amniyak. Pen Jiysis nonim am korip kun ak nind mindek ak mey, ³ ñiñg wayn ak ñimbdeyak, nuk apiy Jiysis nup angak, “Wayn ak ñimbdiypay angak.”

⁴ Kun angkek angak, “Yip kun gan kun gan ma angnimin. Ñin yand ak ma wip angak.”

⁵ Angkek, nonim am bi wong giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis minim bap angonimuj; angnimuj rek nep ginimimb angak.”

⁶ Pen Jiwda biynimb kamb diy giy-ingipay tiyn yomb yimb onep kangol ak dayey mindek. Tiyn kun gok, miñ ar kiyk ak giy-ingipay rek, suñ-tep mindon anggiy, ñiñg mal dap songgiy, ñin tomb ñiñg ay gilung yokyingipay. ⁷ Jiysis pen, bi wong giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Kamb tiyn guniy ñiñg mal dand apiy, songem

arachaknimun angak.” Angkek, angak rek geyak angak, ⁸“Miñiy ñing mal dap aypim ak gunap pang dand amiy, bi tap ñimbspun biy kond mindip anup ñinimimb angak.”

⁹Angkek, ñing yimb kun ak pang dam biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk ñimbuiy niñak; ñing wayn tep ak mindek. Pen nuk ñing wayn kun ak akay nimb angiy ma niñak; bi wong giñemb gok kiya nep niñyak. Pen nuk ma niñak rek mey, bi biyn dining gek kun anup sek angkek apek angak, ¹⁰“Pernep, ñing wayn tep ak dap ñey ñimbdey mey, ñing wayn timey ak kisen ñey ñimbay. Pen nand ñing wayn tep ak day mindiy, miñiy nep dap ñispan angak.”

¹¹Pen Jiysis ñin kun ak miñmon Keyna mindiy, tap mageprek ak kiñing giy gek, nuk bi key yimb mindek ak misen niñep rek ayek, binuk gok nup gosimb niñyak. ¹²Pen tap ñimbuiy, Jiysis nuk; nonim, numam, binuk gok kuyip poñind miñmon Kapaniyam amiy, yep ñin kaw bap kun ak mindeyak.

Gor Angniñep Korip Ak Maker Geyak

(*Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46*)

¹³Jiwda ñin yomb kiya Pasopa apay ak mañ gakniñ, Jiysis Jerusalem amiy niñak; ¹⁴biynimb gok, Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak; kaw, siypsiyp, yakir tap gok dap maker ayiñg, maniy seniys giyiñg geyak. ¹⁵Niñiy miñ bap diy, kaw, siypsiyp gok yuk mis yokiy, maniy dap penpen seniys geyak bong band gok maniy sek tungandikiy, ¹⁶biynimb yakir dap maker geyak gok kuyip angak, “Tap kun gok dand amnimimb. Bapiy korip nup ak gem maker korip rek ma aynimun angak.”

¹⁷Nuk kun gek, binuk gok gos kiya amnak; Baybol buk minim tikiyak ar ak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Angniñep

korip nand ak gos nokom niñbiyn rek, yip timey giniñgiy rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁸Pen Jiwda biyomb gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nip an angamb ap kun girapan? Gor nep angkek ap girapiyn angiy, tap mageprek bap gey niñiy, niñind apan angun angyak.”

¹⁹Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Lotiw korip biy timbrikem, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak giniñgayn angak.”

²⁰Kun angkek angyak, “Korip kun biy, simiy ñin omiñal jiwek, gi diyak ak pen; nand ñin omiñal nokom nep gayninin rek mindip?” ²¹Pen Jiysis korip minim angak kun ak, nuk key angak. ²²Kun ak mey, kisen nup ñangbirik ayey kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakek, binuk gok Baybol buk minim nup angiy tikiyak ak sek, Jiysis minim angak kun ak sek gos niñiy, niñind angiy niñyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Mangiysek Niñimb

²³Jiysis, Jiwda ñin yomb kiya Pasopa apay kun ak Jerusalem mindiy, tap mageprek gunap gakniñ, biynimb gok niñiy, ak Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindiyñgipun ak nep angiy niñyak. ²⁴⁻²⁵Pen Jiysis biynimb mangiysek gos namb kuyip biyan key niñrep gip rek, biynimb kun gok gosimb kiya ar akay amnak ak, niñrep gak ak mey; nuk kuyip biynimb yand yipund giy angiy ma niñak.

Jiysis Niykodiymas Nup Angñirep Gak

3 Bi Peresiya bap Jiwda kanjsol mindiyiñgip ak; yimb nuk Niykodiymas. ²Nuk kisiymken am Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun: tap mageprek gipan gok nak key ma gipnap; Gor nep nip yokek apiy mey, tap mageprek kun gok giyiñg, chinup minim angñiyiñg gipan angak.”

³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand nip niñind yimb aspiyn; biynimb Gor gek key kisenimb aypay gok nep, nuk diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

⁴ Kun angak, Nykodiymas angak, “Yergiy biynimb tikayey yomb gipay gok, nonim kongiy namb okok tip ak amey, tikayey, biynimb key kisenimb ayinggambay?”

⁵ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb ñing ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindpay gok nep, biynimb yand angiy diy kond mindeningamb. ⁶ Biynimb tikpay rek tikey mindpay ak pen; Gor Kawnan ak gek nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambay. ⁷ Kun ak minim kim kisenimb angambiyn ak niñiy, gos okok ma niñnimin. ⁸ Yingen ak damb niñbim ak pen; wip okok sek, amimb okok sek ma niñbim. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek, kim kisenimb aypay gok angak.”

⁹ Kun angak, Nykodiymas angak, “Nand aspan ar kun ak, yergiy giningamb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand Yisrel biynimb lotiw tiysa yomb kiya ak pen, ma niñban? ¹¹ Nip niñind yimb aspiyn: chin windin key niñiy, niñrep giy nep nimbip angñimbun ak pen; minim chinup ak ma dipim. ¹² Yand nip man ar biy gip rek angen, ma dipan ak, yergiy Gor miñmon biyon gip rek angen dinigamban? ¹³ Pen biynimb bap Gor miñmon biyon ma tang niñbay; Bi bap Ñinuk nep kun biyon nimb mindiy owak. ¹⁴ Pen wosrey siyñ timey gok, Yisrel biynimb kuyip siwey kumyakniñ, Mosis tap siyñ rek bap mon bak siñbiyon gayek, biynimb siyñ kun ak niñyak gok, kuyip suñ ayak. Kun ak rek nep, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey, ¹⁵ biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁶ Gor biyn-

imb mankumb biy mangiysek wasemb ay, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak kuyip nen angiy yokek owak ak mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay gok, kumiy ma kurginingambay; nuk yip perper mindeningambay. ¹⁷ Yenen: Gor Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip, kor ginimun angiy ma yokak; yip ker dinimun angiy yokak.

¹⁸ “Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niñbay gok, kor ma niñningambay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niñiy kirpay gok, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ¹⁹ Minim yomb yimb dinigambay junj kun ak, kun giy mindip: Melik tep ak man ar biy wip ak pen; biynimb gok Melik kun ak ker amnun angey, kuyip tep ma gip. Kiyk timey gi mindpay rek, kisyim wip okok nep niñey tep gip. ²⁰ Bi meliksek ak nup niñey tep ma gek, timey gipun ak misen niñningambay angiy, nup ker ma opay. ²¹ Pen biynimb yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor angip rek gispun ak, misen niñep rek ayan angiy, Melik mindip kiññ siñak opay angak.”

Jon Nuk Jiysis Bi Yerip Rek Ak Angiy Minim Angak

²² Kisen Jiysis, binuk gok yip am Jiwdiya propens namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyingipay. ²³ Pen ñin namb kun siñak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak kunep, miñmon Yinon yep miñmon Salyim ñing kuñay mindek siñak mindiy; biynimb gok wiyakniñ, kuyip ñing pikñiyingip. ²⁴ Jon nind kun giyingip; kisen mey nup kalambis ayak. ²⁵ Pen Jiwdan bi bap apiy, Jiwdan miñ ar kiya ñing pikyingipay minim ar ak angiy, Jon binuk gunap yip penpen angyak. ²⁶ Penpen angiy, Jon binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Tiysa. Bi siñok Joden ñing gol kind bindon mindek, nup biyomb angenak ak, miñiy ap ñing pikñakniñ, biynimb mangiysek nup ker amjipay angyak.”

²⁷ Kun angeyak, Jon angak, “Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup wong ar keykey angayip. ²⁸ Nimb key niñbim; nimbip angnik, ‘Yand Kiñy yomb key yimb ak mer; yikop kinjeñ nup ak, Gor angek pindsiyñ angnik.’ ²⁹ Bi gok biñ dipay ñin ak, bungiy kiyy yimb gok, ‘Biñ kun ak chin rek ma dipun angiy’ gos ak ma niñbay. ‘Bungiy chin ak, biñ nuk ak pisnep dip angiy,’ miñmiñ yimb gipay. Yand mey kun ak rek. Nuk biñimb gok kuyip kun giy disap ak, yip tep gip. ³⁰ Yimb nup aranakniñ, yimb yip apyowningamb ak, tep yimb.

³¹ “Bi semb biyoy nimb wip ak, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb man ar biy nimb gok, semb biyoy nimb apiy rek, minim yipul yimb nuk niñiy angip rek angniñgiy. Kiyk lum ar biy nimb ak mey; lum ar biy minim ak angningambay. ³² Nuk Nop yip mindiy wak rek, minim yipul yimb ak angip ak pen; minim nup ak ma dipay. ³³ Pen biynimb minim nup dipay gok, Gor minim ak niñind nep angip angiy dipay. ³⁴ Gor bi yokak kun ak nup, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap yip nep mindip ak mey; minim angñimb ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak angñimb. ³⁵ Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap okok mangiysek kond mindonimuñ angiy, di ñin ar nup ak ayip. ³⁶ Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niñningambay gok gek, perper mindeningambay; pen biynimb nup kirginingambay gok kuyip gek, miker diy- ing nep mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis Samariya Biyn Anup Minim Angñak

4 Pen bi Peresiy gok niñyak; biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis ker mindon angiy, apey kuyip ñing pikñak; pen Jon ker, biynimb gunap nep apey kuyip ñing pikñak. ² Pen Jiysis nuk key kuyip ñing ma pikñak; binuk gok nep, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiak. ³⁻⁴ Pen Peresiy kay minim kun ak rek angeyak niñiy, Ji-

sis Jiwdiya kirgiy, andkind Galiyliy amning, Samariya biynimb mindeyak namb ak amiy, ⁵ miñmon Siyka amjakak. Miñmon Siyka mañ kun siñak mey, Jekop nind ñinuk Josep nup mankumb bap angak. ⁶ Pen Jekop ñing kaw dak ak mindek ak mey, Jiysis apek apek, pumbnamb yomb yoy won ak yiruk gek, am ñing kawrumb gol kun ak bisgak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen binuk gok, keñmanggiy tawning miñmon Siyka mañ kun ak amniyakniñ, nuk nep bising mindek. Kun giy bising mindakniñ, biñ Samariya nimb bap ñing malning apek, Jiysis angak, “Yip ñing mal ñey niñiyn angak.” ⁹ Angek, biñ kun ak angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb, chinup Samariya biynimb niñiy asikrep gipim ak pen, yergiy yip ñing mal ñey niñiyn angiy aspan?”

¹⁰ Kun angak, Jiysis angak, “Nand Gor Bi yokek miñiy ap minim asap biy nup niñbinap rek, nup ñing ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak angniñjembnap, nip ñimbikop angak.”

¹¹ Angek angak, “Bi. Ñing malep tiñ nand bap ma mindiy, ñing ak kunep yiy akyañ mindip. Kun ak, ñing ñimbiy perper mindeningambay kun ak, akay nimb diningamban? ¹² Basind yes chin Jekop tikayep biynimb nuk gok sek, kanj siypsiyp nuk gok sek ñimbyingipay ak mey; chinup angak ñimbun. Pen aspan kun ak, yand biyomb Jekop bi sikoy angiy aspan?”

¹³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb ñing biy niñningambay gok, tip ak ñing nen giningamb; ¹⁴ pen biynimb ñing yand ñen niñningambay gok, tip ak ñing nen ma giningamb. Pen ñing yand ñen ñimb namb kiyy biyañ ayingambay kun ak, ñing kilam rek jiwyiñg, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak.”

¹⁵ Kun angak, biñ kun ak angak, “Yip ñing kun ak ñey ñimben, kisen yip ñing nen ma ginimuñ. Pen ap ñing biy ma malnim angak.”

¹⁶ Angkek, Jiysis angkak, “Am nanggumiy nup ponjind owan angkak.”

¹⁷ Angkek angkak, “Yand bi sek mer angkak.”

Angkek, Jiysis angkak, “Minim kun ak niñind aspan. ¹⁸ Bi onep mamind ak dinak ak pen; bi miñiy yip mindpiyr ak, nanggumiy mer. Kun ak niñind aspan angkak.”

¹⁹ Kun angkek, biyn ak angkak, “Yand niñbiyn; nand bi Gor minim angkep bap.

²⁰ Apis basind chin wosrey gok, dum biy Gor nup lotiw giyingipay rek, chin kunep lotiw gi mindpun ak pen; nimb Ji-wda kay, Jerusalem nep lotiw giningiy apim angkak.”

²¹ Angkek angkak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Kisen dum kun biy akan, Jerusalem nep lotiw ma giningambim.

²² Nimb Samariya biynimb, bi angniñbim ak nup ma niñbim. Bi biynimb tungasik dep kun ak Ji-wda nimb ak mey, chin Ji-wda gok niñbun.

²³ Nin per kond mindyingipun ak miñiy wip. Biynimb Gor nup lotiw niñind yimb giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak gos ñakniñ giningambay ak mey; kuyip niñek tep giningamb. ²⁴ Nuk Kawnan ak mey; biynimb nup lotiw giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, gos tep ñakniñ lotiw niñind yimb ar ak giningambay angkak.”

²⁵ Jiysis kun angkek, biyn ak angkak, “Yand niñbiyn; kisen Kiyn yomb key yimb “Krays” apay ak apiy, chinup angñirep giningamb angkak.”

²⁶ Angkek, Jiysis angkak, “Bi kun ak mey yand. Nand yip minim aspur biy angkak.”

²⁷ Kun angakniñ, binuk gok kiyk apchakiy, Jiysis biyn ak yip minim ang minderik niñiy, jiwdiyak. Pen kiyk bap tikjakiy, biyn anup minim nand yerip mindip anggiy, ma angniñyak. Jiysis nup kunep, yenen biyn kun biy yip minim aspiyr anggiy ma angniñyak.

²⁸ Pen biyn ak, niñg tiyn ak kir-giy, tip ak andkind dawin amiy, biynimb mindeyak kun okok kuyip angkak,

²⁹ “Apiy, tap okok mangiysek gipiyn rek angñimb bi ak niñim! Nuk Kiyn yomb key yimb ak rek ayip angkak.”

³⁰ Kun angkek, biynimb kun gok Jiysis nup niñning dawin ak kirgiy, sanidiyak.

³¹ Ma wiyak won ak Jiysis binuk gok, nup nembnemb giy anggyak, “Tiysa. Tap niñan anggyak.” ³² Anggey, nuk angkak, “Tap niñemb yand per niñbiyn ak nimb ma niñbim angkak.” ³³ Kun angkek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angniñ angniñ giy anggyak, “Biynimb gunap nup tap keñmanggiy dap ñey niñbamb?”

³⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angkak, “Nimbip keñmanggiy nen gip; yip pen tap kun gok nen ma gip. Bapiy minim angkak anep gos ayamb, wong angip kun ak gi jiwiy anggiy niñbiyn. ³⁵ Minim bap apun, miñiy wiyt manggiy yoksipun ak takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, manggiy pikgek am tik dand winingambun apun ak pen; miñiy kun ma angjun. Windin nimb ak niñdand pandikiy niñim! Wiyt wong gok pikgiy, tik dand owep rek mindip. ³⁶ Kun ak mey per gep rek, biynimb man piñiypanggiy wiyt manggiy yokpay gok sek, tik dand opay gok sek tap niñemb dipay ak niñiy miñmiñ gipay. ³⁷ Pen minim bap: bi bap tap yin yokningamb; bi bap tap niñemb kun ak diningamb apay. Minim kun ak niñind apay. ³⁸ Nimbip anggyoken, am wiyt manggiy tik dand opim. Pen wiyt wong kun ak nimbik ma gipik; biynimb gunap kilis kiyk ak gey jakek, nimb yikop tik dand opim angkak.”

³⁹ Biyn Samariya nimb ak, am biynimb nuk gok kuyip angkak, “Bi kun ak tap yeripyerip gipiyn gok mangiysek angñimb angkak.” Kun angkek kiyk, ak Biyomb chinup biynimb pisnep kumjun rek ayip gok, kim diningamb anggiy; nup gosimb niñyak.

biyaŋ nind amniyn anġen; biynimb gu-nap kasek nind nep ambay anġak.”

⁸Kun anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak winiŋ dand sanġan anġak.”

⁹Anġek, won kun anep nup suŋ ayakniŋ, minj nuk ak winiŋ dand amnak. ¹⁰Pen Jiysis bi gek suŋ ayak ñin kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mey, biyomb kiyk gok, bi kun ak nup anġyak, “Ñin biy lotiw ñin ak, yenen minj band ak dand taspan?”

¹¹Anġey anġak, “Bi yip gek suŋ ayip ak anġip, ‘Tikjakiy minj band nak ak winiŋ dand amnoŋ anġamb,’ dand taspiyn anġak.” ¹²Anġek anġyak, “Bi nip anġek, minj band winiŋ dand taspan kun ak mey akay anġyak.” ¹³Pen Jiysis biynimb kuŋay mindeyak namb kun okok kapkap amnak rek, bi yip gek suŋ ayip mey biy anġiy, anġnimuŋ rek ma ayak.

¹⁴Kisen pen, Jiysis bi kun anup, Gor anġniŋep korip miŋġan ak niŋiy anġak, “Niŋan! Nip suŋ ayip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipan ak kirginimin. Mer ak, nip tap yomb yimb ginimuŋ rek ayip anġak.”

¹⁵Pen bi kun ak nuk andkind amiy, Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip anġak, “Jiysis nep yip gamb suŋ ayip anġak.” ¹⁶Kun anġek niŋiy, lotiw ñin ak gek suŋ ayak anġiy, Jiysis nup miluk niŋyak. ¹⁷Nuk pen anġak, “Bapiy yand ak woŋġ ginep mindip rek, yand kunep ginim anġak.”

¹⁸Kun anġek, Jiwda biyomb gok, nup nind ñanġjun anġiy gos niŋyak ak, kilis yimb giy niŋyak. “Lotiw ñin chinup low ar ak nep ma timbrikip; yand Gor Ñinuk anġip ak, Gor mindip rek mindpiyn anġiy asap anġyak.”

Nop Anġek Ñinuk Wong Ar Keykey Gip

¹⁹Jiysis pen kuyip anġak, “Nimbip niŋind aspiyn: Ñi ak nuk key tap bap ginimuŋ rek ma ayip; Nop tap giniŋgamb gok nep niŋiy giniŋgamb. Kun ak, Nop giniŋgamb rek, Ñinuk kunep giniŋgamb.

²⁰Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap nuk gip gip gok maŋgiysek yomimb. Gu-nap yomek mey, tap key yimb gok gek niŋiy, nimb maŋgiysek wal anġniŋgambim. ²¹Pen Nop biynimb kumbay gok, gek tikjakpay rek, Ñinuk kunep, biynimb gunap gen tikjakyar anġiy, gek tikjakniŋgambay. ²²Biynimb yerer gipay; gos yerip yerip niŋbay ak, Nop key kuyip ma bilokip; Ñinuk nup anġek bilokip. ²³Kun ak mey, Nop yimb ak dand araniy, Ñinuk nup yimb ak dand araniy giniŋgiy. Pen biynimb Ñinuk anup yimb ma dand aranimbay gok, Nop yokek owak anup yimb ak kunep, ma dand aranimbay.

²⁴“Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niŋiy, Bi yip anġyokek winik anup, gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, kumemb kind ak kirgiy, perper mindep kind ak mindpay. Kun ak mey, kor yomb ak ma niŋniŋgambay; perper mindeniŋgambay. ²⁵Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Ñin kisen per kond mindpun ak miŋiy wip biy, biynimb kumniŋgiy rek mindpay gok, Gor Ñinuk minim ak niŋey, kuyip dek, biynimb nuk mindeniŋgambay. ²⁶Nop tap okok maŋgiysek kim mindep kiŋiŋ ak mindip rek, Ñinuk kunep kim mindep kiŋiŋ ak mindip. ²⁷Nuk Bi bap Ñinuk ak mey; Nop anġek biynimb gok kuyip bilokniŋgamb. ²⁸Minim aspiyn kun ak niŋiy wal ma anġnimimb; kisen nuk, biynimb kumey komyak gok anġek, ²⁹maŋgiysek tikjakiy; biynimb mindrep giyiŋgipay gok, am Gor yip mindeniŋgambay; pen mindrep ma giyiŋgipay gok, miker yomb diniŋgambay. ³⁰Yand yerip yerip gipiyn ak, key niŋiy ma gipiyn; Bapiy nep yip anġamb gipiyn. Kun ak biynimb bilokpiyn ak, Bapiy anġip rek niŋiy, yipund giy nep bilokpiyn. Key niŋiy gen, bilokrep ma gip apkip ak pen; Bi yip anġek winik ak, gos nuk ñimb rek niŋiy gipiyn.

Yip Bi Yerip Rek Angiy Ma Niḡbim Angak

³¹⁻³² “Yand nep Gor yip yokek winik apnip ak, yipund ma gipkop. Pen yand niḡbiyn: Bi yip yokek winik ak, minim nuk angip ak, niḡind yimb nep angip. ³³ Nimb Jiwda kay am Jon nup, yip bi yerip rek angiy angniḡem, minim yipul yimb ak nimbip angḡak. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Gor angyokek awak ak mey; lam yin tep gip rek ak angak. Melik kun ak niḡiy, miḡmiḡ gipik ak pen, won ak kirpik. Yand niḡen, Jon akan biynimb gunap minim angningambay ak, minim yomb mer ak pen; minim yand apiyn ak niḡrep giy, Gor nup chingem, miker yomb ak nimbip ma dinimuḡ angiy aspiyn.

³⁶ “Jon nimbip angrep gak ak pen; ak yikop minim nep angak. Yand apiy, Bapiy ginimin angak rek, tap key yimb gok gipiyn ak mey; nuk yip yokak ak niḡun angiy, misen yimb niḡbikip. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Bapiy yip yokak ak, yip angiy minim angip ak pen; minim nup ma diy, yip gosimb ma niḡbim. Kun ak minim nup ak ma niḡiy, nup Bi yerip rek ak ma niḡiy gipim.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Nimb perper mindenjun angiy, Baybol buk day nind tikyak gok niḡrep gun angiy, per niḡbim ak, tep gipim ak pen; yip angiy tikyak rek niḡiy, yip ker apem, nimbip gen suḡ-tep mindiy perper ma mindeningambim. ⁴¹ “Biynimb gok yimb yip dand araniyan angiy ma aspiyn; ⁴² Gor nup gosimb ma niḡbim ak niḡiy aspiyn. ⁴³ Bapiy nep yip angek opiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen bi kisen bap gos nuk key niḡiy apeningamb, nup diningambim. ⁴⁴ Biynimb gok chinup niḡey tep ginimuḡ angiy nep niḡbim; Biyomb yimb ak chinup niḡek tep ginimuḡ angiy, gos ak ma niḡbim. Kun ak yergiy nup gosimb niḡem, nimbip diningamb?

⁴⁵ “Pen Nop Niḡuk minim ak diy, chinup kor giningamb angiy gos ak ma niḡnimimb. Mosis angiy tikak rek nep giningambun apim ak pen; minim angak kun ak diy, nimbip kor giningamb. ⁴⁶ Pen Mosis Baybol buk minim tikak gunap ma dipik rek; minim yip angak ak sesek ma dipik. ⁴⁷ Minim nup ak diy rek, minim yip ak kunep dipkip angak.”

Jiysis Bi Payp Tawsin Rek Tap Keḡmangiy Nēk Niḡyak

*(Mat 14:13-21; Mak
6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

6 Pen Jiysis kun giy mindiy, bot diy Galiyliy chemb tikiy, pis bindoḡ amnak. Galiyliy chemb kun ak nep, yimb bap Taybiyriyas angyingipay. ²⁻⁶ Pen nuk biynimb gok gek, suḡ ayek niḡyak rek, biynimb kuḡaynep nup kisen giyingipay. Niḡ namb kun ak, Jiwda niḡn yomb Pasopa apay ak maḡ maḡ gak rek, biynimb kuḡaynep miḡmon namb kun ak tangeyak. Kun ak niḡiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip am dum bap, bisinḡ mindying niḡak; biynimb kuḡay yimb nep nup niḡning apeyak. Niḡiy, yerer giningamb ak key niḡak ak pen; binuk Piyliyp yerip angningamb angiy, nup angak, “Chin keḡmangiy akay nimb diy, biynimb guniy kuyip niḡon niḡningambay angak.”

⁷ Angek, Piyliyp angak, “Tiw handret kiyna rek dand amiy, biret taw dand apiy, tipaḡ siskoy giy, maḡgiyseḡ niḡy niḡningiy rek ma ayningamb angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, Saymon Piya numam Enjriw angak, ⁹ “Niḡkoy bap, biret onep mamind ak, piys omiḡal sek di mindip biy ak pen, ak tap yomb mer angak.”

¹⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gok angem, bisgiyan angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok biynimb gok kuyip angeyak, tap kaskas ar kun okok bisgiyak. Biynimb kuḡaynep kun gok, bi gok nep, payp tawsin rek amnak.

¹¹ Kiyk kun giy bisgiyakniñ, Jiysis bired ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, kuyip bilok ñak. Piys ak kunep gak. Kuyip kun giy bilok ñek, ñimbey ñimbey tapin ayek, day gok kirgiyak. ¹² Kun gey, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap ñimbey kirpay gok, dand doñwiw ma gep angak.” ¹³ Angek, binuk gok yipruñg wand yingey yingey, wand onep wimingan ak arachakak.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok tap mageprek gak kun ak niñiy angyak, “Chin miñiy niñbun; bi biy mey, bi Gor minim anğep mankumb biy winingamb angyi, per apun ak angyak.” ¹⁵ Pen Jiysis niñak; biynimb gok nup ap kilis giy, kiyn chin minden angningambay ak niñiy, nuk tip ak am, yirik okok key asiw mindek.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Pen dunğep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok tip ak Kapaniyam amning, am ñing chemb biyan amiy, ¹⁷ Jiysis apek amnun angyi, kond mind gey gey kisyim apek, kiyk nep bot diy sanđiyak. ¹⁸ Amniyakniñ, pinim yomb diy, ñing ak pangak. ¹⁹ Pen tapin nep pul gi dand ñing namb siñak amying niñyak; Jiysis ñing kas ar ak tawind kiñiñ kun siñak apchakek, niñiy pirikeyak angak, ²⁰ “Ma piriknimimb! Ak yand nep angak.” ²¹ Kun anğek, ma pirikiy, nup bot mingan anğey amnakniñ, miñmon wikan amning giyak ak amjakyak.

Jiysis Nup Piyow Niñyak

²²⁻²³ Minek biynimb gok tip ak Jiysis nup niñning; Gor nup tep angyi, tap ñek ñiñyak tip ak amniyak. Amiy, minim bap niñyak: bot diy wiyak ak, binuk gok nep diy amniyak; Jiysis yip ma amniyak. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis yip ma amniyak rek, nup niñun angyi, Taybiyriyas nimb bot gunap diy, Kapaniyam amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Diy Mey Perper Mindeningambay

²⁵ Kapaniyam amjakiy, Jiysis nup niñiy angyak, “Tiysa. Nand won akay biy opan?” ²⁶ Anğey angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Keñmangiy ñen, ñimb mer niñiy kirgipim rek, yip tip piyow taspim; pen tap mageprek giapiyn minim junj ak ma niñbim. ²⁷ Tap ñimbip per ma mindeningambim gok piyow niğraspim ak kirgiy, Bi bap Niñuk nimbip gek perper mindeningambim ak niñiy, ar kun ak amnimimb. Bapiy Gor Bi kun ak nup, bi yand yimb angyi yip mindek mey, tap mageprek ak gek niñbik angak.”

²⁸ Kun anğek angyak, “Perper mindonjun angyi, Gor gos nuk niñimb ak, nup yergiy rek direp ginjun angyak.”

²⁹ Anğeyak, Jiysis angak, “Gor nup tep giningamb ak mey, Binuk yokek wak ak, Gor nep yokek awak angyi, nup gosimb niñningambim angak.”

³⁰ Kun anğek angyak, “Chinup tap mageprek bap gey niñiy, Gor nep nip yokek winak angyi niñjun. Kun ak chinup tap yerip rek giningamban?

³¹ Apis basind sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana apay ak ñimbyingipay. Mosis kuyip gi tep gek, tap mana kun ak di bired rek gay ñimbyingipay ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kuyip keñmangiy semb biyon nimb ak ñek, ñimbyingipay angyak.’”

³² Kun anğeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bired semb biyon nimb diy ñiñyak kun ak, Mosis mer: Bapiy yand ak ñek ñimbyingipay. Nuk nep mey; nimbip bired niñind yimb anup, yokek wip. ³³ Bired niñind yimb yokek wip aspiyn kun ak, Bi semb biyon nimb biy apiy, biynimb gok kuyip gek suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay anup aspiyn angak.”

³⁴ Jiysis kun angek angyak, “Biyomb. Biret kun ak chinup ñiying nep mindenimin angyak.”

³⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yand nep mey biret rek; biynimb yip dipay gok perper mindeningambay. Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, yip ker winingambay gok, tip ak yiwan rek akan, ñiñg nen rek ma giningamb; mey tep angyi niñningambay. ³⁶ Pen nimbip angambiyn rek: yip windin niñbim ak pen, yip gosimb ma niñbim. ³⁷ Bapiy biynimb yip angningamb gok, yip ker winingambay. Biynimb yip ker winingambay gok, ma yimb angyokningayn. ³⁸ Yenen: yand semb biyoy nimb winik ak, key niñbiyn rek giyn angyi ma winik; Bi yip yokek winik ak, gos nuk niñiy angip rek, giyn angyi winik. ³⁹ Nup tep giningamb ak mey: biynimb yip angip gok niñminden, gunap ma kurginingiy; ñin kisen ak apek, mangiysek gen tip ak tikjakningiy. ⁴⁰ Bapiy nuk angip ak, ‘Biynimb gok Ñiyand anup minim ak niñey, nup gosimb niñey mey; kuyip gen perper mindeningambay angip.’ Kun ak ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tikjakningambay angak.”

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis minim kun angying, yand nep mey, biret semb biyoy nimb wip ak angek, ⁴² Jiwda biynimb gok pemi angyi angyak, “Bi biy Josep ñinuk Jiysis nep rek? Nop nonim nuk ak chin niñbun. Kun ak yergiy pen, semb biyoy nimb opiyn angip?”

⁴³ Kun angeyak, nuk pen angak, “Pemi ma angnimimb. ⁴⁴ Biynimb bap gos peying yip ker ma winingambay; Bapiy gos tep ñek nep mey, yip ker apey, ñin kisen ak kuyip gen tip ak tikjakningambay. ⁴⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor biynimb mangiysek nimbip gok kuyip gos ñiningamb angyak.’ Biynimb gos nuk nimb rek niñbay gok mangiysek, yip ker opay. ⁴⁶ Biynimb gunap Bapiy Gor nup windin

ma niñbay; Bi yokek wip anep nup niñimb. ⁴⁷ Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn; biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. ⁴⁸ Kun ak yand mey, biret ñimbii kim mindeningambay ak. ⁴⁹ Nasind napsi sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana ak ñinyak ak pen, yep won bap mindiy kumyak. ⁵⁰ Biret Gor yokek owak angyi, yand aspiyn ak; biynimb ñimbii, perper mindeningambay.

⁵¹ “Yand biret kim mindep semb biyoy nimb winik. Biynimb biret kim mindep semb biyoy nimb kun ak, ñimb namb biyan ayingambay gok, perper mindeningambay. Pen biynimb gok tap ñimbying nep mindpay. Mumbwak yand ak mey, kun ak rek. Biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kuyip angyi, mumbwak yand ak Gor nup simbonginingayn ak mey; chinup nen kumimb angyi gosimb niñningambay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay angak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda biynimb kiyk keynep penpen angyi, gunap angyak, “Bi biy chinup yergiy, mumbwak nuk ak ñek niñningambun?”

⁵³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb Bi bap Ñinuk kiros bak biyoy kumningamb ak, chinup nen kumningamb; likañ nuk yowningamb ak, chinup nen yowningamb angyi, yip di namb kiyk biyan ayingambay gok nep, Gor deningamb perper mindeningambay. ⁵⁴ Kun ak biynimb mumbwak likañ yip diningambay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayingamb. Ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tip ak tikjakiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵⁵ “Kun ak keñmangiy gok, tap yikop ñimbay ak pen; mumbwak yand ak sek, likañ yand ak sek tap yimb. ⁵⁶ Biynimb mumbwak likañ yip niñind yimb angyi dipay gok, yip chingipay. Yand kuyip

pen kunep chingipiyn. ⁵⁷ Bapiy biynimb gok kim mindeningiy anggiy, yip yokek winik ak, yip nep mindip ak mey, biynimb yip di namb biyañ ayningambay gok kuyip gen, perper mindeningambay. ⁵⁸ Minim ar kun ak mey, biret semb biyoñ nimb wip apiyn ak. Biret kun ak, basind apis sikop tap mana apay ak ñimbiy, mind dand amiy kumyak rek mer; biynimb biret yand apiyn ak, ñimb namb biyañ ayningambay gok, perper nep mindeningambay anggak.”

Gunap Jiysis Nup Kirgiyak

⁵⁹ Jiysis Kapaniyam nan-gep korip ak mindiy, minim kun ak angkek, ⁶⁰ biynimb nuk gok kuñaynep niñiy anggyak, “Minim miker gip kun ak, an rek niñningamb anggyak.”

⁶¹ Anggyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy anggak, “Minim kun ak anggen nimbip tep ma gip? ⁶² Pen Bi bap Ñinuk mindiy, owak biyoñ tip andkind amnakniñ, gos yerip niñningambim? ⁶³ Mumbwak ak tap yikop; Gor Kawnan ak tap yimb. Minim nimbip apiyn ak, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek apiyn ak mey; biynimb minim kun ak diningambay gok, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay anggak.” ⁶⁴ Pen Jiysis nuk nind nep: an nup gos niñningamb, an nup gos ma niñningamb, an nup mimung giningamb ak niñak ak mey, anggak, “Nimb gunap yip ma gosimb niñbim anggak.” ⁶⁵ Pen minim gunap sek anggiy anggak, “Ar kun ak nep nimbip apiyn; biynimb gos keynep niñiy, yip gosimb niñningiy rek ma ayip; Bapiy nep mey, kuyip gos tep ñakniñ, yip gosimb niñningambay anggak.”

⁶⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak anggiwakniñ, biynimb ap minim nup niñyingipay gok, kuñaynep nup kirgiy, keykey amniyak. ⁶⁷ Nup kiring ameyak, binuk onep wim-

ingan ak kuyip angniñiy anggak, “Nimb kunep yip kiring amningambim?”

⁶⁸ Angkek, Saymon Piya anggak, “Biyomb. An ker amjun? Minim nand apan ak niñiy mey, perper mindeningambun. ⁶⁹ Nip niñbun: nand Gor Bi suñ-tep nuk, chinup yokip anep mindpan anggak.”

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Kun angkek, Jiysis pen, Jiwdas Yiskariyot Saymon ñinuk ak, kisen nup mimung giningamb rek niñiy, kuyip anggak, “Nimbip onep wimingan ak dipiyn ak pen; nimb bap bi timey Seytan ker mindpim anggak.”

Jiysis Numam Nuk Gok Yip

7 Kisen pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup ñangning gey niñiy, Jiwdiya propens ma girangyingip; Galiyliy propens nep girangyingip. ² Pen Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk, korip bandak band giy miñmiñ giyingipay ak, mañ mañ gakniñ, ³⁻⁴ Jiysis numam sikop, nup kunep ma gos niñyak rek, mindek ak apiy anggyak, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Jiwdiya amiy, biynimb minim nip niñning winingiy gok, tap mageprek gipan rek gunap gey niñningiy. ⁵ Biynimb yomb mindning gipay gok, tap kiyk gok wey-giy ma gipay; miserñ yimb gipay. Kun ak nand bi key yimb gipan ak, tap mageprek gunap gey, biynimb manggiy-sek niñningiy anggyak.”

⁶ Kun anggey, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Ñin monmon gok, ñin nimb ak mey, amning amningambim. Pen Gor yip anggayip ñin ak ma wip. ⁷ Biynimb Gor nup ma chingpay gok, tap siy tap timey gipim anggen niñiy, yip miluk niñbay; pen nimbip niñiy miluk niñningiy rek ma mindip. ⁸ Kun ak ñin yomb ak mañ asaw rek, Jerusalem amnimimb; pen ñin yand ak ma wip rek, yand yip ma amningambun anggak.” ⁹ Kun anggiy, nuk Galiyliy mindek.

Jiysis Ñin Yomb Owakniñ Jerusalem Amnak

¹⁰ Pen kun anggek numam sikop nind amniyak. Kisen nuk amning; misen ma amnak, wey wey giying amnak. ¹¹ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis akay angiy, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok kuyip angniyak. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiwda biyomb kun gok kuyip pirikyak rek, minim kapkap angying angyak, “Jiysis bi tep yimb angyak.” Gunap pen angyak, “Mer. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip tom gip sek angyak.”

¹⁴ Ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, yep ñin kaw bap nep mindakniñ, Jiysis apchakiy, Gor angniñep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angñak. ¹⁵ Angñek niñiy, Jiwda biyomb gok wal angiy angyak, “Bi biy sikul ma angak ak pen, yergiy minim okok mangiysek niñimb angyak.”

¹⁶ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis angak, “Minim angñimbiyn gok, yand key niñiy ma apiyn; Bi yip angyokek winik anep gos ñamb apiyn. ¹⁷ Biynimb Gor angip rek gun angiy gi dand amningambay gok, Gor minim nup akan, minim yand key apiyn ak, kuyip gos ñek niñningambay. ¹⁸ Nimb niñbim: biynimb minim kiyk key angningambay gok, yimb chin aranimuñ angiy, minim okok nimb okok nimb angningambay. Pen Gor bi yokek minim nup angning wip ak; bi minim yipund giy nep angningamb ak mey; yesek angnimuñ rek ma mindip. ¹⁹ Mosis, Gor angak angak rek low gunap angñak ak pen; nimb bap low ar kun gok kindik ma gipim. Minim bap mindek mer; yip yikop yimb ñangning gispim angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun anggek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok angyak, “Nip an ñangning gisap. Nip kichekiy amban ayamb aspan?”

²¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Yand tap mageprek nokom bap genik, nimb

mangiysek lotiw ñin ak yenen kun gip angiy, jiw dipik. ²²⁻²³ Nimb Mosis angak rek, ñi gok tikiy, ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak Mosis nuk mer, nasind yes sikop nind kiñiy gi gey mey kun gipim. Pen kumbak tikpim kun ak, ñin gunap Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, ma kirpim; monmon kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak rek, lotiw ñin ak, bi bap nup gen pisenp suñ ayak ak; yip yenen miluk niñbim. ²⁴ Kun ak kisen minim ar ar nep niñiy ma angnimimb; niñrep giy, yipund giningamb ar ak niñiy angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Mey, Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

²⁵ Jerusalem biynimb gunap angyak, “Biyomb gok, bi ñangun angiy niñbay ak, mey biy rek ayip? ²⁶ Pen niñim! Bi kun ak nuk biynimb namb yomb biy minim angakniñ, pen minim bap ma aspay. Kun ak kiyk key, nuk bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angiy niñbay rek ayip! ²⁷ Pen bi kiyñ yomb key yimb opkop ak, akay nimb wip angiy ma niñbinup; bi biy akay nimb wip ak chin mangiysek niñbun angyak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen Jiysis Gor angniñep korip miñgan biyan, minim ang nep mindying, meng miñgan dand araniy angak, “Nimbik yip niñrep yimb giy, akay nimb winik ak niñbim. Pen yand key ma winik; Bi biynimb angdep ak nep yip angyokek winik. Yand nuk yip mindiy, yip angyokek winik rek nup niñbiyn; pen nimbik nup ma niñbim angak.”

³⁰ Kun anggek, nup chichiy diy dand kor amnun angiy niñyak ak pen; Nop Gor nup pikayingambay angiy angayak ñin ak ma owak rek, biynimb bap nup ma chichiy diyak. ³¹ Pen biynimb kuñaynep kun gok, gunap Jiysis bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angiy niñyak. Niñiy angyak, “Bi kiyñ yomb key yimb

kisen winingamb apay ak, tap mageprek kuṇaynep giy, bi biy nup wiyniym ginimūṇ rek ma ayip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Am Dand Wim Angiy, Poliys Gok Kuyip Angyokyak

³² Pen biynimb gok, bi kiyn yomb key yimb anup minim kun ak kapkap angeyak niñiy, bi Peresiya gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek Jiysis nup am dand winimimb angyi, Jiwda poliys gunap angyokyak.

³³ Jiysis pen angak, “Yand yep won bap mindiy, Bi yip yokamb opiyn ak ker tip amningayn. ³⁴ Yip akay amimb angyi piyowningambim ak pen, ma niñningambim. Yand amningayn ar ak, nimb kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angak.”

³⁵ Kun angak, Jiwda biyomb gok kiyk keynep angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Nuk akay amek, nup ma niñningambun? Nuk am Jiwda biynimb jiw am Griyk mindpay okok amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip minim angñiyiñg mindeningamb nup ma niñningambun? ³⁶ Pen yenen angip, ‘Yip piyow niñiy ma niñningambim; amningayn ar ak kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angip’ angyak.”

Gor Kawnan Ak Ñiñg Kilam Rek Jiwiw Winingamb

³⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, ñin kisen yimb ak apek, Jiysis tikjakiy, menḡ mingan dand araniy angak, “Biynimb an kuṇam kinjik gek, yip ker apiy ñiñg ñiñningiy. ³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, Baybol buk ak angip rek, ñiñg ñimbiiy perper mindeningambay ak, namb kuyip biyañ kilam jiwiw winingamb angak.” ³⁹ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy Nop ker ma amek mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yokak. Ñiñg kilam jiwiw winingamb minim angak kun ak; nup

gosimb niñey, Gor Kawnan ap kiy yip mindiy, giningamb rek angak.

Kiyk Key Tung Asik Keykey Ayak

⁴⁰ Jiysis kun angak, biynimb kuṇaynep kun gok, gunap minim angak kun ak niñiy angyak, “Bi biy, bi Gor minim anḡep winingamb angyi kond mindy-ingipun ak angyak.”

⁴¹ Gunap angyak, “Nuk bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak angyak!”

Kun angeyak, gunap pen angyak, “Kiyn yomb key yimb ak Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb! ⁴² Baybol buk ak angip rek, Jiwda bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikningambay Depiyt miñmon nuk Betlihem angyak.” ⁴³ Jiysis nup nen angyi, biynimb kuṇay mindeyak kun gok, asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay, ⁴⁴ gunap nup diy dand kor amnun angyak ak pen, nup ma diyak.

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Nup Ma Gos Niñyak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiwda poliys gok andkind amey, bi Peresiya gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek angyak, “Bi kun anup yenen ma dand opim?”

⁴⁶ Anḡey, bi poliys kun gok angyak, “Biynimb bap, bi kun ak minim tep yimb angip rek ma apay angyak.”

⁴⁷ Kun anḡey, bi Peresiya gok angyak, “Nimb biynimb gunap bi tom gip kun ak niñind angip angyi niñbay rek niñbim? ⁴⁸ Bi chin Peresiya bap akañ, Jiwda biyomb gunap nup gos niñiy ma dipay. ⁴⁹ Biynimb guniy kiyk Mosis low ak ma niñbay rek, yiwur yomb diningambay angyak.”

⁵⁰ Pen bi kiyk Niykodiymas, bi nind kisiymken amiy Jiysis nup minim gunap angniñak ak, kuyip angak, ⁵¹ “Jiwda low chin ar ak, bi bap nup timey gipan angyi, yikop kalambis ma aypun; kor giy junj bap niñiy nep mey, kun gipun angak.”

⁵² Angek angyak, “Nak kunep Galiyliy nimb rek? Baybol buk ak riytiym gi dand amiy niñningamban: bi Gor minim angep bap, Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb angyak.” ⁵³ [Kun angyi, kiyk mangiysek korip kiyk keykey amniyak.

Biyn Bap Am Bi Bap Yip Di Gak

8 Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Oliyp dum am kinyi, ² minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, tip ak andkind Gor angñep korip ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep ap nup piñiy kus kus gey, nuk bising mindy-ing, minim angñi mindek. ³⁻⁴ Angñi mindakniñ, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek biyn bap, bi bap yip di gek, dap biynimb mindeyak namb siñak ay, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biyn biy bi sek ak pen, bi bap yip di gambiyr niñiy, dand aswun. ⁵ Mosis low ak biyn bi kun gok rek, kamb jiw pikayningiy angak. Kun ak biyn gip kun biy, nand yerip gos niñban angyak.” ⁶ Pen kiyk minim kun ak yesek kun angon, nuk yerip angek, nup kor gun angyi angyak ak mey, nuk yikop jiy kuyangiy, lum ar ak kil tik mindek. ⁷ Pen nup minim kun ak angñep mindeyak, nuk tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey ma gip bap mindonimuñ ak, kamb bap diy, biyn kun ak mindonimuñ siñak nind diyoknimuñ angak.” ⁸ Kun angyi, tip ak kuyangiy, man biyañ kil tik mindakniñ, ⁹ bi nup kor gun angyak kun gok, minim angak kun ak niñiy, biyomb yomb rek gok nokom kiring amniyakniñ, mangiysek kiring keykey amdiyak. Jiysis yip, biyn ak yip nep minderik. ¹⁰ Kun ak nuk kund almil ay bising mindy-ing; biyn kun anup angak, “Bi gok akay? Bi nip kor ginimuñ bap ma mindip rek?” ¹¹ Angek, biyn ak angak, “Biyomb. Bi yip kor ginimuñ bap ma mindip angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand kunep nip kor ma giningayn nen amnoñ! Pen tap siy tap timey ak tip ma ginimin angak.”]

Jiysis Mey, Biynimb Gok Melik Kiyk

¹² Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angak, “Mankumb biy melik ak yand mindpiyn. Biynimb an yip chingiy tanğeningambay gok, kisymnamb okok ma tanğeningambay; permindep melik tep ak diy tanğeningambay angak.”

¹³ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Minim nak keynep apan ak, dep rek ma ayip angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angye, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yand key aspiyn ak pen, niñind aspiyn. Yenen: yand opiyñ okok niñiy, amningayñ okok niñiy gipiyñ. Pen nimb, opiyñ okok, amningayñ okok ma niñbim. ¹⁵ Nimb minim tungasikying, ar ak tep gipim, ar ak timey gipim apim ak, biynimb Gor nup ma chingipay gok gos niñiy apay rek nep apim. Pen yand nimb apim ar kun ak rek ma apiyn. ¹⁶ Bapiy yip yokek winik ak, yip mindpiyn rek, minim tungasikniñ; niñind nep angyi tungasikpiyn. ¹⁷ Low minim nimbik ar ak apim, ‘Bi omiñal minim ar nokom kun anep anğeningayr mey; ak niñind apiyr angyi niñningambay apim.’ ¹⁸ Low nimb kun ak rek. Bapiy yip yokip ak, minim chirapiy nokom kun anep apur ak mey, niñind apur angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, nup angyak “Nap akay?”

Angey angak, “Nimbik yip ma niñbim rek, Bapiy nup kunep ma niñbim. Yip niñiy rek, Bapiy nup kunep niñbikip angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis lotiw korip opriyñ dap yokpay mingan ak, minim kun ak angñak ak pen, Gor fiin nup angayak ak ma wak rek, biynimb bap nup chichiy diy, dand kor amningiy rek ma ayak!

Yand Amjiypiñ Okok Nimbik Ma Amningambim

²¹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak angak, “Yand amen, yip piyowningambim ak pen,

nimbik tap timey ginep mindiy kumningambim rek, amningayn tip ak ma niningambim angak.”

²² Kun angkek, Jiwda biyomb gok angyak, “Nuk angip yand amjipiyn okok ma niningambim angip ak, yenen kun angip? Nuk key pikayning kun angip?”

²³ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biy nimb; yand biyoŋ nimb winik. Nimb mankumb biy ker; yand pen mankumb biy ker ma mindpiyn. ²⁴ Kun ak niŋiy mey, ‘Nimb tap siy tap timey gi mindiy kumningambim apiyn.’ Pen yip mey bi kun ak nep angiy, gosimb ma niŋningambim ak; gach sek mindpim rek mindiy, kumningambim angak.”

²⁵ Kun angkek angyak, “Nand an?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip per ma angŋimbiyn? ²⁶ Nimbip minim ang ginim ar ak, kuŋaynep mindip. Bi yip angyokek winik ak, gos okok mangiysek niŋrep gip rek, yip gos ŋakniŋ, biynimb gok kuyip angŋimbiyn ak pen; nimb ma niŋjun angiy nep niŋbim angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis Nop nup angiy minim angak kun ak ma niŋyak rek, kuyip angak, ²⁸ “Bi bap Ŋinuk nup ŋangbirikningambim ŋin ak, giningamb giningamb rek niŋiy angningambim, ‘Ak Bi kun anep. Nuk tap bap key niŋiy ma giyŋgip; Nop minim angŋiyingip rek nep niŋiy angiyŋgip angningambim.’ ²⁹ Bi yip yokek winik anup, tep gip ar anep gipiyn ak mey, yip ma kirgip; nuk yip nep mindpur angak.”

³⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep nup Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak angiy gos niŋyak. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nup Kiyŋ yomb key yimb angiy niŋyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim yip ar ar diningambay gok, biynimb yand mer. Biynimb yand mey, minim yip pisnep dipay gok. ³² Biynimb yand mindeningambim rek, Gor nimbip gos tep ŋek, minim yerip yipund giy mindip ak niŋiy, kalambis wong rek gi

mindpim ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambim angak.”

³³ Kun angkek angyak, “Minim apan kun ak yerip? Chin basind Ebrahim ŋapan nuk mindpun ak, chin biynimb gunap kuyip kalambis wong rek ma gipun angyak.”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niŋind aspiyn. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, key mindrep giniŋgiy rek ma ayamb mey, kalambis wong rek gi mindpay. ³⁵ Biynimb kalambis wong gipay kun gok, Biyomb ak biynimb kiŋiŋ nuk yimb ma mindpay. Pen Bi bap Ŋinuk ak nep mey; Biyomb ak Ŋinuk yimb. ³⁶ Nuk nimbip biynimb kalambis wong rek gi mindpim gok, wisik yokeningamb, biynimb kalambis wong gipay rek ma mindeningambim; Biyomb ak biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim. ³⁷ Nimbip Ebrahim tikek tikey apek mindpim ak niŋbiyn ak pen; nuk giyŋgip rek ma giy, minim apiyn ak ma diy, yip ŋangning gispim. ³⁸ Yand Bapiy yip mindiy niŋnik rek nimbip angŋimbiyn; pen nimb, nap nimbik ak minim angip ar gok nep gipim angak.”

³⁹ Angkek angyak, “Bapiy chin mey Ebrahim angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbik Ebrahim ŋapan nuk mindembikip rek, nuk giyŋgip rek gipkip. ⁴⁰ Yand Gor angip rek, minim niŋind yimb ak nimbip angŋimbiyn ak pen, yip ŋangning gispim. Ebrahim nuk, nimbik giniŋ gispim kun ak rek ma giyŋgip. ⁴¹ Kun ak, nap nimbik yimb ak gip rek gispim angak.”

Kun angkek angyak, “Chinup waŋ siy diy ma tikyak, Gor nokom mey, Bapiy chin angyak.”

⁴² Kun angey, Jiysis pen angak, “Gor bapiy chin apim ak pen; yand nuk yip mindiy opiyn ak, yenen yip wasemb ma aypim. Gos yand key niŋiy ma winik; nuk nep yip angyokek winik.

⁴³ Pen minim yip ak yenen niñrep ma gipim. Gipim kun ak minim nup ak ma niñun angiy gipim. ⁴⁴ Nap nimbik Seytan ak mey, nuk gos niñimb ar anep gun angiy niñbim. Nuk kiñiñ giy biynimb gok kuyip ñangpikayingip. Miñ ar nuk kun ak mindnep mindip. Gos tep gunap niñiy mindrep ma gip. Minim tom nep gek gek mey, minim kun ak minim nuk yimb ayip. Nuk biynimb tom gipay gok nop kiyk ak mey, ⁴⁵ yand nimbip minim niñind apiyn ak niñiy, ma dipim. ⁴⁶ Pen yand gipiyn ak timey gipan angiy angnimimb rek ma ayek, yenen minim yip ak ma dipim? ⁴⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, minim nup ak dipay. Pen nimb nup ker ma mindpim rek, minim nup ak ma dipim angak.”

Ebrahim Kisen, Yand Nind Angak

⁴⁸ Jiwda kay Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand bi Samariya nimb. Nip kichekiy abañ ayip anggambun ak, niñind apun rek?”

⁴⁹ Angey angak, “Yip kichekiy ma abañ ayip. Bapiy nup yimb ak dand aranimbiny ak pen; nimb yimb yip ak dand apyopim. ⁵⁰ Yimb yand ak key dand araniyn angiy ma niñbiyn; Biyomb biynimb yerer gipay gok niñrep gip ak, yimb yip ak aranañ angiy niñimb. ⁵¹ Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Biynimb an minim yip ak diy kisen giningamb ak, ma kumningamb, perper nep mindeningamb angak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angkek, nup angyak, “Ebrahim kumek, bi Gor minim angep gunap kunep kumyak ak, yergiy nand pen apan, ‘Minim yip dinigambim ak, ma kumningambim apan?’ Kun ak chin niñbun, niñind nip kichekiy abañ ayip. ⁵³ Bapiy chin Ebrahim sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek kumyak ak; kiyk bi sikoy, yand biyomb angiy niñban?”

⁵⁴ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Yimb yand key dand araningayn ak tep ma giningamb. Bi yimb yip dand aranimb

ak, Bapiy yand. Nimbik nup Bapiy chin apim ak pen; ⁵⁵ nup ma niñbim. Yand mey nup niñbiyn. Pen nup ma niñbiyn angningayn ak, nimb tom gipim rek giningayn. Kun ak nup niñbiyn ak mey, minim angip rek dipiyn. ⁵⁶ Pen Gor wosrey nap Ebrahim nup, miñiy yand ap mindpiyn biy winingamb angek, niñind angip angiy, gos sek mindiy miñmiñ gak ak mey, yand apen nup tep yimb gak angak.”

⁵⁷ Kun angkek, Jiwda biyomb gok minim nup kun ak niñrep ma giy angyak, “Simiy nak ñin jiwiy omiñal rek ma mindpan ak pen, yergiy Ebrahim wosrey kondon okok mindyingip anup niñnik angiy aspan?”

⁵⁸ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Yand bi perper mindep ak mey, yand mindnikniñ, Ebrahim nup kisen tikyak angak.”

⁵⁹ Kun angkek, Gor rek mey minim kun ak kun giy apkop angiy, nup kamb jiw pikayning geyak, Gor angniñep korip mingan mindek ak siling ay mis amnak.

Bi Windin Koysek Tikyak Bap, Jiysis Gek Sun Ayak

9 Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip amying, bi windin koysek tikyak bap mindek.

² Bi kun ak niñiy, binuk gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap siy tap timey an gek, bi kun biy windin nup ak koy gak? Nuk key akan, nop nonim ger gak?”

³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Windin nup koy gak ak, nuk key akan, nop nonim tap siy tap timey ger ma gak. Yand nup gen sun ayek, biynimb gok niñiy, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip ak niñyan angiy mey, windin nup kun ak koy gak. ⁴ Miñiy melik mindip rek, bi yip yokek winik ak, wong nup ak ginjun. Yenen, nimb niñbim; kisyim apek wong gep rek ma ayingamb. ⁵ Yand mankumb biy mindpiyn rek, biynimb gok melik kiyk ak mindpiyn angak.”

⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak anggiy, man biyañ kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek diy, bi windin koy gak anup windin ak wiykiy anggak, ⁷ “Saylom chemb amiy, jomluk ak ñiñg ayokninin anggak.” Kun giy anggyokek, am ñiñg ayokiy windin ak niñy-
ing, korip nuk owak.

⁸ Pen biynimb korip layn nuk yip jimñiy gok sek, biynimb okok kuyip tap nen asimb anggyingip gok sek key ang-
niñ angniñ giy anggyak, “Bi biy mey, bi bising mindyিং tap nen asimb anggy-
ingip ak rek ayip?” ⁹ Anggey, gunap anggyak, “Yaw. Mey bi kun anep anggyak.” Gunap pen anggyak, “Mer. Bi kun ak rek ayip ak pen, bi biy key anggyak.” Kun anggey, bi kun ak nuk key anggak, “Yand mey bi kun ak nep anggak.” ¹⁰ Anggek, nup anggyak, “Windin nip ak yergiy suñ ayip?” ¹¹ Anggey anggak, “Bi Jiysis apay ak, man biyañ kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek, diy windin yip ak wiykiy angip, ‘Am Saylom chemb biyañ ñiñg ayokn-
imin anggek,’ am ñiñg ayokiy day windin yimb niñbiyn anggak.” ¹² Anggek anggyak, “Bi kun ak miñiy akay?” Anggey anggak, “Ma niñbiyn anggak.”

Bi Peresiy Gok Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Yergiy Suñ Ayip Anggyak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gek windin niñak kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak gak ak mey, biynimb gunap bi kun anup dand Pere-
siy kay mindeyak ak amey, ¹⁵ nup anggyak “Yergiy windin niñban?” Anggey anggak, “Jiysis man ak diy, windin yip ak wiykamb, am windin ak ñiñg ayokiy, windin yimb niñbiyn anggak.”

¹⁶ Kun anggek, bi Peresiy gunap anggyak, “Lotiw ñin ak kun gip rek, Gor nup yokamb ma wip anggyak.” Anggeyak, bi kiyk gunap pen anggyak, “Bi tap siy tap timey gep bap mindombikop ak; yergiy tap mageprek kun ak gipkop anggyak.” Kun anggiy kiyk keynep, asik keykey ayak. ¹⁷ Bi Peresiy gok, bi kun

anup tip angniñiy anggyak, “Bi windin nip gek niñban kun ak, nup bi yerip anggiy niñban?”

Anggey anggak, “Yand niñbiyn ak, nuk bi Gor minim anggep bap anggak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis gek suñ ayak minim ak ma diy, nop nonim kuyip suk anggey aperik ngyak, ¹⁹ “Ñi biy ñi nirik?” Anggey angrik, “Yaw! Ñi chir angrik.” Angger anggyak, “Nup windin koysek tikrik?” Anggey angrik, “Yaw! Nup windin koysek tikruk angrik.” Kun angger anggyak, “Kun ak yergiy windin yimb niñimb?” ²⁰⁻²³ Pen kiyk ber niñrik: Jiwda biyomb kun gok, nind minim kilis ar bap anggiy anggyak, “Biynimb Ji-
ysis nup bi kiyñ yomb key yimb anggiy niñningambay gok, lotiw korip chinup ak ma winingambay anggyak.” Kun ak kiyminay pirikrik rek, Jiysis gek suñ ayip anggiy ma angrik, “Ñi ak windin koysek tikruk ak pen, miñiy yergiy windin yimb niñimb ak ma niñbur; nuk ñiskoy mer ak, nup key angniñem, angñiningamb angrik.”

²⁴ Kun anggerik, biyomb gok bi kun anup tip ak suk anggey apek anggyak, “Nip suñ ayip kun ak, Gor nup yimb anep dand aranimin. Chin niñbun, bi Jiysis kun ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep anggyak.”

²⁵ Kun anggey, kuyip pen anggak, “Nuk bi tap siy tap timey gep bap akan ma niñbiyn; pen nind windin koy mindenik, miñiy niñrep gipiyn ak niñbiyn anggak.”

²⁶ Anggek anggyak, “Nip yerer gip? Pen yergiy gamb windin yimb niñban?”

²⁷ Anggey anggak, “Nimbip mindarik angñen niñbim ak pen, yenen tip ak niñun anggiy aspim? Nimbik kunep binuk mindniñg gos niñbim?”

²⁸ Kun anggek, nup ang giy anggyak, “Nand bi kun ak binuk. Pen chin Mosis binuk. ²⁹ Gor Mosis nup minim angñek anggyingip ak niñbun ak pen; bi biy akay nimb wip?”

³⁰ Angeyak angak, “Ayaw-ey! Nuk windin yip ak gek suñ ayip ak pen; akay nimb angiy ma niñbim!” ³¹ Pen chin niñbun; tap siy tap timey giying, Gor nup angniñon ma niñningamb; biynimb mindrep gipay gok nep angniñey, angningambay rek giningamb. ³² Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, biynimb windin koy-sek tiyak bap gey suñ ma ayak. ³³ Bi kun ak Gor yokek ma opkop ak, biynimb gok gek kun giy suñ ma aypikop angak.”

³⁴ Kun angkek angyak, “Nanim nip tikak ñin ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep ak tikayak ak pen; chinup minim angñining gispan?” Kun angiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip biy tip ma winingamban angiy, nup angyokyak.

Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niñbay Gok Windin Koy Rek Mindpay

³⁵ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angyokyak minim ak niñiy, am nup piyow niñiy angak, “Nand Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup gosimb niñban?”

³⁶ Angkek angak, “Bi kun ak mey ak angey, nup gosimb niñnim angak.”

³⁷ Kun angkek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mindarik niñban. Mey nand yip minim aspiyr biy angak.”

³⁸ Kun angkek, Jiysis mindek kiñiñ siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Nip gosimb niñbiyn angak.” ³⁹ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Yand opiyn rek, biynimb mankumb biy yerer giy rek mindpay ak niñningambay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipun apay gok, windin sek rek ayningamb; biynimb mindrep gipun apay gok, windin koy rek ayningamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angkek, bi Peresiy mañ kun siñak mindeyak gunap, minim kun ak niñiy angyak, “Kun apan ak, chin kunep windin koy?”

⁴¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimb windin koy mindpun apkip rek, timey gipim

ak, minim yomb yimb ma dipkip. Pen niñrep gipun angiy niñbim rek, minim yomb yimb ak diningambim angak.”

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

10 Jiysis minim ar bap paydon ay angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi kinjeñram yipund giy miñgan ak mindakniñ, tam yesek bap talakiy amningambay gok, bi tap siy sinjrimay dipay ak mey kun giningambay. ² Bi siypsiyp mokep ak, wariy miñgan amning, yesek tam okok talakiy ma amningamb; kinjeñram yipund giy miñgan anep amiy, amningamb.

³⁻⁴ “Pen bi siypsiyp mokep ak amjakek, bi kinjeñram kond mindep ak nup niñrep giningamb rek, kinjeñ yikningamb. Siypsiyp gok kunep, bi kun ak meñg miñgan nup ak niñningambay rek, kuyip yimb angying, poñind mis amiy, nuk nind gakniñ, kiyk kisen giningambay. ⁵ Pen bi yesek bap ap angkek, meñg miñgan nup ak ma niñningambay rek, pirik amningambay angak.” ⁶ Jiysis kun giy paydon ay angkek, minim asap ar ak angiy ma tik niñyak.

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Tep Ak

⁷⁻⁹ Ma niñeyak, Jiysis tip ak angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Yand mey kinjeñram yipund giy ak. Biynimb kinjeñram kun ak apiy amningambay gok, bap ma kurginingambay. Amiy apiy giying, tap kaskas niñningambay.

“Pen chin bi kanj siypsiyp mokep angiy nind wiyak gok, bi siypsiyp siydep ak mey, kanj siypsiyp gok minim kuyip ak ma niñyak. ¹⁰ Kuyip siy dining, timey gining, pikayning nep wiyak. Yand winik ak, kim mindiy mindrep yimb giningiy angiy winik.

¹¹ “Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep tep yimb ak. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep kun

ak, ma pirikningamb; kanj siypsiyp kond minden angiy monmon kumningamb. ¹²⁻¹³Bi wong maniy nep giying, kanj siypsiyp kond mindeningambay gok, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep yipund giy mer ak mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip gosimb ma niñningambay. Kayn ayndik gok niñiy, pirik ameningambay mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip yuk dam kind keykey yokningambay.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Bapiy chirapiy penpen niñrep gipur rek; yand siypsiyp gok yip penpen niñrep gipun. Kun ak kuyip angiy kumningayn. ¹⁶Bapiy wong yip angip rek, siypsiyp yand gok miñmon Jiwda biy nep mer; miñmon okok kunep diniñgayn. Pen kiyk minim yip ak niñningambay rek; siypsiyp tiwin nokom bap mindiy, bi mokep kiyk nokom bap nep mindiy giningamb.

¹⁷“Kuyip nen angiy kumiy tikjakniñgayn rek, Bapiy yip wasemb ayip. ¹⁸Biynimb gunap gos kiyk niñiy gey ma kumningayn; yand key kumiyn angiy kumningayn; tikjakiyn angiy tikjakniñgayn. Minim kun ak rek Bapiy yip angip angak.”

¹⁹Jiysis minim kun ak kun giy angkek, Jiwda kay tip ak asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay; ²⁰gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayek, minim tom gisap ak, yenen niñsipim angyak?”

²¹Pen gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayombikop; kun giy ma apkop. Pen kichekiy amban ayek, yergiy biynimb windin koy gok gek, tip ak niñbiyap angyak.”

²²Pen kisen Jiwda biynimb, Gor angniñep korip opyim giyak ñin ak miñiy wip angiy, Jerusalem am nan-giyak. Ñin kun ak, yombip ñin ak mey, ²³Jiysis Gor angniñep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band” angyingipay ak mindakniñ, ²⁴Jiwda biyomb gok mindek sijak apiy angyak, “Chinup gey pernep ma kond mindenjun; bi kiyñ yomb

key yimb mindenimin ak, misen anggey niñjun angyak.”

²⁵Anggey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, niñind angip angiy ma niñbim. Tap mageprek gipiyn ak niñiy, Gor nep angkek gip angiy niñnimimb ak pen, ²⁶siypsiyp yand ma mindpim rek, yip gosimb ma niñbim. ²⁷Kanj siypsiyp yand gok kuyip niñbiyn; kiyk pen menj mangan yip ak niñiy, yip kindik gipay. ²⁸Kiyk yip dipay rek, gen perper mindeningambay. Ñin ar yip mindpay ak, biynimb gunap ap kuyip liping dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ²⁹Bapiy bi kilis yimb ak, kuyip di yip ñimb ak mey; biynimb gunap kuyip piling dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ³⁰Bapiy key, yand key mer; chirapiy bi nokom yimb angak.”

³¹Jiysis kun angkek, Jiwda kay nup tip ak, kamb jiw pikning geyak angak, ³²“Bapiy angkek, tap mageprek gunap keykey gipiyn. Pen gipiyn kun ak, ar akay sisker gen niñiy, yip ñang pikayning gispim?”

³³Angkek angyak, “Tap mageprek gipan kun gok niñiy, nip ñang pikayning ma gispun; Gor nup yimb ak ang sikoy giying, yand nuk rek anggey mey, nip ñang pikayning gispun angyak.”

³⁴Kun anggeyak, Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk low per apim ak, ar bap tikiy, biynimb yomb gor rek mindpim angiy tikyak. ³⁵Pen Baybol buk minim bap yesek ma angningamb ak mey, biynimb yikop wong nup giñiyingipay gok kuyip, gor rek mindpim angiy tikyak ak niñind angiy tikyak. ³⁶Yand mankumb biy opiyn ak, Bapiy yip, wong ginimin angiy yokek opiyn. Pen nimb yerip gos ak niñiy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn ak nep anggen, Gor nup yimb ang sikoy gisap angiy, yip ñang pikayning gispim? ³⁷Wong nup ak ma gen, minim yip ak ma dinimimb; pen genim, minim yip ak dinimimb. ³⁸Pen dep rek ma ayek, tap

mageprek gipiyn gok ninjiy, yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn, nuk yand yip mindip ak; niñningambim angak.”

³⁹ Pen tip ak nup chichiy dun angeyak, nuk kapkap silgiy amnak. ⁴⁰ Siling ay amiy, Joden ñing tikiy pis bindon amiy, Jon mindiy biynimb ñing pikñiy-ingip miñmon tingon okok am mindek. ⁴¹ Biynimb kuñaynep, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Jon tap mageprek gunap ma giyingip; pen bi biy nup angiy minim yerip yerip angak ak, niñind yimb angy-ingip angyak.” ⁴² Kun angiy, kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Lasaras Kumak

11 Bi bap tap gak miñmon Beteniy. Yimb nuk ak Lasaras. Bi kun ak, nunay nuk omiñal mindyingipiyr. Bap Mariya, bap Mata. ² Mariya mey, biyn Jiysis nup tomb kind ak wel songñiy, jun kas nuk wiykyokak ak. ³ Lasaras nup kun giy tap gek, nunay omiñal Jiysis nup minim piñiy yokiy angrik, “Biyomb! Bungiy nak anup, tap yomb yimb gip angrik.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis minim angyokrik kun ak niñiy angak, “Nup tap gip kun ak pisnep kumnimun angiy ma gip. Pen Bapiy nuk key niñimb rek gek, biynimb gok yimb nup ak sek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak sek dand araningambay angak.”

⁵ Jiysis nuk Mata, Mariya, Lasaras kuyipyakam wasemb ayingip ak pen; ⁶ minim kun ak ninjiy, kasek ma amnak; miñmon mindyingip kun okok minek omiñal sek mindiy, ⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tip ak Jiwdiya amnun angak.” ⁸ Kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Tiysa. Menikarik namb sirñbiy, Jiwdiya biyomb gok nip kamb jiw pikning geyak ak pen; tip ak miñmon kun okok amning gispan?”

⁹ Angeyak angak, “Nimb niñbim: minek nokom bap, tapin mindiy kisyim wip. Kun ak biynimb melik

sek girangeningambay gok, melik ak niñying tangeningambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, ma gindam pikningambay. ¹⁰ Pen kisyimken girangiy, melik ma niñningambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, gindam pikningambay angak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun angiy, minim bap pen angak, “Mam chin Lasaras wisin kinjap ak amiy, nup angen tikjakningamb angak.”

¹² Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biyomb. Nuk kinjap apan ak sun ayningamb angyak.” ¹³ Jiysis Lasaras kumimb angiy angak ak pen, kiyy angniñyak-en, yikop wisin kinek kun asap angyak. ¹⁴ Binuk gok ma niñey, kuyip misen angiy angak, “Lasaras kumimb. ¹⁵ Pen nuk yip ma minden kumak kun ak, nimbip nen angiy miñmiñ gispiyn. Yenen, nup gen tikjakek, yip Gor Ñinuk angiy gosimb niñningambim nen, amnun angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Tomas yimb nuk bap Didiy-mas, numam gunap kuyip angak, “Kun ak chin Tiysa yip amiy, mangiysek kumjun angak.”

Jiysis Mariya Aymingay Kuyip Niñak

¹⁷ Pen kiyy Beteniy amjakeyak, Jiysis nup angyak, “Lasaras kumek kom-nuk ak, ñin omiñal omiñal pandikip angyak.” ¹⁸ Pen miñmon Beteniy kun ak, Jerusalem mañ sirak ak mey, ¹⁹ Lasaras kumek, Jiwda biynimb kuñaynep, ap Mata yip, Mariya yip kuyip simb niñiy aymindeyak. ²⁰ Pen Mata Jiysis asaw angey ninjiy, nunay Mariya nup korip ak kirgiy, ²¹ nuk am Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembi- nap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop. ²² Pen yand niñbiyn: miñiy Gor nup angniñeningamban, angningamban rek giningamb angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Namam tip ak tikjakningamb angak.” ²⁴ Angek angak, “Yand niñbiyn. Nin kisen ak apek, tikjakningamb angak.” ²⁵ Angek, nup an-

gak, “Kumiy tikjakpay ak sek, perper mindpay ak sek junj ak mey yand mindpiyn. Biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumningambay; ²⁶ yip gosimb niñningambay rek, kim mindiy perper nep mindeningambay. Minim ar kun ak niñban?”

²⁷ Angek, “Yaw. Biyomb! Nip niñbiyn; nand mey Kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor Ñinuk mankumb biy winingamb angyingipay anep angak.”

²⁸ Pen Jiysis Mata nup, nanay akay angyi angñinek, andkind nunay Mariya mindek ak amiy, nup timund simb tikiy angak, “Tiysa nip akay angyi angñinsap angak.” ²⁹ Angek, Mariya minim kun ak niñiy, kasek tikjakiy, nup niñning amnak. ³⁰ Jiysis pen korip ma owak; Mata niñak tip siñak nep mindek. ³¹ Mariya nuk kun giy kasek amek, biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok angñinyak-eñ, chip kawrumb ar ak amjap angyi, kisen amniyak.

³² Mariya am nup niñiy, mindek ak jun pangiy angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembi- nap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop angak!”

³³ Pen Mariya sek, Jiwda biynimb nuk yip wiyak gok sek siy angeyak, Jiysis nup miker yimb gek angak, ³⁴ “Nup kom-bim akay?”

Angek angyak, “Apey am niñun angyak.”

³⁵ Jiysis pen siy ñiñg tikdam yokek, Jiwda biynimb gok niñiy angyak, ³⁶ “Niñim! Lasaras nup wasemb yimb ayip angyak.”

³⁷ Gunap pen angyak, “Nuk bi windin koy gip gok gek windin yimb niñbay rek; yenen tap nup gak kun ak gek ma sun ayak?”

Lasaras Nup Gek Tikjakak

³⁸⁻³⁹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis nup tip ak miker yimb gek, Lasaras nup komyak

bindon amiy angak, “Kamb yomb di chip kaw pil giyak ak diyokim angak.”

Angek, bi Lasaras kumak kun ak, nunay Mata angak, “Biyomb. Chip ak kumek komonuk, ñin omiñal omiñal pandikip ak, kuyrimey yimb winingamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, pen angak, “Nip yerip angambiyn? Yip gosimb niñmindiy mey, Gor key yimb gek niñningamban apiyn angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angak, kamb ak diyokek, Jiysis kuyongiy niñiy angak, “Bapiy. Nip per angñinen yip niñban ak pen; ⁴² miñiy angñinsipiyn ak, biynimb guniy nak nep yip yokpan ak, niñrep giningiy angyi aspiyn angak.”

⁴³ Kun angyi, meng mangan dand araniy angak, “Lasaras. Mis awan angak.” ⁴⁴ Angek, chech nup pipkomiy dam kaw diyak gok, kun giy mindakniñ, mis owak. Apek, Jiysis angak, “Chech nup jun biyon pipkomyak ak sek, ñin tomb okok pipkomyak gok sek wisik yokim angak.” Angek, angak rek giyak.

Jiysis Nup Ñangning Gos Niñyak

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Jiwda biynimb Mariya nup niñning wiyak kun gok, kuñaynep rek Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak ak niñiy, Gor nep nup yokek wak angyi niñyak. ⁴⁶ Pen gunap andkind bi Peresiy gok mindeyak ak amiy, Jiysis gak kun ak angñiyak. ⁴⁷ Angñey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek Jiwda kanj-sol miytiyn ak, ap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kun ak tap mageprek gisap ak, yergin-jun? ⁴⁸ Niñiy kirgon; nuk kun anep gek amek, biynimb mangiysek nup biyomb chin Gor yokek wip angey, Rom biyomb gok kiyn kiyk bap key angaysipay angyi, chinup girimey giy, Gor angñinep koring chinup ak girimey giy giningambay angyak.”

⁴⁹Pen simiy nokom kun anep, binak Kayapas nup angayeyak, nuk bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak mindek. Nuk miytiy namb ak tikjakiy angak, ⁵⁰“Nimbip sakiy ayip? Bi nokom bap kumek, chin mangiysek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

⁵¹Pen angak kun ak, key ma angak; nuk simiy kun ak bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb mindek ak mey, Gor niñiy gek, Jiysis Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nen kumningamb angiy minim kun ak angak. ⁵²Pen Jiwda nep mer: Jiysis Gor ñapan nuk miñmon okok mangiysek di jimñiy ay, kiññ nokom yimb mindeningiy rek ayek, minim kun ak angak.

⁵³Pen Jiwda biyomb kun gok, ñin kun ak tikiy Jiysis nup yerer giy ñangjun angiy, ang amiy apiy giyingipay.

⁵⁴Nup ñangning gey mey, miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy miseñ ma girangyingip. Binuk gok yip jiw am, dawin Yeprim biynimb kuñay ma mindyingipay gol siñak mindyingipay.

⁵⁵Pen Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa angyak ak manman gakniñ, suñ mindonjun angiy, biynimb kuñaynep miñmon siskoy kiyk okok nimb Jerusalem apiy, Gor nup tap gunap pik simbong ñiying mindeyak. ⁵⁶Pen ap Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak mindiy, Jiysis nup niñun angiy, pen angniñek pen angniñek giy angyak, “Nimb yerip gos niñbim? Nuk Pasopa ñin biy winingamb akan mer angyak.” ⁵⁷Yenen: Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilis bap angiy angyak, “Nimb Jiysis nup niñiy, ap chinup angenimimb, nup am dand winingambun angyak.”

Mariya Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

12 Pasopa tap niñning giyak ak, ñin onep kangol anep mindakniñ, Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak miñmon ak amnak. Miñmon kun ak yimb

Beteniy. ²Amek, tap yomb ñinjun angiy, Lasaras ak, Jiysis ak, biynimb gunap sek pom yomb ar ak bising mindyakniñ, Mata keñmangiy gok bilok ñak. ³Nunay Mariya pen, wel kuyrep maniy yomb yimb tawpay bap dapiy, Jiysis tomb ar ak songñiy, jun kas nuk ak diy wiykak. Kun gek, wel kuyrep kun ak, korip miñgan kun ak mangiysek tawek amek, ⁴Jiwdas Yiskariyot, Jiysis binuk, nup kisen mimuñgak ak angak, ⁵“Maniy yomb yimb tawpay wel kun biy rek yokiy, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñimbinup ak tep angak.” ⁶Nuk kun angak ak pen, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñining ma angak; maniy wand ak dand tangiy, gunap kapkap siy diyingip rek kun angak.

⁷Pen Jiysis angak, “Mariya nup ma ang gan. Wel kun ak yip komningambay ñin ak ayñining dayak ak mey, miñiy dap ayñimb. ⁸Pen nimb biynimb yimgeprek gok yip, per mindeningambim; yand nimb yip per ma mindeningayn angak.”

Lasaras Nup Kapkap Ñangun Angiy Niñyak

⁹Jiysis ap mindip miñmon Beteniy angey niñiy, Jerusalem biynimb kuñaynep niñning wiyak. Pen nup nep niñning ma wiyak; Lasaras bi Jiysis gek tikjakak anup kunep niñning wiyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Pen Lasaras nup gek tikjakak rek, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñeyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, Lasaras nup kunep ñangun angiy gos ak niñyak.

Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Chin Ak Angyakniñ Jerusalem Amnak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak
11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹²Minek, biynimb Pasopa tap niñning wiyak gok, Jiysis Jerusalem asaw angey niñiy, ¹³nup am niñun angiy, alband

kas tik dand apying, suk yomb angying angyak:

“Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun!

Binuk, chinup Yisrel biynimb kond mindeningamb ak yokek wip.

Bi kun biy mey: kiyn chin mindeningamb.

Gor nup kond mindonimuj angyak.”

¹⁴ Jiysis dongiy marip ar bisgiy amnak ak; Baybol buk ak nind tikiy angyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak,

¹⁵ “Sayon biynimb. Ma piriknimimb. Kiyn nimb ak dongiy marip ar ak bisgiy asaw angyak.”

¹⁶ Gak ñin kun ak, binuk gok Gor giningamb angak rek nep gisap angiy ma niñyak; pen kisen Jiysis kumiy tikjakek mey, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giyak kun ak, niñrep yimb giyak.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakek niñyak gok, minim kun ak ang amiy apiy gi mindeyak ak mey, ¹⁸ biynimb kuñaynep tap mageprek gak kun ak niñiy, Jerusalem kirgiy, nup kinjeñnamb ak niñning amniyak. ¹⁹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niñiy, kiyp nep minim angiy angyak, “Niñim! Gi mer niñiy kirpun. Biynimb mankumb biy mangiysek nup kindik gisap angyak.”

Griyk Biynimb Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak

²⁰ Pen Pasopa ñin ak asaw angiy, Gor nup simbonngning Jerusalem wiyak ñin kun ak, Griyk biynimb gunap sesek wiyak. ²¹ Biynimb kun gok, bi Piylip miñmon nuk Betsayda Galiyli propens nimb ak mey, ap nup niñiy angyak, “Buñgiy. Chin Jiysis nup niñning aswun angyak.”

²² Kun angey, Piylip am Enjriw nup minim kun ak angñiy, omiñal giy amiy Jiysis nup angñirik. ²³ Angñer, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy Bi bap Ninuk ñin yomb nuk ak wip ak mey, Nop gek yimb nup dand araningambay. ²⁴ Nim-

bip niñind yimb aspiyn. Wiyt mangiy ak man biyan yapek lum ñey nep, jakiy mangiy kuñaynep piyningamb. Pen man biyan ma yowningamb ak, tap bap ma giningamb. ²⁵ Biynimb man ar biy mindrep ginjun angiy nep niñiy gey amningamb gok, mindrep ma giningambay; pen biynimb man ar biy mindrep giningambun akan, mindrep ma giningambun ak tap yikop angiy niñningambay gok; permindep ak diningambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb yip direp gining, minim yip ak kindik giningiy. Yip chingiy mey; akay mindeningayn ak, yip nep mindoningambun. Pen Bapiy biynimb yip direp giningambay gok kuyip direp giningamb.

Jiysis Kumningayn Angiy Minim Angak

²⁷ “Miñiy yip miker gisap ak yerip angnim? Bapiy yip miker ñining gispan ak, kirgan angnim? Mer! Kun ma angnim. Miker kun ak dining ownik. ²⁸ Bapiy! Gos nand niñban rek yip gey, yimb nip ak aranimuj angak.”

Kun angakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Yand genik yimb yip aranak ak pen; tip ak kunep geningayn aranak niñningambay angak.”

²⁹ Pen biynimb mindeyak gok minim kun ak niñiy, gunap angyak, “Timuk asap angyak,” gunap angyak, “Enjol ak, Jiysis nup minim gunap angip angyak.”

³⁰ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak yip niñan angiy ma angip, nimbip niñim angiy angip. ³¹ Yenen: miñiy biynimb gok kuyip angiy giningayn rek, Gor kuyip pen giningambay ar ak niñiy mey, kuyip bilok keykey ayingamb. Miñiy gen, bi biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok kuyip kond mindip ak, apyap pikningamb. ³² Yip mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey, arachak Bapiy ker amen mey, biynimb miñmon keykey yip gosimb

niñningambay angak.” ³³Pen Jiysis minim angak kun ak, chinup nen angiy kunningamb rek angak.

³⁴Pen biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak kun gok, nup pen angyak, “Low minim buk chin ak tikiy angyak, Jiwda Kiyn yomb key yimb ak pernep mindeningamb angyak ak pen, yergiy apan, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirikningambay apan?’ Pen Bi bap Ñinuk apan ak, anup apan?”

³⁵⁻³⁶Angey angak, “Bi meliksek ak, nimb yip yep sikoy won bap nep mindeningamb. Mindip won biy nup chingiy mey, melik pis ak mindiy, akay amjipun angiy niñrep giningambim. Mer ak, kisyim ap nimbip yiwing dek, piñiy aran apyan gi mindeningambim. Kun ak, bi meliksek ak nup mindip won biy chingiy, biynimb meliksek gok mindenimimb angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Gos Niñyak

Jiysis minim kun ak angiy, nup miluk niñyak rek, yip ma niñyan angiy am wikan bap key weying mindek. ³⁷Tap mageprek gok windin yirik ar kuyip ak gek niñyingipay ak pen; nup gosimb ma niñyak. ³⁸Giyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya Baybol buk tikiy angak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

“Biyomb. Minim nip kuyip angñimbun ak ma dipay. Pen nand gipan ar ak niñiy, nip gosimb ma niñbay angak.”

³⁹Pen nup gosimb ma niñyak kun ak, Asaya minim ar bap tikak rek giyak. Tikiy angak:

⁴⁰“Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip gek, windin koy rek mindey, kuyip gos timund teprep ak ma ñiningamb. Yenen: nuk angak, kuyip gen windin ma niñiy, gos timund teprep ak ma niñiy, nup ker amon chinup

sun ayningamb angiy, yip ker ma winingambay angak.”

⁴¹Asaya wosrey minim angiy tikak kun ak, Jiwda Kiyn yomb key yimb ak bi teprep mindip rek ak day niñiy tikak.

⁴²Pen mangiysek Krays nup ma kirgiyak. Bi yomb yomb gunap sek nup gosimb niñyak ak pen; bi Peresiy gok chinup pisnep angyokey, kisen nan-gep korip ak ma amningambun angiy, nup gosimb niñyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip misen ma angñiyak. ⁴³Giyak kun ak; Gor niñey tep ginimun ar ak kirgiy, biynimb gok yimb chinup dand araniyan angiy giyak.

Jiysis Angip Ar Ak Ma Diy Kor Niñningambay

⁴⁴Pen Jiysis meng mingan dand araniy angak, “Biynimb an yip gosimb niñningamb ak, yip nep mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep gosimb niñningamb. ⁴⁵Yip niñiy mey, Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep niñbay. ⁴⁶Yand biynimb mankumb biy, melik kiyk ak opiyn. Biynimb yip ker opay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma mindeningambay.

⁴⁷Yand winik ak biynimb okok kuyip kor gining ma winik; di Bapiy yip jimñiy ayning winik. Biynimb minim yip niñiy ma diningambay gok, kuyip kor ma giningayn. ⁴⁸Pen biynimb minim yip kirgiy, yip ma dipay gok ñin yomb kisen ak apek, Bapiy minim angñimbiyn ar ak diy, kuyip kor giningamb. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰Yenen: minim apiyn gok, key niñiy ma apiyn; Bapiy minim nup ak niñey, nuk gek perper mindeningiy angiy, minim nup ak diy apiyn angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Tomb Kuyip Wasyim Gak

13 Ñin yomb Pasopa ak toy rek mindakniñ, miñiy rek ak siypsiy ñiluk ma niñyak won ak, Jiysis niñjak:

Nop nup mankumb biy anggayak ñin ak pandikek, andkind Nop ker amemb ñin ak owak. Pen biynimb nuk man ar biy wasemb yimb ayiŋgip gok, wasemb ayiŋg nep mind mind, nup ñang ayey kumiy Nop ker amnak. ² Seytan pen, Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup gos ñek, Jiysis nup yergiy di biyomb gok kuyip ñiniŋgayn anggiy, gos ak nind nep ñeŋek; kisen mey tap ñiŋning bisgiyak. ³ Gor tap yerip okok manggiysek di Ñinuk nup ñin ar ak ayak ak mey, kumiy andkind Nop ker amning gak rek niŋiy, ⁴ tikjak chech paryomb nuk ak tungasikiy, tawil ak simbnang rek poŋgay, ⁵ ñiŋg ak diys mingan ak paŋgiy, binuk gok kuyip tomb ñiŋg ay yokyiŋg, tawil pangak kun ak wiykyiŋg gak.

⁶ Kun gi dap dap, Saymon Piyta tomb nup ak ñiŋg ay yokiyn anggek angak, “Biyomb. Tomb yip ak ñiŋg ay yokning gispan?”

⁷ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy gispiyn ak ma niŋban ak pen, mindiy niŋningamban angak.”

⁸ Angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip ak ñiŋg ma ay yokningamban. Mer yimb angak.”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Tomb nip ma ñiŋg ay yokningayn ak; bi yand yimb ma mindeningamban angak.”

⁹ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip anep ma ñiŋg ay yoknimin; ñin kind gok sek, jun ak sek ñiŋg pikñinimin angak.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun angak ak pen, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gok ñiŋg pikokey, mumbwak okok manggiysek tep mindip ak pen; kinjeŋ girangey tomb kind ak gach gip rek, tomb kind anep ñiŋg ay yokpay angak.” Pen Jiysis bi nup mimuŋg giniŋg gak ak niŋak ak mey angak, “Nimb gunap gach ma mindip; nokom bap nep gach sek mindip angak.”

¹² Pen tomb kuyip ak ñiŋg ay yokdiy, chech tungasik ayak ak ay, am bisgiy

angak, “Nimbip tomb ñiŋg ay yokpiyn minim kiñiŋ ak, niŋbim akan? ¹³ Yip Tiysa anggiy, Biyomb anggiy gipim ak, niŋind apim. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand Biyomb mindiy, tomb nimbip ñiŋg ay yokpiyn ak, nimb namam gunap kuyip tomb ak ñiŋg ay yoknimimb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn: biyomb kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb wong kuyip giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay. Pen bi minim yokpay gok sikoy, biynimb minim kuyip dand ambay gok yomb ma mindpay. Kun ak yand Biyomb nimb mindiy, monmon wong giñimbiyn rek, nimb kunep ginimimb. ¹⁷ Miñ tep ar kun ak angñambiyn niŋbim ak mey; ar kun ak gem amek tep giningamb.

¹⁸ “Pen nimbip dipiyn gok, niŋrep gipiyn ak mey, manggiysek gek tep giningamb anggiy ma aspiyn. Bi bap yip mimuŋg giniŋg gisap ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek nep giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi yand yip tap jimñiy ñimbura ak, tungandikiy yip timey gisap angyak.’ ¹⁹ Nimbip nind kun giy aspiyn ak mey, kisen gek, Biyomb angak rek nep gisap anggiy, yand Biyomb yerip rek mindpiyn ak niŋiy, yip gosimb niŋningambim.

²⁰ “Pen nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yand gunap angyoken amey, biynimb kuyip dipay gok, kuyip nep mer; yip sek dipay. Pen yip dipay gok, yip nep mer; Bi yip yokek winik anup sek dipay angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup, An Nip Mimung Giningamb Anggiy Angniŋak

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak
14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

²¹ Jiysis minim kun ak anggek, nup miker yimb gek angak, “Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn: nimb bap yip mimuŋg gem ñangningambay angak.”

²² Kun angek, binuk gok an nup asap anggiy, gos par ayiŋg penpen niŋyak.

²³ Pen Jiysis binuk wasemb yimb ayiŋgip ak, kiŋiŋ siŋak biŋiŋ mindek ak mey,
²⁴ Saymon Piya bi kun anup ŋin anep yomiy angak, “An nup asap ak angŋiŋan angak.”

²⁵ Angkek, Jiysis mindek siŋak bibenind amiy angak, “Biyomb! Bi kun ak an nup apan?”

²⁶ Angkek angak, “Bi biret ak diy, ŋiŋg sup biyaŋ tawiy ŋiŋiŋgayn anep angak.” Kun angiy biret ak diy, di ŋiŋg sup biyaŋ tawiy, di Saymon ŋinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup ŋek ŋiŋak. ²⁷ Seytan pen won kun anep, ap Jiwdas nup molik sikakŋiŋ, Jiysis nup angak, “Giniŋ gispan ak, kasek gan angak.” ^{28–30} Angkek, Jiwdas mis amnakŋiŋ, day kisiyim owak. Pen binuk gunap, Jiwdas nup yenen kun asap angiy ma niŋyak. Kiyk angŋiŋyak-eŋ, nuk maniy wand kond mindip rek, Pasopa tap ŋiŋiŋgambun gok tawaŋ angiy akan; biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, maniy gunap ŋaŋ angiy asap angyak.

Low Kisenimb Ak

³¹ Jiwdas kun giy mis amnakŋiŋ, Jiysis angak, “Miŋiy bi bap ŋinuk, Nop angip rek geniŋgamb mey, Nop gek yimb nup araniŋgamb. ³² Pen ŋinuk yimb ak araniŋgamb rek, Nop yimb ak kunep araniŋgamb ak mey, miŋiy ŋin biy nep Nop gek, ŋinuk nup yimb ak araniŋgamb.

³³ “Napan yand guniy! Nimb yip tapin ma mindeniŋgayn. Amen, yip piyow mer niŋiŋgambim. Jiwdas kay kuyip apiyn rek, nimbip kunep aspiyn. Yand amjiapiyn ar ak, kisen amnimimb rek ma ayiŋgamb.

³⁴ “Pen miŋiy nimbip low kisenimb bap angŋiŋiŋ gispiyn. Low kisenimb kun ak mey, nimb key penpen wasemb aynimimb. Yand nimbip wasemb ayapiyn rek, nimb kunep penpen wasemb aynimimb. ³⁵ Kun geniŋgambim, biynimb gok

yip ker mindpim ak niŋrep giniŋgambay angak.”

Jiysis Piya Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niŋbiyn Angŋiŋgamban Angak

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Kun angkek, Saymon Piya angak, “Biyomb. Nand akay amning gispan?”

Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Yand amjiapiyn okok miŋiy yip kindik ginimin rek ma ayip. Pen kisen mey, yip kindik giniŋgamban angak.”

³⁷ Angkek, Piya angak, “Yenen nip miŋiy kindik ma giniŋgayn? Nip konden yip ŋaŋgayniŋgambay ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

³⁸ Angkek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nand yip nen kumiyn angiy gos nokom niŋban? Nip niŋind yimb aspiyn; kakaruk kisen suk angŋiŋgamb; nind nep, yand nup ma niŋbiyn angiy, won omiŋal nokom angŋiŋgamban angak.”

Jiysis Mey, Kinjeŋram Gor Ker Amemb Ak

14 Pen Jiysis angak, “Gos yomb ma niŋnimimb. Bapiy nup gosimb niŋiy, yip gosimb niŋiy ginimimb. ² Bapiy korip nuk ak, tip kuŋaynep mindip. Yand amiy, tip nimbip wikan gunap gayrep geniŋgayn. Pen tip kuŋay ma mindombikop ak, nimbip ma apnip. ³ Yand am tip nimbip ak gayrep giy mey, apiy nimbip poŋind amningayn. ⁴ Amning gispiyn kinjeŋ ar ak nimb niŋbim angak.”

⁵ Jiysis kun angkek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb! Akay amjipan? Chin ma niŋbun. Kun ak yergiy, kinjeŋ amninggamban ar kun ak niŋiy amninggambun angak.”

⁶ Angkek angak, “Yand nep mey, kinjeŋram ak; yand nep mey minim yipul yimb ak, yand nep mey, gen biynimb perper mindeniŋgambay. ⁷ Yip niŋrep giy mey, Bapiy nup kunep niŋrep gipkip.

Pen mañ mindip, yip niñrep giningambim rek, nup kunep niñrep giningambim angak.”

⁸Kun angak, Piyliyp angak, “Biyomb! Nap nup chinup yomningamban ak, tep angak.”

⁹Angak, Jiysis angak, “Piyliyp. Nimb yip per mindpiyn ak pen, yip ma niñiy kun aspan? Biynimb yip niñbay gok, Bapiy nup niñbay. Kun ak yergiy aspan, ‘Bapiy nup chinup yomey niñjun aspan?’” ¹⁰Yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip. Kun ak yenen, Nop yip apiymıñay giy mindpiyr angiy gos ak ma niñban? Minim nimbip apiyn gok, yand keynep ma apiyn; Bapiy yip apur. Pen tap yerip yerip gipiyn gok, keynep ma gipiyn; Bapiy yip nep gipur. ¹¹Kun ak yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip minim ak, niñind angiy niñnimimb. Pen gos kun ak niñep rek ma ayek, yerip yerip gipiyn gok niñiy, Nop yip mindiy mey, kun gip angiy gos ak niñnimimb.

¹²“Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: Biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, yand gipiyn rek giningambay. Pen Bapiy ker amningayn rek, nimb biy mindiy key yimb giningambim. ¹³Jiysis mindip rek nip angniñsipun angiy, Bapiy nup angniñningambim, yand yimb nup aranañ angiy, angningambim rek giningayn. ¹⁴Kun ak yimb yip ak diy angniñem, angningambim rek giningayn.

Nimbip Gor Kawnan Ak Yokningayn Angak

¹⁵“Yip wasemb ay mey, minim yip ak kindik giningambim. ¹⁶Yand Bapiy nup angniñen, bi Noman nuk ak yokek apiy, nimb yip perper mindeningamb. ¹⁷Bi Noman kun ak mey, Gor Kawnan minim yipul yimb angip ak nep. Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, bi kun mey ak angiy ma niñbay; windin kunep ma niñbay; angniñey kuyip bak aynimuñ

rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nimb yip mindiy, kisen pisnep bak ay mindeningamb ak; nup niñbim. ¹⁸Kun ak nimbip pisnep kiring amen, biynimb yimgeprek ma mindeningambim. ¹⁹Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, yip yep won bap nep niñiy, kisen ma niñningambay. Pen yand bi kim mindep ak, kim mindeningayn rek; nimb kunep kim mindiy, yip niñningambim. ²⁰Ñin kun ak, yand Bapiy yip mindpur ak niñrep giningambim. Nimb yand yip mindpim, yand nimb yip mindpiyn ak; kunep niñrep giningambim. ²¹Nimb biynimb minim yip niñiy dipim gok, yip wasemb ay mey minim yip dipim. Pen yip wasemb aypim rek, Bapiy nimbip kunep wasemb ayip. Yand pen nimbip wasemb aypiy rek, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yoken, yip niñrep giningambim angak.”

²²Jiysis kun angak, Jiwdas nup mimuñgak ak mer: Jiwdas bap nup angak, “Biyomb! Yergiy chin nip niñrep giningambun: pen biynimb yikop gok nip ma niñningambay?”

²³Angak angak, “Biynimb yip wasemb aypay gok, minim apiyn ak niñdipay. Kun giy niñdey mey, Bapiy chirapiy kuyip wasemb ay, ap kiy yip mindiy, kond mindpur. ²⁴Biynimb yip wasemb ma aypay gok, apiyn rek ma gipay. Minim yip ma dipay kun ak, minim yand mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak, minim nup ak ma dipay.

²⁵“Nimb yip mindpiyn ñin biy, minim kun biy angñispiyn. ²⁶Amen; Bapiy nuk pen, bi Noman nimbip apiyn ak yokeningamb mey, nuk apiy nimbip kond mindakniñ, minim apiyn gok gos niñyig nep mindiy, niñrep yimb giningambim. ²⁷Amjiapiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn: Gor nimbip kond minder. Minim kun ak biynimb yikop gok monmon apay rek ma aspiyn; Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, kapkap mindrep giy, gos yomb

ma niñnimimb angiy aspiyn. Kun ak ma piriknimimb.

²⁸“Yand amiy andkind winingayn apiyn ak niñiy, yenen simb gakniñ mindpim. Am Nop yip mindning gisap angiy, miñmiñ giying nep mindembikip. ²⁹Kun ak nup ker ma ambiyn ñin biy, nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kisen ameningayn, gos okok ma piyow niñningambim; yip Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy; niñrep yimb giningambim. ³⁰Bi biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak miñiy asaw ak mey, minim paryomb angnim rek ma ayip. ³¹Pen bi biynimb yikop gok kond mindip kun ak, kilis nuk ma mindip. Yand Bapiy angip rek giningayn ak mey; Bapiy nup wasemb aypiyn ak niñrep giningambay. Kun ak apem amnun.

Miñ Wayn Ak Sek Piñ Alik Gok Sek

15 “Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; Bapiy mey bi wongday nop nimb ak. ²Alik mangiy ma piyip gok, Bapiy nuk timbsak yokip. Pen alik piyrep gip gok, kuñaynep piynimuñ angiy timbrik tep gek, kuñaynep piyip.

³“Nimbip minim tep angñen niñbim rek, suñrep mindpim ak mey, ma timbsak yokningamb. ⁴⁻⁶Pen alik kind gok, junj ak sek jimñiy mindiy nep mangiy piyningamb; key mindiy mangiy ma piyningamb.

“Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; nimb mey piñ alik gok. Kun ak an yip yimñiy mindeningamb ak, mangiy kuñay yimb piyningamb; pen an yip yimñiy ma mindeningamb ak, mon alik timbsak yokey milip giyapek, di mon dangiypay rek ak mindeningamb. ⁷Pen minim apiyn gok niñying, yip chingiy nep mindem mey; minim yerip angniñningambim ak; angningambim rek giningayn. ⁸Nimb mindrep yimb giningambim rek, biynimb yand mindpim ak niñiy, Bapiy nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

⁹“Bapiy yip wasemb yimb ayip rek, nimbip pen kunep wasemb yimb aypiyn. Kun ak, penpen wasemb aying mindenimimb. ¹⁰Yand Bapiy nup minim ak kindik gen, yip wasemb aying nep mindip; kun ak minim yip ak kindik giningambim rek; nimbip wasemb aying nep mindeningayn.

¹¹“Pen minim aspiyn gok niñiy mindrep gem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb rek, nimbip kunep giningamb. ¹²⁻¹³Pen minim bap aspiyn ak: nimbip wasemb yimb aying, nimbip angiy kumningayn rek; nimb key kunep penpen wasemb aying mindenimimb. ¹⁴Apiyn ar ak giningambim rek, bungiy yand yimb gok mindeningambim. ¹⁵Miñiy tikiy, nimbip bi wong giñemb ma angningayn; bungiy wong along yand gok angningayn. Bi wong giñemb gok, kond mindep kiyk ak gisap ar ak, giningamb ar ak angiy, ma niñbay; pen Bapiy minim yerip yerip yip angñimb gok, nimbip angñimbiyn ak mey, bungiy wong along yand mindpim. ¹⁶Nimb yip dun angiy ma dipik, gos yand key niñiy, mangiy piy perper mindeningamb ak piyningiy angiy, nimbip diy, wong ar kun ak yoknik. Kun ak nimb mangiy tep gok piying, Bapiy nup Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun angiy angniñeningambim, angningambim rek giningamb.

¹⁷“Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: penpen wasemb aying mindenimimb.

Biynimb Yikop Gok Jiysis Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Miluk Niñningambay

¹⁸“Pen biynimb yikop gok nimbip miluk niñey, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb; Jiysis nup miluk niñyak rek nep chinup gispay angiy niñnimimb. ¹⁹Pen miñ ar kiyk ak gembikip, biynimb chin angiy, di wasemb aypiyp. Wosrey nimbip ma dinik ñin ak, miñ ar kun ak gi mindyingipim ak pen, nimbip key niñiy denik, yip ker mindem, nimbip

miluk niŋbay. ²⁰Pen niŋbim! Nimbip aŋgnik, ‘Bi kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb kuyip woŋg giŋimbay gok yomb ma mindpay aŋgnik.’ Kun ak yip timey giy, nimbip kunep giningambay. Pen minim yip gok diy rek, minim nimbip gok kunep diniŋgiy. ²¹Nimbip monmon giningambay kun ak, biynimb yand mindpim rek kun giningambay. Bi yip yokek winik anup, ma dipay rek kun giningambay.

²²“Pen yand ap kuyip minim tep ma aŋgñembiniy, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, minim yomb yimb ak ma dipay. Pen ap kuyip aŋgñirep gen, yip ma dipay ak; minim gunap aŋgiy kim amniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb. ^{23–24}Miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipay ak pen; ap tap mageprek gok gen niŋiy yip kirpay ak, miker yomb yimb ak diniŋgambay.

“Pen yip miluk niŋbay ak, yip nep mer; Bapiy nup kunep miluk niŋbay.

²⁵“Gipay kun ak, Depiyt tikiy aŋgak rek nep gipay. Nuk Jiwda kay low chin, low chin apay buk ak tikiy aŋgak, ‘Minim junj mindek mer: yip yikop nep miluk niŋbay aŋgak.’

²⁶“Pen yand am Bapiy nup aŋgen, bi Noman apiyn ak nup yokek, ap nimbip kond mindeningamb. Noman minim niŋind nep aŋgip kun ak, yand bi yerip rek ak, nimbip gos ñek niŋningambim. ²⁷Pen nimb kiŋiŋ giy yand yip nep mindpun ak, nimb kunep biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi yerip rek ak aŋgiy aŋgñiningambim.

16 “Nimbip minim kun giy apiyn ak niŋrep giy mey, kisen yergek, yip ma kirgiy, ma apyap pikningambim aŋgiy apiyn. ^{2–3}Yenen: nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok aŋg mis yokiy, tip ma winimimb aŋgningambay. Kun anep mer; kisen Bapiy chirupapiy ma niŋbay rek, gos yesek ar gok niŋiy, Gor nup tep ginimuŋ aŋgiy, nimbip pikayniŋ nep gi mindeningambay. ⁴Pen nimbip nind

aŋgñispiyn ak mey, kisen yergek niŋiy, aŋgak rek nep gisap aŋgningambim.

Gor Kawnan Winingamb Aŋgak

“Pen nimb yip nep mindyngipiyn rek, minim kun ak ma aŋgnik; ⁵miŋiy bi yip yokek winik ak ker andkind amjiapiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn. Pen nimb bap, akay amjipan aŋgiy, ma aŋgñisipim. ⁶Amjiapiyn aŋgen niŋiy, mindmaŋgiy nimbip ak piŋiyñiy nep ayek, minim ma aspim.

⁷Pen amjiapiyn ak, tep yimb amjiapiyn. Yand amen nep mey, bi Noman nimbip kond mindeningamb ak winiŋgamb. ⁸Nuk apiy mey, biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ñek, gach sek mindpay ak niŋiy, yergiy suŋ-tep mindeningambay ak niŋiy, Gor niŋek minim yomb mindip kiŋiŋ ak niŋiy giniŋgambay. ⁹Kun ak yip gosimb ma niŋbay rek, bi Noman kun ak, kuyip gach sek mindpim aŋgningamb. ¹⁰Yand kumiŋ tikjakiy am Bapiy yip mindeningayn rek, kuyip aŋgningamb, ‘Biynimb suŋ-tep mindniŋ, biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindeningambim aŋgningamb.’ ¹¹Pen bi timey biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak nup, talak miŋgan ayningsipiyn rek, kunep aŋgningamb.

¹²“Minim yand kuŋaynep mindip ak pen; minim kun gok miŋiy aŋgen, niŋdinimimb rek ma ayip. ^{13–14}Pen Gor Kawnan niŋind nep aŋgip ak apiy, minim nuk key gunap diy ma gos ñiningamb; Gor aŋgningamb minim anep gos ñiyiŋ; nimbip kisen giniŋgamb minim ak gos ñek niŋningambim. Nuk minim yipul yimb ak, nimbip gos ñek niŋiy mindrep gem, yimb yip araniŋgamb. ¹⁵Pen Bapiy key, yand key mer; minim chirapiy ak ar nokom yimb mindip ak mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip gos ñek, minim yipul yimb yip ak niŋningambim.

¹⁶“Yep won bap mindip, yip ma yimb niñningambim; pen kisen yep won bap mindiy, tip ak niñningambim angak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiysis kun angkek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angyak, “Sikoy won bap mindiy, Bapiy ker amningayn; pen sikoy won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim angip minim ak yerip?”

¹⁹ Kun anggiy, Jiysis nup angniñning geyak, nuk key niñiy angak, “Yep won ak yip ma niñningambim; pen yep won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim apiyn ak niñiy mey, penpen angniñsipim?”

²⁰ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yikop gok miñmiñ giningambay; pen nimbip simb gek, siy ang mindiy, tip ak tep gakniñ mindeningambim. ²¹ Biyn gok ñapan ñiñakniñ, gos yomb niñbay ak pen; won ak tikey, kuyip tep yimb gip. ²² Nimb biyn ñapan ñiñakniñ, gipay kun ak rek gi mindipim ak pen; yip tip ak niñem nimbip key yimb tep gek, biynimb gunap gey, miñ kun ak pungrikniñ rek ma ayningamb.

²³ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: ñin kun ak yip ma angniñningambim. Miker nimbip gunap mindonimuj, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angniñsipun anggiy, angniñeningambim angningambim rek giningamb. ²⁴ Nind kun ak rek ma gipik ak pen, miñiy Jiysis mindip rek, nip angniñsipun anggiy angniñem, angniñningambim rek gek, nimbip tep yimb giningamb.

²⁵ “Bapiy minim nup ar ak angniñ, per minim paydon ay apiyn ak pen; miñiy tikiy minim kun ak rek ma angniñgayn; misen nep angniñgayn. ²⁶ Ñin kun ak apek, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angniñsipun anggiy angniñeningambim, angningambim rek giningamb. Pen minim apiyn kun ak yip angniñem, yand pen nup angniñningayn anggiy, ma aspiyn. ²⁷ Bapiy nep yip yokek winik ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñbim ak mey, nuk key nimbip wasemb ayip. ²⁸ Bapiy nep

yip yokek, man ar biy winik ak mey, miñiy tip ak nuk ker amjiapiyn angak.”

²⁹ Jiysis kun angkek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñiy minim bak okok ay ma aspan; misen yimb aspan ak mey, ³⁰ chin niñbun: nand minim okok manggiysek niñban. Biynimb gunap minim angniñep kiyk mindek, nip ma angniñbay won ak, key niñiy kuyip angñimban. Gipan kun ak chin niñbun: nand Gor yip mindiy winak angyak.”

³¹ Kun anggeyak, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak miñiy niñrep gipim? ³² Niñim! Yep man mindip, yip kirgiy keykey amem, key asiy mindeningayn. Pen key asiy ma mindeningayn; Bapiy yip mindpur rek mindoningambur.

³³ “Pen yand yip jimñiy mindiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb anggiy, nimbip minim angñimbiyn. Lum ar biy mindiy, nimbip miker giningamb ak pen; gos sek mindenimimb. Tap yerip yerip nimbip ginimuj rek gok, manggiysek di talak mingan yand ak ayningsipiyn angak.”

Jiysis Nop Nup Angniñak

17 Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwi, kuyonggiy niñiy angak, “Bapiy. Ñin yip angaynak ak miñiy wip. Kun ak yip angnak rek gey, Biyomb minden, yimb nip ak aranimuj. ² Yip key angnak rek, biynimb okok manggiysek niñmindiy, biynimb yip angaynak gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay. ³ Tap gunap angniñbay gok angniñiy akan; ar gunap key giy perper ma mindeningambay; nand Gor mindpan ak niñiy, yip yoknak ak niñiy mey, kuyip dor perper mindeningambay.

⁴ “Yimb nip aranimuj anggiy yip wong angnak ak; gi dand amiy gi dinig gispiyn. ⁵ Miñiy gey kumen, miñmon ma gayruk ñin ak, omiñal giy Biyomb tep meliksek mindoruk rek mindonjur.

⁶ Biynimb nip gosimb ma niñeyak yip angnak gok, miñiy yip ker mindpay. Nak

ker mindembiyap ak pen, yip angnak mey, yip ker mindpay. Kuyip nand bi yerip rek ak angiy, angñirep gen, nip gosimb niñiy, minim nip ak diy kisen gipay. ⁷ Pen yerer gipiyn ak, keynep ma gipiyn; yip gos ñimban ar ak nep gipiyn ak niñbay. ⁸ Minim angninin angnak gok, kuyip angñen niñbay ak mey; nand nep yip angyokenak winik ak, kunep niñrep yimb gipay.

⁹ “Biynimb yip angnak kun gok, biynimb nand mindpay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin angiy, nip angniñsiyiyn. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ma aspiyn; biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin angiy aspiyiyn. ¹⁰ Biynimb yand gok key, biynimb nand gok key mer, biynimb chirapiy ak mey, yimb yip dand aranbay.

¹¹ “Pen mindpan ak niniñgayn rek, kiyy keynep mindeniñgambay. Bapiy Gor. Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yip angnak kunep mindpiyn ak mey, chirapiy bi nokom rek ayip. Kun ak rek kuyip kond mindenimin, kiñiñ nokom jimñiy mindeniñgiy. ¹² Yand kiy yip nep minden, bap ma kurgip; mangiysek nip chingiy mindpay. Bi yiwur diyn angiy niñimb anep, Baybol buk giniñgamb angiy tikiyak rek, nip ker ma mindip.

¹³ “Pen mindpan ak niniñ gispiyn rek, miñiy kiyy niñmindyakniñ, nip minim kun biy angniñsiyiyn. Angniñsiyiyn kun ak niñey, yip tep gisap rek, kuyip kunep ginimuñ angiy aspiyn. ¹⁴ Minim nip ak angñen niñbay rek, biynimb yikop gok, kuyip miluk niñbay. Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niñimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyy kunep mindey kuyip miluk niñbay. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip dand amey, biynimb yikop gok yip ma mindeniñgiy angiy ma aspiyn; kuyip man ar biy kond mindenimin, Seytan gek timey ma giniñgiy angiy aspiyn. ¹⁶ Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niñimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyy kunep mindpay.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nand biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos niñiy yip yokenak winik rek; yand pen, biynimb yand yimb gok, biynimb yikop gok kuyip nen miñmon keykey yok-sipiyn. Kun ak kuyip gey suñ-tep mindiy, minim yipul yimb nip ak niñnep mindiy, nip marik giniñgiy. ¹⁹ Yand bi marik nand yimb mindpiyn rek, kuyip angiy yiwur den, kiyy kunep biynimb marik nand yimb gok mindeniñgiy.

²⁰ Kuyip nep ma angniñsiyiyn; kiy minim angey, yip kisen gosimb niñniñgambay gok kuyip sek nip angniñsiyiyn. ²¹ Chirapiy keykey mer, bi nokom yimb mindpur rek, biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok, mangiysek jimñiy kun ak rek mindey, biynimb yikop gok niñiy, nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niñniñgiy.

²² Yip gey, nand bi teprep mindpan rek mindpiyn ak; kuyip kun ak rek gen, chir jimñiy mindpur rek mindeniñgiy.

²³ Kun ak nand, yand yip nep mindpan rek, yand kiy yip nep minden mey; kiyy jimñiy mindeniñgiy. Jimñiy mindyakniñ, biynimb yikop gok nand nep yip yokiy, yip wasemb ay, biynimb yip gok kuyip wasemb ay gipan ak niñniñgiy.

²⁴ “Bapiy! Yip tep gip ak; biynimb yip angnak gok, yand yip nep mindiy mey; miñmon ma alwol gayruk ñin ak yip wasemb ay, biyomb yimb mindonimuñ angiy niñaynak rek mindnikniñ, yip niñniñgiy.

²⁵ “Bapiy! Nand mey Bi suñrep! Biynimb man ar biy yikop gok nip ma niñbay; yand nip niñbiyn. Nip niñbiyn ak mey, biynimb yand guniy kuyip angñen; nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niñbay. ²⁶ Pen miñiy giniñgayn rek niñiy, nip Bi yerip rek ak niñrep giniñgambay. Kun ak kuyip gos tep ñenimin, yip wasemb aypan ak niñrep giniñgiy. Pen yand kiy yip minden, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek giniñgiy angak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak
14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

18¹⁻² Jiysis Nop nup kun giy ang-niñiy, binuk gok yip ñiñg sikoy Kiydron par ak tikiy, pis tawakdoñ ken amiy, mon oliyp wong per am nan-giyiñgipay miñgan ak amniyak. Pen Ji-wdas bi Jiysis nup mimuñg gak ak, tip kun ak niñrep gak rek, Peresiy bi gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek nup anggyak, ³ am amiybi gunap, Ji-wda poliys gunap poñind, sup gunap, lam gunap baynat tap gok gunap diy, dand mindeyak kun ak amjakyak. ⁴ Pen Jiysis nup tap yerip gining gak ak key niñak rek, apeyak siñak amiy anggak, “An nup piyow taspim?”

⁵ Angkek anggyak, “Jiysis, bi Nasaret nimb ak anggyak.”

Anggey anggak, “Bi kun ak mey yand biy anggak.” Anggak won kun ak, Jiwdas kiy yip kun siñak mindek. ⁶ Pen Jiysis yand biy angkek, ak Gor nep anggyi, kiyk sumb sumb ken liñg amiy, gindam pikyak.

⁷ Pen kuyip tip ak anggak, “Anup piyow taspim?” Angkek anggyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak anggyak.” ⁸ Anggey anggak, “Nimbip mindarik apiyn, ‘Bi kun ak mey yand mindpiyn biy.’ Yip piyow tanggiy ker, bi guniy kuyip kirgem am-ninggiy anggak.” Kun angkek, binuk gok kuyip kirgiy nup nep diyak.

⁹ Giyak kun ak, Jiysis nind Nop nup lotiw giy, anggak rek nep gak. Nuk anggak, “Bapiy. Bi yip angnak gok, bap ma kursip anggak.”

¹⁰ Pen won kun ak, Saymon Piyta bay-nat dand owak ak lipiñg diy, bi bap nup timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak. Yimb nuk Malkas. Gor nup sim-bonggep biyomb yimb anup wong giñiy-ingip. ¹¹ Piyta kun gek, Jiysis anggak, “Baynat ak dipan okok tip liñgey am-

nañ! Ñiñg silik kap Bapiy yip ñimb ak, ma ñiñnimuñ anggyi niñban?”

¹² Kun angakniñ, amiybi gok sek, Ji-wda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup chichiy diy, tiwningrimbikiy anggyak, ¹³ “Nup dand Anas korip ak nind amjun anggyi,” dand Anas mindek ak amniyak. Bi Anas kun ak, Kayapas numok nuk. Kayapas mey Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, simiy nokom kun ak anggayeyak wong gi mindek. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, nind Ji-wda kanjsol gok kuyip anggak, “Bi nokom bap kumek, chin Jiwda manggiysek kim amemb rek ayniñgamb ak, tep yimb anggak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Anggak

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak
14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy dand Anas korip ak amniyakniñ, Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip, kisen kisen amnirik. Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Jon nup niñrep gak rek nuk amiy, pisnep korip kor giyiñgipay baniys miñgan biyañ am-nak. ¹⁶ Piyta nuk mis akyañ mindek. Jon pen andkind apiy, biyn kinjeñram kond mindek anup anggyi, Piyta nup poñind baniys miñgan biyañ amnak. ¹⁷ Pen biyn kinjeñram kond mindek ak, Piyta nup anggak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap rek?” Angkek anggak, “Yand mer anggak.”

¹⁸ Pen Kayapas nup wong giñiyiñgi-pay bi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek kuyip takil gek, mon bap namb kun siñak danggiy, jakiy nep maniy mindeyak. Piyta nup kunep takil gek, ap namb kun okok wopsakiy, kiy yip mon maniy mindek.

Anas Jiysis Nup Minim Angniñak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak
14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb nind mindyiñgip ak Jiysis nup, biynimb nup yenen kisen giyak ak sek, minim yerip anggiyiñgip ak sek ang-

ninjak. ²⁰ Kun giy angñinek angak, “Yand minim gunap weygiy ma angñinik; bi nimb gok ninmindyakniñ, nan-gep korip gok sek, Gor angñinep korip ak sek per miseñ angñimbiyn. ²¹ Kun ak yenen wiysniys ma dand apiy, yip minim kun ak rek angñisipim? Biynimb yip ninjak guniy, minim angnik ak ninbay rek ayip ak, kuyip angñinimimb angak.”

²² Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda poliys bap, nup mikem kind sinjak pikiy angak, “Yenen bi Gor nup simbonggep yomb yimb anup, minim kun ak rek aspan angak.”

²³ Angek angak, “Minim yesek bap angen, minim yesek apiyn kun ak, biynimb guniy kuyip angñan. Pen minim ninind yimb ak angen, yenen yip pikpan angak.”

²⁴ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbonggep yomb yimb nindnimb ak, Jiysis nup tiwningrimbikyak rek mindakniñ, angek dand binak Kayapas, bi Gor nup simbonggep yomb yimb kisenimb mindek ak, amniyak.

Piyta Tip Ak, Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Angak

*(Mat 26:71-75; Mak
14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)*

²⁵ Pen Piyta nuk kun giy nep, jakiy mon maniy mindakniñ, bi gunap nup angyak, “Bi kun ak, binuk bap mey nak rek?”

Angey, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” ²⁶ Pen Piyta bi timund timbrikak ak, bi lek lek nuk rek bap apiy, Piyta nup angak, “Yand nip ninbiyn; nak bi kun ak yip wongday ak mindamban rek?”

²⁷ Angek, Piyta tip ak, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” Kun angakniñ, day kakaruk suk angak.

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Ak Amniyak

*(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak
15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)*

²⁸ Miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis nup Kayapas korip animb, dand Rom gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amniyak. Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap ñineñing giyak rek, Rom biynimb korip mangan amon, chinup asin wilikningamb angiy, mis akyan mindeyak. ²⁹ Kun giy nep mindyakniñ, Paylat mis amiy angak, “Bi biy nup minim yerip ninjiy dand opim?”

³⁰ Angek angyak, “Nuk tap timey bap ma gembikop, nup kun giy ma dand op-nup angyak.”

³¹ Angey, Paylat angak, “Nimbik dam low nimbik ar ak key angip rek ninjiy, kor gim angak.”

Angek, Jiwda kay pen angyak, “Rom low ar ak, chin biynimb gok kuyip kor giy, ñangayon kunningiy angiy bap ma mindip angyak.” ³² Angyak kun ak, Jiysis yip kun giy ñangbirik ayningambay angiy, nind angyak rek nep gak.

³³ Pen Jiwda biynimb kun angeyak, Paylat tip ak andkind korip mangan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Nak Jiwda kay kiyn kiyy ak akan?”

³⁴ Angek angak, “Minim yip angñisipan ak; menj mangan nak ak key aspan akan, biynimb gunap menj mangan ak diy aspan?”

³⁵ Angek, Paylat angak, “Yand Jiwda bi rek, Kiyn yomb key yimb chin mindeningamb angiy kond mindpay ak nup kond mindenim. Pen biynimb nak gok nep, bi Gor nup simbonggep yomb nak gok nep nip dand opay. Nand kiyn mindning gey, nip kun giy dand opay akan?”

³⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn ak; kiyn man ar biy mindpay rek ma mindeningayn. Yand man ar biy kiyn mindning

gembini, Jiwda biyomb gok yip miñ ayun angey, biynimb yand gok tikjakiy, kiy yip penpen ñapyap. Pen yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn miñ ak key mindip; mankumb biy kiy mindpay rek mer angak.”

³⁷ Kun angkek, Paylat angak, “Kun ak nand kiy bap?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak. Ar kun anep mey, Bapiy Gor gek, yip mankumb biy tikayey, yomb giy, minim yipul yimb ak angñimbiyn. Biynimb minim niñind yimb ak dinjun angiy niñbay gok, minim yip ak dipay angak.”

³⁸ Kun angkek, Paylat angak, “Pen minim okok nimb okok nimb keykey kuñaynep mindip ak, yergiy minim yipul yimb mey ak angiy niñjun angak.”

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñangnimimb Angak

(*Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25*)

Paylat minim kun ak angiy, tip and-kind mis amiy, Jiwda kay kuyip angak, “Nuk tap timey bap gamb ma niñbiyn.

³⁹ Pen chin Rom gapman, simiy ak simiy ak, Pasopa ñin ak apamb, kalambis bi nimb bap yikop wisik yokpun. Kun ak, Jiwda kay kiy nimbip ak, yikop wisik yoken amnimuñ akan?” ⁴⁰ Angkek, kiyk meng mingan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mer! Chinup Barabas nup wisik yoknimin angyak.” Bi Barabas kun ak, bi tap siydep gapman kay yip penpen giyngip.

Paylat Amiybi Nuk

19 Kun angeyak, Paylat amiybi nuk gok angkek, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy tapin nep pikyak. ² Kun giy pikiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap diy, kiy aypay rek ar band bap giy, jun ar nup biyon ayñiy, chech muk parsek bap ayñiy angyak, ³ “Jiwda kiy kiyk ak, pernep mindonimuñ angyak.” Kun angying, nup mikem piksil giyak.

⁴ Pen Paylat tip ak mis amiy, Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak, “Nup dand mis biy apiy, minim gunap angniñen, angkek niñningambim. Nuk tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niñbiyn angak.”

⁵ Pen Jiysis nup ar band ñiwñiw sek ak ayñiy, chech muk parsek ak ayñey mis owakniñ, Paylat kuyip angak, “Nup niñim angak.”

⁶ Kun angkek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup niñiy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb angyak.” Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Nimbik key dand amiy, kun ginimimb. Yand tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niñbiyn angak.”

⁷ Angkek, Jiwda kay angyak, “Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angip ak, low chin ar ak kumnimuñ nokom angyak.”

⁸ Kun angeyak niñiy, Paylat tapin nep pirikiy, ⁹ tip ak korip mingan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup angniñiy angak, “Nand miñmon akay nimb?” Angkek, minim bap pen ma yimb angkek, ¹⁰ Paylat angak, “Yip minim ma angningamban? Nand niñban: yand nep nip kond mindpiyn. Wisik yokning wisik yokningayn; pen mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikim angen, ñangbirik ayningambay angak.”

¹¹ Angkek, Jiysis angak, “Pen yip kond mindpan ak nand key mer; Gor nep angkek kond mindpan. Kun ak yip timey gispim miker ak, nand nep ma diningamban; bi yip dand opay gok, miker yomb yimb ak diningambay angak.”

¹² Jiysis kun angkek, Paylat nup yikop angyokiyn angiy gos niñak ak pen, Jiwda kay meng mingan dand araniy angyak, “Jiysis nup wisik yokningamban ak, biyomb yimb Siysa bungiy nuk ma mindeningamban. Bi kiy mindpun apay gok, Siysa yip penpen ñanggun angiy niñbay angyak.”

¹³ Kun angeyak, Paylat am Jiysis nup poŋind mis apiy, am bi minim tun-gasikep siya ar ar siŋbiyoŋ giyak ar ak bisgak. Tip ar bisgak kun ak, “Kamb Simen” anggyingipay.

¹⁴ Pen n̄in kun ak, Jiwdā biynimb Pa-sopa tap kiyk nan-gep n̄in ak. Pumb-namb yomb biyoŋ won ak, Paylat kuyip angak, “Kiyŋ nimbik ak angak!”

¹⁵ Angek, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy ang-yak, “Nang ayan!” “Mon kiros bak biyoŋ n̄angbirik ayan angyak.”

Angey, Paylat angak, “Kiyŋ yomb nim-bik ak, mon kiros bak biyoŋ n̄angbirik aynim?”

Angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok angyak, “Kiyŋ chin bap ma mindip; Rom biyomb yimb Siysa nep mindip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kun giy ang dand amiy, Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, amiybi gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup dam mon kiros bak biyoŋ n̄angbiriknimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak N̄angbirikyak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak
15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kiros ak n̄ey, dand Chip junwon apay dum ak amek, nup namb biyaŋ n̄angbirikiy; bi omiŋal, bap pis bap pis n̄angbirikyak.

¹⁹ Pen Paylat angek, Jiysis nup n̄ang-birik ayak kiros bak biyoŋ, yimb tikay angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, Ji-wda kay kiyŋ yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

²⁰ Minim ar nokom kun anep, Griyk minim tikiy, Hiybriw minim tikiy, Latin minim tikiy geyak mey, dawin yomb ak maŋ kun siŋak mindek rek, biynimb kuŋaynep niŋyak. ²¹ Pen Gor nup sim-bongep biyomb gok, am Paylat nup ang-yak, “Minim tikpan ak timey. Jiwdā kay Kiyŋ yomb key yimb kiyk ak anggyi ma mindonimuŋ; yikop angn̄imin, ‘Nuk angip, yand Jiwdā kay kiyŋ yomb kiyk

ak angip anggyi tikn̄imin angyak.” ²² Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Minim yerip yerip anggyi tikningayn ak, kun giy nep mindeningamb angak.”

²³ Pen Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ n̄angrimbik ay, amiybi omiŋal omiŋal Jiysis chech nup gok pikasik keykey diy, chech parsek giy ma n̄ang diyak ak, kunep pikasik d̄ining angyak, ²⁴ “Ma tungralikjun! Yikop sandiw rek giy, bi an wiyn giningamb ak, nuk dinimuŋ anggyi,” sandiw rek giy diyak.” Giyak kun ak, Gor giningambay rek niŋiy gos n̄ek, Baybol buk tikyak ar ak nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Chech yip ak bilok keykey diy, chech parsek yip ak dun anggyi, sandiw rek giy dinjun ang-n̄ingambay angyak.”

²⁵ Pen n̄in kun ak, Jiysis nonim ak, numkan ak, Mariya binak Kiliyowpas biynuk ak, Mariya Makdala nimb ak ap, Jiysis nup n̄angbirikyak gol siŋak mindeyak. ²⁶ Binuk Jiysis wasemb yimb ayingip ak, kunep ap maŋ kun siŋak min-dek ak mey, nonim Mariya nup angak, “N̄inak mey ak angak.” ²⁷ Kun anggyi, bi kun ak nup angak, “Nanim nak mey ak angak.” Kun angakniŋ, n̄in kun ak, Ji-ysis nonim nup poŋind korip amiy, yip mindȳingipiyr.

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak
15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jiysis niŋak; wong ar nuk ak maŋgiysek gindak ak mey, Baybol minim tikyak ak niŋind aynimuŋ anggyi angak, “Yip kuŋam kinjik gip angak.”

²⁹ Pen wayn silik botol bap dap kun siŋak ayey mindek ak mey, amiybi bap, tap sayn band bap diy, wayn silik kun ak tawek amek, di mon alik day ak kambis n̄anggyi, dand araniy, Jiysis joŋimb ar nup ak ayak. ³⁰ Ayek, wayn silik kun ak n̄imbiy angak, “Mey tep angak.” Pen day jiwip anggyi, jiy

kuyangiy angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yip ak dan angiy,” kumak.

Jiysis Tinglim Pis Nup Ak Piñiyak

³¹ Pen Jiwda kay, Praydey dungep won ak niñiy, toy lotiw ñin chin ak, chip gok kiros bak biyoñ ma mindon-imuñ angiy, am Paylat nup angyak, “Bi mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ay-pay gok, tomb kuyip gok pikpangey kasek kumey, di man biyañ ayniñgiy angyak.” ³² Angeyak, Paylat amiybi gok kuyip angek, am bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak omiñal ak, tomb pikpangey kumrik. ³³ Pen Jiysis nup tomb ak pikpangun angiy amiy niñyak: nuk kumek tomb nup ak ma pikpangyak. ³⁴ Amiybi bap, kusay ak diy, Jiysis nup tinglim anjiñ siñak piñiyek, likañ sek, ñiñgsek yowak. ³⁵⁻³⁷ Pen gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak angiy tikiyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Tiñiy nup ak, bap ma pikpangningambay angyak.” Pen minim bap angyak, “Bi piñiyak anup niñningambay angyak.” Kun ak nup gosimb niñbiyn rek, nimb kunep niñnimimb angiy, Jiysis nup gak kun ak windin yand key niñiy, nimbip minim niñind yimb ak aspiyn.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Pen bi miñmon Armatiya nimb bap, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyingip ak pen, Jiwda biyomb gunap kuyip niñiy pirikiy, misen ma angyingip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis nup dam komiyn angiy, am Paylat nup angniñek, yaw angakniñ, diniñ amnak. ³⁹ Amek, Niykodiymas bi nind am Jiysis nup kisyimken niñak ak; tap kuyrep wak ak, kuñaynep tawiy, dand Josep yip amnirik. Tap kuyrep wak kun ak mon “alos” apay mik ak sek, mon “mer” apay mik ak sek diy giyak. ⁴⁰ Pen kiyk omiñal am Jiysis nup komniñ, Jiwda biynimb

giyingipay rek, mon mik dand amnirik gok mumbwak nup okok wiykiy, chech tund sikoy par ak diy, kom kom gayrik. ⁴¹ Jiysis nup ñanggrimbik ayak mañ kun siñak wongday bap mindek. Pen wongday namb kun ak, chip kaw kisen nep bap kiluk ay chip ma komyak ak mey, Jiysis nup dam miñgan kun ak komyak. ⁴² Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mañ mañ gak rek, kasek komjun angiy, kamb miñgan yep mañ kun ak komyak.

Chip Par Ak Kamb Miñgan Ak Ma Mindek

(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

20 Sandey ñin ak miñmon tikniñgakniñ, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, chip komyak kawrumb bineñ amiy niñak; kamb yomb chip kawrumb pilgiyak ak, gol okok mindek. ² Nuk niñiy, tip ak pungrikind angiy Saymon Piya yip, Jon yip minderik ak apiy angak, “Biyomb anup dand kapkap ambay; pen daypay okok ma niñbiyn angak.”

³ Kun angek, Piya yip, Jon yip niñning, ⁴ pungrikind yimb angiy sandirik. Piya nuk sisayn gakniñ, Jon nind amjakiy, ⁵ mis akyañ nep mindiy, ñik giy kamb miñgan bineñ niñnak: chech band gok nep mindek. ⁶ Saymon Piya nuk kisen apiy, sikind miñgan bineñ amiy niñak: ⁷ Jiysis nup chech pipkomyak gok ma wisik gak; kom kom giyak rek nep mindek. Pen chech jun neñ pang kus kus giyak ak kunep ma wisikak; pang kus kus giyak rek, pis amiy mindek. ⁸ Jon pen kunep kamb miñgan sikind amiy niñnak: chech gok pipkomyak rek mindek mey, Jiysis tikjakip angiy niñak. ⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak tip tikjakningamb angyak minim ak niñrep ma girik. ¹⁰ Pen kiymiñay Jiysis nup komyak ak niñiy, tip andkind korip amnirik.

Mariya Miñmon Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Misenj Gek Niñak

(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariya pen chip komyak kawrumb kun ak siy ang mindyng, mingan bineñ niñak: ¹² enjol chech tund ayrik omiñal ak, bap jun day bineñ, bap tomb day biym minderik. ¹³ Enjol omiñal kun ak, Mariya nup angrik, “Yenen siy aspan angrik.”

Anger angak, “Biyomb yand anup dand amiy, akay daypay ak ma niñbiyn angak.” ¹⁴ Kun angiy tungandikiy niñak: bi bap ap mindek. Pen Jiysis nep angiy ma niñak.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen Mariya nup angak, “Yenen siy aspan? Anup piyowsipan?”

Angke, Mariya angak-enj, bi wongday nop nimb anep yip asap angiy angak, “Chip ak dand ambiyn angiy ker, akay daypan ak yip angenimin, dand amnim angak.”

¹⁶ Angke angak, “Mariya!”

Angke, Mariya pen tungandikiy Hiy-briw minim angiy, “Rabonay!” angak.

¹⁷ Angke angak, “Bapiy ker biyoñ and-kind ma ambiyn rek, yip ma diniñ mindenimin. Pen am mam sikop kuyip angnimin: Jiysis angip, ‘Bapiy Gor mindip biyoñ tip andkind amjiapiyn. Pen nuk miñiy Bapiy yand nep ma mindip, Bapiy chin mindip angnimin angak.’”

¹⁸ Jiysis kun angke, Mariya Makdala am Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb anup niñiy aswiyn angak.” Kun angiy, Jiysis minim angak gok kuyip angñak.

Jiysis Misenj Gek Binuk Gok Niñyak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Pen Sandey ñin ak, pumb sañind amnakniñ, binuk gok Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip pirikiy, korip mingan amiy, kinjen ak lok giy kapkap mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap

namb kun ak misenj giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angak.” ²⁰ Kun angiy ñin wur gok sek, tinglim pis piñyak ak sek yomiy gek, kiyk niñiy, ak Jiysis nep angiy kuyip tep yimb gak.

²¹ Nuk pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden. Bapiy yip angyokek apiy wong nup gipiyn rek, nimbip kunep angyoksiapiyn. Nimb Bapiy wong chirupapiy ak gem amnimun angak.” ²² Kun angiy, añiñ band nuk ak kuyip pung yokyng angak, “Gor Kawnan ak dinimimb. ²³ Diy, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, niñiy kirgining kirginingambim. Pen niñiy ma kirginingambim ak, gach sek mindpay rek mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis Misenj Gek Tomas Niñak

²⁴ Pen Jiysis ap misenj giy kuyip minim angak ñin kun ak, binuk Tomas, kiy yip ma mindek ak mey, kisen nup niñiy, ²⁵ Biyomb chin ak nup niñbun angeyak, angak, “Kun aspim ak pen; nup ñapay mingan gok sek, tinglim pis nup piñiy-pay ak sek diniñiy nep, minim kun ak diy, tikjakip angiy niñningayn angak.”

²⁶ Kun angiy, pen wiyk nokom bap mindiy, Jiysis binuk gok Tomas yip tip ak, korip mingan ak kinjen lok giy mindeyak. Mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misenj giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angak.” ²⁷ Kun angiy, Tomas nup angak, “Ñin mangiy nand ak, yip ñangyak mingan gok sek, tinglim pis piñiyak ak sek ñin ayniñan! Gos par ma ay, Gor Ñinuk angiy yip gosimb niñnimin angak.”

²⁸ Angke, Tomas angak, “Biyomb. Nand mey, Gor yand angak.”

²⁹ Angke, Jiysis angak, “Misenj niñiy mey, yip gosimb niñban ak pen; biynimb yip misenj ma niñiy, yip gosimb niñiy chingningambay gok, tep yimb giningambay angak.”

Jon Minim Biy Yenen Tikak

³⁰ Pen buk tikpiyn biy, chin Jiysis binuk gok niñmindnukniñ, tap yomb keykey kuñaynep giyingip rek, mangiysek ma tikpiyn. ³¹ Pen minim tikpiyn biy, Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak nep anggiy, nup gosimb niñem mey; nimbip dek, nuk yip kim mindeningambim anggiy tikpiyn.

Jiysis Misenj Gek Binuk Onep Ar Ak Nup Niñyak

21 ¹⁻² Pen kisen ñin bap, Saymon Piyta ak, Tomas Pirengiy ak, Nataniyel miñmon Keyna Galiyliy propens nimb ak, Jon ak, numam Jemis ak, Jiysis minim nup dirik bi omiñal bap yip, jimñiy am ñiñg chemb yomb Taybiyriyas mindiy, Jiysis misenj gek niñyak.

³ Pen ñin kun ak Saymon Piyta angak, “Yand piys nen amjiapiyn angak.” Angkek, binuk gunap chin yip amningambun anggiy, am nuk yip bot diy, girangeyrangey miñmon yowak ak pen; piys gunap ma nep diyak.

⁴ Pen pumb lingakniñ, Jiysis ap ñiñg chemb gol siñak mindek, nup niñyak ak pen; ak Jiysis nep anggiy ma niñyak. ⁵ Nuk angak, “Buñgiy sikop. Nimb piys nen girang mer niñbim?” Angkek, “Yaw angyak.” ⁶ Kun anggey angak, “Wimben ak di bot yipund pis okok ken yokiy mey, piys gunap diningambim angak.” Angkek, wimben ak di ñiñg namb biyañ yokiy, piys kuñay yimb nep diy, lipingey winimuñ rek ma ayak. ⁷ Kun gek, Jon Piyta nup angak, “Bi kun ak Biyomb chin ak nep angak.” Kun angkek niñiy, Piyta chech yomb nuk ayak ak tungasik ay, pindeng ñiñg namb biyañ ayak. ⁸ Gunap pen bot ar ak mindiy, wimben piys sek aranjakiy mindek ak, lipiñg dand ñiñg gol okok wiyak.

⁹ Apiy niñyak: mon yin binj amnak ar ak, piys gunap yin mindek. Pen biret gunap kunep mindek. ¹⁰ Jiysis angak, “Piys miñiy dipim gok, gunap dowim angak.”

¹¹ Angkek, Saymon Piyta bot ar ak amiy, nuk yip wimben piys kuñaynep mindek kun ak, lipiñg dand wiyak. Wimben ak miker gak ak pen, ma pungrikak.

¹² Jiysis angak, “Apiy, tap ñiñim angkek,” kiyk pen nand bi an ap mindpan anggiy nup ma angniñyak. Ak Biyomb chin anep anggiy, kirgiyak. ¹³ Nuk biret ak bilok ñiy, piys ak bilok ñiy gek niñyak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy, misenj gek binuk gok nup minek omiñal nokom niñyak. Minek omiñal korip minggan ak niñyak; minek bap ñiñg gol ak niñyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Minim Angak

¹⁵ Pen kun giy tap ñimbui, Jiysis Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Jon ñinuk. Nand bi guniy rek mer; nand yip gosimb niñiy ma nep kirpan?” Angkek angak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niñbiyn ak, nand niñban angak.” Kun angkek angak, “Siypsiyp ñiluk yip gok kond mindenimin angak.”

¹⁶ Kun anggiy, tip ak angak, “Saymon Jon ñinuk. Yip gos niñban akan?” Angkek angak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb niñbiyn ak nand niñban angak.” Kun angkek angak, “Siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis tip ak, Saymon Jon ñinuk; yip gosimb niñban akan angkek mey, omiñal nokom amnak.

Pen kun giy yinj omiñal nokom angniñek, Piyta gos miker aying angak, “Biyomb. Nak tap okok mangiysek niñban. Kun ak, nip gosimb niñbiyn ak, nand key niñban angak.”

Angkek angak, “Kun ak siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin!” ¹⁸ Nip niñind yimb aspiyn: miñiy gos nand key niñban rek gipan. Pen kisen kun ma giningamban;

ñin ak pandkaw ñangiy mindnakniñ, nip miñ tiwningiy, ma amning giningamban okok dand amningambay angak.”¹⁹ Jiysis minim angak kun ak, Piyta tokiy ayek, biynimb gunap nup ñang ayning gey, nuk angningamb, “Yand Krays ker mindpiyn rek, yip monmon ñangnimimb angak,” nup ñangningambay rek angak. Pen Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

²⁰ Minim kun ak angakniñ, Piyta tun-gandikiy niñak: Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiñgip bi ak ap mindek. Bi kun ak mey, nind Jiysis mindek kiñiñ siñak bising mindiy angak, “An nip mimung giningamb angak ak.”²¹ Piyta bi kun ak nup niñiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip kisen kun giningamb apan ak pen, bi biy nup yerginingamb?”

²² Angak angak, “Ak gos yand. Nup gen mindnep mindakniñ, andkind winiñgayn ak, minim nak mer. Pen

nand yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

²³ Jiysis minim kun ak rek angak, biynimb nuk gok minim bap angyiñgipay, “Binuk kun ak ma kumningamb angyiñgipay.” Pen Jiysis binuk kun ak ma kumningamb angiy ma angak; yikop angak, “Yand angen, nuk mindnep mindakniñ winiñgayn ak, minim nak mer angak.”

²⁴ Pen binuk angak kun ak, yip nep angak.

Yand mey binuk, yerer gak gok windin niñiy minim kun ak tiksipiyn. Chin mangiysek niñbun; minim tiksipiyn kun ak, minim niñind yimb anep tiksipiyn.²⁵ Jiysis tap ar keykey kuñaynep gak ak pen, minim kun ak, yep gunap nep tiksipiyn. Pen minim kun gok mangiysek tik buk biyañ ayombinup, mankumb biy sikoy gek, dayep tip ak ma mindombikop.

APASOL

*Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb
Gok Yerer Giyak Kesim*

Minim Nind Niŋep

Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun biy, bi Luk, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, giyak giyak rek kesim dey niŋrep gak rek tikak. Nuk nep Jiysis Krays minim tep “Luk” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Nop ker amning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-14.

Jiwdas kumek bi kisen bap tip nup dak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:15-26.

Jerusalem mindeyak Gor Kawnan nuk yokek kuyip ker owak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-8:3.

Jiysis nup minim ak miñmon Jiwdiya yip, Samariya yip angñiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:4-12:25.

Pol Gor nup wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-28:31.

A. Pol nind girangying Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-14:28.

B. Pol, Banabas yip, bi biynimb Krays ker Jerusalem kond mindeyak gok sek mitiy yomb ak giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-35.

C. Pol namb ak girangying Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:36-18:22.

D. Kisen am girangying Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 18:23-21:16.

E. Pol Jerusalem amek, nup kalambis ay dand Sisariya amey kor niŋiy, kisen dand Rom amniyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:17-28:31.

1¹⁻² Mam Tiyo piylas. Yand nip minj nind tiknik ak; Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, tikjak wong gi mind dand amiy, wong yerip yerip gak, minim yerip yerip

biynimb gok kuyip angñak ak, nip angnik. Kisen nuk Nop miñmon amning, Nop Kawnan ak gos ñakniŋ, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kuyip angñirep giy amnak. ³ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, binuk gok mindyakniŋ, ñin kuŋaynep misen giy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiyingip. Pen nuk yerer gak ak niŋiy, ak Jiysis nep kumiy tikjakip angiy, niŋrep giyak. Pen kumiy tikjakiy, ñin jiwi andikiy onep kaŋgol piskind (40) ak man ar biy mindiy, aranjak semb biyong amnak.

⁴ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, man ar biy mindiyingip ñin kun gok, ñin bap ap binuk gok yip mindiy angak, “Nimbip nind angnik rek, Bapiy Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokningamb ak mey; miñmon Jerusalem biy nep kond mindenimimb. ⁵ Jon bi ñiŋ pikñemb ak, nimbip ñiŋ anep pikñak ak pen; Bapiy nimbip Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb. Ñin kun ak maŋ mindiy, kond mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Miñmon Aranjak Amnak

⁶ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok mindeyak siŋak misen gek, nup angyak, “Biyomb. Nand miñiy kiŋ chin mindey, miñmon Yiŋrel biy tip ak key kond mindiy, miñmon gunap kond mindiy giningambun?”

⁷ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Kond mindeningambim ñin kun ak, tap nimbik niŋep rek niŋnimimb; Bapiy nuk key gek niŋningambim. ⁸ Pen Bapiy Kawnan ak ap nimbip kond mindakniŋ; nimb am Jerusalem biynimb, Jiwdiya biynimb, Samariya biynimb, biynimb miñmon okok maŋgiysek, yand yerer gipiyn ak kuyip angñiningambim angak.”

⁹ Kun angakniŋ, Nop nup dand aranjak semb biyong amnak. Binuk gok niŋ mindyakniŋ, semb band ak ap nup yiwgak.

¹⁰ Pen kun giy kuyongiy niŋmindyakniŋ, bi chech tund tep yimb

yimrik omiŋal ap mindeyak maŋ siŋak miseŋ giy, angrik, ¹¹“Galiyliy biynimb. Yenen semb biyoŋ niŋmindpim? Jiysis andkind winiŋgamb ñin ak, giy amimb rek nep winiŋgamb angrik.”

Jiwdas Kumek Matayas Nup Diyak

¹²Bi omiŋal kun ak, kun angiy amnirikiŋ, kiyk miñmon Oliyp dum mindeyak ak kirgiy, Jerusalem amniyak. ¹³⁻¹⁴Am mindiy, Gor nup angniŋiŋg, kinyiŋgipay korip ar biyoŋ miŋan ak nan-giy, Gor nup angniŋyiŋgipay. Biynimb kun gok mey: Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw, Piyliyp, Tomas, Batlomiwiw, Matyiw, Alpiyas ñinuk Jemis ak, Saymon Selot ak, Jemis ñinuk Jiwdas ak, Jiysis nonim Mariya ak, Jiysis numam sikop ak, biyn gunap sek.

¹⁵Pen ñin kun siŋak, biynimb wan handret tiwendiy rek ap nan-giyakiŋ, Piyta tikjakiy kuyip angak, ¹⁶“Mam ay sikop niŋim. Gor Kawnan ak wosrey Depiyt nup gos ñek, Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimuŋg niŋak anup giniŋgamb rek angiy tikek, miñiy angak angak rek nep gasap. ¹⁷Jiysis bi Jiwdas kun ak dek chin yip mindiy, Gor woŋg ak jimñiy giy-iŋgipun ak pen; ¹⁸kisen nuk Jiysis nup mimuŋg niŋiy, maniy dak ak dand amiy, mankumb bap tawiy, mind dand amiy, ñin bap apyap pikek, kongiy nup ak pikjakiy, simbwur gok limiŋg mis amek kumak. ¹⁹Kun giy kumek, Jerusalem biynimb maŋgiyseki niŋiy, mankumb tawiy kumak kun ak, yimb Akeldama angyak. Akeldama angyak minim kiñiŋ ak, likaŋ yowak miñmon angiy angyak. ²⁰Pen Piyta angak, “Depiyt wosrey Baybol buk day Sam apay ak tikiy angak, ‘Biynimb gunap miñmon nuk kun ak, ma am mindeniŋgiy angak.’” Minim bap pen angak, ‘Woŋg nuk ak, bi bap pen dinimuŋ angak.’ ²¹⁻²²Angak kun ak, chin bi bap niŋiy dinjun. Bi kun ak bi yikop bap mer;

bi chin yip per tangiy, Jon Jiysis nup ñiŋg pikñaak ak niŋiy, mind dand amiy, Jiysis kumiy tikjak semb biyoŋ amek niŋak bi bap niŋiy dinjun. Bi kun ak rek don mey, Biyomb Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak, angñirep giniŋgamb angak.”

²³Piyta kun angak, binak Matayas yip, Josep Jastas yip kuyip angyak. Pen Josep nup ñin gunap ‘Basabas’ angyiŋgi-pay. ²⁴⁻²⁵Bi omiŋal kun ak, kun giy angay, Jiysis nup angniŋgiy angyak, “Biyomb. Jiwdas nind timey giy kumak ak, tip nup ak an dinimuŋ angiy bi omiŋal biy angaypun. Kun ak nand biynimb maŋgiyseki gos niŋiy gipay rek niŋban ak mey, nip angniŋsipun! Nand key ‘Bi ak angay,’ niŋiy dinjun angyak.” ²⁶Kun angiy, sandiw rek giy, Matayas wiyn giy, Jiwdas tip nup ak dak.

Gor Kawnan Owak

2 Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, Pendiynos ñin yomb ak miñiy wip angiy, ap korip miŋan nokom bap mindeyak. ²Kun giy mindyakiŋ, giw yomb ak semb ar biyoŋ angiy, yiŋgen rek diy, korip mindeyak ak apek, maŋgiyseki niŋyak. ³Pen won kun anep mon maŋlaŋ biñ rek ak apiy, kuyip jun ar keykey amnakiŋ, ⁴Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, minim yimb ar keykey angyak.

⁵Ñin kun ak, Jiwdas biynimb wikan keykey ap Jerusalem nan-gi mindeyak ak mey, ⁶giw yomb kun ak angak niŋiy, yergip angiy, biynimb kuŋaynep kasek korip kun ak apiy niŋyak: minim yimb ar keykey yipund giy nep angayak. ⁷⁻⁸Kiyk niŋiy, wal angiy angyak, “Biynimb guniy maŋgiyseki Galiyliy nimb ak pen; yergiy minim yimb chin keykey apun rek yipund giy aspay? ⁹Chin gunap Patiya nimb, gunap Miydiya nimb, gunap Yilam nimb, gunap Mesopotemiya nimb, gunap Jiwdiya nimb, gunap Kapadosiya nimb, gunap Pontas nimb, gunap Esiya nimb, ¹⁰gunap Priysiya nimb, gu-

nap Pampiyliya nimb, gunap Yijip nimb, gunap miñmon yomb Liybiya, Sayriyniy gol okok nimb. ¹¹ Chin gunap Jiwda yipund giy yimb; gunap miñmon Rom nimb winuk ak pen, Jiwda biynimb gipay rek ak gipun. Gunap Kriyt nimb, gunap Areybiya nimb. Pen Gor kuyip key yimb gek, minim yimb chin keykey mindip rek ak angey niñsipun angyak.” ¹² Kun angyi, gos kuñay niñying, pen angniñek, pen angniñek giy angyak, “Key yimb gisap kun ak yergining gisap angyi,” gos kuñay yimb niñyak. ¹³ Pen biynimb gunap angyak, “Ak ñing wayn kuñay ñimbiy, sakiy ay aspay angyak.”

Piyta Minim Angñak

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Piyta bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap yip tikjakiy, menj mangan dand araniy angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, Jerusalem mindpim gok, minim aspiyn ak niñim. ¹⁵ Chin minim yimb keykey aspun ak, ñing wayn ñimbiy ma aspun. Ñing wayn ak pumb kisen owip won ak ma ñimbay; dungep won anep ñimbay. ¹⁶ Chin pen minim yimb keykey angambun niñsipim kun biy, bi Gor minim angep Jowel, wosrey angyi tikak rek nep gip. ¹⁷ Nuk minim kun ak tikiy angak:

‘Gor angyi, “Ñin kisen ak biynimb mangiysek okok biyn piñ, bi paranj, biyn yomb, biyomb gok kuyip; Kawnan yand ak yokningayn. Bi paranj gok day niñningambay. Biyomb gok wisin niñningambay. Ni, pañ gok, minim tep yip ak miseñ angyikningambay. ¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, biyn bi yip wong giñimbay gok kuyip, Kawnan yand ak yoken, minim tep yip ak biynimb okok kuyip angñiningambay. ¹⁹ Pen semb biyon tap key yimb gunap giy, man ar biy tap mageprek gunap key giningayn. Pen likañ giy, mon yiniy,

sikum yomb giy giningamb. ²⁰ Takin ak likañ giy, pumb ak melik ma giningamb. Kun gek, kisen mey, ñin yand Biyomb yimb mindiy winingayn ak winingamb. ²¹ Pen biynimb yip angniñningambay gok, kuyip diningayn angip” angak.”

²² Piyta Jowel tikak minim kun ak angjiwiñ angak, “Nimb Yisrel biynimb. Minim angning gispiyn biy niñnimimb. Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, bi yikop mer; Gor nep nup yokek owak. Ñiyand ak yoken, tap mageprek gek niñiy, Gor Ñinuk nep angningambay angyi, yokek apiy, tap mageprek gok gek niñbim. ²³ Nuk giningambim rek niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek; dam biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok kuyip ñembik, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey kumak. ²⁴ Yiwur yomb diy kumak ak pen, pisnep lum namb okok mindiy, kuying yownimur rek ma ayak. Nop gek tip ak tikjakak. ²⁵ Pen Depiyt wosrey Jiysis nup minim ak tikiy angak:

‘Bapiy yand. Yip per ay mindpan rek, tap bap yip ginimur rek ma ayip.

²⁶ Kun gip ak, yip tep gek, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Kumning kunep ma pirikpiyn.

²⁷ Yip angyi “Ñi suñ-tep yand ak biynimb kumbay gok yip mindiy ma kuying yowningamb apan” ak, yip tep gip. ²⁸ Permindep kinjer ak yip yomnak rek, nand yip perper mindiy, miñmiñ giningayn angak.”

²⁹ Piyta minim kun ak angyi angak, “Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñrep gipim. Basind yes chin Depiyt, bi minim tikak kun ak kumek, komyak kaw mangan ak, miñiy kunep niñbun. Kun ak nuk key ma angak. ³⁰ Pen nuk bi Gor minim angep ak mey, nuk niñak; Gor nup niñind yimb angyi angak, “Ñi nand tikey, kiy tikey amiñ apiy giningamb gok, kisen ñi bap nand kiñ mindpan rek mindiy,

biynimb kond mindeningamb angak.”
³¹ Gor angak kun ak mey, Depiyt niñak: kisen Krays kumiy pisnep kuying yown-imuñ rek ma ayak. Gor gek tip ak tik-jakningamb rek niñiy minim kun ak angak.

³² Gor gek, Jiysis tip ak tikjakek, windin chin key niñiy aspun. ³³ Nuk tikjakek, Nop Ñi tep yand angiy, dand amiy, ñin yipund kind okok ken ayek, nuk yip mindiy, Nop nind angak rek Kawnan ak yoker mey; ap giw yomb angek, minim keykey aspun biy niñsipim. ³⁴ Pen Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nuk key ma angak. Nuk biy mindiy, semb ar biyoñ ma amnak. Pen nuk minim gunap tikiy angak:

‘Biyomb ak Biyomb yip ak nup angak, “Ñin yipund kind yip okok ken mindenimin mey; ³⁵ yand gen biynimb nip yiruk niñbay gok, talak mingan nand okok mindeningambay angak.’

³⁶ “Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nimb Yisrel biynimb niñrep ginimimb. Jiysis bi mon Kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik aypik ak nup, Gor gek Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk nep Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyingipun ak angak.”

³⁷ Piyta minim kun ak angek, biynimb mindeyak gok gos kuñay yimb niñiy; Piyta sek, Jiysis minim dand amemb binuk gunap sek kuyip angyak, “Kun ak mam sikop: chin miñiy yerginjun?”

³⁸ Angeyak, Piyta angak, “Nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñing piknimimb. Kun geningambim, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgiy, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokningamb. ³⁹ Gor wosrey angak, ‘Kawnan yand ak nimbip Yisrel biynimb yokiy, ñapan nimb tikayningambim gok yokiy, biynimb okok kuyip yokiy giningayn angak.’ Kun ak niñbun. Gor biynimb nuk dining

gip gok kuyip mangiysek, Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Piyta kuyip simb niñiy, minim gunap angiy angak “Nimb biynimb gunap monmon gipay rek kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, yiwur yomb dinigambim angak.” ⁴¹ Piyta ñin kun ak, kun giy angek, biynimb kuñaynep, chiriy tawsin (3000) rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñing pikyak. ⁴² Kun ak bi Jiysis minim dand amemb minim angñiyingipay ak niñrep gun angiy, ang amiy apiy giying, biret tipang jimñiy ñimbying, Gor nup ang-niying mindyingipay.

Jiysis Biynimb Nuk Gok Giyingipay Rek

⁴³ Gor bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap geyak, biynimb mangiysek jel pirikyak. ⁴⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok jimñiy mindiy mey, biynimb an tap kuyip tikdak gok, biynimb gunap monmon ñiyak. ⁴⁵ Mankumb, tap okok kunep yokying, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Minek minek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araning; Gor angniñep korip ak am nan-giyingipay. Pen korip kiyk okok kunep nan-giy, Gor nup yimb dand aranying, biret tipangiy, miñmiñ giying, tap jimñiy ñimbyingipay. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip neyey tep gak. Gor gek minek minek biynimb gunap sek apey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ap biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip jimñiyingipay.

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Suñ Ayak

3¹⁻³ Bi nonim tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap nup, minek minek dand apiy; Gor angniñep korip kinjeñrumb yomb, kil tep giyak gol siñak ayey, bising mindyingip. Mindying, biynimb Gor angniñep korip

mingan apiy amyingipay gok kuyip, maniy nen asimb angyingip.

Pen minek bap, Piya yip, Jon yip pumb kuyim gak won ak, Gor nup angningning, apiy pandikrikni, bi tomb timey gak kun ak kuyipminay niñiy angak, “Yip tap gunap niñir angak.”

⁴ Angkek, kiyminay nup niñyinsek ay mindying, Piya angak, “Chirupminay niñan angak!” ⁵ Angkek, yip tap niñing gispiyr angiy, niñmindek, ⁶ Piya angak, “Maniy yand ma mindip; pen tap nokom bap nip giningayn. Jiysis Krays Biyomb Nasaret nimb ak mindip rek, nip aspiyn, ‘Tikjakiy sanđan!’” ⁷ Kun angiy, niñ yipund kind nup ak diy, di jakñakni, won kun anep, niñ tomb nup gok suñ ayek, ⁸ Gor nup tep yimb angying, talak talak giying, kiyminay yip Gor angningep korip mingan ak amnak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun gek, biynimb mindeyak gok, bi tomb timey per ap kinjeñrumb kil tep giyak gol siñak mindying, maniy tap gok nen asimb angip ak, yergiy tomb yimb tawiy asaw angiy, gos kuñay niñyak.

Piya Minim Angñak

¹¹ Won kun ak, bi kun ak nuk, Gor angningep korip mis ar; Solomon korip bandak band angyingipay mingan ak mindiy, Piya yip, Jon yip kuyip namb namb dakni, biynimb kuñaynep kasek ap niñiy, gos kuñay niñyak. ¹² Kun geyak, Piya angak, “Yisrel biynimb. Chirup yenen niñiy wal aspiñ? Kiyminay bi suñ-tep omiñal kun ak key yimb ak mey; gambiyr, bi kun biy kinjeñ tasap angiy gos ak niñsipim?” ¹³ Ak mer. Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop bi gok angningyingipay Gor ak nep gek suñ ayip. Nuk gip kun ak, Ñinuk Jiysis yimb ak dand araniyañ angiy gip. Nimb pen, Ñinuk kun ak nup ma dipik. Nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayniñ giyak niñ ak, gapman biyomb Paylat wisik yokiyn angkek, ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ nimb nup kirgiy, bi

biynimb pikayep ak nup wisik yokiyn, bi tap siy tap timey ma giy, biynimb gek perper mindpay ak nup pisnep pikaypik. Kun gipik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip ak, chir niñiy aspur.

¹⁶ “Bi tomb timey per niñbim biy, miñiy suñ ayamb niñbim. Bi Jiysis kun ak nep chirupminay gos ñek, gek suñ ayniñgamb angiy di jakñirukni, gek suñ ayip.

¹⁷ “Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb biyomb nimbik gok yip, sakiy sek mindembik ak mey, Jiysis nup kun gipik. ¹⁸ Pen Gor, bi minim nup anggep gok kuyip wosrey gos ñek angyak, ‘Kisen Kiyn yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb yimb diy, kumningamb angyak’ ak mey; angyak rek nep gipik. ¹⁹ Pen tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak, Gor niñmindip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, gos kisenimb ar ak niñeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wikeyokek mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy tep gakniñ mindeningambim. ²⁰ Kun giy mey, Ñinuk Jiysis ‘Nimbip nen yokiyn angiy’ kond mindip ak yokningamb. Kiyn yomb key yimb ak, Jiysis nep. ²¹ Pen bi Gor minim anggep gok wosrey angyak rek, nuk semb biyoñ mindip rek mindiy, kisen tap mankumb biy mindip gok tip ak girep gining winiñgamb. ²² Bi Gor minim anggep Mo-sis angak, ‘Gor kisen bi minim nup anggep yand rek bap yokek, minim angningamb ak niñrep ginimimb. ²³ Biynimb ma niñningambay gok, biynimb nuk yimb gok yip jimñiy ma mindeningambay anggak.’

²⁴ “Bi Gor minim anggep Samwel sek, bi Gor minim anggep kisen wiyañ gok sek minim angyak gok, miñiy mindpun niñ namb biy angyak. ²⁵ Bi minim angyak kun gok, ñapan tikey, kiñ pen tik dand amiy, tik dand amiy tikey mey, chin mindpun. Kun ak minim chinup bap Gor basind Ebrahim nup giningayn angiy minim angayak. Nup minim angay

angak, ‘Napan nand tikey, kiy tik dand amiy apiy giy tikningambay gok, bap mindek mey; biynimb okok manggiysek tep giningamb angak.’ ²⁶ Pen, Gor Ninuk ak yokning angak, Yisrel biynimb kuyip nind yoken manggiysek mindpay rek tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giningiy anggiy’ yokek awak angak.”

Piyta Yip Jon Yip Kuyip Kor Giyak

4 ¹⁻³ Piyta yip, Jon yip Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak angñirikniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek minim angrik kun ak niñiy, biynimb gunap kumiy ma tikjakpay ak yenen minim kun ak angñispiyr anggiy, miluk yapek di kalam-bis ay; miñiy dungep won biy mer, toy kor gep angyak. ⁴ Pen minim angrik ñin kun ak, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Biyn gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey; payp tawsin rek amnak.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen minek, Jiwda kanjsol nanging, per giyingipay rek, bi low tiysa gunap, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gunap, bi kanjsol yikop gunap ap nangiyak. Pen Anas ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksanda ak, Anas biynimb nuk gunap sek minim angeyak namb kun ak, ap niñmindeyak. ⁷ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip dap namb siñak ay angyak, “Bi tomb timey gak ak yergiy ger suñ ayip? Tap yerip ak angniñiy, tap mageprek kun ak gipiy?”

⁸ Angeyak, Piyta Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak mey angak, “Nimb Yisrel biyomb gok sek, ⁹ bi kanjsol yomb gok sek chirup bi tomb timey gak anup, yergiy ger suñ ayip anggiy, angniñsipim? ¹⁰ Nimb Yisrel biynimb manggiysek, minim aspiyn ak niñrep ginimimb. Jiysis Krays bi Nasaret nimb ak nup, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbikaypik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakak. Bi kun ak nep angniñor, bi tomb

timey gak kun biy nup gek pisnep suñ ayek, tangrep gisap. ¹¹ Bi Jiysis kun anup mey, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, ‘Kamb par bi korip gep gok yiruk gek kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap nambyan ak piñiyñiy mindip angyak.’

¹² Nop Ninuk kun ak nep chinup angak ak mey; nup don, nuk gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindoningambun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñgiy rek ma mindip angak.”

¹³ Piyta kun giy angkek, biyomb kun gok niñiy angyak, “Bi omiñal biy sikul ma angrik ak pen, minim kun biy ma pirikiy, monmon aspiyr. Jiysis yip tangyingipay ak mey, kun gispiyr angyak.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Bi tomb timey suñ ayak ak, biynimb windin yirik ar ak mindakniñ, kuyip-miñay ang giningiy rek ma ayek angyak, “Kanjol korip biy kirgiy, mis biyan am-nimiyr angyak.” Kun angey, mis amerik, kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Bi omiñal biy tap mageprek ak ger, Jerusalem biynimb manggiysek niñbay. Kun ak kuyipmiñay yesek gipiy anggiy, angjun rek ma ayip. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kunep angger niñningiy rek ayip ak, kuyip mer angjun angyak.” Kun anggiy, kuyipmiñay angey aper angyak, “Jiysis nup yimb ak kisen ma yimb angnimiyr angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angey, pen angrik, “Chir Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, minim nimbip ak niñor, Gor nup tep giningamb akan; nimb key niñim. ²⁰ Pen Jiysis yerer gak, minim yerip yerip angak ak kirginjur rek ma ayip; biynimb gok kuyip angñiningambur angrik.”

²¹⁻²² Kun anggerik, Kanjsol biyomb gok gos key niñiy, bi biy simiy ñin jiwiñ ñin jiwiñ mindiy, kisen suñ ayip ak; biynimb gok Gor nup tep aspay. Bi omiñal kun biy kuyip, tap bap goningambun; kalji-wningambay anggiy, kuyipmiñay yikop minim yomb anggiy, ang mis yokyak.

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñyak Gok Gor Nup Angniñyak

²³ Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyipmiñay kun giy ang mis yokey, kiyk am, Jiysis biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niñiy, bi kanjsol yomb gok, minim yerip yerip angyak ak angñirik. ²⁴ Angerik niñiy, mangiysek Gor nup angniñiy angyak, “Nand Biyomb! Semb biyoñ gay, man biy gay, ñiñg solwara gay, tap yerip yerip mindip okok mangiysek gaynak. ²⁵ Wosrey Kawnan nand ak basind Depiyt nup gos ñek, minim nip ak anggiy anggak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kaljiwi, Gor apiymiñay yip penpen gun apay ak pen; kuyip apiymiñay tap bap giniñgiy rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Kiyñ miñmon okok nimb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gok sek minim ang jimñiy, Gor apiymiñay yip penpen ginjun anggi, minj moka giy mindpay anggak.’

²⁷ Basind Depiyt, minim nip tikak kun ak niñind yimb anggiy tikak. Gapman biyomb Herot ak, Ponsis Paylat ak, biynimb okok nimb gunap, Yisrel guniy nimb gunap ap minim ang ar nokom ay; Ni nip Jiysis nup timey giyak miñmon Jerusalem biy. Bi yikop bap mer; Ni tep nand Krays nup kun giyak. ²⁸ Pen nind ‘Krays nup kun giniñgambay angnak’ ak mey, yaw anggey giyak; yikop ak kun ma gipyap.

²⁹ “Bapiy yomb. Miñiy chinup minim kilis timey yimb aspay. Pen ak yikop aspay; nand mindpan. Chin biynimb nak yimb. Chinup kond mindenimin, ma pirikiy, minim nand ak biynimb okok kuyip monmon angñinjun. ³⁰ Angñiyiñg, Ñinak suñ-tep ak chin yip nep mindiy, biynimb tap gip gok gon suñ ay, tap mageprek gunap sek ginjun angyak.”

³¹ Pen Gor nup kun giy angniñ mindyakniñ, korip mindeyak ak monmon rek diy, Gor Kawnan ak ap

kuyip bak ayek, ma pirikiy, Gor minim ak monmon yimb angñiyak.

Biynimb Tap Pikasik Tep Giyak

³² Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak kun gok, minim ar nokom anggiy, gos ar nokom niñiy, tap kiyk yerip yerip mindek gok, tap chin asiñ anggiy ma niñyak; tap chin jimñiy anggiy niñyak. ³³ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kilis giy anggingipay, “Jiysis nup ñang ayey kumiy tikjakek, nup niñnuk anggingipay.” Gor kuyip direp yimb gak. ³⁴ Kiyk bap tap gunap tikdek ma mindeyak; mangiysek tap mindek. Biynimb mankumb akan korip gunap mindek gok, bap yokiy maniy diyiñg, dam bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñiyiñgipay. ³⁵ Kiy pen diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyiñgipay. Kun gey mey, biynimb gunap yimgeprek ma mindeyak; tap yerip tikdak ak mindek.

³⁶ Pen bi Liypay kiñiñ tik dand amiy tikiyak bi bap, yimb nuk Josep. Miñmon nuk Saypras nimb. Bi kun ak nuk minim angñirep giyingip rek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, nup Banabas angyak. ³⁷ Josep miñmon nuk wikan bap angek tawyakniñ, maniy kun ak dap bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñak.

Ananayas Ber Yesek Angrik

5¹⁻² Pen biber bap minderik. Nuñgu-miy yimb ak Ananayas, biynuk yimb ak Sapayra. Kiykber mankumb bap yoker, tawyakniñ, maniy kun ak piskind ak ay piskind ak nuñgumiy dand amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak kuyip ñak.

³ Pen nuñgumiy maniy ak kun giy dap ñek, Piyta anggak, “Ananayas. Yenen Seytan yip mindiy, yesek anggiy apan, ‘Maniy mangiysek dand opiyn apan?’ Yesek apan kun ak, yip nep ma apan; Gor Kawnan ak nup kunep apan. Maniy nip mankumb tawpay kun ak, piskind

ak weygiy opan. ⁴Mankumb kun ak, mankumb nak. Yokning yokpinap; kirgining kirgipnap. Pen yokey maniy tawembiyap; mangiysek dand wining dand opnap. Piskind ak korip kiring wining; kiring opnap. Nak yesek apan ak, chinup nep ma apan; Gor nup kunep apan angak.”

⁵⁻⁶Piyta kun angke, Ananayas won kun ak nep pisnep kumiy, apyap lum biyan pikak. Kun giy kumek, biynimb gok gak kun ak niñiy, jel prikiyak. Pen bi paranj gok apiy, nup chech kom kom giy, dam komyak.

⁷⁻⁸Biynuk, nungumiy nup kumek dam komyak kun ak ma niñak. Nuk yep takiy won bap mindiy apchakek, Piyta nup angak, “Mankumb nirber ak yoker, yerip yerip tawyak?”

Angke angak, “Mey bi ak dand wip rek tawyak angak.”

⁹Kun angke, Piyta nup angak, “Nirber yenen minim ayniñ ayniñ giy, yesek apiyr? Gor Kawnan ak minim kun ak ma niñningamb angiy kun apiyr? Niñan! Nangumiy kumamb, dam kom-bay bi gok, mindpay kinjenrumb biy. Nip kunep, dand amning gispay angak.”

¹⁰Kun angakniñ, won kun anep, pisnep kumiy, Piyta tomb angin siñak apyap pikak. Bi paranj tiwin nungumiy nup dam komyak kun ak apiy niñyak; biynuk kunep pisnep kumek, nup dand amiy nungumiy nup komyak gol siñak komyak. ¹¹Biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek tap gak kun ak niñiy, prikiyak.

Tap Mageprek Gunap Keykey Giyak

¹²Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, tap mageprek gunap biynimb namb okok giying mindeyak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mangiysek ap nan-giyngipay; Gor ang-niñep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band anggyngipay ak. ¹³Biynimb

yikop gok, kuyip niñey tep gak ak pen, Gor yip mindpay kun ak yergiy am kiy yip yingong ginjun angiy prikiyak.

¹⁴Pen minek minek biynimb gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb nindnimb gok yip ap yingong giyingipay.

¹⁵Jerusalem biynimb bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok giyak rek niñiy, biynimb tap gak gok dand kinjen yomb gol ak apiy, minj dam mingan mingan par ay angyak, “Piyta pandikek, pumb kawnan nuk ak, kuyip pikniñeningamb, suñ ayningamb angyak” ¹⁶Biynimb miñmon yep mañ kun okok mindeyak gok kunep: biynimb tap gak gok diy, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok diy, dand wiyak. Dand apeyak, Piyta kuyip gek mangiysek suñ ayak.

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁷Pen Piyta kun gek niñiy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak sek, bungiy nuk Sanjiwsiy gok sek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip miluk niñiy, ¹⁸miñ ay, dam gapman kuyip ñeyak; kalambis ayak.

¹⁹Kuyip kun giy dam kalambis ayak ak pen, ñin kun anep kisyim biyan, Gor angke, enjol bap apiy, kinjen ak yikiy, kuyip angke mis amniyak. ²⁰Amey angak, “Nimb Gor angniñep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, yerip gey Gor gek perper mindeningambay minim ak, angñinimimb angak.” ²¹Angke, miñmon tikakniñ, Gor angniñep korip ak amiy, enjol ak angak rek, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyak. Kun giy angñiyakniñ, Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak binuk gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek kuyip suk angke, ap kanjsol miytiyñ ak nangi, Jiwda poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kalambis ay-pun ak, miñiy am poñind owim angyak.”

²² Angeyak, bi Jiwda poliys kun gok amiy niñyak: bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok, ma mindeyak. Kun gek andkind apiy angyak, ²³ “Chin amiy niñbun; kinjen ak giñiyak rek mindamb; bi poliys gok kunep kinjenrumb ak niñ-mindambay ak pen, kinjen yikiy, korip mangan biyan amiy niñbun; bi bap ma yimb mindambay angyak.”

²⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek, Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek niñiy, yergip angiy, gos kuñaynep niñyak. ²⁵ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, bi bap apiy, kuyip angak, “Bi kalambis aypik gok, kiyy am Gor angniñep korip mangan ak mindy-ing, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñis-pay angak.”

^{26–27} Kun angkek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak, poliys gunap poñind, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok dining amniyak. Amiy, Jerusalem biynimb chinup kamb jiw pikningambay angiy, kuyip ma ang giyak; kapkap poñind kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak ak wiyak. Poñind apeyak, Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak kuyip angak, ²⁸ “Nimbip Jiysis minim ak ma angnimimb angiy, kilis giy apun ak pen; ang mer niñiy kirpun! Nimb Jerusalem biynimb kuyip mangiysek Jiysis minim ak angñiyiñg apim, ‘Kiyk nep nup pikayak angiy angñimbim’ angak.”

²⁹ Kun angkek, Piyta binuk gunap yip angyak, “Biynimb minim apay ak ma diningambun; Gor minim ak diningambun. ^{30–31} Jiysis nup mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayenimbik kumak ak pen, apis basind sikop angniñyngipay Gor anep gek, tip ak tikjakiy, semb biyon amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. Kun ak niñbun; nuk nep mey Biyomb chin, chinup Gor ker diningamb. Nuk chinup Yisrel biynimb simb niñimb ak mey; tap siy tap timey yerip yerip gipun ak kirgiy, nup angniñon, chinup dip.

³² Gor gip kun ak niñrep gipun rek, biynimb gok angñimbun. Gor Kawnan ak kunep niñrep giy, minim kun ak rek nep angip angyak.”

³³ Kun angeyak, bi kanjsol ap nangi mindeyak kun gok, kaljiwiyy angyak “Kuyip pisnep pikayjun angyak.” ³⁴ Kun angyak ak pen, namb kun ak, bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Gameliyel. Nuk bi Peresiyy low tiysa kiyy bap. Jiwda biynimb mangiysek nup niñey tep giyngip. Bi Gameliyel kun ak tikjakiy angak, “Bi tiwin biy kuyip angem mis amey, nimbip minim bap angiyñ angak.” Kun angkek, ang mis yokyakniñ, ³⁵ kuyip angak, “Yisrel bi guniy. Kuyip yerer gining gispim ak, gos niñrep giy ginimimb. ³⁶ Nimb niñbim; nind bi Tiyiwdas yand biyomb angiy angkek mey, minim nuk anggyngip ak biynimb kuñaynep niñyngipay. Pen kisen gapman biyomb gok nup pisnep pikayeyak; biynimb minim nup niñyak gok, keykey amniyak. ³⁷ Pen kisen, yimb diyak ñin ak kunep, bi Jiwdas Galiyliy nimb ak angak, ‘Yand biyomb yimb mindpiyn. Minim apiyn rek nep giningamb.’ Chin gapman gok yip penpen giy, kuyip anggyokningambun angakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep minim nup kisen giyak ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kun ak nup ñangeyak kumek, biynimb minim nuk angkek niñyak gok, keykey amniyak.

³⁸ “Kun ak mey, nimbip aspiyn: bi kor gispun guniy kuyip, gi timey ma ginimimb. Minim kiyy keynep angningambay ak, yomb gining rek giy apyowningamb. ³⁹ Pen Gor nep angkek giningambay ak, kuyip tap bap ginimimb rek ma ayingamb. Kuyip timey gining, kiyy yip ma penpen giningambim; Gor yip penpen giningambim angak.”

⁴⁰ Gameliyel kun angkek, angak rek niñiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip angey apey, miñ diy tapin pikiy,

Jiysis minim ak kisen ma yimb angnim-imb angiy, kuyip angyokeyak amniyak.

⁴¹ Kiyk pen, chinup yenen kun gipay angiy ma niyyak; Gor chinup Jiysis binuk yipund giy angiy gek mey, chinup kun gispay angiy, tep gakniñ amniyak.

⁴² Amiy, minek minek, korip okok amiy, Gor angniñep korip mis ar ak amiy, minim tep ak angñiying, Jiysis nep mey, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyiñgipay.

Tap Bilok Ñemb Bi Onep Ar Ak Angayak

6 Pen mind dand amiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak gok kuñay yimb amek, Jiwda biynimb Griyk minim nep niyyak gok; Jiwda minim yipund giy niyyak gok kuyip angjiwiyy angyak, “Biyn yandiw kiyk gok kuyip, maniy keñmangiy tap okok bilok ñirep gipay ak pen; yenen biyn yandiw chinup gok kuyip kun ma gipay angyak.”

²⁻³ Kun angeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, biynimb Jiysis nup chingiyak gok mangiysek suk angey apey angyak, “Mam ay sikop. Chin Gor minim angñimbun ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tap bilok ñiningambun ak, yipund ma giningamb. Kun ak, nimb bi onep ar ak niñiy dem, kuyip wong kun ak angayjun. Bi yikop gunap ma dinimimb; Bi Gor Kawnan yip mindiy, gosimb niñrep giy, biynimb niñey tep gip gok nep dinimimb.

⁴ Kun giy dem mey, kuyip tap bilokep wong ar kun ak angay, chin pen, Gor nup angniñying, biynimb gok kuyip minim tep ak angñiying gi mindeningambun angyak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun angeyak, niñey kuyip tep gek, bi onep ar ak angay, dand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak apey, ñin jun ar ay angyak, “Gor. Nand bi guniy kuyip kond mindenimin angyak.” Bi kun gok mey, Stiypin bi Gor nup chingiy, Gor Kawnan yip nep min-

dek ak; Piyliyp ak; Prokoras ak; Naykena ak; Tiymon ak; Pamiynas ak; Niykolas ak. Bi Niykolas kun ak, nuk miñmon Antiyok nimb ak pen; nind Jiwda lotiw minim ar ak kindik giy, kisen Jiysis nup chingak. ⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kiyk Gor minim ak angñey amnakniñ, Jerusalem biynimb kuñay yimb nep niyyak. Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok kunep; kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak.

Stiypin Nup Dand Kor Amniyak

⁸ Stiypin, bi Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak, tap mageprek gok, biynimb mindy-ingipay namb okok giyingip. ⁹ Pen Jiwda bi miñmon keykey okok nimb gunap ap nan-giy, minim ar nokom angey niñiy kuyip “Priyman” angyiñgipay. Bi kun gok, gunap Sayriyniy nimb, gunap Aleksandriya nimb, gunap Siyliysiya nimb, gunap Esiya nimb. Kiyk Stiypin gak rek niñiy, nup minim kilis yimb giy angyak ak pen, ¹⁰ Gor Kawnan ak nup gos tep yimb ñakniñ, minim yerip angyak ak, gosimb niñrep giy pen kunep angek, nup pen angniñgiy rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Pen kiyk Stiypin nup ang mer niñiy, am bi minim yesek angep gok kuyip kapkap angrep gey, kiyk apiy angyak, “Chin niñbun; bi biy Mosis minim tikak ak angjiwiyy, Gor nup angjiwiyy gip angyak.”

¹² Kun angiy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol gok diy, biynimb yikop gok diy simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, Stiypin nup kor gining, dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amniyak. ¹³ Dand amiy, bi yesek angep gunap sek dand apey, kiyk angyak, “Chin niñbun: bi kun biy per Gor angniñep korip ak angjiwiyy, chinup Jiwda kay low minim apun ak angjiwiyy gip angyak. ¹⁴ Pen nuk minim bap angek niñnuk ak angak, ‘Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, kisen Gor angniñep korip biy timey giy, Mosis minim angek gipay ak angek, kirgiy giningambay angak’ an-

gyak.” ¹⁵ Pen bi kun gok, bi kanjsol gok yip niṅmindyakniṅ, Stiypin jomluk nup ak, enjol jomluk rek ayak.

Stiypin Kanjsol Kay Kuyip Minim Angak

7 Pen bi Gor nup simbonṅep yomb yimb ak, Stiypin nup angak, “Minim nip apay kun ak, niṅind apay akan?”

² Angek, Stiypin angak, “Bapiy mam sikop. Niṅim! Basind yes chin Ebrahim, wosrey miṅmon Haran ma amnak, miṅmon Mesopotemiya nep mindakniṅ, Gor Biyomb tep yimb chin ak nup angak, ³ Miṅmon nak biy kirgiy, biynimb kanj kayn nak gok kirgiy, miṅmon yand nip aṅṅniṅgayn ak amnimin angak.” ⁴ Angek, Ebrahim miṅmon yomb Kaldiya mindyṅgip ak kirgiy, miṅmon Haran am mindyṅgip. Kisen nop kumek, Gor angak, ap mindyṅgip miṅmon Jiwda biy. ⁵ Nin kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, mankumb wikan bap ma angak; yikop ap mindyṅgip.

“Pen nin kun ak, Ebrahim napan bap ma tikak, yikop nep mindek. Gor Ebrahim nup angak, ‘Kisen mankumb kun biy, nand diniṅgamban. Napan nand tikenṅgamban tikey amniṅgamb gok, mankumb kun biy kunep diy mindeniṅgambay angak.’ ⁶ Pen Gor minim bap angak, ‘Napan nand tikenṅgamban tikey amniṅgamb gok, am biynimb gunap miṅmon okok mindey, kuyip maṅgiysek miṅ ay, timey yimb giy, kalambis wong rek angayey giyakniṅ; simiy pow handret (400) yiniṅgamb. ⁷ Biynimb nip gok kuyip kun giniṅgambay ak, yand kuyip timey giniṅgayn. Biynimb nak gok, miṅmon kun ak kirgiy, ap yip lotiw gi mindeniṅgambay miṅmon biy angak.’

⁸ “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup minim bap angay angak, ‘Napan nand tikenṅgamban tikey amniṅgamb gok, nimbip maṅgiysek kond mindeniṅgayn ak mey,

kumbak tiknimimb angak.’ Angek, kisen Ebrahim ninuk Aysek nup tikiy, nin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak nup ak tikak. Aysek pen Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, nin onep wimiṅgan ak kuyip tikek mey, chin Jiwda biynimb kiṅniṅ keykey mindpun. ⁹ Basind kun gok, numam Josep nup niṅey yiruk gek, bi gunap kuyip ṅeyak, taw dand miṅmon Yijip amniyak. Dand amey, mindrep ma gak ak pen, Gor Josep nup sakiy ma gak; nuk yip nep mindiy, ¹⁰ Yijip biyomb Perow nup gos ṅek angak, ‘Bi Josep biy, niṅrep yimb gip angiy’ nup angak, korip tap nup gok sek, miṅmon Yijip sek kond mindyṅgip.

¹¹ “Kisen nin bap yiwan yomb sikerek ak, miṅmon Yijip sek, miṅmon Keynan sek apek, basind chin tap keṅmaṅgiy piyow niṅiy, niṅniṅgiy rek bap ma mindek; gos par yimb ayak. ¹² Jekop minim bap niṅak; tap keṅmaṅgiy kuṅay mindek miṅmon Yijip ak mey, ninuk sikop kuyip angak, keṅmaṅgiy tawniṅ amniyak. ¹³ Am taw dand apiy, nimb diy, tip ak pen tawniṅ amniyak. Amjakey, numam Josep kuyip angak, ‘Mam sikop, nimb yip an angiy niṅbim? Yand namam nimbik Josep nep angak.’ Angek, Yijip biyomb Perow, minim kun ak niṅiy angak, ‘Ak Josep numam sikop-ey angak.’ ¹⁴ Josep pen, bapiy Jekop, biynimb nuk gok yip kasek winiṅgiy angiy, minim yokek, nop Jekop biynimb nin jiwiy omiṅal nokom rek diy, yip wiyak. ¹⁵ Ap miṅmon Yijip mindiy nuk kumak. Mind dand amiy, basind sikop kun gok maṅgiysek kumdiyak. ¹⁶ Kuyip komniṅ; dand andkind miṅmon Sekem amiy, komyak. Miṅmon Sekem kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim, binak Hemow nup tawiy, ninuk sikop kuyip angak.

¹⁷ “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup nind giniṅgayn angiy angayak rek giniṅgakniṅ, biynimb chin gok, tikey amiy apiy giy, kuṅay yimb mindeyak. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nin kun ak

Yijip biynimb kiyn yomb kiyk kisenimb bap diyak. Kiyn kun ak, basind Josep nup ma niñak ak mey, biynimb chinup gok timey yimb giy, minim kilis angek, ñapan kiyk gok tikiy, mis okok yokey, key mindiy kumyingipay.

²⁰⁻²² “Kun giyak ak pen, ñin kun ak, biber bap ñi tep yimb bap tikiy, yimb nup Mosis angrik. Ñi kun ak nup takin omiñal nokom, korip miñgan okok nep weyger mindyingip. Kisen dam mis akyañ ayerik, kiyn panuk ak ap nup niñiy, dand amiy, ñapan yand angiy yimangyingip. Nup kun giy yimangiyek yomb gek, Yijip biynimb kiyk yerer giyingipay ak, nup angñirep giyak. Nuk bi minim kilis giy angiy, wong kilis giy giyingip.

²³⁻²⁴ “Pen Mosis simiy nuk kuñaynep yinek angak, ‘Biynimb yand Yisrel kuyip am niñiy wiyn angak.’ Pen ñin kun ak niñak; Yijip bi bap, Yisrel bap yip penpen gerik. Mosis niñiy, Yijip bi anup pisenep yimb pikayek kumak. ²⁵ Pen, Mosis gosimb nuk niñak ak: Biynimb yand Yisrel biynimb gok angningambay, ‘Gor Mosis nup gosimb ñek, ap chinup kond mindning gisap ak mey; kisen mindrep giningambun angningambay angiy’ niñak ak pen, gos kun ak rek kiyk ma niñyak.

²⁶ “Pen minek ap niñak; Yisrel bi omiñal penpen gerik. Niñiy angak, ‘Mam omiñal. Nir omiñal penpen gispiyr ak kirgiyr angak.’ ²⁷ Angek, numam bap Mosis nup diyokiy angak, ‘Nip an angek, biyomb mindiy, chinup kond mindpan? ²⁸ Toyrik Yijip bi bap pikaynak ak; miñiy pen yip pikayning ap aspan?’

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Kun angek, bi pikaypiyn kun ak niñbay angiy, Mosis pirik miñmon Miydiyen amiy, bi yikop bap rek mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek yinak. Ñin namb kun ak, nuk biyn diy, ñi omiñal tikak. Kisen minek bap, am miñmon nep Saynay dum mañ okok

mindiy niñak: enjol bap ap mon bind ak mindiy, mon mañlañ rek gak. ³¹⁻³² Kun gek, Mosis niñiy, tap kun ak yerip gip angiy, mañ siñak apiy niñakniñ, Gor angak, ‘Nasind yes Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, Gor kiyk mey yand nep angak.’ Kun angek, ‘Ak Gor nep angip angiy,’ pirikiy kuyangak. ³³ Pen Gor Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Biyomb suñ-tep yimb ak; wikan biy opañ rek, tomb tirup nand ak tuñgasikan. ³⁴ Yand niñbiyn: Yijip biynimb gok, biynimb yip Yisrel kay kuyip timey yimb gey, siy apay. Kun ak niñiy, kuyip ap dand amning gispiyn. Nand Yijip amninin angak.’

³⁵ “Gak kun ak mey, bi Yisrel biynimb nup nind, an angek chinup kond mindning gispan angyak ak nep; Gor mon mañlañ rek giying angek, biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip dining andkind Yijip amnak. ³⁶ Yijip amiy, tap mageprek gunap kuñay yimb nep giy, biynimb nuk Yisrel kuyip dand ñing solwara ‘Likañ’ apay ak, tikiy kind bindon ameyak, tap mageprek gok gi mindyingip. Kun gi mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal yinak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Nuk kun okok mindiy, enjol minim angek niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyingip. Nuk nep mey, minim bap angak, ‘Kisen Gor namam nimbip bap deningamb, nimbip Gor minim angñimbiyn rek ak angñiningamb angak.’

³⁹ “Nuk Gor minim tep ak chinup mangiysek angñak ak pen, basind chin gok minim angak ak ma niñyak. Kiyk Mosis nup kirgiy, andkind Yijip amnun angiy gos ak niñiy, ⁴⁰ Mosis numam Eron nup angyak, ‘Namam chinup Yijip nimb dand owak ak, akay amimb ak ma niñbun. kun ak nand tap chin angñiñjun gunap gayey, chinup kond mindyakniñ, andkind Yijip amnun angyak.’

⁴¹ “Kun angiy, kaw ñiluk rek bap gay, kuyip tep gakniñ, tap ñiñemb pik dap simbonñ niñyak.

⁴²“Kun geyak, Gor kuyip kirgiy angak, ‘Kun gipay ak, pumb, takin, gap gok monmon angniyay angak.’ Nin kun ak kiyy tap kun gok nep angniyyak ak mey, bi Gor minim angep bap, Gor angak rek, buk ak tikiy angak:

‘Yisrel biynimb. Nimb nind simiy nin jiwiy ominal rek, miñmon nep namb okok tangyngipim nin ak, kanj kaw siyysiyp tap okok pikiy yip sim-bongpik? Ak yip ma simbongpik. Nimb pen tap yesek ominal, key gaypik ak angniyngipim. ⁴³Tap kun ak, bap Molok angyngipim. Bap gap rek gay, Repan angyngipim. Tap gor yesek ominal kun ak nep, ser korip gi dand tangyng, lotiw gi mindyngipim. Gipik kun ak, yand nimbip angyoken, am kalambis mindenngambim miñmon Babilylon bak okok angak.’”

⁴⁴Stiypin kun anggiy, minim bap pen angak, “Wosrey basind sikop miñmon nep namb okok mindyngipay nin ak, Mosis Saynay dum biyong amek, Gor nup minim gunap anggiy angak, ‘Sel korip yip gosimb niñningiy bap kun kun giy giningiy angak,’ Mosis ap kuyip angak, korip angak kun ak rek giyak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Geyak, pernep mindyngip. Pen Mosis kumek, basind Josiwa kuyip poñind, ser korip kun ak dand wiyakniñ, biynimb kind akniy mindeyak gok, ñawil di mindyakniñ, kuyip pisnep yuk yokyak. Ser korip kun ak mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen kiyy Depiyt, bi Gor niñek tep gak ak, Gor nup angniñiy angak, ‘Yand korip nip tep bap gen, chin Jekop ñapan nuk gok ap korip kun ak nip angniñjun?’ ⁴⁷Angak, Gor angak ‘Mer. Ni nand Solomon nep korip yip ak giningamb angak.’ Angak, kisen ninuk Solomon Gor angniñep korip angak kun ak gak.

⁴⁸“Pen Biyomb Gor tap okok manggiysek gayak ak, biynimb nin manggiy diy

korip giningambay ak, nuk ma mindenngamb. Bi Gor minim angep bap minim kun ak anggiy angak:

⁴⁹“Semb biyong gay, yand mindpiyn. Man biy gay, tomb yand aypiyn. Yip yerip korip tep ak giy, añiñ ayañ anggiy apim? ⁵⁰Tap gok manggiysek nin manggiy yand ak ma gaypiyn akan angak.”

⁵¹Stiypin minim kun ak kun giy anggiy angak, “Nimb minim ma niñiy, timey yimb nep gipim. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek niñbikip ak pen, per mer apim. Nasind sikop giyngipay rek nep gipim. ⁵²Nasind sikop bi Gor minim angep gunap kuyip ma kirgiyak, manggiysek timey giyak. Gor Ñi tep ak winngamb angyak gok kuyip manggiysek pikayak. Nimb pen; Ninuk tep ak apek, mimung niñiy ñapik. ⁵³Pen Gor low minim nuk, enjol gok kuyip angak dand wiyak ak, niñiy ma dipik angak.”

Stiypin Nup Kamb Diy Pik Ayey Kumak

⁵⁴Stiypin minim kun ak angakniñ, kuyip milukrimey yimb yapek, meng siwbirikiy kaljiwyak. ⁵⁵Pen Gor Kawnan ak Stiypin yip mindek ak mey; semb ar biyong niñak: Gor melik tep ak sek mindiy, Jiysis bak siñak mindek. ⁵⁶Niñiy angak, “Niñim! Yand niñsiypiyn; semb biyong miñgan sek mindip. Gor Ninuk nin yipund kind okok ken jakiy mindip angak.”

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸Stiypin kun angak, timund kiyy ak pilgiy, nup minim yomb yimb anggiy, manggiysek tikjakiy, ap nup chichiy diy, dand mis akyan ken amniyak. Dand amiy, bi nup minim yesek angyak gok, kaljiwiyy, tingliys kiyy gok tungasik, bi paranj Sol mindek man siñak ayey, nuk kond mindakniñ, kiyy Stiypin nup kamb jiw pikyak.

⁵⁹Nup kun giy pikyakniñ, angak, “Jiysis! Kawnan yip ak dan angak.” ⁶⁰Kun anggiy kongim piñiy, meng miñgan dand

araniy angak, “Biyomb. Yip pikaysipay biy, tap siy tap timey gispay ak niñiy kir-ginimin angak.” Kun anggiy kumak.

**Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb
Niñyak Gok Miñmon Okok
Amiy, Minim Angñiyak**

8¹⁻³ Stiypin kumek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, simb gek siy angying, dam komyak. Nup pikey kumak kun ak, binak Sol panj angak. Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem kay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, timey gining nep giyak. Sol nuk korip korip giying, biynimb gok kuyip monmon nep pik liping dam miñ ayینگip. Kun gek, gunap pirik, Samariya amniyak; gunap pirik miñmon Jiwdiya tingon okok amniyak. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, kiyk Jerusalem nep mindeyak.

**Piyliyp Minim Angñak
Miñmon Samariya**

⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, pirik am miñmon okok mindeyak gok, biynimb kun okok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyak. ⁵⁻⁶ Binak Piyliyp pen, am miñmon Samariya mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Biyomb per kond mindy-ینگipun ak wip anggiy, angñiying, tap mageprek gok gak. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ak, timund pik ninrep yimb giyak. ⁷ Biynimb kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok, gosimb niñyan anggiy, tap kun gok angek, wal angying mis amniyak. Biynimb ñin tomb kalaw gak gok sek, biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok sek gek, suñ ayak. ⁸ Kun gek, biynimb manggiyseki miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁹ Pen miñmon yomb kun ak, bi bap mindyینگip. Yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk kunj giy, tap mageprek gunap giy, yesek anggiy angyingip, “Yand biyomb.” Angkek, Samariya biynimb gos kuñay yimb niñyingipay. ¹⁰ Biynimb yimb min-

dek gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, Saymon minim angak rek nep niñyak. Niñiy angyak, “Bi kal timey kun biy, bi bap key mer; mey biyomb kond mindy-ینگipun anep angyak.” ¹¹ Tap mageprek gok per gakniñ, biynimb gok gos kuñay niñiy; minim angak rek nep niñyingipay. ¹² Pen kisen Piyliyp apiy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angñiying, Jiysis mey, bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak angek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñing pikyak. ¹³ Saymon kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñing pikiy, Piyliyp nup kisen gakniñ, nuk tap mageprek gok kuñay yimb nep gek niñiy, Saymon gos par yimb ayak.

¹⁴ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, Jerusalem mindey, kuyip minim bap angyak, “Samariya biynimb Gor minim niñsipay angyak.” Kun angeyak niñiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokey, Samariya amnirik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Amiy, Gor nup angñniñiy angrik, “Biynimb guniy Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak ak pen, Kawnan nip ak diy ñing ma pikyak angrik.” Kun anggiy, kuyip diniñying angrik, “Kawnan nand ak kuyip nokom nokom yokninin anjer,” Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip keykey yokak.

¹⁸ Kiykmiñay kun giy Gor nup angñniñer, Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip yokak ak, Saymon niñiy, yand kunep ginim anggiy, kuyipmiñay maniy yomying angak, ¹⁹ “Gor niripmiñay kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok yikop diniñer, Kawnan nuk kuyip ker amimb ak, nirip tawiy yand kunep ginim angak.”

²⁰ Kun angkek, Piyta angak, “Gor Kawnan nuk yikop ñimb kun ak, yenen tawning gisan? Maniy kun ak nak yip key kuying yownimuy! ²¹ Wong chir gipur ak nak yip mer. Gosimb nand niñban ak, Gor niñek tep ma gip.

22–23 Yand niñbiyn: gos timey niñban kun ak, nip miñ ay wos gining gisap. Tap siy tap timey ginim anggiy gos niñban ak kirgiy, miluk niñban ak kirgiy, Gor nup angniñeningamban, timey yimb gipap kun gok niñiy kirginingamb angak.”

²⁴ Angkek, Saymon angak, “Nirminay biyomb anup angniñer, tap yip ginimur anggiy aspiyr kun ak ma ginimur angak.” Angkek, angak rek girik.

²⁵ Pen Piya yip, Jon yip biynimb okok kuyip, Jiysis kuyipminay yerer gak minim ak angñiy, andkind Jerusalem amning, kinjenamb okok amying, Samariya biynimb wikan gunap kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angñiying amnirik.

Piyliyp Bi Yitiyopiya Nimb Bap Nup Minim Angñak

²⁶ Pen Gor enjol bap apiy, Piyliyp nup angak, “Jerusalem nimb Gasa ambay kinjen par ak amnimin angak.”

²⁷ Angkek, Piyliyp kinjen angak par kun ak amiy niñak: biyomb bap, kanj hos liping dand tangip tap band ar ak bisgiy, kinjen ar kun ak amek. Bi kun ak nuk, kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon Yitiyopiya kond mindep ak nup wong giying, maniy nup ak kond mindiyingip. Pen nuk Jerusalem Gor angniñep korip ak amiy, lotiw mindiy, ²⁸ andkind miñmon Yitiyopiya amning, Baybol buk band, Asaya tikak ak diy, niñying amek.

²⁹ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Hos tap band liping dand amjap bak siñak amiy, yip amnimiyr angak.”

³⁰ Angkek, Piyliyp angak rek amiy niñak: biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb kun ak, bi Gor minim angap Asaya buk band tikak ak, niñying amek. Piyliyp niñiy angak, “Buk niñying amjipan kayan ak, minim kiñiy ak aspiyn kun anggiy niñsiapan akan mer?”

³¹ Angkek angak, “Biyimb gunap yip minim kun ak angñey niñiy rek, niñnim

angak.” Kun anggiy, Piyliyp nup angak, “Ap ar biy bisgey amnur angak.” Angkek, am ar kun ak bisgak. ³² Pen Baybol buk band Asaya tikak kun ak angak:

“Kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikning; yikop ponind amiy pikpay. Pen kas kuyip gok tikyakniñ, wal ma apay. Kun ak rek nup kunep gey, minim ma angningamb. ³³ Tap timey bap ma yimb giningamb ak pen; nup yesek anggiy, pikningambay ak, kisen bi an rek mindiy kun kun giyingip angningamb? Nuk ñi pañ gunap tikayek ak, kun apyap angak.”

³⁴ Asaya minim anggiy tikak kun ak niñiy, biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Anup angak? Nuk key akan, biynimb gunap kuyip angak?”

³⁵ Angkek, Piyliyp bi kun anup, Asaya minim tikak kiñiy kun ak anggiy, Jiysis nup minim tep ak angñirep gak.

³⁶ Pen kun giy minim ang dand amy-ing niñrik, ñing bap mindek. Bi kun ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Ñing mindip biy, yip ñing pik ñiningamban?”

³⁷ Angkek angak, “Nand Krays nup gosimb niñiy mey, ñing pikningamban angak.”

Kun angkek angak, “Yand niñbiyn; Jiysis Krays mey Gor Ñinuk yimb angak.”

³⁸ Angkek, hos tap liping dand tangip ar bisgiy aperik ak, hos ak sek kun siñak ay, ñing biyan amiy, Piyliyp bi kun anup, ñing pikñak. ³⁹ Kun giy ñing pikñiy, kumb biyon wirikniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, Piyliyp nup dand wikan bap amek, bi kun ak nup ma niñak. Nuk pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpiyn anggiy, tep gakniñ, Yitiyopiya amnak.

⁴⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup dam miñmon Esdot ayek, biynimb miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiying angñiying, gi dam dam miñmon Siysariya amjakak.

Bi Sol Jiysis Minim Niḡak

9 Pen Sol biynimb Jiysis minim niḡyak gok kuyip pikayin anḡiy, per kilis yimb giyḡip. Minek bap am bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb anup anḡak, ²“Yip minḡ gunap tikḡenimin; dand Ji-wda nan-gep korip keykey mindip miḡmon yomb Damaskas amiy, kuyip ḡiniḡgayn. Minḡ kun ak tikiy anḡnimin, ‘Nimb biynimb Jiwdas nan-gep korip miḡmon Damaskas nimb opim gok, biynimb Ji-ysis nup gosimb niḡbay gunap mindeniḡiy ak; Sol nup anḡem, miḡ ay, dand Jerusalem winimur anḡiy,’ tikḡimin anḡak.”

³Kun anḡek, minḡ keykey tikḡakniḡ, dand Damaskas maḡ maḡ gakniḡ; melik yomb ak, semb biyōḡ nimb nup niḡak.

⁴Niḡek, Sol kanḡ hos ar biyōḡ nimb apyap man biyaḡ pikakniḡ, minim bap anḡak, “Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per pikniḡ gipan?”

⁵Anḡek anḡak, “Biyomb. Nand an?”

Anḡek anḡak, “Yand Jiysis, yip per pikayniḡ gipan ak nep nip aspiyn anḡak.” ⁶Kun anḡiy anḡak, “Nand tikjakiy, miḡmon yomb Damaskas amiy, bi bap ap nip minim anḡnimur rek niḡiy ginimin anḡak.”

⁷Pen bi Sol yip wiyak gok, nuk apyap pikakniḡ, minim mangiy anep niḡiy, bi nonim ak ma niḡiy, gospar ay minim gunap ma yimb anḡyak.

⁸Nuk kun giy apyap pikiy, tikjakiy niḡak; windin nup ak pisnep koy gak. Kun gek, binuk yip wiyak gok, ḡin kind nup ak diy, poḡind Damaskas amniyak. ⁹Nup kun giy windin koy gek; ḡiḡ, keḡmangiy tap gok ma ḡimbiiy, ḡin omiḡal nokom, yikop nep mindek.

¹⁰Pen bi bap miḡmon kun ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk day niḡak; Jiysis nup anḡak, “Ananayas!”

¹¹⁻¹²Anḡek, Jiysis anḡak, “Sol bi miḡmon Tasas nimb ak, day niḡimb: nup

am diniḡamban, windin koy gak ak suḡ ayip. Nuk miḡiy yip anḡniḡiḡ mindip Jiwdas korip ak. Kun ak nand kinḡen ‘Yipund’ apay ak amiy, Jiwdas korip amjakiy kuyip anḡnimin, ‘Sol nup niḡniḡ aswiyn anḡnimin’ anḡak.”

¹³Jiysis kun anḡek, Ananayas anḡak, “Biyomb. Yand niḡbiyn: biynimb kuḡay yimb nep apay, ‘Bi Sol kun ak biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, per timey yimb giḡ miḡmon Jerusalem apay.’ ¹⁴Nuk miḡiy wip biy, yikop ma wip: biyomb Gor nup simbonḡipay gok, minim kuyip ak niḡiy, chin lotiw mindiy yimb nip apun gok, miḡ ayin anḡiy wip anḡak.”

¹⁵Ananayas kun anḡek, Jiysis anḡak, “Amninin apiyn kun ak, ma pirikninin. Bi kun anup woḡḡ gunap pisnep anḡaypiyn. Nuk minim tep yip ak Yiḡrel biynimb guniy anḡḡiy, biynimb okok kuyip anḡḡiy, biyomb gunap anḡḡiy, giniḡamb. ¹⁶Pen yand gen nup aḡiḡ yapiy, miker yomb diyiḡ, woḡḡ kun ak giniḡamb anḡak.”

¹⁷Pen Ananayas kun giy day niḡiy, Jiwdas korip ak amiy niḡak: Sol mindek. Nup diniḡiḡ anḡak, “Mam Sol. Bi Jiysis kinḡenamb miseḡ gek niḡnak ak, yip anḡyokamb aswiyn. Windin ak tip niḡiy, Gor Kawnan ak kunep dinimin anḡak.” ¹⁸Kun anḡakniḡ, tap anḡoy band rek windin nup yiwgiy mindek ak, waniḡyowakniḡ, day windin niḡak. Won kun anep, Ananayas Sol nup ḡiḡ pikḡak. ¹⁹Pen Sol ḡin omiḡal nokom yikop kinak rek; tap ḡimbek nup giy anḡak.

Sol Minim Anḡḡak Miḡmon Damaskas

Pen Sol nuk Jiysis biynimb nuk gok yip Damaskas mindiy, ²⁰Jiwdas nan-gep korip okok taḡgiy, Jiysis minim ak, biynimb gok kuyip anḡḡiy anḡak, “Jiysis, Gor ḡinuk yipund giy yimb anḡak.”

²¹ Kun giy angñek, niñiy jiw di giy-
ing angyak, “Bi biy mey, biynimb Ji-
ysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip girimey
giyngip miñmon Jerusalem rek? Miñiy
gunap sek miñ ay, dam Jerusalem biy-
omb gok kuyip niyn angyi wip rek ayip
angyak.” ²² Sol Jiysis minim ang dand
amiy, bi kiyn yomb key per kond mindy-
ingipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyi, yipund
giy yimb nep angek, bi Jiwda Damaskas
mindeyak gok, minim bap pen angngingiy
rek ma ayak.

²³ Pen kisen mind dand amiy, Jiwda
kay ap nan-giy, minim ang ar nokom
ay angyak, “Sol nup pikayjun angyak.”
Minim angyak kun ak Sol niñak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Miñmon yomb kun ak, kamb
wariy nep gi kus kus giyak ak mey, kin-
jer tam tangyingipay tangyingipay gok,
Sol nup ñangun angyi, pumbnamb kisy-
imken ñiluk aymindingipay. Kun geyak
minek bap, kisyimken biyan Sol minim
angek bi minim nup niñyingipay gok,
nup wand mangan yomb ak yingiy, miñ
tiwningiy, liping wiyndiw mangan biyon
nimb lum biyan yokeyak, pirik amnak.

Sol Jerusalem Am Mindek

²⁶ Pen Sol Jerusalem amiy, biynimb Ji-
ysis ker mindeyak gok yip jimñiy min-
don angek, kiyk niñiy, bi biy Jiysis
nup ma chingip; chinup pikayning nep
wip angyi, pirikyak. ²⁷ Kun geyak Ba-
nabas, Sol nup dand, bi Jiysis minim
dand amemb gok mindeyak ak amiy,
kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup niñiy ma
piriknimimb. Minim tep chin nigbun rek
niñimb. Minek bap miñmon Damaskas
amning, kinjeñnamb ak amek, Jiysis
misen giy nup minim gunap angek
niñak. Kisen am Damaskas biynimb
kuyip, ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim tep ak
monmon yimb angñak angak.” ²⁸ Ba-
nabas kun angek, Sol nup deyak, kiy
yip Jerusalem mindiy, Jiysis minim tep
ak ma pirikiy, monmon yimb angñak.

²⁹ Pen bi Jiwda, Griyk minim angyak
gok, nuk yip penpen ang amiy apiy giy,
pisnep pikayun angyi gos ak niñyak.

³⁰ Pen bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gu-
nap, minim kun ak niñiy, nup ponind
dam Siysariya amiy, yokey miñmon nuk
Tasas amnak.

³¹ Nin kun ak, miñmon Jiwdiya,
Galiyliy, Samariya, biynimb Jiysis nup
gosimb niñyak gok, mind tep giy, Gor
minim ma kirgiy; direp yimb ginjun
angyak. Gor Kawnan ak, kuyip kond
mindakniñ, mindrep giy, biynimb
kuñaynep Jiysis nup diyak.

Piyta Yiniyas Nup Gek Jak Amnak

³² Piyta biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb
niñyak gok, miñmon keykey niñrangy-
ingip. Kun giy niñrangiy, minek bap
biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok
kuyip, niñiy angyi miñmon Liyda am-
nak. ³³ Miñmon kun ak, bi ñin tomb
kalaw gek, minj ar nep kin mindek simiy
yin jiy ayak bap mindek. Yimb nuk
Yiniyas.

³⁴ Piyta bi kun anup angak, “Yiniyas.
Tap nip gip ak, Jiysis gek suñ
ayningamb. Jakiy, minj ak par tep gan
angak.” Kun angakniñ, nup suñ ayek,
³⁵ girangakniñ, Liyda biynimb gok sek,
Saron biynimb gok sek nup niñyak rek,
Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Tabiyta Kumek, Piyta Gek Tip Tikjakak

³⁶ Pen Piyta miñmon Liyda nep min-
dakniñ, biyn Jiysis nup gosimb niñak
bap kumak, yep miñmon yomb Jopa.
Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Tabiyta. Pen Griyk
minim angyi, nup Dokas angyak. Nuk
biynimb okok kuyip kond mindrep giy,
biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip wong
giñiyngip. ³⁷ Biyn kun ak kumek, nup
ñing pikñiy dam ayak korip mangan
ar akyon. ³⁸ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb
niñyak gok, minim bap niñyak; Piyta

ap mindek miñmon Liyda. Kiyk niñiy, bi omiñal yokey, amiy angrik, “Nand chir yip kasek apey amnun angrik.”³⁹ Angerik, Piyta tikjakiy, kiyminay yip Jopa amiy, nup poñind Tabiyta kumek, dam ayak korip ar biyoñ amniyak. Pen biyn kanjil ap mindeyak gok, biyn kumak kun ak, nind kim mindyng chech tap kuyip yikop niyinggip gok, Piyta nup yomyng, siy angyak.⁴⁰ Nuk pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, ang mis biyañ yokiy, kongim yimiy, Gor nup angniñiy, tungandikiy Tabiyta nup niyinggip angak, “Tabiyta. Tikjakan!” Angkek, Tabiyta Piyta nup niñiy, tikjakiy bisgak.⁴¹ Piyta nin kind nup ak diy, di jakniy, am biyn palpal gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok sek kuyip, angkek apey, “Tabiyta biy angak.”

⁴² Pen Piyta kun gek, minim kun ak Jopa biynimb mangiysek niñiy, biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.⁴³ Pen Piyta nuk miñmon Jopa kun ak, bi kaw wak wong giyingip bap yip, nin gunap tapin mindyngipiy. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Saymon.

Enjol Bap Ap Bi Konliyas Nup Minim Angak

10¹⁻² Pen bi amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyngip biyomb bap, miñmon Siysariya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Konliyas. Amiybi nuk kond mindyngip gok kuyip “Yitaliy amiybi,” angyingipay. Biyomb Konliyas kun ak, biynimb korip nup ap mindyngipay gok yip, Gor nup lotiw giyingipay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb tap gunap ma mindek; maniy tap gok monmon niyinggip. Pen nuk Gor nup minek minek angniyinggip.

³ Minek bap pumb kuyim gak won ak, day niñak: Gor enjol bap yokek apiy angak, “Konliyas!”⁴ Angkek, pirikiy angak, “Biyomb. Yip yenen angak.”

Angkek, enjol ak nup angak, “Nand Gor nup angniying, biynimb simbgeprek

gok kuyip tap monmon niying gipan ak; nip sakiy ma gip.⁵ Nand bi gunap angey, am miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup, am angey winimur.⁶ Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr, niñg solwara gol ak angak.”

⁷ Pen enjol ak minim kun ak anggiy amnakniñ, Konliyas bi nup wong giñirik omiñal ak sek, amiybi Gor nup gosimb niñak bap sek angkek apeyak,⁸ kuyip enjol ak minim yerip yerip angak ak angñi tep giy, angyokek, Jopa amning sandiyak.

⁹ Am am kinjeñnamb ak kinyak. Minek am am, pumbnamb yomb yoñ won ak, miñmon Jopa manj manj giyak. Won kun ak Piyta, Gor nup angniñning amnak, korip mingan ar biyoñ.¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amiy, Gor nup angniñ mindakniñ, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gak. Pen biynimb nuk gok, tap danggiy giyakniñ, nuk day niñiy niñak: semb biyoñ mingan yikiy, wand yomb bap kun biyoñ nimb lum biyañ owak.¹² Wand mingan kun ak kanj, kimin, yakir, siyñ, saraw, Jiwda biynimb ma ñimbay tap gok keykey kuñaynep mindek.

¹³ Minim bap pen angak, “Piyta. Tikjakiy tap niñemb kun kayañ gok pik danggiy niñan angak.”

¹⁴ Angkek, pen angak, “Biyomb. Mer! Yenen niñan anggiy apan? Chin Jiwda biynimb tap asik kun gok ma ñimbun angak.”

¹⁵ Angkek, minim kun ak tip angak, “Tap yerip yerip yand gen suñ mindip gok, asikep anggiy ma angnimin angak.”

¹⁶ Day niñak kun ak, tip ak niñiy, tip ak niñiy gak. Kisen mey, tap wand yomb kun ak, andkind semb biyoñ amnak.¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun gek, Piyta “Day niñbiyn kun ak yerginingamb anggiy,” gos kuñay niñmindakniñ, bi Konliyas yokek nup angning wiyak bi kaw ak, kinjeñrumb ak amjakiy angyak, “Bi Saymon, yimb nuk bap Piyta apay ak, biy mindip akan angyak.”

19–20 Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyta nup anggak, “Bi omiŋal nokom, yand key anggen, nip piyowsipay ak; kuyip gos kuŋay ma niŋiy; biyaŋ amiy, kiy yip minim angnimimb anggak.”

21 Angkek, biyaŋ amiy, kuyip niŋiy anggak, “Bi piyowniŋsipim ak mey, yand nep. Yip minim bap angning opim?”

22 Angkek anggak, “Biyomb Konliyas, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindip ak, chinup angyokek opun. Nuk Gor nup gosimb niŋek, Jiwda kay nup niŋey tep gip. Nuk day niŋak: enjol bap apiy nup anggak, ‘Nand bi gunap yokey, am Saymon Piyta nup poŋind apey, minim angnimun ak niŋnimimb anggak.’ Enjol ak kun angkek mey, Konliyas niŋiy, chinup angyokek aswun anggak.”

Piyta Konliyas Korip Amnak

23–24 Kun anggey, Piyta kuyip angkek korip miŋgan amiy kinyak. Minek Piyta, bi Jopa nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gunap diy, Konliyas yokak biriwin ak yip am am kinjeŋnamb ak kinyak. Minek mey, Siysariya amjakiiy, Konliyas korip ak amniyak. Pen Konliyas nuk Piyta asaw anggiy, biynimb nuk gok sek, numiy numam nuk gok sek kuyip suk angkek ap nan-giy mindeyak. 25 Piyta amiy, korip miŋgan amning gakniŋ, Konliyas nup tep gek, am tomb kiŋiŋ siŋak koŋgim yimak. 26 Kun gek, Piyta nup di jakŋiiy anggak, “Yand Gor mer; yand bi yikop nen, Jakan anggak.”

27 Angkek jakakniŋ, minim anggyiŋ korip miŋgan biyaŋ amnirik. Amiy, Piyta niŋak: biynimb kuŋaynep ap nan-giy mindeyak. 28 Niŋiy, kuyip anggak, “Nimb key niŋbim: chin Jiwda biynimb gok asik tep gipun. Korip miŋmon gunap ma ambun sek; Jiwda mer gok yip yiŋgong giy ma tapun. Pen yand day niŋnik; Gor yip minim bap anggak ak mey, biynimb gunap asiŋ mindpay anggiy, kuyip asiknim rek ma ayip. 29 Kun ak niŋiy

mei, Konliyas minim anggip ak niŋiy ma kirpiyn; anggip rek niŋiy opiyn. Kun ak yip yergining anggem opiyn?”

30 Piyta kun angkek, Konliyas anggak, “Yand menikarik namb siŋbiy pumb kuyim gip won biy rek, korip miŋgan biyaŋ Gor nup angniŋ mindyiŋg niŋnik: bi chech tund yimb yimak bap, ap min-denik siŋak miseŋ giy anggak, 31 ‘Konliyas. Nand Gor nup angniŋyiŋg, maniŋ tap gok biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip monmon niŋban ak, Gor niŋimb. 32 Kun ak mey, bi gunap angyokey, miŋmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon yimb nup bap Piyta apay ak, poŋind winiŋgiy. Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak woŋg gip ak yip mindpiyr solwara gol ak anggak.’

33 “Enjol ak yip kun angkek, yand kasek bi yand gunap anggenik, nip am poŋind apey mey, yip tep gip. Biy Gor yip mindpun rek, minim kuyip angnimin anggiy nip anggip ak, chinup anggey niŋun anggak.”

Piyta Konliyas Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Minim Angŋak

34 Konliyas kun angkek, Piyta anggak: “Yand miŋiiy niŋbiyn. Gor chinup Jiwda nep diyn anggiy gos ak ma niŋimb; biynimb miŋmon okok maŋgiysek diniŋgamb. 35 Miŋmon okok maŋgiysek, biynimb an siskoy diy, minim nup diniŋgambay gok kuyip diniŋgamb. 36 Pen Gor chinup Yisrel biynimb diniŋg, minim tep anggak ak niŋbim. Nund yip jimŋiiy mindeyaŋ anggiy, biyomb chin kond mindyiŋgipun Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak. Nuk nep mey, biynimb okok maŋgiysek Biyomb chin yipund giy yimb mindip. 37 Nimb key niŋbim! Woŋrey, Jon bi niŋg pikŋemb ak niŋg pikŋiiyiŋg, minim tep kun ak kiŋiŋ giy anggak miŋmon Galiyliy. Kun giy angkek, ang dand amiy, ang dand amiy, biynimb Jiwdiya mindpay gok maŋgiysek niŋyak. 38 Pen niŋbim! Bi

Jiysis miñmon Nasaret nimb apun ak; Gor yip mindiy Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek kond mindakniñ, miñmon okok tanñiy, biynimb yikop gok direp giying, biynimb Seytan gek kosyam mindeyak gok kuyip gek, suñ ayak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Pen Jiysis, Jiwda miñmon okok giranñiy, miñmon yomb Jerusalem giranñiy gak gak rek, chin key niñnuk rek aspiyn. Nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñang-birikayey kumak ak pen, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Gor gek tip tikjakiy, ap misen gek niñnuk. ⁴¹ Biynimb mangiy-sek nup ma niñyak; Gor chinup biynimb nuk niñyak gok nep, Ñinuk nup yomek misen niñnuk. Chin mey nuk kumiy tik-jakek, yip jimñiy tap niñnuk. ⁴² Chinup angak, ‘Minim tep yand ak biynimb okok kuyip angñirep giying angnimimb. Kisen Gor angak, Ñinuk Jiysis, biynimb kumyak gok sek, biynimb kim mindeningambay gok sek kor niñningamb. ⁴³ Pen ar kun ak, bi Gor minim angap gok mangiysek angyak, “Krays nuk apiy giningamb rek Nop biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay gok kuyip tap siy tap timey gipay ak wiykyokningamb’ angyak.” ”

Jiwda Mer Gunap Gor Kawnan Ak Diyak

⁴⁴ Pen Piyta kun giy minim ang mindakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Gor yimb nup dand aranying, minim yimb keykey angyak. Kun geyak, bi Jiwda Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, Piyta yip wiyak gok niñiy angyak, “Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb Jiwda mer guniy kuyip monmon yokek ap bak ayek, minim keykey yimb aspay angyak.” Piyta pen angak, ⁴⁷ “Gor Kawnan chinup yokak rek ak, miñiy biynimb guniy kuyip kunep yokip. Kun ak ñiñg pikniñg anggey, biynimb gunap kuyip mer angningiy rek ma ayip angak.” ⁴⁸ Kun angiy, binuk gunap angak, Jiysis

ker mindpay angiy, kuyip ñiñg pikñeyak angyak, “Piyta! Ñin kaw bap chin yip mindenimin angyak.” Anggeyak, ñin kaw bap, kiy yip mindek miñmon kun ak.

Piyta Jerusalem Amek Nup Minim Angyak

11 ¹⁻³ Pen Piyta biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor minim ak angñek diyak kun ak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek niñyak. Kun ak kisen Piyta Jerusalem amek, Jiwda bi kumbak tikniñgiy anggyingipay gok, nup kuñay angiy angyak, “Nand yenen amiy, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap jimñiy ñimban?”

⁴ Kun anggeyak, Piyta Jopa mindiy, day niñak kesim ak kuyip angñiying angak, ⁵ “Yand miñmon yomb Jopa mindiy, Gor nup angniñ mindiy, day niñnik: wand yomb yimb ak semb biyoñ nimb yip ker owak. ⁶ Apek, yand wand kun ak mindek mañ siñak amiy niñnik: siyñ saraw, yakir kimin, kanj kayn, tap chin Jiwda kay ma ñimbun gok, mangiysek mindek. ⁷ Minim bap pen semb ar biyoñ nimb apiy, yip angak, ‘Piyta! Nand tap kun gok pik niñan angak.”

⁸ “Angak, pen angnik, ‘Biyomb. Mer! Yand tap kun gok asik tep giy, ma ñimbiy angnik.’

⁹ “Angen, minim kun ak tip angak, ‘Gor tap yerip yerip gek suñ ayip gok, tap asikep angiy ma angnimin angak.’

¹⁰ Day niñnik ar kun anep, tip ak niñiy, tip ak niñiy ginik. Pen kisen tap wand yomb kun ak, tip ak semb biyoñ amnak. ¹¹ Won kun ak, bi omiñal nokom korip chin mindonuk ak apchakyak. Bi kun gok biyomb Konliyas, miñmon Siysariya nimb ak angyokek, yip pondining wiyak.

¹² Gor Kawnan ak yip angak, ‘Gos kuñay ma niñnemin, kiy yip monmon amnimin angak.’ Kun angak, yand mam Jiysis minim niñbay kaw biy kuyip diy, kiy

yip Konliyas korip ak amninuk. ¹³ Am-jakon, Konliyas angak, 'Enjol bap apiy yip angak, "Bi gunap angenimin, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piya apay ak nup poñind apey, nip Jiysis minim tep ak angñiningamb." ¹⁴ Gor nuk biynimb korip nand yip mindpim gok mañgiysek dek, biynimb nuk mindeningambim angak." Enjol ak kun angek mey, nip suk angen opan angak.'

¹⁵ "Konliyas yip kun angek, yand kiñiñ giy minim angnikniñ, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup nind yokak rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip kunep yokek, ¹⁶ Jiysis chinup angak minim ak gos niñnik. Nuk angak, 'Jon nimbip yikop ñiñg band anep ñiñg pikñak; pen mañ mindip, Gor nimbip Kawnan nuk yipund giy ak yokningamb angak.' ¹⁷ Pen chin Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñnuk ñin ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yikop yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. Kun ak yergiy, Gor nup kiran apnip angak."

¹⁸ Piya kun angek, bi nup kuñay angyak gok niñiy angyak, "Gos nand key niñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ker ma amninak. Gor kuyip diniñg, nip angek amninak ak, minim ma mindip angyak." Kun anggiy, Gor nup tep angyiñg angyak, "Chinup nep mer; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep: yenen tap siy tap timey gipun anggiy, nup angniñeningambay, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angyak."

Antiyok Biynimb Jiysis Minim Niñyak

¹⁹ Pen Stiypin nup pikayak ñin ak; Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, pirik keykey amniyak. Gunap pirik Saypras amniyak; gunap Piniysiya amniyak, gunap Antiyok amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma angñiyak; Jiwda biynimb jiw am kun okok mindy-ingipay gok kuyip nep angñiyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok

gunap Saypras nimb, gunap Sayriyniy nimb pirik miñmon Antiyok amiy; Jiysis minim tep ak, Jiwda biynimb sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip angñiyak. ²¹ Jiysis kiy yip mindakniñ, minim angñeyak mey, biynimb kuñaynep, nind niñyingipay ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

²² Pen Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak niñiy, bi kiyk Banabas nup angye Antiyok amnak. ²³⁻²⁴ Nuk bi tep, Gor Kawnan nup bak ayek, Gor angip rek nep giningamb anggiy niñyingip ak mey, Antiyok amjakiy niñak: Gor biynimb Jiwda mer kun gok yip nep mindek niñiy, nup tep gakniñ, kuyip minim gunap sek angñirep giyiñg angak, "Gor nup dipim ak, ma kirginimimb; nup chingiy nep mindenimimb angak." Kun giy angñakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Banabas pen, Sol nup am dand wiyn anggiy, miñmon Tasas amiy piyow niñiy, poñind andkind apiy, simiy nokom kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angñiyiñg minderik. Antiyok biynimb yikop gok, biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip niñiy angyak, "Krays biynimb nuk" angyak.

²⁷ Ñin kun ak, bi Gor minim angye Jerusalem nimb gunap, Antiyok wiyak. ²⁸ Apey, Gor Kawnan ak bi kiyk Angabas nup gos ñek angak, "Yiwan yomb yimb ak, miñmon biy mañgiysek gining gisap angak." Angek, angak rek yiwan yomb sikerek ak, gapman biyomb Kilodiyas kond mindy-ingip ñin ak owak. ²⁹ Kun giy yiwan yomb gakniñ, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, angyak, "Mam ay chin Jiwdiya mindpay gok, yiwan mindpay rek, chin nokom nokom kuyip maniy gunap ñinjun angyak." ³⁰ Kun anggiy, maniy ay nan-giy, Banabas yip Sol yip kuyip ñiy angyak,

“Dand amiy, biyomb Gor minim angñim-bay gok kuyip ñer; kiy pen, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiningiy angyak.”

**Herot Jemis Nup Pik Ay,
Piyta Nup Kalambis Ayak**

12¹⁻² Ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Herot, Krays ker mindeyak biynimb gunap kuyip timey giying, dam kalambis aying gak. Amiybi nuk gok kuyip angkek, Jon numam Jemis nup, baynat diy pisnep piñiy ayey kumak. ³ Herot angkek kun geyak, Jiwda biynimb gok tep anggiy niñyak. Pen kun giy niñyak rek, Herot Piyta nup kunep angkek, di kalambis ayak. Giyak kun ak, Jiwda biynimb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin namb siñak giyak. ⁴ Herot Piyta nup kun giy dam kalambis ay, amiybi onep jiy piskind ak kuyip bilok tingawip tingawip ay, pumbnamb kisyimken kond nep mindenimimb angkak. Herot gos nuk niñak ak; pasopa ñin ak apiy pandikek ker, kisen nup dand biynimb mindeningambay namb ak amiy, kor giningambun anggiy niñak. ⁵ Pen Piyta kun giy kalambis mindakniñ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, nup nen anggiy, Gor nup angniñ mindeyak.

⁶ Pen gapman biyomb Herot nup kor ginim anggiy niñak ñin ak; kisyimken biyañ nup sen omiñal tiwningiy, amiybi omiñal bindoñ bindoñ niñmindrikniñ, Piyta namb biyañ kinek. Amiybi gunap mis akyañ mindiy, kinjeñrumb ak niñmindeyak. ⁷ Pen Gor enjol bap anggyokek mon melik rek gakniñ, kalambis korip mingan ak amnak. Amiy, Piyta nup pik niñiy angkak, “Kasek tikjakan!” Angkek tikjakakniñ, sen nup tiwningiyak ak wisikak. ⁸ Enjol ak nup angkak, “Simbnang nand ak pongay, sendol ak ay gan angkak.” Angkek, angkak rek gek; enjol ak angkak, “Chech paryomb ak ayey amnur angkak.”

⁹ Angkek, chech paryomb nuk ak ay, korip mingan mindek ak kirgiy, enjol ak yip sañdirik. Enjol gak kun ak, Piyta nuk angniñak-en, “Ak day niñsipiyn anggiy niñak.” ¹⁰ Pen amiybi niñmindeyak kinjeñrumb omiñal ak silgiy, kinjeñ kilis timey mis biyañ ak key yikakniñ, mis amnirik. Amiy, kinjeñnamb okok amy-ing, Piyta niñak; enjol ak ma mindek. ¹¹ Kun gek, niñiy angkak, “Miñiy niñrep gispiyn. Ak Bapiy yomb nep, enjol nuk ak anggyokek, ap gapman biyomb Herot yip miñ kilis ayip ak wisikip. Gapman biyomb Herot sek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek tap yip gining gipay ak, giningiy rek ma ayip angkak.”

¹² Kun anggiy, gos kun ak niñrep giy, binak Jon Mak nonim Mariya korip ak amnak. Korip kun ak biynimb kuñaynep apiy, Gor nup angniñ mindeyak. ¹³ Piyta apiy, kinjeñ ak pik giygiw gek, pañ Ronda, korip kun ak wong giyingip ak, kinjeñ ak yikning owak. ¹⁴ Apiy niñak, Piyta meng mingan anep angkek niñiy, miñmiñ yimb giying kinjeñ ak sakiy giy ma yikak; am biynimb gok kuyip angkak, “Piyta ap mindip mis bikyañ angkak.”

¹⁵ Angkek angyak, “Nip sakiy ayamb aspan angyak.” Kun anggeyak, kilis yimb giy angkak, “Yesek ma apiyn. Niñind yimb apiyn. Piyta mindip mis bikyañ angkak.” Angkek, “Ak kawnan nuk ak rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kinjeñ ak tip pik giygiw gek, am kinjeñ ak yikiy niñyak; Piyta nep ap mindek niñiy, wal yimb angyak. ¹⁷ Wal anggyakniñ, kuyip ñin tung milich giy angkak, “Ma yimb angnimimb angkak.” Kun anggiy, kalambis korip mindek, Gor enjol bap yokek apiy, nup yerer giy dand owak minim ak, kuyip angñiy angkak, “Nimb Jemis nup angñiy, bi Jiysis ker mindipay gunap kuyip angñiy ginimimb; yand wikan bap key amjiapiyn anggiy,” amnak.

¹⁸ Minek miñmon tikakniñ, amiybi gok Piyta ma mindek niñiy, yergip anggiy

ang apran apyan gi mindeyak. ¹⁹Gapman biyomb Herot, kun ak niñiy, nup kasek piyow niñiy dand wim angek, piyow mer niñeyak; kuyip kor giy angek, amiybi kun gok kuyip pisnep yimb pik ayak.

Herot Kumak

Kisen gapman biyomb Herot Jiwda kirgiy, am Siysariya mindyingip. ²⁰Mindi, Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek niñek, nup miluk yowak. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb ap bi Herot korip nup kond mindep, Blastas nup siy anggiy angyak, “Chinup per yiwan gek, ap Herot miñmon nuk biy, keñmangiy taw dand ambun sek. Kun ak chinup miluk ma niñnimuñ; kapkap jimñiy mindenjun angyak.” Angeyak, bi Blastas kun ak angak, “Ak niñind apim angak.”

²¹⁻²²Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñin bap minim angningayn anggiy angyak. Ñin kun ak apek; bi kiñy kay aypay chech tep tep yimb gok ay siya kiñy yomb nuk ar ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñek angyak, “Ak bi rek ma asap, gor rek bap asap angyak.” ²³Pen Gor nup kirgiy, yimb nuk ak key dand aranak rek, Gor enjol bap yokek, ap nup gek tap yomb giy, kisow ayek kumak.

²⁴Pen Gor minim ak angñey amnakniñ, miñmon okok kind kind amnak. ²⁵Banabas yip Sol yip Jerusalem mindiy, gining orik ak gindipur anggiy, Jon Mak nup poñind andkind Antiyok amniyak.

Banabas Yip Sol Yip Minim Angning Amnirik

13 Miñmon Antiyok kun ak, bi Gor minim anggep gunap, bi Gor minim angñiyngipay tiysa gunap mindeyak. Bi kun gok mey, bap Banabas; bap Sol; bap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon kun anup bi mosimb anggyingipay. Bap

mey, Liwsiyas. Nuk miñmon Sayriyniy nimb. Bap Maneyen, nuk mey biyomb Herot bunggiy nuk ak. ²Pen bi Gor minim angñemb kun gok, tap ma ñimb, Gor nup nep angniñ mindyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip angak, “Nimb Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip angnimimb, wong kuyip angnik ak ger amnimuñ angak.” ³Kun angek, tap ma ñimb, Gor nup nep angniñ mindiy, Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip diniñiy, bilesiym giying, Gor nirminay yip mindeningamb anggiy angyokeyak; ⁴⁻⁵Gor Kawnan ak kuyip kond mindakniñ, binak Jon Mak nup wong chinup siskoy gunap ginimuñ anggiy poñind, Seliwsiya biyan amiy, siyip diy, miñmon ñing timb kuskak Saypras amniyak. Amiy, miñmon yomb Seliwsiya amiy, Sol yip, Banabas yip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angñirik.

⁶⁻⁸Pen biynimb miñmon kun okok, Gor minim angñi dam dam; miñmon yomb Pepos amjakyak. Miñmon Pepos kun ak, gapman biyomb kiyy ak yimb nuk, Sesiya Polas. Bi kun ak nuk bi gos kind yimb anggiy niñyingip. Nuk Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip, yip Gor minim tep ak anger niñiyn anggiy, angek apiy, minim tep ak angñirik. Angñer niñiy, bunggiy nuk Jiwda nimb, kunj tap gok nep giying, ‘Yand bi Gor minim anggep anggyingip ak angak,’ “Bi omiñal kun ak, minim aspiyr ak ma dinimin angak.” Bi kun ak yimb nuk Bajisys. Pen Griyk minim anggiy, Eliymas angyak. Eliymas angyak minim kiñiy ak; koyimb sek anggiy angyak.

⁹Sol nup yimb bap mey, Pol anggyingipay. Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, Bajisys nup niñyinjsek ay-mindi angak, ¹⁰“Nip kichekiy tikak; timey nep gipan. Gor minim tep apay ak ma nep niñban. Tap yerip yerip tep mindip ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom nep gipan. Yerip ñin ak niñningam-

ban? ¹¹ Kun gipan ak Gor gek, ñin kaw bap windin koy giy nep mindeningamban angak.”

Pol minim kun ak angakniñ, Eliymas niñak; semb gach rek band bap, ap windin nup ak yiwgak. Kun gek, bi bap yip kinjeñ yomañ angiy, tuñgrirkoy gakiñ, ¹² gapman biyomb Sesiya Polas niñiy, wal yimb angiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñak.

Miñmon Antiyok Yimb Along Bap Pen Amnirik

¹³ Pen Pol binuk gok yip siyip diy, Pepos kirgiy, miñmon Pega, Pampiyliya propens ak amniyak. Am mindiy, Jon Mak nuk, kuyipmiñay kirgiy, andkind Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Kiyk pen Pega kirgiy, miñmon Antiyok, Pisiydiya propens ak amnirik. Am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bising mindrikniñ, ¹⁵ bi lotiw kond mindyingipay gok tikjakiy, Mosis minim tikak gunap, bi Gor minim angap tikyak gunap, riytiym giy, ap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angyak, “Mam omiñal. Biynimb guniy niñdiningiy rek minim ar gunap mindonimur; kuyip angñinimiy angyak.”

¹⁶ Angeyak, Pol tikjakiy minim angning, ñin dand araniy angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek Gor nup niñem tep gip gok, minim angning gispiyn biy, timund pik niñmindenimimb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Chin Jiwda biynimb miñiy mindpun biy, wosrey apis basind chinup gok, Gor niñek tep gek angak, ‘Biynimb kun gok rek diningayn angak.’ Kun angiy kuyip dak ak mey, kisen kiyk miñmon Yijip am mindeyak, kuyip kond mindrep gek; ñi pañ gay, kuñay yimb mindeyak. Ñin kun ak, biyomb Perow kuyip ma amningiy angak ak pen, Gor tap mageprek gunap giy, kuyip dand miñmon nep namb Saynay owak. Kiyk keñmangiy tap

gok nen, yiruk marik angyingipay ak pen; kuyip kond mindrep gek, simiy yin ñin jiwi, andikiy ar piskind ak amnak. ¹⁹ Pen kisen kuyip dap miñmon Keynan biy, miñmon onep ar ak wikan keykey aying, apis basind sikop kuyip kond mindek, biynimb nind mindeyak gok gunap pik ay, gunap yuk yokiy, ap tip kun ak diyak.

²⁰ “Kiyk Yijip mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pañgiy, miñmon nep namb okok mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pañgiy, biynimb yuk yokiy, miñmon kun ak diyak simiy yinak ak kunep ñin pañgiy gey mey, simiy yin ñin jiwi onep tiñgawip piskind rek amnak.

“Pen Gor kuyip dap miñmon kun okok ay, bi minim tuñgasikep gunap angayek, kuyip kond mindyingipay. Kisen bi minim nup angap Samwel mindek ñin ak, ²¹ kiyk angyak, ‘Chin kiy, biyomb miñmon chinup manggisek kond mindeningamb bap dinjun angyak.’ Angeyak, Gor binak Kiys ñinuk Sol nup angayek, kiy kiyk mindyingip. Nup Benjamin kiññ ak tik dand amiy tikyak. Nuk kuyip kond mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwi, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. ²² Pen kisen Gor Sol nup kirgiy, Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt nup dek, kiy mindiy, kuyip kond mindyingip. Kun giy kond mindakniñ, Gor angak, ‘Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt bi tep yimb; apiyn rek nep giningamb angak.’ ²³ Kun angiy kisen angak, ‘Yand gen, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy tikningambay bi bap, Yisrel biynimb biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip di Gor yip jimñiy ayingamb angak.’ Angak mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikeyak; angak rek nep gak.

²⁴ “Pen Jiysis Krays tikjak wong ma gak ñin ak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak ap Yisrel biynimb kuyip angak, ‘Gor nup yenen timey gipun angiy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirem, nimbip ñiñg pikñiningayn angak.’ ²⁵ Jon biyn-

imb okok kuyip Gor minim angñi dand amiy, kisen ñin bap angak, 'Nimb yip an angiy gos niñbim? Biyomb per kond mindpun ak mey, wip angiy niñbim? Yand biyomb yimb kun ak mer; Nuk kisen winingamb. Yand bi tep mer; tomb tirup nup ak tungasikying, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.'

²⁶ "Pen nimb Ebrahim kiñiñ ak sek, biynimb okok nimb Gor nup angniñbim gok sek Jiysis chinup angiy kumak minim ak, minim chin yimb.

²⁷ "Jerusalem biynimb gok sek, biyomb kiyk gok sek minek minek Ji-wda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Krays kisen winingamb angiy tikyak minim ak, niñrep giyak ak pen; Jiysis apek, biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak, mey wip biy angiy nup ma kirgiyak; nind bi Gor minim angap gok nup pisnep pik ayningambay angyak rek nep giyak.

²⁸ "Nuk tap timey bap gip akan angiy, piyow mer niñyak ak pen; gapman biyomb Paylat nup angyak, 'Nup ñangbirik aynimin angyak.' ²⁹ Angey, nup dam mon kiros bak ak ñangbirik ay, bi Gor minim angap gok giningamb angiy angyak rek nep giyak. Pen kun giy geyak, biynimb nuk gok ap nup tungasik dam kamb mingan ak komey, ³⁰ Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy, ³¹ kim mindakniñ, Galiyliy biynimb nuk yip Jerusalem wiyak gok, nup minek kuñaynep niñyak rek, Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip angñey niñsipay.

³²⁻³³ "Miñiy mindpun namb biy, Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakip minim tep ak, nimbip aspur. Pen minim kun ak kisenimb mer; Gor wosrey apis basind sikop kuyip angak, kond mindyngipay minim anep aspur. Baybol buk day sam namba tiw apay ak tikiy angyak,

'Ñiyand. Yand miñiy Nap nand mindpiyn angip' angyak.

³⁴ "Gor angak kun ak, Ñinuk kumek, tip gek tikjakak ak mey, kisen kumiy kuying yownimuj rek ma ayip.

Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek pisnep tikjakningamb minim ak angning angak:

'Yand Depiyt nup; kuyip direp giningayn angiy minim angaynik rek, nimbip giningayn angak.'

³⁵ "Ar kun ak nep mey, baybol buk 'Sam' apay ak, minim gunap tikiy angyak:

'Ñi suñ-tep nand, nip wonj giñimb ak, ma kuying yowningamb; nand gey tip tikjakningamb angyak.'

³⁶ "Pen nimb gunap angningambim, Gor minim angiy tikyak kun ak, Depiyt nup angiy tikyak angningambim ak pen; Depiyt nup angiy ma tikyak. Depiyt Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak rek, biynimb nup gok kuyip wonj giñi dand amiy kumek, nop nusind sikop kuyip komyingipay okok dam komeyak, kuying yowak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Kun ak mam ay sikop niñim! Depiyt nup ma angyak, bi angyak kun ak kumek, Gor gek tikjakak ak mey, ma kuying yowak. Bi kun ak Jiysis nup nep angyak. Kun ak mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirginingamb angiy, nimbip aspur. ³⁹ Chin Ji-wda low minim ar anep niñiy goningambun; Gor tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñnep mindeningamb. Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niñoningambun; tap siy tap timey ginuk ak, niñiy kirgiy, 'Biyimb suñ-tep yand gok angningamb.' ⁴⁰ Pen nimb bi Gor minim angap gok, wosrey angyak rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Kiyk angyak:

⁴¹ 'Biynimb niñiy sik nep apim gok niñim! Nimb mindpim won biy, tap giningayn ak nimbip nind angñem-biyap, "Yesek apay" apkip rek ayip. Kun ak gos kuñay niñying kumnimimb angyak.'"

⁴² Pol yip, Banabas yip minim kun ak angiy mis amnirikniñ, biynimb gok angyak, "Lotiw ñin kisen ak tip apiy, chinup minim kun ak gunap sek angñinimiy angyak." ⁴³ Ji-wda nan-gep ko-

rip ak kirgiy, keykey amniyakniq, Ji-wda biynimb yipund giy gunap, biynimb okok nimb, Jiwda biynimb niqyak rek niqyak gok gunap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip kindik giy amniyak. Kinjen-namb ak amying, kuyip angrep giy angrik, “Gor chinup simb niqimb rek dip angiy, gos ak niqying nep mindenimimb angrik.”

⁴⁴ Jiwda lotiw nin kisen ak, biynimb miñmon yomb kun ak mindeyak gok mangiysek rek, Gor minim niqning ap nan-giyak. ⁴⁵ Kun geyak, Jiwda biyomb gok Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip niqey, milukrimey yimb yapek, biynimb gok kuyip minim yerip yerip angrik ak angji-wiy, kuyipmiñay angjiwiw giyak.

⁴⁶ Kun giy angjiweyak, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angrik, “Minim kun ak, nimbip Jiwda biynimb nind angrep rek ak apur ak pen; nimb key permindep ma dingingambun apim ak; miñiy Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip angñiningambur. ⁴⁷ Kun ak, Gor wosrey angkek tikyak rek giningamb. Nuk angak:

‘Yand apiyn ak mey, nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok kuyip melik kiyk ak mindiy, minim yip ak miñmon okok mangiysek ang ñem mey; biynimb minim yip niñiy dingingambay gok kuyip, di yand yip jimñiningayn angak.’”

⁴⁸ Jiwda mer gok minim kun ak niqeyak, kuyip tep yimb gek, Gor minim nuk ak tep yimb angyak. Kun ak biynimb Gor perper mindeningiy angiy niqayak gok mangiysek, nup gosimb niqyak.

⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis minim ak, miñmon Antiyok okok mangiysek tapin nep amnakniq, ⁵⁰ Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip miluk yapek, am Antiyok biyomb, biynyomb Jiwda lotiw wiyak gok kuyip angeyak, kiy am biynimb kuñaynep dand apiy, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip timey giy, angyokeyak. ⁵¹ Angyokeyak, miñmon Antiyok kun ak kiring amindek, biyn bi guniy minim ak dand apor

ma niqbay angiy, tomb silkul gok pipal piker yapek, miñmon Aykoniyam amnirik. ⁵² Pen Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niqyak gok, Gor Kawan ak yip mindiy, miñmiñ yimb giying mindyingipay.

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Aykoniyam Tangrik

14 Banabas yip, Pol yip am Aykoniyam mindiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, minim angrep gerik, Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niqyak.

² Pen Jiwda biynimb gunap angyak, “Minim kiymñay apiyr ak ma dingingambun angiy,” am Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip anggey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niqyak gok kuyip, miluk niqyak.

³ Pen Banabas yip, Pol yip minim kun ak niñiy, miñmon kun ak ma kiring amnirik; mindying Gor minim tep ak angñiyingipiyr. Gor kuyipmiñay kond mindakniq, tap mageprek gunap gerik, biynimb Jiwda mer gok niñiy, minim aspiyr kun biy, niñind yimb nep aspiyr angiy niqyak. ⁴ Pen Aykoniyam biynimb kun gok, asik keykey ay; pis bap Banabas yip, Pol yip minim angrik rek niqyak, pis bap, Jiwda biynimb angyak rek niqyak.

⁵ Pen, Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, biyomb kiyk gok sek Banabas yip, Pol yip kuyip timey giy, kamb jiw pikayun angiy gos ak niqyak. ⁶⁻⁷ Kiykmiñay pen minim kun ak niñiy, pirik miñmon Liystra Debiy, Likoniya propens ak amiy, kun okok girangying, Gor minim tep ak angñirik.

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Suñ Ayak

⁸⁻¹⁰ Pen miñmon Liystra kun ak, bi bap nonim nup tikak nin anep tomb timey gak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk ap bising mindying, Pol minim angakniq, niqmindek. Pol bi kun ak nup niñiy, bi kun

biy Gor yip gek suŋ ayingamb angyi niŋmindip rek ayip angyi, nup niŋy-ing, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy angak, “Jakan!” Angek, tikjakiy amnak.

¹¹ Pol kun gek, biynimb niŋmindeyak gok wal angyi, minim yimb kiyk Likoniya minim ak angyi angyak, “Bi semb biyoŋ nimb gok, biyimb rek ay, ap aspiyr biy angyak.” ¹² Kun angyi, Pol nup angyak, “Ak bi minim angep Hemis, per angniŋbun ak wip angyak.” Banabas nup pen angyak, “Ak bi Sus, lotiw korip giy per angniŋbun ak wip angyak.” ¹³ Tap Sus angyi angniŋyŋgipay kun ak, lotiw korip nup ak gayak dawin gol kun ak mey, bi lotiw yesek kond mindep kun ak, bi Sus per angniŋbun ak miŋiy wip biy angyi, makaw anlam gunap diy, mon sum tep tep gunap diy dand apek, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep wiyak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip giyak kun ak niŋiy, chirup Gor rek kun gispay angyi, chech kiyk gok tuŋgralikiy, biynimb kuŋay mindeyak namb kun ak amiy angrik, “Chirmiŋay gor mer! Biynimb yimb yipund giy. Pen Gor Biyomb yimb tap okok maŋgiyseŋ gayak ak, minim tep nup ak dand aswur. Nuk semb biyoŋ gay, man ar biy gay, niŋg solwara ak gay gak. Chir minim tep nup ak angor, tap yikop angniŋbim gok kirgiy, Gor permindep ak nup, ang niŋmindenimimb angyi nimbip aspur. ¹⁶ Pen wosrey tikiy, Gor biynimb miŋmon keykey okok, yerer giyak ak, minim ma angak. ¹⁷ Pen nimbip kirgek, yikop yimb ma mindpim; Minek minek nimbip direp giyŋg; gek miŋmon pikiy, tap keŋmaŋgiy kuŋay mindakniŋ, miŋmiŋ gipim. Kun ak biynimb akay akay nuk mindip angyi niŋniŋg, misen niŋniŋgambay angrik.”

¹⁸ Kun angrik ak pen, biynimb kun gok bi omiŋal biy semb biyoŋ nimb opiyr angyi, kaw anlam gunap pik simbong

niŋiŋg geyak, kosyam ang ang kuyip mer angrik.

Pol Nup Kamb Jiw Pikyak

¹⁹ Pen kiymiŋay miŋmon Liystra kun ak nep mindrikniŋ, Jiwda biynimb Anti-yok Pisiydiya propens mindyŋgipay gunap, Aykoniya mindyŋgipay gunap ap, biynimb kun gok kuyip yesek angyi angyak, “Minim tep ma aspiyr. Yesek aspiyr angyak.” Kun angeyak, biynimb kun gok niŋiy, Pol nup kamb jiw pikay, pisnep kumimb angyi, lipiŋg dam kamb wariy giyak ak taw akyan ken yokyak. ²⁰ Yokeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, ap piŋiy kus kus geyak, Pol tikjakakniŋ, nup tip ak poŋind dawin yomb miŋgan biyan amniyak.

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amnirik

Minek, Banabas yip, Pol yip Liystra kirgiy, miŋmon Debiy amnirik. ²¹ Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip angŋerik, biynimb kuŋaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak. Pen kiykmiŋay nind opur ar anep amjur angyi, andkind Liystra, Aykoniya, Anti-yok Pisiydiya propens ak amyiŋg; biynimb nind Ji-yis minim anger niŋyak gok kuyip, tip ak angŋirep giyŋg amnirik. ²² Pen an-grep giyŋg angrik, “Jiysis minim ak ma kirginimimb; nup gosimb niŋbim rek nep niŋnimimb. Kun gem, nimbip miker niŋiŋgambay ak pen; kosyam mind-pun angyi gos ak ma niŋnimimb; Gor chinup diy kond mindeniŋgamb angyi kilis giy gem amnimuŋ angrik.” ²³ Kun angyiŋg, biyomb kuyip miŋmon keykey kun gok kond mindeniŋgiy gunap an-gay, kiymiŋay tap ma niŋmbiy, Gor nup angniŋyŋg angrik, “Biynimb guniy, nip gosimb niŋbay rek, kuyip kond minden-imin angrik.”

²⁴ Kun giy Pisiydiya propens okok tangiy, andkind ap Peka, Pampiyliya

propens ak amiy; ²⁵ Gor minim ak biynimb kun gok kuyip angñiy, miñmon Ataliya amnirik.

²⁶ Amiy, siyip diy; Antiyok Siyriya propens nind mindiy wirik ak and-kind amnirik. Kiyk nind amning gerik, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor nup angniñiy angyak, “Minim tep nand ak biynimb okok kuyip angñining amjipiy rek, kuyipmiñay kond mindrep ginimin angiy, kuyip miñay angyokey, am Angeyak, minim kun ak angñi tangyigipiy. ²⁷ Kun ak andkind Antiyok apiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk anger, apeyak angrik, “Nimb chirup, Gor nup angniñ mindnimbikniñ mey, Gor chirup kond mind tep gakniñ, Jiysis minim tep ak angñi tangor; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay angrik.” ²⁸ Kuyip kun giy angñiy, kiy yip tapin mindyigipiy.

Jerusalem Ap Nan-giy Minim Angyak

15 Pen Jiwda bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, Jiwdiya nimb apiy, bi Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angyak, “Basind Mosis chinup Jiwda biynimb gok angak, ‘Gor binuk mindning, kumbak tiknimimb angak.’ Kun ak nimb kun ma giningambim ak, Gor binuk ma mindeningambim angyak.”

² Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip minim ak yipund ma gip angiy, kiy yip penpen yimb ang amniyak. Kun geyak, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok angyak, “Bi gunap yokon, Pol yip, Banabas yip Jerusalem amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, bi lotiw kond mindpay gok sek minim ang amiy apiy giy, ap angey chin niñjun angyak.”

³ Kun angiy, kuyip yokyakniñ, am am Piniysiya propens namb ak amying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angyak, “Miñmon okok biynimb

Jiwda mer gok kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay angyak.” Kun angeyak, kuyip tep gak. Miñmon Piniysiya kun ak kir-giy, Samariya amiy, kuyip minim kun ak rek nep angeyak, kiyk kunep niñey tep gak. ⁴ Pen Samariya kirgiy, Jerusalem amjakeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak yikop gok sek kuyip niñiy angyak, “Mam sikop aswim angyak.” Angeyak, Banabas yip, Pol yip pen angrik, “Gor chin yip tangiy mey, minim tep angñon; biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay angrik.”

⁵ Kun angerek, bi Peresiy Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap angyak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kumbak tikiy Mosis angak angak rek giy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindeningambay angyak.”

⁶ Kun angeyak, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep bi gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek minim kun ak angrep gun angiy ap nan-giyak. ⁷ Ap nan-giy, minim ang dam namb pikying, Piya tikjakiy angak, “Mam sikop. Nimb niñbim: Gor chinup wong keykey angip rek, wosrey Jiwda mer gok angem niñningiy angiy, yip angak, am kuyip minim tep nup ak angñinik.

⁸ “Gor gos timund chinup mangiysek niñimb ak, chinup Jiwda diy, Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma kirgip; Kawnan nuk chinup yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. ⁹ Chinup minim bap key angiy; kuyip minim bap key angiy ma gip. Chinup mangiysek minim ar nokom angak ak mey, nup gosimb niñon; tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñiy kirgip rek, kuyip kunep gip.

¹⁰ “Gor kuyip pisnep dip kun ak, nimb yenen, Gor chinup yerip ginimuñ angiy nembnemb giying apim, ‘Mosis minim sikoy angak angak rek ma giningam-

bay ak, kuyip ma dningamb apim?’ Asik mosik girep giningiy apim kun ak, apis basind sikop gi mer niñyak. Chin kunep gi mer niñbun ak pen, nimb tip ak aspim. ¹¹ Jiysis chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, Gor chinup diy, biynimb okok kuyip diy gip angak.”

¹² Pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok, minim bap angiy mer, kapkap mindeyak; Banabas yip, Pol yip angrik, “Chir biynimb okok kuyip minim tep ak angñi tangying, Gor tap mageprek gunap kun kun giy gak angrik.”

¹³ Pen minim kiymingay ak angji-wrikniñ, Jemis tikjakiy angak, “Mam sikop. Minim yand angning gispiyn biy niñim! ¹⁴ Gor biynimb Jiwdas mer okok kuyip gunap nind dak minim ak, Piya mindarik nimbip angip. ¹⁵ Biynimb Jiwdas mer gok kuyip dak kun ak, bi Gor minim angip gok wosrey angiy tikyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak:

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biyomb ak angip, ‘Wosrey Jiwdas kay nusind kiya Depiyt mindek ñin ak, kuaynep mindrep giyak ak pen; miñiy yip kirgiy, gos kiya key niñbay ar ak nep gipay. Kun ak, kisen yand biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek dning gipiyn gok kuyip den, gos yip ak niñningambay. ¹⁸ Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak niñbiyn ak mey, kun aspiyn angip’ angyak.”

¹⁹ Jemis minim kun ak angiy angak, “Biynimb Jiwdas mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kuyip tap asik mosik gep gok kuay mindip angiy ma angjun! ²⁰ Kuyip yikop minj tikiyoki angjun: ‘Biynimb gunap gor yesek gunap sinbongning, kimin kanj tap okok pikeningiy, ma niñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok, likañ ak ma niñnimimb. Kuam tungwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma niñnimimb. Kuam tikem, likañ amdek nep niñnimimb. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angjun ang-

gak.’ ²¹ Yenen, chin Jiwdas asik mosik gipun minim Mosis tikak ak, wosrey angiyak niñbay. Miñiy kunep miñmon okok mangiysek, lotiw ñin ak ap Jiwdas nan-gep korip ak nan-giy, minim Mosis angiy tikak ak angiy niñbay angak.”

Biynimb Jiwdas Mer Gok Kuyip Minj Tik Yokyak

²² Jemis kun angak, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok diy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok diy, biynimb yikop Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok diy mangiysek angyak, “Antiyok biynimb kuyip minj bap tikiy, biyomb Jiwdas yip, Salas yip ñon; Pol yip, Banabas yip amjiyir rek, dand kawsek amniyan angyak.” Bi Jiwdas kun ak yimb bap “Basabas” angyingipay.

²³ Pen kiya kun angiy, minj tik miñmon Antiyok Siyriya propens ak yoki, miñmon Siyliysiya propens ak yoki, angyak,

“Mam sikop nimb mindipim?”

“Chin numam nimbik Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindip gok sek nimbip biynimb Jiwdas mer, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim gok minj tikiyoksipun.

²⁴ Yenen: minim bap wip ak; biynimb guniy nimb gunap, chinup angniñiy mer, gos kiya anep niñiy, nimbip am minim yomb gospar ayep rek gunap angiyak mey, ²⁵⁻²⁶ nimbip minj biy tiksipun. Bi chin omiñal sek angiyokon; Pol yip, Banabas yip kawsek niningambay. Yimb kiymingay ak, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip. Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip bi tep yimb omiñal ak; chirup nang pikayingambay angiy gos ak ma niñbiy: Jiysis minim tep ak, monmon angñirep giying tapiy. ²⁷ Bi kiymingay yip yokningambun omiñal kun ak, minj tikpun minim ar anep nimbip angñiningayr. ²⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos tep ñek, minim kun biy tiksipun. Chin Jiwdas gipun gipun rek ginimimb

angoningambun; kosyam giningambim ak mey, tap magep yep kaw bap nep aspun. ²⁹Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niqbim rek, biynimb gunap, kimin kanj tap yesek gunap simbongiy pikeningiy; ma ñinimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ ak ma ñinimimb. Kuñam miñ wok gey kumek, likañ sek mindonimuj ak kunep ma ñinimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap apun kun gok asikrep giningambim ak, tep yimb. Minim kun ak angdipun. Tep.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pen biynimb Jerusalem nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak tikiy, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip kuyip ñey, Banabas yip, Pol yip miñmon Anti yok amniyak ñin ak, dand sesek amniyak. Dand amjakeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok ap nangingiy, minj tikyokyak kun ak riytiym giy niñey, kuyip tep yimb gak. ³²⁻³³ Jiwdas yip, Salas yip bi Gor minim an gep omiñal ak mey, ñin kaw bap Anti yok mindiy, mind tep giyan angiy, minim tep gunap kuñaynep angñirik. Kun giy angñindiy amnirikniñ, mam ay kun gok angyak, “Tep. Amniyr angyak.” ³⁴ Pen Salas gos nuk key niñiy angak, “Yand Anti yok biy mindenim angiy,” Anti yok mindek; Jiwdas nep andkind Jerusalem amnak. ³⁵ Pol yip, Banabas yip Anti yok mindiy, bi kun okok nimb gunap yip, Jiysis minim tep ak angiy, angñirep giying mindyingipay.

Pol Yip Banabas Yip Keykey Amnirik

³⁶ Pen mind dand amiy, Pol Banabas nup angak, “Chirminay nind tangiy Jiysis minim angor amnak miñmon okok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñying nep mindpay akan angiy, am niñiy wur angak.” ³⁷ Angek, Banabas angak, “Kun ak Jon Mak nup poñind amjur angak.” ³⁸ Angek, Pol angak, “Ni kun ak nind poñind amor, wong gi diy ma owak; nuk Pampiyliya nep amiy kiring owak.

Kun ak miñiy nup poñind ma amningambur angak.” ³⁹ Pol kun angek, kiykminay keynep penpen angiy, Banabas nuk Jon Mak yip siyip diy, miñmon Saypras amnirik. ⁴⁰ Pol nuk pen, binak Salas nup dak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip, Gor niripminay kond mindakniñ, tangiy winimiy angiy angyokeyak, ⁴¹ am Siyriya propens okok, Siyliysiya propens okok tangying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, minim gunap sek angrep girik.

Pol Miñmon Tangyingip Okok Tip Amnak

16 ¹⁻² Kiyminay am am, miñmon Debiy amiy, miñmon Liystra amjakrik. Miñmon kun ak, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Timotiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak miñmon Liystra sek, Aykoniyam sek nuk bi tep yimb angyak. Bi kun ak, nonim nuk Jiwdas nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñak; nop nuk ak Griyk nimb.

³ Pol pen, Timotiy nup niñek tep gek, nund yip Jiysis minim ak angñi tan gor angiy niñak ak pen; Jiwdas biynimb gok, nop Griyk nimb ak ñinuk kumbak ma tikip rek, minim nup ma niñjun angningiy rek ayek niñiy, Timotiy nup dand amek kumbak tikyak. ⁴ Tikiy kisen mey, Pol, Salas, Timotiy kikyakam, dawin yomb okok tangying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jerusalem Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpay bi gok sek apay, ‘Mosis Jiwdas asik mosik minim angak ak mangiysek mer; kaw bap nep dinimimb apay angiy kuyip angrep giyak.”” ⁵ Angrep geyak mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, mindrep geyak, biynimb yikop gok kunep tep gek, minek minek gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Pol Wisin Niḡak

⁶⁻⁷ Pol binuk gok yip Esiya tanḡey, Gor Kawnan ak angak, “Miñmon biy minim tep ak kuyip ma angñinimimb angak.” Kun angək, Priysiya propens namb okok tanḡiy, Galesiya propens namb okok tanḡiy, ap miñmon Miysiya maḡ maḡ giying, Biytiyniya propens amnun angəyak, Jiysis Kawnan ak kuyip angak, “Ma amnimimb angak.” ⁸ Kun angək, miñmon Biytiyniya ma amniyak; Miysiya kirgiy, miñmon Trowas amniyak.

⁹ Amiy, kisiymnamb biyaḡ Pol day niḡak; bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap tikjakiy, nup suk angying angak, “Chinup simb niḡiy, ñiḡ tikiy, pis biy winimin angak.” ¹⁰ Pol kun giy day niḡek, ak Gor nep, Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim tep ak angñinimimb angip angiy, am siyip diy, ¹¹ am am, miñmon ñiḡ timb kuskak Samotres amjaknuk. Minek pen, miñmon ñiḡ timb kuskak Niyapoliys amjakiy, ¹² siyip ak kirgiy, Masedoniya biynimb miñmon yomb kiyk Piyliypay amjaknuk. Miñmon Piyliypay kun ak, Rom gapman kuḡaynep ap mindiy kond mindyingipay.

Biyn Liydiya Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niḡak

Ñin kaw bap miñmon kun okok yikop mindiy, ¹³ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, miñmon yomb biy ñiḡ gol akyim, Gor nup angniḡbay tip bap mindip angiy, miñmon yomb kun ak kirgiy, amiy niḡnuk: biyn gunap ap mindeyak. Niḡiy, kun siḡak bisgiy, kuyip minim angñinuk. ¹⁴ Biyn mindeyak kun gok, bap yimb nuk Liydiya. Nuk chech muk gok gayek tawyingipay. Nuk Tayatayra nimb. Gor nup nep angniḡyingip. Biyn kun anup, Jiysis gos tep ñek, Pol minim angak ak niḡind angip angiy dek, ¹⁵ nup ñiḡ pikñiy, biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok

kuyip ñiḡ pikñiy ginuk. Biyn Liydiya kun ak angak, “Nimb yip niḡem, Jiysis nup gosimb niḡbiyn rek ayip ak, ap korip yip biy mindenimimb angak.” Chinup kun angək, niḡind angip angiy, am korip nup ak kininuk.

Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁶ Pen chin minek bap tip ak, Gor nup angniḡning amiy, pañ wong yikop giñemb bap nup namb piknuk. Pañ kun anup kichekiy abaḡ ayek mey, tap yerip yerip kisen giniḡgamb ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñek, nup maniy tawyingipay. Kun gek, bi nup taw dand apey, wong kuyip giñiyiḡip gok, maniy yomb diyingipay.

¹⁷ Chin amninukniḡ, pañ kun ak chinup kisen giying angyingip, “Bi guniy, Gor Biyomb ak nup wong giying, nimb yergem Gor nimbip diniḡgamb minim ak angñiraspay angyingip.”

¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak rek, minek minek angək, minek bap Pol nup yiruk gek, andikiy pañ kun anup kichekiy ambaḡ ayak anup angak, “Jiysis Krays yip ginimin angip rek, nip aspiyn, pañ anup kirgiy amnoḡ angak.” Kun angakniḡ, kichekiy nup ambaḡ ayak ak, mis amnak.

¹⁹ Pen pañ kun anup kond mindyingipay bi gok, Pol kichekiy angyokak minim ak niḡiy, maniy yomb dipun ak, kisen ma diniḡgambun angiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip kor giniḡ, lipiḡ dand, Rom biyomb mindeyak ak amiy angyak, ²⁰ “Jiwda nimb bi omiḡal biy, ap miñmon chinup biy monmon gispiyr ak, yesek gispiyr. ²¹ Chin Rom biynimb, minim nindik ar ak key mindip ak pen; kiyk yerginiḡ, minim kisenimb ak niḡyaḡ angiy angraspiyr angyak.”

²² Biynimb mindeyak gok kunep, minim ar kun anep angəyak, biyomb gok tikjakiy, chech kuyipmiḡay gok

tungasikiy angyak, “Kur diy pikim angyak.” ²³ Angeyak, kur diy pik andik mandik giy, dam kalambis mingan ak yokiy, bi kalambis kond mindek anup angyak, “Kuyipminay niñmindenimin angyak.” ²⁴ Angeyak, bi kalambis kond mindek ak, kuyipminay poñind dam korip mingan yimb biyan ay, tomb kind kuyip ominal ak diy mon yomb mingan ak angek lincer amek, lokiyam gak.

²⁵ Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, Pol yip, Salas yip Gor nup angningyig, lotiw kamep gunap ang mindrikniñ, kalambis bi gok mangiysek niñmindeyak. ²⁶ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, day monmon yomb ak diy, kalambis korip ak dand doñwiy giy, kinjen gok yikiy, kalambis kay kuyip tiwningiyak senwur gok, mangiysek asikak. ²⁷ Kun gek, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak tikjakiy niñak; kinjen gok mangiysek yikiy mindek. Nuk niñiy, kalambis kay kinjen yikiy pirik amdipay rek, biyomb ak yip ñangningamb angyi, ñayip baynat ak liping diy, nuk key piñiy ayin angak.

²⁸ Pol pen, menğ mingan dand araniy angak, “Yenen nak key piñiy ayniñ gispan? Chin ma pirik ambun. Mangiysek mindpun angak.”

²⁹ Angkek, bi kalambis kond mindek ak menğ mingan dand araniy angak, “Kalambis kay amdipay rek ayip! Sup ak kasek dowim angak.” Angkek, sup dand apeyak, dand korip mingan amiy, jel gek, jep jep diying, am Pol yip, Salas yip minderik kiñiñ siñak kongim yimak. ³⁰ Pen kun giy kongim yimiy tikjakiy, kuyipminay poñind mis biyan amiy angak, “Bominal. Yand yergen, Gor yip diniñgamb?” ³¹ Angkek, nup angrik, “Jiysis nup gosimb niñeningamban; Gor nip diniñgamb; biynimb nand yip kinban gok kunep angrik.”

³²⁻³³ Kun angerik, kuyipminay kisyimken biyan nep dand amiy, pikyak gok niñg ayokak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip biyn-

imb nuk yip kinyak gok sek kuyip, Gor minim ak angñerik, nup gosimb niñeyak, kuyip mangiysek niñg pikñirik. ³⁴ Niñg pikñerik, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek kun ak, kuyipminay poñind korip nuk ar biyon amiy, tap keñmangiy ñek niñrik. Bi kun ak, biynuk ñapan nuk gok sek, “Miñiy Gor nup gosimb niñbun angyi,” tep gakniñ mindeyak.

³⁵ Minek pen, Rom biyomb gok, poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi kalambis mindpiyr ominal ak kuyip wisik yokem, amnimiyr angyak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindyigip ak, minim kun ak dand Pol yip, Salas yip minderik ak amiy angak, “Biyomb gok nirip apay, ‘Wisik yokem amnimiyr apay.’ Kun ak gos sek amnimiyr angak.”

³⁷ Angkek, Pol angak, “Chirminay kunep bi Rom nimb ak pen, kor niñiy mer; biynimb namb ak chirupminay kur diy pikiy, dam kalambis aypay ak tep ma gip. Kun ak chirup kapkap weygiy angyokun angyi aspay? Kiyk key apiy, chirup wisik yokningambay angak.”

³⁸⁻³⁹ Pol kun giy angkek, poliys gok minim kun ak niñiy, andkind am biyomb gok kuyip minim kun ak angñeyak, kiyk kunep Rom nimb angyi pirikiy, am Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip minim sayn angyi angyak, “Nirminay miñmon yomb kun biy kiring amnimiyr angyak.”

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Pol yip, Salas yip kalam-bis korip ak kirgiy, biyn Liydiya korip ak am mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip minim angrepgiy, amnirik.

Tesalonayka Biynimb Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Pikniñg Giyak

17 Kiyminay miñmon Piylipay kirgiy, am am miñmon Ambiy-poliys amjakrik. Ambiy-poliys nimb am am, miñmon Apoloniya amjakrik. Pen Apoloniya nimb am am miñmon Tesa-

lonayka amjakiy niŋrik; Jiwda nan-gep korip bap mindek. ²Niŋiy, Pol per giyingip, Jiwda lotiw ŋin omiŋal nokom, biynimb gok yip nan-gep korip miŋgan ak amiy, Gor minim nind angyi tikyak ak, angy amiy apiy giyak. ³Kun giy angy amiy apiy giying, kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angyirep giying angak, “Bi Krays winiŋgamb angyi kond mindpim ak, nuk apiy, chinup nen angyi, yiwur dak. Bi Kiyŋ yomb key yimb kond mindyŋgipun ak mey, bi Jiysis nimbip kesim dispiyn ak nep. Baybol buk ak nup nind angyi tikyak rek, kumiy tip ak tikjakak angak.”

⁴Kun angek, gunap niŋind angyi angyi, Pol yip, Salas yip kind ak amniyak. Griyk biynimb Gor nup angyiŋy-ŋgipay gunap; biyn yimb sek gunap kunep, Pol yip, Salas yip angyrik minim ak diyak.

⁵Deyak, Jiwda bi gok niŋey miluk yapek, bi timey yikop mindeyak gunap dey, kiyk pen am biynimb kuŋaynep dand apey, kilpul yomb angyak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip piyow niŋiy, biynimb guniy kuyip ŋon, pikyan angyi, am Jeson korip ak piŋiy kus kus giy, piyow mer niŋyak. ⁶Piyow mer niŋiy, Jeson nup diy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gunap sek diy, dand gapman biyomb mindeyak ak amiy, kor giyak. Kor giy angyak, “Bi miŋmon okok mangiysek tangiy minim angyiŋyakniŋ, kilpul yomb apay gok, miŋiy ap mindpay miŋmon chin biy. ⁷Kiyk gapman biyomb chinup Siysa nup kirgiy, Biyomb kiyk Jiysis nup nep dipay. Pen bi Jeson biy, bi kun gok kuyip dam korip nuk ak ayip ak mey, nup dand aswun angyak.” ⁸Kun angyeyak, biynimb kuŋay ap mindeyak gok sek, gapman biyomb gok sek niŋiy, gos kuŋay niŋyak. ⁹Gos kuŋay niŋiy, Jeson nup maniy gunap diy, biynimb nup sek dand wiyak gok maniy gunap diy angyak, “Kisen minim kun ak tip angyeniŋgambim, maniy nimbip kun

biy pisnep diniŋgambun angyak.” Kun angyi, kuyip angy mis yokyak.

Miŋmon Beriya Minderik

¹⁰Kisyim owakniŋ, mam Tesalonayka nimb gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokey, miŋmon Beriya amiririk. Amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miŋgan ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angyiririk. ¹¹Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Jiwda biynimb Tesalonayka mindeyak gok rek mer; kiyk mindrep giyak ak mey; minim kuyipmiŋay ak niŋey tep gakniŋ, niŋind apiy akan angyi, Baybol buk ak minek minek riytiym gi niŋiy mey, ¹²⁻¹³biynimb kuŋaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak. Griyk biyn yimb mindek gok kunep, kuŋaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak.

Pen Pol am Beriya biynimb kuyip, Gor minim ak angyisap angyey, Jiwda biynimb Jiwd ap Tesalonayka mindy-ŋgipay gok miluk yapek, apiy Beriya biynimb kuyip nembnemb gey, kal jiwniŋ geyak. ¹⁴Kun ak niŋiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok, Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyipmiŋay miŋmon Beriya kun ak kirgiy, Pol nup dam miŋmon nambiys gol okok yokyak. ¹⁵Pen bi gunap Pol nup dam miŋmon Atens yokiy, andkind amniyakniŋ, Pol kuyip angak, “Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokem, kasek winimiy angak.” ¹⁶Nuk kun angyi, kuyipmiŋay miŋmon Atens kun ak kond mindyŋg niŋak; biynimb kun gok, gor yesek kiyk angyiŋyŋgipay gok, kuŋay yimb nep mindek. Niŋek, simbwur nup ak timey yimb gek, ¹⁷lotiw ŋin gok Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bi Jiwda nimb gunap, bi yikop Gor nup angyiŋyŋgipay gunap yip minim angy amiy apiy giyingipay. Pen ŋin yikop gunap kunep, ap biynimb nan-giyŋgipay tip ak nan-giy, kiy yip minim angy amiy apiy gi mindyŋgipay.

¹⁸ Miñmon kun okok, biynimb gos ar keykey niñyak gok, yimb keykey angiy, gunap Epkiwriyan biynimb angyak, gunap Stoyik biynimb angyak. Minek bap, Pol biynimb kun gok yip minim ang amiy apiy giy, Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak angek, bi tiysa kiyk gok sek niñiy; gunap angyak, “Bi minim monmon angip biy, minim kun ak yerip asap?” Pen gunap angyak, “Biynimb par okok angniñbay tap gok asap angyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Pol nup dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amiy angyak, “Nand minim kisenimb, biynimb okok kuyip apan ak, miñiy chinup angey, minim kiñiñ kun ak niñrep gun angyak.” ²¹ Pen biynimb miñmon Atens nimb gok sek, biynimb okok nimb ap Atens mindeyak gok sek minim kisenimb gunap niñiy, ang mindonjun angiy gos anep niñyingipay. ²² Pen Pol kanjsol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy angak, “Nimb Atens biynimb. Yand nimbip niñbiyn. Nimb kilis yimb giy, tap gunap angniñun angiy, gos ak niñbim. ²³ Yand akniy tangiy niñbiyn; nimb kamb bind keykey giy, tap keykey angniñbim rek, yimb ak ar kun ak tikpik. Kamb bind bap gaypik ak, yimb ak tikiy apik, ‘Bi ma niñbun ak: kamb bind nup biy apik.’ Minim ma niñbun angiy tikpik kun ak, nimbip miñiy kiñiñ ak angning gispiyn.

²⁴ “Gor mankumb biy gay, tap okok mangiysek gay gak ak, nuk biyomb yimb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindip. Biynimb gok korip akan, tap gunap gayey, nuk ap tap gayningambay namb kun okok mindonimuy rek ma ayip. ²⁵ Nuk chinup gay, añiñ band ak yokek, añiñ ayiñ mindpun. Tap chin okok mangiysek, nuk nep gayak. Nuk Bi kalimey kun ak, chin tap tep bap giy, nup niñjun rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Nuk Andam nup nep gayek, Andam nuk pen tik dand amiy apiy gek mey, biynimb keykey okok mangiysek mindpun. Gor

nuk nep gek mey, biynimb gunap miñmon bap mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen nuk key angak ñin ak apek, biynimb okok nimb gunap ap tip kun ak dipay.

²⁷ “Gor gek, ñin gunap kosyam mindpun ak, yip gosimb niñyan angiy gip. Nup gosimb niñning, nuk par okok ma mindip; chin yip mindip. ²⁸ Ñin ar nuk ak mey, chin mindpun. Pen bi minim kil tikep nimb key gunap, Gor nup Bapiy chin angyak ak, niñind angyak. ²⁹ Pen biynimb gok yenen gol, kamb, tap gok diy, gos kiyk key niñiy, tap gunap gay angniñbay. ³⁰ Wosrey Gor minim nup ak ma niñyingipay rek, kuyip minim gunap kuñay ma angak. Pen miñiy biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kuyip angip, ‘Tap gunap angniñbim ak kirgiy, tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak kirgiy, yip nep gosimb niñnimimb angip.’ ³¹ Angip kun ak niñrep yimb ginjun. Kisen nuk key niñimb ñin bap apek, binuk yipund giy nep gip ak yokek apiy, biynimb mangiysek kor giy, bilokningamb. Chin niñbun: binuk chinup kor yomb giningamb kun ak, Gor gek kumiy tip ak tikjakak angak.”

³² Pol minim kun ak kun giy angek, biynimb mindeyak gok niñying, gunap sik angyak; gunap angyak, “Ñin gunap minim kun ak tip angenimin, chin niñjun angyak.” ³³ Kun angyakniñ, Pol kuyip kiring amnak.

³⁴ Pen miñmon Atens kun ak, biyn bi gunap, minim nup ak kindik giy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Biyn bi kun gok mey, bi bap yimb nup ak Dayoniysiyas. Nuk biyomb kanjsol kiyk kun ak nimb bap. Biyn bap yimb nuk Damariys. Pen biynimb bi yikop gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Pol Am Miñmon Koriyn Mindek

18 Pol miñmon Atens kun ak kirgiy, miñmon Koriyn amiy niñak; ²⁻³ bi Jiwda ber, miñmon Pontas nimb

bap ap minderik. Biynuk yimb ak Priysiyla; nunğumiy yimb ak, Akiwiyla. Biber kun ak, kiyk am mindyngipiy; miñmon Yitaliy, Rom mañ okok. Kiyk kun giy am mindyngipiy ak pen, ñin kun ak biyomb Kilodiyas, Jiwda gunap miñmon Rom biy ma mindenyngiy angek mey, ap miñmon Atens kun ak minderik. Biber kun ak, kiyk ser korip gayngipiy. Pen Pol kunep, wong kun ak rek giyngip ak mey, am kiy yip mindiy, ser gok gayngipay.

⁴Pol nuk pen, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb mañgiysek niñyan anggiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak wakniñ, nan-gep korip ak amiy, kiy yip minim ang amiy apiy giyngip.

⁵Kun gi dand amiy, kisen Salas yip, Timotiy yip miñmon Masedoniya kirgiy aperik, ser giyngip wong ak kirgiy, minek minek Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minim angñirangyng anggyngip, “Bi Kiyng yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak mey, Jiysis nep anggyngip.”

⁶Kun angek, minim nup ak ma niñiy, nup angjiweyak; Gor nup yenen kirpay anggiy, chech nuk ak pipal pikyng, kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip Gor minim ak angñen ma niñbim ak, tap nimbik key. Miñiy nimbip Jiwda biynimb kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñiniñgayn angak.” ⁷Kun anggiy, kuyip kirgiy, bi Jiwda mer bap korip ak amnak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Taytas Jastas. Nuk Gor nup angniñyngip. Korip nuk ak mindek; Jiwda nan-gep korip gol siñak.

⁸Pen Kriyspas, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip ak; biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok yip, Pol Jiysis minim angak ak, niñind angip anggiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy ñiñg pikyak. Koriyn biynimb gunap kunep, Pol minim angak ak niñiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg pikyak.

⁹Minek bap, Pol day niñak; Biyomb ak nup angak, “Yand nand yip nep mind-

piyn ak mey, ma piriknimin; minim yip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinimin. ¹⁰Miñmon yomb biy, biynimb yand kuñay yimb nep mindpay; biynimb gunap nip timey giningiy rek ma ayip angak.” ¹¹Kun angek, Pol miñmon okok ma amnak; miñmon kun anep mindiy, simiy nokom, takin onep kangol ak, Gor minim ak angñi mindyngip.

¹²Pen Rom biynimb gok, biyomb Galiyow nup angey, ap Akaya propens kond mindek ñin ak; Jiwda biynimb gok, Pol nup niñey miluk yapek, nup dand kor amiy anggyak, ¹³“Bi biy biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angñispiyn anggiy, Rom biynimb mer apay minim gok nep kuyip angip anggyak.” ¹⁴Kun anggeyak, Pol minim kun ak pen anggiyn angakniñ, biyomb Galiyow tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb. Bi biy tap timey bap gombikop, minim nimb kor gipim ak niñbinip. ¹⁵Pen nimb yikop apim, ‘Bi biy yesek anggiy angip, “Bi Kiyng yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak mey, Jiysis nep anggiy,” nasind sikop minim mer apay ak gunap anggiy gip apim’ ak, yand ma niñningayn. Ak minim yand mer. Minim kun ak nimbik key angnimimb angak.” ¹⁶Kun anggiy, kuyip ang mis yokakniñ, ¹⁷kiyk mis amying, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindep, Sosteniys nup kur diy pikyak. Nup kun giyak ak pen; biyomb Galiyow niñiy, minim bap ma angak.

Pol Tip Ak Andkind Antiok Siyriya Amniyn Anggiy Amnak

¹⁸Pen Pol miñmon Koriyn tapin mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip angak, “Nimbkaw mindem anggiy,” Akiwiyla ber yip miñmon Siyriya amnun anggiy, siyip diy sañdiyak. Am am miñmon Senkriya apay ak amjakiy, Pol yand Gor nup chingiy nep mindenyngayn anggiy minim anggayng, jun kas nuk ak tikak.

19-22 Pen kiyk am am miñmon Yipiy-ses amjakiy, Pol nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, Jiwda biynimb gok yip, minim ang amiy apiy gak. Kun gek, nup angyak, “Nin gunap sek, chin yip biy mindenimin angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Nimb kaw mindem. Gor yip yaw angingamb; kisen andkind winingayn angak.” Kun angiy, Akiwiyla ber kuyip, biynimb kun gok yip angay, nuk siyip diy, am am miñmon Siysariya amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak gok kuyip, nimb mindpim angiy, tip ak siyip diy, miñmon Antiyok amnak.

²³ Amiy, tapin yep nin kaw bap mindiy kuyip kirgiy, nuk am Galesiya propens okok sek, Priysiya propens okok sek girangying; biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niyyak gok kuyip, angñirep gek, niñrep giyak.

Binak Apolas Gak Minim Ak

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen bi Jiwda miñmon Aleksan-driya nimb bap, ap Yipiy-ses mindek. Yimb nuk ak Apolas. Nuk bi minim angrep yimb giy; Baybol buk day nind tikyak ak niñrep yimb giy gak ak mey; Jiysis minim ak biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angak. Minim angak kun ak, Jon bi niñg pikñemb niyak rek nep niñiy angak. Pen nuk Jiysis minim gunap sek niñrep ma gak. ²⁶ Nin kun ak tikiy nuk ma pirikiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Jiysis minim ak monmon yimb angñak. Angñek, Akiwiyla ber niñiy, nup dand korip kiyk ak amiy, Jiysis minim ma niyak won gunap, angñirep yimb girik.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kisen nuk Akaya propens amning gek, Yipiy-ses biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak gok, tep yimb am kuyip angñiningamb angiy, Akaya biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak gok kuyip minj bap tikiy angyak, “Bi Gor wong gip Apolas amjakek, nup dinimimb angyak.”

Kun angey mey, Apolas amjakiy, minj ak yomek, Akaya biynimb Gor kuyip simb niñiy gos tep ñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niyyak gok mangiysek, Apolas nup diyak. Deyak, nuk pen tip kuyip ak diy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minek minek, Baybol buk minim ar ak angrep giying angak, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb angiy, kond mindpim ak mey, Jiysis nep angak.” Kun giy angrep gek, nup minim bap pen angningiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek, biynimb gok Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, mindrep yimb giyak.

Pol Yipiy-ses Tangiy Minim Angak

19 Apolas miñmon Koriyn mindakniñ, Pol miñmon dum bap panind amiy, miñmon Yipiy-ses amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup minim niñun angyak gunap mindeyak. ² Kuyip niñiy angak, “Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbik nin ak, Gor Kawnan kunep dipik?”

Angak angyak, “Mer. Gor Kawnan mindip angiy chin ma niñbun angyak.”

³ Angeyak, Pol kuyip angak, “Pen nimb yenen niñg pik pik?”

Angak angyak, “Chin Jon angyingip minim ak diy, niñg piknuk angyak.”

⁴ Kun angeyak angak, “Jon biynimb gok angak niñg pikyingipay ak; tap siy tap timey gipun ak, yenen kun gipun angiy niñey mey, kuyip niñg pikniyingip. Pen kuyip angyingip, ‘Biyomb kisen winingamb ak apek, nup gosimb niñnimimb angyingip.’ Bi kisen winingamb angak kun ak, Jiysis nep angak.”

⁵ Pol kun angak, Jiysis biynimb nuk yimb mindenjun angiy, tip ak niñg pikyak. ⁶ Pol kuyip diniñek, Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip yokek, minim yimb keykey angiy, day Gor minim tep ak angñiyak. ⁷ Bi anep wimangan ak rek kun giyak.

⁸ Pol takin omiñal nokom, biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip wiyak gok yip, Gor

biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak ang amiy apiy gi mindyngip. ⁹Pen biynimb gunap, minim tep ak ma yimb diy, biynimb mindeyak namb ak angyak, “Kinjeŋ tep amemb apay minim kun ak minim rek ma ayip angyak.” Kun angeyak, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip nep dand Tayrenas sikul korip yomb ak amiy, kuyip minim angŋi mindyngip. ¹⁰Kun giy angŋi mindek, simiy omiŋal yinek mey, Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Griyk biynimb gok diy, miŋmon yomb Esiya mindeyak rek maŋgiyseŋ, Jiysis nup minim ak, kun kun giy apay angiy niŋyak.

Siypa Ŋinuk Nup Giyak Minim Ak

¹¹Gor, Pol yip mindakniŋ, nuk tap mageprek key yimb gunap giyngip. ¹²Biynimb gok tap gek, Pol angsiyip chech band nup gok dam, mumbwak ar kiyk gok ay, jak amyingipay. Kichekiy tap gok ambaŋ ayingip gok kunep mis amyingipay.

¹³Jiwda bi kunj tap gok giyng, kichekiy tap gok angyokpun angiy girangyingipay gok, Pol gak rek niŋiy chin kunep gun angiy, kichekiy gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis Biyomb Pol per angniŋimb ak mindip rek, mis amnoŋ angyak.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁶Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb Siypa, ŋinuk onep ar ak mindeyak. Kiyk kunep kichekiy tap gok ang yokun angiy angeyak, kichekiy biynimb ambaŋ ayak gok pen angyak, “Jiysis yip, Pol yip kuyip niŋbun ak pen, nimb bi an?” Kun angiy, bi kun gok kuyip talakiy, tapin nep pikiy, chech kuyip gok tungralikokey, daynep mindiy, korip kun ak kirgiy pirik amniyak.

¹⁷Pen minim kun ak, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb, miŋmon Yipiyseŋ mindeyak gok maŋgiyseŋ niŋiy pirikiy, Jiysis yimb nup ak tapin nep dand aranyak. ¹⁸Jiysis biynimb nuk mindeyak gok, gunap ap nan-giy, kunj tap yerip

timey giyak gok, miseŋ angyak. ¹⁹Kunj tap gok giy, buk tik ayingipay gok, biynimb niŋmindyakniŋ, mon pik dangiyey yinak. Buk tap kun gok, maniy tawep namb ak ŋin paŋgey, piyptiy tawsin (50,000) rek amnak. ²⁰Pen miŋmon Yipiyseŋ kun geyak, Biyomb minim nuk ak yomb yimb gak.

Yipiyseŋ Biynimb Kilpul Angyak

²¹Pen kun giy, kisen Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos ŋek angak, “Yand Masedoniya amiy, Akaya amiy, Jerusalem amningayn. Amiy, miŋmon Rom kunep amningayn angak.” ²²Kun angiy, bi nup kond minderik, Timotiy yip, Yirastas yip kuyip angyokek, miŋmon Masedoniya amerik; nuk miŋmon Yipiyseŋ takiy ŋin kaw bap mindek.

²³Ŋin namb kun ak, Yipiyseŋ biynimb yikop gunap, Jiysis nep mey; Gor yip jimŋiy mindep kinjeŋram ak mindip angeyak, kiy yip penpen gining rek giyak. ²⁴Bi bap, yimb nuk Demetriyas ak, bi gunap yip, tap gol rek ak diy, tap yesek angniŋyingipay korip achimb kilrimey gunap gayey, biynimb gunap ap taw dam ay, biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angniŋep korip ak angiy, angniŋyingipay. Bi kun gok woŋg kun ak giy, maniy yomb yimb diyngipay rek, ²⁵Demetriyas nuk bi nup woŋg giyak gok sek, bi woŋg kiyk giyngipay kun ak rek giyak gok sek angek, ap nan-geyak angak, “Nimb niŋbim; chin woŋg nokom kun biy giy mey, maniy yomb yimb dipun. ²⁶Pen Pol apiy, biynimb gok kuyip yesek angiy angip, ‘Ŋin maŋgiy diy tap gipay gok, tap angniŋep mer angip.’ Kun angamb, Yipiyseŋ biynimb gok diy, Esiya propens biynimb okok diy maŋgiyseŋ niŋsipay. ²⁷Pol minim nuk ak angek, tap gon tawyingipay ak, miŋiy ma tawpay. Pen ar kun anep ma aspiyn; biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angniŋbun ak kirgiy, korip yomb nup angniŋbay

ak kirgiy gispay anggiy aspiyn. Biynimb akniy nep nup ma kirpay, biynimb okok kunep nup kirgining gispay angak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Demetriyas kun angkek, bi kun gok niñiy, biyn yomb chin angniñbun ak nep anggiy, menj mingga dand araniy ang amiy apiy giyakniñ, biynimb dawin yomb kun animb kuñaynep apiy, Pol binup omiñal ak kuyip, lipiñg dand minim angkep tip ak amniyak. Binuk omiñal kun ak, nuk yip Masedoniya nimb ap minderik. Yimb kiymingay ak, Gayas yip, Ariystakas yip. ³⁰ Pol pen, biynimb ap nan-giy, minim anggeyak namb ak amniyn angkek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok nup mer anggyak. ³¹ Gapman biyomb gunap, Pol nup bungiy kiyk ak mey, nup minim yokiy anggyak, “Biynimb ap nan-giy, minim aspay namb ak ma amnimin anggyak.”

³² Pen biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giy, minim yomb anggiy, minim keykey yimb nep anggyak. Kiyk minim kiñiñ niñiy aspun ak anggiy ma niñyak; monmon nep anggyak.

³³ Bi Jiwda gunap, bi chin Aleksanda, kuyip angrep giningamb anggiy, nup biynimb namb ak yokeyak, nuk kuyip ñin tung milich giy, minim angning gakniñ, ³⁴ kiyk niñyak; nuk Jiwda nimb ak mey, menj mingga dand araniy anggak, “Atemis nep mey, biyn yomb chin anggiy,” tapin nep ang mindeyak.

³⁵ Kun giy ang mindey mindey; bi ñiwkil tikep yomb kiyk ak tikjakiy kuyip anggak, “Kapkap mindem angak.” Kun angkek, kapkap mindyakniñ anggak, “Yipiyses biynimb. Miñmon chin biy, biyn yomb Atemis kamb nuk gap rek, semb biyoñ nimb jiw owak ak diy, korip gayrep giy angniñbun ak; an ma niñimb anggiy, kilpul yomb ak aspiñ? ³⁶ Minim kun ak, biynimb manggiysek niñbay nen: kirgim.

³⁷ “Pen bi dand opim omiñal biy, biyn yomb Atemis nup angniñbun ak, nup ma

anggiwiñy, korip nup angniñbun tap gunap siy ma dipiyr ak pen; kuyip dand opim. ³⁸ Kun ak Demetriyas akan, binuk gunap minim mindek kor gining, biyomb gok mindpay ak mey, kor gininggiy. ³⁹ Pen minim miker gunap mindonimuñ, ap nan-gipun ñin ak nep angnimimb. ⁴⁰ Chin miñiy ap nan-giy kilpul aspun ak, minim kiñiñ bap mindek ma aspun. Gapman biyomb yimb bap, yenen ap nan-giy minim aspiñ angkek, pen minim bap anggiñ rek ma ayip angak.” ⁴¹ Nuk kun anggiy, kuyip anggyokek, keykey amniyak.

Pol Miñmon Masedoniya Amiy, Miñmon Griyk Amnak

20 Pen biynimb gok minim yomb ang mindiy keykey amniyakniñ, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk angkek apeyak; Gor minim gunap angñirep yimb giy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk miñmon Masedoniya amnak. ² Amiy, kun okok tangying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim ak angñi dam dam, miñmon Griyk amjakak. ³ Amjakiy, takin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, kisen siyip diy, Siyriya amniyn anggak ak pen; nuk minim bap niñak; Jiwda kay nup pik aying geyak. Minim kun ak niñiy, lum ar nep andkind Masedoniya amniyn anggiy niñak.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen Pol binuk yip tangeyak gok mey Timotiy; Piras ñinuk Sopata miñmon Beriya nimb; Ariystakas yip, Sekundas yip Tesalonayka nimb; Gayas Debiy nimb; Tikiykas yip, Tropiymas yip Esiya nimb. Bi kun gok, Pol yip ap ap miñmon Piyliypay apiy, kiyk nind miñmon Trowas amiy, chinup kond mindeyak. ⁶ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbun ñin ak mindon pandikakniñ, kisen siyip diy, ñin onep mamind ak namb kiniy, miñmon Trowas amjaknuk. Amiy, wiyy nokom bap kun okok mindonuk.

Yiwraya Nup Gek Tip Tikjakak

⁷⁻⁸Wiyk mindonuk kun ak, Sarirey dungep won ak, biret wayn niŋning am korip ar biyoŋ nan-giy, Pol toy am-ningayn anggiy, minim anggakniŋ, niŋ-mindonuk. Kun giy niŋmindon mindon, kisiyim apek, lam danggiy ay niŋmin-donuk. ⁹Pen bi paranj bap, wiyndiw ar ak bisgiy, Pol minim anggakniŋ, niŋmin-dek. Yimb nuk ak Yiwtiykas. Nuk kun giy niŋmind mind, wisin kalrimey yimb apek, wisin juk juk gi gi, biyoŋ nimb gindam man biyaŋ pikek, am biyaŋ diy niŋyak: pisnep kumiy mindek. ¹⁰Pol nuk pen biyaŋ amiy, nup namb namb diy ang-gak, “Gos kuŋay ma niŋnimimb; nuk kim mindip anggak.” ¹¹Kun anggiy, tip biyoŋ amiy, biret gunap tipaŋ jimniy niŋmbiy, Pol tip ak minim ang mindek mindek, miŋmon yapiy, pumb owakniŋ amnak. ¹²Pen bi paranj apyap pikak anup, dand korip amiy, miŋmiŋ yimb giyak.

Pol Trowas Kirgiy Miletas Amnak

¹³Pol chinup anggak, “Nimb siyip diy miŋmon Asos amenimimb; yand man ar apiy, siyip dinyaŋayn miŋmon kun ak ang-gak.” ¹⁴Kun angek, chin siyip diy am Asos amiy, Pol nup kun ak diy, miŋ-mon Mitiliyniy amninuk. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Minek Mitiliyniy kirgiy, miŋmon Chiyos maŋ ak amjaknuk. Minek ak, miŋmon Samos amjakiy, Pol nuk gos bap niŋak: Yipiyases amiy, sayn nep giranggiy, Pendiyykos niŋ ak, Jerusalem ma niŋjun rek ayek mey, Yipiyases silgiy, Miletas amninuk.

Pol Yipiyases Biynimb Kuyip Angak Pisnep Amjiypiyn Angak

¹⁷Miletas amiy, Pol minim yokek Yipiyases amek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok kuyip ang-gak, “Mindpiyn biy winiŋgiy anggak.”

¹⁸Kun angek, apeyak anggak, “Nind propens nimbip biy mawep niŋ ak apiy,

nimb yip mindiy, mind dand amiy, yerip yerip giyiŋgiypiyn ak niŋbim. ¹⁹Yimb yand ma dand araninik; Krays nup woŋg ak giŋinikniŋ, Jiwda biynimb yip timey giniŋg geyak, yip simb gek, siy anggiyŋg, minim angniŋinik. ²⁰Pen yand korip nim-bip okok akaŋ, nan-gipim tip okok amiy, minim tep nup bap weygiy ma angniŋinik; maŋgiysek nep angniŋinik. ²¹Nimbip Ji-wda biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, angrep giy angniŋ, ‘Tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Gor angip minim ak diy, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋnimimb angniŋ.’

²²“Pen miŋiy niŋim! Gor Kawnan ak, yip miŋ rek ay, dand Jerusalem am-jap ak; yip yerip rek giniŋgamb ak ma niŋbiyn. ²³Pen yand niŋbiyn: miŋmon gok miŋmon gok amjaken; Gor Kawnan ak yip angip, “Nand Jerusalem amey, nip kalambis ayey, kosyam yimb min-deniŋgamban angip.” ²⁴Pen ak minim ma mindip. Yand keynep mindrep giyn anggiy gos ak ma niŋbiyn. Yip pikniŋgam-bay anggiy, ma pirikpiyn. Biyomb Ji-ysis, woŋg yip anggak ak nep gosimb niŋbiyn ak mey, Gor chinup simb niŋiy dip minim tep ak, anggiyŋg nep mindeniŋgayn.

²⁵“Pen niŋim. Nimb biynimb akay akay, Gor biynimb diy kond min-deniŋgamb angen niŋbim gok, yip tip ak ma niŋniŋgambim. ²⁶Miŋiy amning mey, nimbip miseŋ aspiyn. Biynimb Gor minim ma niŋiy yiwur yomb dinyaŋgam-bay gok; tap kiyy key. Yand yip mer. ²⁷Yand Gor minim bap ma angniŋimbiyn mer; maŋgiysek yimb nimbip angniŋim-biyn. ²⁸Nimb key niŋrep giy, biynimb Gor Kawnan angek kond mindpim gok kuyip, niŋrep giy ginimimb. Bi kanj siyp-siyp mokep gok, kanj kiyy gok kond min-drep gipay rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Gor chinup simb niŋiy, Niŋuk nup yokek ap chinup anggiy kumak ak,

sakiy ma ginimimb. Niñmindiy, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip kond min-denimimb. ²⁹Yand niñbiyn. Yand amen, kayn sakiy gok apiy, kanj siypsiyp nimb mokpim gok gunap siw niñningambay. ³⁰Biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, minim yesek yesek angyi, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap kuyip, lipiñg dand kind kiyk okok amningambay. ³¹Pen yand simiy omiñal nokom, miñmon nim-bip Yipiyse mindiy, pumbnamb kisy-imken, simb gakniñ, siy angyiñg nim-bip mangiysek angñirep ginik. Minim angñinik kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niñying nep mindenimimb.

³²“Yand nimbip Gor ñin ar ak ay amjiapiyn. Nuk nimb yip mindeningamb. Minim tep nup ak niñnep mindiy mey; biynimb suñ-tep nuk gunap yip mindrep giningambim.

³³“Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, biynimb gunap, chech maniy tap kuyip gok asim ma angnik. ³⁴Ñin mangiy yand ak keynep wong giy, bi yip tangyingipun gok yip, tap ñimbyingipun. ³⁵Pen gipiyn kun ak rek nimb kunep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Biyomb chin Jiysis, minim angak ak niñbim. Nuk angak, ‘Bi gunap nimbip tap ñeningambay, nimbip tep giningamb ak pen; nimb biynimb gunap kuyip tap ñiningambim ak, nimbip tep yimb giningamb angak.”

³⁶Pol minim kun ak angjiwi, biyomb Yipiyse nimb kun gok yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angniñyak. ^{37–38}Pen Pol bi kun gok kuyip, kisen jomluk yip ak ma niñningambim angek, nup am kaykol giy, siy angyi, kuyip simb gakniñ, nup namb ay dam siyip mingan ak yokyak.

Pol Siyip Diy Jerusalem Amning Sandak

21 Pen chin Yipiyse biynimb kuyip, nimb mindem angyi sandinuk. Yingen ak apreng gek, yipund giy nep

am am, Kos amninuk. Pen minek Kos kirgiy, Rowdes amiy, Patara amninuk. ²Amiy niñnuk; siyip bap Piniysiya amning gek mey, chin siyip kun ak diy sandinuk. ³Am am, Saypras ñin anjind kind okok ken mindakniñ, niñying am am, Siyriya niñnuk. Tap kakaw gok, Siyriya yisik yokning mey, am sua ginuk Taya. ⁴Taya sua giy, am biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip piyow niñiy, kiy yip wiyk nokom bap mindonuk. Pen Gor Kawnan ak biynimb kun gok kuyip gos ñek, Pol nup angyak, “Jerusalem amning gispan ak ma ammin angyak.” ⁵Pen siyip ak tap kakaw yisik yokdey, amjipun angon, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak kun gok, biy ñapan kiyk gok mangiysek, chinup dam ñiñg gol ak yokey, kiy yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angniñnuk. Pen chin penpen ñin piksakiy, ⁶am siyip ak dinukniñ, kiyk andkind korip amniyak.

Angabas Pol Nup Kun Kun Giningambay Angak

⁷Pen chin siyip diy Taya kirgiy, am sua ginuk: Tolemeys. Sua giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angnuk, “Nimb mindpim angnuk.” Kun angyi, ñin bap kiy yip kun ak mindonuk. ⁸Minek ak kuyip kirgiy, am Siysariya amjakiy, Piyliyp korip ak amninuk. Nuk bi yipenjiyis bap. Nup mey, nind Jerusalem mindek, bi onep kangol ak yip angayeyak, keñmangiy bilok niyingipay. ⁹Pen bi Piyliyp kun ak, panuk onep tiñgawip ak Gor minim angyingipay. Pañ kun gok kiyk bi ma diyak. ^{10–11}Chin Piyliyp yip mindonuk ñin namb kun ak, bi Gor minim angye Angabas; miñmon Jiwdiya nimb ak apiy, Pol ler nup ak diy, ñin tomb nuk gok tiwningrimbikiy angak, “Gor Kawnan ak angyi, ‘Bi ler nop kun biy nup, Jerusalem amek, Jiwdia biynimb nup tiwningrimbikiy, dam Rom biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay angyi

angak.”¹² Kun anggek, chin manggiysek minim kun ak niñiy, Pol nup angnuk, “Jerusalem ma amninin angnuk.”

¹³ Angonuk, nuk pen angak, “Yip yenen simb niñiy siy angem, yip simb gisap. Yand Jerusalem amiy, Jiysis minim ak angningayn. Yip kalambis ayningambay akañ, pik ayningambay ak, ma piriksiy. Monmon am angningayn angak.”

¹⁴ Pen chin Pol nup kun giy ang mer niñiy angnuk, “Bapiy Gor key niñimb rek giningamb angnuk.”

Jerusalem Biynimb Pol Nup Angjiwyak

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pen chin kun giy Siysariya mindiy, Jerusalem amning, tap chin gok moka giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak miñmon kun okok nimb gunap poñind, Jerusalem amonuk; chinup dam Nason korip ak ayey kininuk. Bi Nason kun ak, miñmon Saypras nimb. Nuk Jiysis nup nind nep gosimb niñak.
¹⁷ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok manggiysek, chinup niñey tep gak.

¹⁸ Minek minim angning; biyomb Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindy-ingip Jemis nup niñning amiy niñnuk: nuk bi wong jimñiy gep gunap yip, ap nan-giy mindeyak.
¹⁹ Pen chin amjakiy, Pol kuyip, nimb mindpim angak. Pol pen, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon okok tangiy, tap yerip yerip gak ak, biyomb kun gok kuyip kesim diñak.
²⁰ Kiyk minim kun ak niñiy, Gor nup tep anggiy, Pol nup anggyak, “Mam. Nand niñban: Jiwda biynimb tawsin kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay ak pen, kilis timey giy apay, ‘Chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay ar ak nep ginjun apay.’
²¹ Kun gipay rek, Jiwda biynimb okok nimb gunap, Jerusalem biy apiy, niñrep ma giy apay, ‘Pol nuk, Gor minim Mosis wosrey

anggiy tikak ak kirgiy, chin Jiwda gipun gipun ar ak kirgiy, Jiwda biynimb miñmon paryomb okok mindpay gok kuyip anggiy, “Ni nimb gok kumbak ma tiknimimb anggiy” apay.’

²² “Kiyk minim niñrep ma giy, nip apay kun ak, chin yerginjun? Nand Jerusalem biy opan rek, biynimb kun gok nip niñiy, minim yomb angningambay.
²³⁻²⁴ Kun ak bi chin omiñal omiñal, chin Jiwda gipun miñ ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup minim bap niñind yimb aspun anggyak ak mey, Gor nup tap pik dangiy simbong niñing gispay rek; nand am niñ onep ar ak kiy yip niñing pik tep giy, tap Gor nup simbong niñingambay gok taw niñimin simbong niñiy mey, jun kas kiyk ak tikningambay. Kun geningamban mey, biynimb manggiysek nip minim anggyak kun ak, yesek nep anggyak ak niñningambay. Nand Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gipun rek nep gipan angningambay.
²⁵ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, minj tikyokiy angnuk:

‘Jiwda kay gipay gipay rek gun anggiy, kosyam giningambim. Kun ak tap gunap nep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap tap yesek okok simbongyig, kimin kanj pikeningiy, nimb ma niñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ sek ma niñnimimb. Kun ak kimin, kanj tap gok kuñam tungwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma niñnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb anggiy,’ minj tiknuk anggyak.”

²⁶ Kun angeyak, Pol minim kuyip ak diy; minek, bi omiñal omiñal tap simbong niñing giyak kun gok yip, niñing pik tep giy; Gor angniñep korip ak amniyak. Amiy, Pol bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Chin niñ onep kangol ak mindiy, niñ ar ak, Gor nup tap niñemb gunap keykey dand apiy, nup simbong niñingambun angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Pol Nup Chichiy Diyak

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun anggiy, ñing pik mindyakniñ, ar ñin ak mañ owakniñ, Jiwda biynimb Esiya mindiy wiyak gunap niñyak: Pol Gor angñinep korip minggañ ak mindek. Niñiy, nup chichiy diy, menñ minggañ dand araniy anggak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb manggiysek tikjakiy, bi timey gip biy di mindenjun. Miñmon okok tanggiy, per timey nep gip bi ak mey biy. Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak timey anggiy, Mosi anggiy tikak minim ak timey anggiy, Gor angñinep korip biy anggiwiñ gip. Jiwda biynimb mer Gor angñinep korip minggañ biy ma dand owep gok kuyip, monmon dand wip anggak.” ²⁹ Kiyk minim anggak kun ak, gos nep niñiy anggak. Pol yikop Tropiymas yip, Gor angñinep korip mañ okok tanggek niñiy mey anggak, “Pol binak Tropiymas miñmon Yipiyses nimb ak yip, Gor angñinep korip minggañ ak amimb anggak.”

³⁰ Kun angey, minim kun ak biynimb okok manggiysek niñiy, ap Pol nup di mis biyañ yokiñ, kinjeñ ak giñiyak. ³¹⁻³² Giñiy, kilpul yomb angging, Pol nup pisnep pikayning rek giyak. Pen giyak minim kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amek, nuk binuk kuñaynep poñind kasek apchakeyak niñiy, Pol nup pikayning geyak ak kirgiyak. ³³ Amiybi yomb kun ak apiy, Pol nup chichiy diy, binuk gok kuyip angak “Nup sen omiñal ayñinimimb angak.”

Anggek, angak rek geyak, biynimb mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nuk tap yergamb nup kun gispim?”

³⁴ Anggek, kiyk minim keykey angey, kilpul yomb yimb gak. Kun gek amiybi yomb ak, binuk gok kuyip anggek, Pol nup dand korip yomb kiyk ak amning; ³⁵ dand korip kinjeñrumb gol siñak amjakyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giy, Pol nup timey gining nep giyak. Kun giyak rek, amiybi gok nup di wanjrem

ar ak ay, dand amniyak. ³⁶ Pen biynimb kun gok, Pol nup anggak, “Nup pisnep pikayim! Nup pisnep pikayim anggak.” ³⁷ Kun anggak ak pen; amiybi gok Pol nup dand korip minggañ biyañ amning giyakniñ, nuk Griyk minim anggiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, “Yand minim nip bap angñim akañ?” Anggek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Nand Griyk minim niñban sek? ³⁸ Yand angñinbiñ-eñ, nand mey, bi Yijip nimb; bi penpen gipay kuñay yimb diy, dam miñmon nep okok, weygey mindeyak bi anep angñinbiyn. Pen nand Griyk minim ak aspan angak.”

³⁹ Anggek, Pol angak, “Yand bi Jiwda bap. Yip tikiyak, miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yip yaw angñimin, yand biynimb guniy kuyip minim angñim angak.” ⁴⁰ Anggek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, yaw kun ginimin anggek, Pol korip ak yirar rek giy tawind tapay ar ak taw mindiy, ñin dand araneñ, biynimb gok minim ma anggakniñ; nuk Hiybriw minim anggiy kuyip minim anggak.

22 Pol nuk kuyip kun giy, Hiybriw minim anggiy angak, “Bapiy sikop diy, mam sikop diy, nimb minim angning gispinyñ ak niñmindenimimb anggak.” ² Kun anggek, minim minim anggiy mer, kapkap yimb mindyakniñ, ³ kuyip anggak, “Yand Jiwda nimb ak pen, yip tikiyak miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yand ap Jerusalem biy, tiysa Gameliyel yip mindiy, yomb ginik ak mey, apis basind sikop yerip yerip anggak minim ak manggiysek, yip angñek niñnik. Kun ak, nimb Gor nup direp gun anggiy, kilrimey nep gipim rek, yand kunep giyingipiyn. ⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn. Kuyip pik ayin anggiy, biynimb gok monmon miñ ay, dand kalambis amyingipiyn.

⁵ “Giyingipiyn kun ak, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi kanjsol gok

sek angniñem, kiyk yesek angip ma angningambay; niñind angip angningambay. Biyomb kun gok, yand Damaskas amning genik, yip minj gunap tikñiyak. Minj kun ak tikiy angyak, 'Pol nup kon-denimimb; nuk Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem biy winimuñ angyak.' Pen yand minj kun ak diy kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem apen, gos niñningambay angnik.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak Kesim

⁶"Pen yand minj kun gok bi gunap yip dand am am, pumbnamb yon won ak, Damaskas mañ mañ ginukniñ, melik yomb ak, semb ar biyon nimb añiñak rek diy owak. ⁷Kun gek, yand apyap piknikniñ, minim bap yip angak, 'Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per timey gipan?'"

⁸"Angkek, yand angnik, 'Biyomb! Nand an?'"

"Angenik, 'Yand bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb: yip per timey gipan anep angak.'"

⁹"Bi yand yip amonuk gok, melik yomb ak niñyak ak pen; minim mañgiy ak ma niñyak. ¹⁰Yand pen angnik, 'Biyomb. Yerginim?'"

"Angenik, yip angak, 'Tikjakiy, Damaskas amiy, Gor nup yerer giningamban ak, nip angningambay angak.' ¹¹Melik kun ak, yomb yimb giy, windin yip ak pisnep koy gek, niñnim rek ma ayak. Kun gek, bi yand yip amninuk gok, yip ñin kind ak diy, dand Damaskas amniyak."

¹²"Pen Damaskas bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk Gor minim ak niñrep giy, minim chin yerip yerip mindip ak niñrep yimb giy gak. Bi kun anup, Jiwda biynimb Damaskas mindeyak gok, mañgiysek angyak, 'Ak bi tep yimb angyak.' ¹³Pen nuk, yand mindenik mañ siñak apiy angak, 'Mam Pol, windin tip niñan angak.' Kun angakniñ, windin yip koy gak

ak, pisnep suñ ayakniñ, nup niñnik. ¹⁴Yip angak, 'Gor Biyomb, basind apis sikop angniñyingipay ak, nip diy wong nuk ak aying gisap ak mey, Ñinuk Krays nup misen niñiy, minim nuk ak misen niñiy gipan. ¹⁵Nip yerer gamb niñban kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñiningamban. ¹⁶Kun ak ma kond mindenimin; tikjakiy Gor nup angniñiy, ñing pikeningamban; timey gipan gach ak, Gor wiyyokniñgamb angak.'

Jiwda Mer Okok Kuyip Angñinimin Angak

¹⁷"Kun angkek, angak rek nep ginik. Kisen miñmon Jerusalem biy apiy, Gor angniñep korip ak amiy, Gor nup angniñ mindiy, day niñnik ak: ¹⁸Jiysis yip angak, 'Kasek Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon key okok amninin. Biynimb guniy minim tep yip ak angeningamban, ma niñningambay angak.'"

¹⁹"Kun angkek, yand angnik, 'Biyomb. Kiyk key yip niñbay; yand nind nan-gep korip okok amiy, biynimb nip gosimb niñyak gok kuyip kalambis ay, takiy nep pikyingipiyn. ²⁰Pen ñin bap, bi minim tep nip angkep Stiypin nup pikayakniñ, panj anggiy, bi nup pikeyak gok chech kiyk tungasik ayak gok kond mindenik angnik.' ²¹Kun angenik, Biyomb ak yip angak, 'Yand nip angyoken, am Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim angñiningamban angak.'"

Amiybi Yomb Ak Pol Nup Kond Mindek

²²Jiwda biynimb, Pol minim angak ak niñmind dand amiy, minim kun ak angkek niñiy, kiyk minim yomb yimb anggiy angyak, "Bi kun ak rek ma mindenimuñ; nuk Gor nup angjiwsap rek, nup pisnep pikayep angyak."

²³Kun anggying, chech yomb kiyk gok tungasik yoki, silkul gok yiprungey dinge y aranak. ²⁴Kun geyak, amiybi

yomb yimb ak, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dand korip mingan amiy, pikenimimb, biynimb guniy yenen nup minim yomb aspay kiñiñ ak, nimbip ang-nimun angak.”

²⁵ Kun angkek, nup pikning, dand amiy miñ tiwning ayak. Pen Pol amiybi yomb yep mañ kun siñak jak mindek anup angak, “Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy mindip? Bi Rom nimb yipund giy gok kuyip kor ma giy, monmon pikpay sek?”

²⁶ Pol kun angkek, amiybi yomb kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, “Nand yergining gispan? Bi kun ak nuk Rom yipund giy angak.”

²⁷ Kun angkek, amiybi yomb yimb ak apiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand Rom nimb yipund giy akan, yip anggey niñiyn?”

Angkek, Pol angak, “Yaw. Yand Rom nimb yipund giy angak.”

²⁸ Angkek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Yand maniy yomb yimb ak yokiy mey, Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

Angkek, Pol pen angak, “Rom kay yip tikyak ak mey, yand Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

²⁹ Kun angkek, bi nup miñ ayak gok pirikyak. Amiybi yomb yimb ak, bi biy Rom nimb ak pen; nup miñ aypiyn anggiy, kunep pirikak.

³⁰ Minek pen, amiybi yomb yimb ak, Jiwda kay Pol nup minim yerip aspay ak niñrep giyn anggiy, Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangiysek, suk angkek ap nangeyak, angkek Pol nup am wisik dand apiy, mindeyak mañ siñak ayak.

Pol Jiwda Kanjsol Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

23 Pol nup kun giy wisik dap ayeyak; nuk Jiwda kanjsol kun gok kuyip niñminding angak, “Mam sikop. Yand Gor angip rek per gipiyn ak mey, gospar aying ma mindpiyn angak.”

² Kun angkek, Ananayas Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak, bi mañ siñak mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Minim yesek angip joñimb band, ak piktupil gim angak.”

³ Kun angkek, nup pikeyak, Pol nuk biyomb kun anup angak, “Biynimb gok nip niñey, bi tep rek mindpan ak pen; gos timund nak ak, timey yimb niñban. Kun gipan kun ak, Gor nip pen pikningamb. Chin Jiwda gipun rek niñiy, yip kor gipan ak pen; Jiwda gipun ar ak kirgiy, ‘Nup monmon pikim apan’ angak.”

⁴ Pol kun angkek, bi mañ siñak mindeyak kun gok angyak, “Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup anggiwsipan?”

⁵ Anggey, Pol angak, “Mam sikop. Nuk Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anggiy ma niñbiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb nimb gok kuyip ma anggiwnimimb angyak.’”

⁶⁻⁸ Won kun ak Pol niñak; bi kanjsol mindeyak kun gok, gunap Sanjiwsiy biynimb niñbay rek niñyak, gunap Peresiy biynimb niñbay rek niñyak. Bi Sanjiwsiy gok gos kiyk ak niñiy anggyingipay, “Enjol gok ma mindpay. Kawnan ma mindip. Biynimb gok kumiy pisnep kumbay anggyingipay.” Pol nuk layn keykey mindeyak kun ak niñiy, minim yomb anggiy angak, “Mam sikop. Basind apis yand gok mangiysek Peresiy biynimb: yand kunep Peresiy bap. Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak angen, yip pen kor gispay angak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun angkek, bi Sanjiwsiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, bi Peresiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, kilpul yomb angyak. Anggeyak, Peresiy kay bi low tiysa kiyk gok, meng mingan dand araniy angyak, “Bi biy tap timey bap gip anggiy, ma apun. Nuk Damaskas amnak ñin ak, Gor Kawnan ak akan, enjol bap niñak rek ayip; chin ma niñbun angyak.” Kun anggiy, penpen ang dand amniyakniñ,

amiybi yomb yimb ak niñiy, mindak kun ang dand amiy, Pol nup tungrik day day ayniñgiy rek ayek niñiy, amiybi nuk gok kuyip angkek, Pol nup poñind dam korip kiyy yomb mingan ak ayak.

¹¹ Pen ñin kun ak kisiymken biyañ, Jisyis ap Pol mindek siyak jak mindiy anggak, “Gos sek mindenimin. Minim tep yand ak Jerusalem biy apan rek, Rom amiy, kunep angninin anggak.”

Pol Nup Pikningambun Angyak

¹²⁻¹³ Minek pen, Jiwda biynimb ñin jiwiy omiñal rek ap nan-giy, minim ang ar nokom ay angyak, “Chin Pol nup ma pikaypun won biy; tap ma ñimbiy, ñiñg ma ñimbiy giningambun angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun anggiy, am Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kuyip angyak, “Chin niñind yimb apun. Tap ma ñiñningambun: Pol nup pisnep pik ay mey, kisen tap ñiñningambun. ¹⁵ Kun ak nimb, amiybi yomb anup minim yokiy, yesek anggiy angnimimb, ‘Pol nup dand biy apey, nup minim gunap sek angniñ tep ginjun angnimimb.’ Yesek kun angem mey, chin ñiluk ay mindoningambun; apeningamb, pisnep pikayningambun angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen Pol nunay ñinuk ak, Pol nup pikayning giyak minim kun ak niñiy, numbap Pol nup dam ayak korip ak amiy, angñak. ¹⁷ Angñek, Pol niñiy, amiybi kuyip kond mindep bi bap nup anggak, “Bi paranj biy, minim bap mindip. Nup poñind amiybi yomb yimb mindip ak amey, minim kun ak angan anggak.”

¹⁸ Angkek, nunay ñinuk kun anup poñind amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amiy anggak, “Pol kalambis bi ak angip, ‘Bi paranj biy minim bap mindip nen, nup poñind dand, biyomb yimb ak mindip amey, minim kun ak angnimun angkek;’ poñind aswiyn anggak.”

¹⁹ Kun angkek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, ñi kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poñind gol okok amiy anggak, “Yip minim angning apan kun ak, angan anggak.”

²⁰ Angkek, ñi paranj kun ak anggak, “Jiwda biynimb gok toy nip minim yokiy, yesek angningambay, ‘Pol nup dand kanjsol mindpay ak apenimin, minim gunap sek angniñrep ginjun angningambay.’ ²¹ Kun ak minim kiy angningiy ak, ma niñninin. Bi kiyy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek, Pol nup ñang ay nep mey, tap ñiñningambun anggiy, minim angaypay. Kiyk minim nip ak niñiy, kun ginjun anggiy kond mindpay anggak.”

²² Kun angkek, amiybi yomb yimb ak niñiy, nup angyokiy anggak, “Biyimb gunap kuyip niñiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup, kun kun giy anggiy aswiyn ma angninin anggak.”

Pol Gapman Biyomb Piyliyks Mindek Ak Amnak

²³ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun anggiy, amiybi kond mindep nuk omiñal ak suk angkek aper anggak, “Pol nup pik ayniñ minim aspay. Kun ak miñiy kisiymnamb biyañ, nup poñind dand Siysariya amnimimb. Bi kusay diniñgiy gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, amiybi gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, kanj hos sek diniñgiy gok, ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy onep wanjrem ak diy dand amnimimb. ²⁴ Pol nup hos gunap sek di namb ay, poñind dam, gapman biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak yokiy winimimb anggak.”

²⁵ Kun anggiy, nuk biyomb Piyliyks nup minj bap tikiy anggak, ²⁶ “Yand Kilodiyas Liysiyas; nip gapman biyomb Piyliyks minj tiksipiyn. ‘Nand mindpan?’ ²⁷ Bi nip yoksiyiyn biy, Jiwda biynimb pikayning gey, yand niñnik: nuk bi Rom nimb ak niñiy mey, amiybi yand gunap yip amiy, nup dand winuk. ²⁸ Dand apiy, nup pikniñg giyak minim kiñiñ kun ak

niñiy angiy, nup dand kanjsol miytiñ kiyk ak amiy niñnik: ²⁹ Jiwda biynimb kiyk gipay rek minim ar gunap nep mindek. Pen nuk tap gunap gek, nup pisenep pik ayep akan, kalambis ayep minim kiñiñ bap ma mindek. ³⁰ Pen minim bap apay, ‘Bi kun anup ñiluk ay mindiy ñangningambun angey’ mey, nand mindpan ak yoksiyiñ. Bi nup minim aspay kun gok, kunep angyoken amiy, minim kiñiñ kun ak nip angingambay. Tep.”

³¹ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angiy, minj tikñek; amiybi gok, Pol nup kisiyim biyañ nep poñind am am, Antiypatriys amjakyak. ³² Minek, amiybi yikop gok mangiysek andkind korip wiyak. Amiybi kanj hos sek gok nep, Pol nup dand Sisariya amiy, ³³ gapman biyomb anup minj ñiy angyak, “Kalambis bi dand opun biy, yimb nuk Pol angyak.”

³⁴ Biyomb ak nuk minj riytiym giningiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand propens akay nimb?”

Angak, Pol angak, “Propens yand Siyliysiya angak.”

³⁵ Kun angak, biyomb ak niñiy nup angak, “Bi nip minim apay gok apey, minim angingambun angak.” Kun angiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dam gapman biyomb Herot korip ak ay, kond mindrep ginimimb angak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Pol Nup Kor Giyak

24 Pol nup kun giy dam ayey, ñin onep tingawip ak mindek. Minek mamind ak, Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb Ananayas, Siysariya amning, Jiwda kanjsol kiyk gunap poñind, bi minim angep kiyk Tetiwas yip, Siysariya amniyak. Amiy, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup niñiy angyak, “Pol nup kor gun angyak.”

² Kun angyak, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angak apek, bi minim angep Tetiwas, Pol nup kor gining, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup angak, “Nand mey,

gos niñrep giy chinup kond mindey mindrep gipun. ³ Gipan kun ak, chin nip tep yimb apun. ⁴ Nip minim paryomb ma angingayn; minim mañ won anging gisiyiñ ak, timund pik niñimin.

⁵ “Chin niñbun: bi kun biy per timey nep gip. Miñmon akay akay amimb okok, Jiwda kay kuyip tungasik keykey ayakniñ, pernep penpen gipay. Biynimb Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb anup gosimb niñbay gok, biyomb kiyk mey kun ak. ⁶⁻⁷ Nuk Gor angingep korip chinup ak kunep gek timey ginimur rek ayek mey, nup diy, tap chinup gip kun ak kor gining gonuk, amiybi yomb yimb Laysiyas, kaljiw apiy, ⁸ nup dand amiy angak, ‘Bi nup kor gining gipay gok, biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak amiy, kor giningiy angak.’ Kun angak mey, miñiy opun. Minim kun ak, Pol nup angingeningamban, nuk key, nup kor gipun minim kiñiñ ak angak, niñningamban.” ⁹ Tetiwas kun angak, bi Jiwda ap mindeyak gok, minim nup ak kindik giy angyak, “Niñind yimb angip angyak.”

Pol Biyomb Piyliyks Nup Minim Angak

¹⁰ Gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup minim angan angak, Pol angak, “Nand simiy kuñaynep miñmon biy kond mindiy, niñrep gipan rek, yipund giy nep angingamban. Kun ak mey, yip tep gakniñ nip minim aspiyn. ¹¹ Yip Jerusalem per girangip angey ma niñningamban; yand Gor nup angingiñ angiy, menikarik siñbiy nep, Gor angingep korip ak amninik. ¹² Yand biynimb gunap diy Gor angingep korip ak akan, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok akan, dawin yomb namb okok akan; simbwur timey gep rek minim gunap ma angnik. ¹³ Yip miñiy kor gipay ak, nand niñningamban; minim kiñiñ bap ma mindeningamb.

¹⁴ “Pen nip minim bap misen anging gisiyiñ. Yip apay ‘Pol chin Jiwda gu-

nap gipun rek ma gip. Nuk Jiysis nup kisen giying, Gor nup angningimb apay.' Minim kun ak niñind apay. Yand Jiysis binuk yimb ak mey, kun gipiy. Apis basind sikop Gor angningingipay anep, yand angningbiyn. Bi Gor minim angep gok, minim tikyak ak ma kirpiyn.¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda gunap, 'Biynimb tep gok sek, biynimb timey gok sek mangiysek, kumiy tikjakningambay angiy niñbay rek ak' yand kunep niñbiyn. Gor yip am mindeningambiyn angiy, monmon ma gipiy. Gor niñiy akan, biynimb gok niñiy, sisker gip angningambay ak niñiy mey, niñrep giy, mindrep gipiy.

¹⁷"Pen yand simiy gunap, miñmon okok tangiy, biynimb yand tap ma mindip gok kuyip maniy ñiy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiyn angiy, Jerusalem amninik. ¹⁸Amiy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiyn angiy, ñiñg pikrep giy, Gor angningep korip ak am mindenik. Pen biynimb kunay ma ap mindeyak ak mey, penpen angep rek minim gunap ma angnik.

¹⁹"Pen Jiwda biynimb Esiya nimb gok, ap yesek angiy, yip diyak. Minim kiyk mindombikop ak, biy apiy minim kun ak apyap. ²⁰Ma opay ak, bi kanjsol guniy, yip Jerusalem biy kor giy, timey gen minim kiñiñ niñyak ak, angey niñimin! ²¹Pen yip kor giyak ñin ak, minim nokom bap nep angnik. Menj mangan dand araniy angnik, 'Yand biynimb kumiy tikjakpay angiy gos anep niñen, yip kor gispim angnik.'"

²²Pol kun angakniñ, gapman biyomb Piyliyks, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyingipay gok per girep gey niñak ak mey, Jiwda biynimb minim ar kuyip ak ma diy angak, "Kisen amiybi yomb yimb Liysisas apek, minim nup ak niñiy, minim kun ak angningayn angak."

²³Kun angiy, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindep anup angak, "Pol nup miñ ay, kond mindrep ginimin. Pen nup pisnep miñ wos ma aynimin; nuk tap gunap

ma mindek, biynimb nuk gok kuyip angningek, nup ñiningiy angak."

Pol Kalambis Simiy Omiñal Mindek

²⁴Kisen minek bap, Piyliyks biynuk Driwsiyla yip, Pol nup niñning wirik. Biyn Driwsiyla kun ak, nuk Jiwda biyn bap. Pen kiyber apiy, nungumiy Pol nup suk angak apek, Pol nuk Jiysis nup yergiy chingipay minim ak ang dand amying angak, ²⁵"Gos chin ar ak key ma niñjun, Gor angip rek niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Mer ak kor yomb ak niñningambun angak." Kun angak, gapman biyomb Piyliyks minim kun ak niñiy pirikiy, jep di giy, Pol nup angak, "Nand miñiy am mindenimin; kisen yikop mindiy ker nip suk angen winimin angak."

²⁶Pen biyomb kun ak, gos nuk okok nep niñiy angak, yand Pol nup minek minek suk angen apek mey, gos nuk ak niñiy angningamb, 'Yand nup kapkap maniy ñiy amniyn angiy, yip maniy ñiningamb angak. Pen gos kun ak niñak rek, Pol nup minek minek suk angak apek, minim angyingipiy.' ²⁷Pen Piyliyks, Pol nup yikop wisik yoknim angiy niñak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb yip yiruk niñningambay angiy kirgak.

Pol kalambis nep mindek, simiy omiñal yinakniñ, binak Posiyas Pestas, Piyliyks tip nup ak diy, Siysariya propens ak kond mindek.

Pol Biyomb Siysa Nep Yip Kor Niñningamb Angak

25 Pen biyomb Pestas, Siysariya apiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Jerusalem amnakniñ, ²⁻³Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek nup niñiy; Pol nup kinjenamb ak ñiluk ay pikayning angyak, "Chinup simb niñiy, bi nand gunap angenimin, Pol nup kasek dand Jerusalem winingiy angyak."

⁴Kun angeyak, Pestas angak, “Pol kalambis mindip Siysariya. Kun ak, yand amning gispiyn rek, ⁵nup minim gunap mindonimuḡ, biyomb nimb gunap angem, yand yip Siysariya amiy, nup kor giningiy angak.”

⁶Kun angiy, nuk ḡnin kaw bap mindiy, biyomb kiyk gunap Pestas yip Siysariya amniyak. Minek, kor gep miḡgan ak amiy, Pestas angek, ⁷Pol nup dand apeyak, Jiwda bi Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok ap nup piḡiy kus kus giy, minim ar keykey kunaynep angyak. Pen minim angyak ar kun gok, minim kiḡiḡ mindek ma angyak; yesek nep angyak.

⁸Pen Pol tikjakiy angak, “Yand Jiwda biynimb minim ar ak akanḡ, Gor ang-niḡep korip minim ar ak akanḡ, Rom biyomb Siysa low minim nup ar ak, ma timbrikpiyn angak.”

⁹Angek, biyomb Pestas gos nuk ak key niḡiy angak, “Pol nup Jerusalem yoken, Jiwda biynimb yip niḡey tep giningamb angiy,” Pol nup angniḡiy angak, “Kor minim kun biy, Jerusalem amiy angjun?”

¹⁰Angek Pol angak, “Miḡiy Rom biyomb Siysa kor ar nuk ak mindpiyn. Yenen Jerusalem amiy angjun? Yand Jiwda biynimb kuyip tap bap ma yimb gipiyn ak, nand kunep niḡban. ¹¹Pen tap bap gen, kor giy yip pikayun apyap ak; ma pirikpinip. Ak yip monmon pikpiyap. Pen kor giy, minim kiḡiḡ ma mindip ak, yip Jiwda biynimb kuyip ḡniḡiḡ gispan ak, yipund ma gip. Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, low nuk bap kun giy ma mindip. Kun ak yand biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, minim kun biy angningayn. Pen yand Jerusalem ma amningayn angak.”

¹²Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas am binuk gok yip minim kun ak ang amiy apiy giy, andkind apiy angak, “Biyomb Siysa kor yip ak niḡningamb apan ak mey, nip Siysa mindip Rom angyokon, kor kun ak giningamban angak.”

Pol Biyomb Angriypa Nup Minim Angḡak

¹³⁻¹⁴Pen ḡnin bap, kiḡy Angriypa yip, nunay nuk Baniys yip angrik, “Binak Pestas miḡiy ap biynimb kond mindip Siysariya. Chir am nup niḡiy owiyḡ angrik.” Kun angiy, Siysariya amiy, Pestas yip ḡnin kaw bap mindiyḡ; Pestas kiḡy Angriypa nup angak, “Yand kisen winik; nind Piyliyks miḡmon biy kond mindek ḡnin ak, bi Pol apay anup, kor giyak ak mey, kor giniḡ ap kond mindip biy. ¹⁵Yand Jerusalem amenik, Gor nup simbonḡep biyomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangiysek angyak, ‘Pol nup pikaynimimb angyak.’ ¹⁶Pen minim kiḡiḡ bap ma angeyak kuyip angnik, ‘Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy ma mindip. Biynimb yikop ma pikpun; kor giy, minim junḡ bap mindamb nep mey, kun gipun angnik.’ ¹⁷Kun angiy, yand yip Jerusalem biy apiy, minek mey, am kor gipay korip miḡgan ak bis-giy, Pol nup suk angen owak. ¹⁸Yand angniḡnik-eḡ, minim yomb yimb mindip angnik ak pen, bi nup kor giyak gok, minim angyakniḡ niḡnik; minim yomb ma mindek. ¹⁹Kiyk yikop angyak, ‘Gor minim ak, chin angrep gipun rek ma angip; nuk gunap sisker angip angyak.’ Bi bap yimb nuk Jiysis angyak ak kunep; kiyk pisnep kumimb angyak’ ak pen; Pol angak, ‘Miḡiy tikjakiy kim mindip angak.’ ²⁰Gor minim angiy kor gipay ak, yand niḡrep ma gipiyn rek, nup angnik, ‘Jerusalem amiy, minim kiḡiḡ kun ak angḡiningamban akanḡ angenik,’ ²¹‘Mer! Yand kalambis nep mindeningayn. Kisen Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, nuk key minim kun ak angningamb angak.’ Kun angek, yand nup Siysa ker yokniḡ, kalambis aypiyn rek mindip angnik.”

²²Pestas kun angek, kiḡy Angriypa angak, “Pestas. Bi kun ak minim nuk key

angek, yand niñningayn angak.” Angek angak, “Kun ak toy niñnimin angak.”

²³ Kun angek, minek, Anggriypa nunay Baniys yip, chech tep tep nep ay, amiybi yomb gunap, biyomb miñmon kun ak nimb gunap yip wilikiy, biynimb yomb aswun angiy, yiñrimey giying, kor niñep korip miñgan ak wiyak. Ap mindyakniñ, Pestas bi gunap kuyip angak, “Pol nup am dand owim angak.”

²⁴ Angek, dand apeyak, Pestas tikjakiy angak, “Kiñy Anggriypa sek, biynimb ap mindpim guniy sek bi biy nup niñim. Jiwda biynimb nup kor giy, minim yomb angiy, bi kun biy pisnep pikayep apay. Jerusalem minden, yip kun anep apay; biy apen, kun anep apay. ²⁵ Yand niñbiyn: biynimb gok tap timey yimb gey, ñin gunap pikaypay ak pen, bi biy nup kor giy niñnik: tap kun ak rek bap ma gak. Nuk key angak, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep minim yip kun ak angningamb angak.’ Kun ak mey, yand gos kun ak niñiy, Siysa ker yokning gispiyn. ²⁶ Pen yand bi kun biy tap yerip yerip gip minim kiñing ak, minj sek tikñinim rek ma ayip. Kun ak, kiñy Anggriypa sek, biynimb yikop gok sek nimb minim nup ak niñiy, tap gunap yerip yerip gip ak angem, minj sek tikiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak yoknim. ²⁷ Yikop yokningambiyn ak, yand niñen yipund ma giningamb angak.”

Pol Kiñy Anggriypa Nup Minim Angak

26 Pen kiñy Anggriypa Pol nup angak, “Yand nip niñsiypiñ nen, minim angan angak.”

² Angek, Pol ñin dand araniy angak, “Kiñy Anggriypa. Nand nep apiy yip minim angninin angey, Jiwda biynimb minim yip apay ak, nip angning gispiyn ak; yip tep gip. ³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun gipun ar ak nand mangiysek niñban ak mey; nip nep angning

gispiyn ak, yip tep gip. Kun ak minim angen, yip yiruk ma niñninin.

⁴⁻⁶ “Jiwda biynimb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kor gispay ak; Gor wosrey basind apis sikop kuyip minim tep angek, gos sek kond mindyingipay minim anep angen, yip kor gispay. Pen yand bi key okok nimb rek, minim bap key angnim: yand bi key okok nimb mer; bi Peresiy, Jiwda low minim niñiy, asik tep yimb gipiyn bap. Ñiskoy ming mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mindpiyn ñin biy, miñmon yand Tasas nimb, Jerusalem nimb gipiyn. Kun ak yip Peresiy angiy niñbay ak pen, minim kun ak weygiy, yip kor gispay.

⁷ “Nand niñban: ‘Chin Jiwda biynimb gok kiñing keykey onep wimiñgan ak mindpun. Chin mangiysek, Gor basind apis sikop kuyip angak minim tep ak kond mindpun. Nuk biynimb kumbay gok, gen tikjakningambay angak minim ak niñmindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, nup angniñying mindpun. Pen kiñy Anggriypa nand niñan! Kumiy tip tikjakningambun minim anep angen, yip kor gipay! ⁸ Pen nimb yenen biynimb kumbay gok, Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angiy niñbim?

⁹ “Pen yand key, nind Jiysis Nasaret nimb minim ak, yipund ma gip angiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn. ¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem minden, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok yip angey, Jiysis ker mindeyak biynimb gok kuyip am dand apen, kalambis ayingipay. Gunap pisnep pikayingipay. Biynimb pikayingipay gok kuyip panj angyingipiyn. ¹¹ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tangiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip niñen, yip milukrimey yapek; minim kun ak kirginimb angiy, kuyip timey giyingipiyn. Ñin gunap biynimb kun gok piyow niñiyñ angiy, miñmon paryomb okok amyingipiyn.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niḡak Kesim

¹² “Pen ṇin bap Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niḡyak gok kuyip, miñ ay dand wiyn anḡen, Gor nup simbonḡep biyomb gok yaw anḡiy, minḡ tikñey, dand saḡdinik. ¹³ Pumbnamb yomb yoḡ won ak, kinḡeḡnamb ak amyiḡḡ niḡnik; melik yomb ak semb biyoḡ nimb, chin amninuk ak niḡak. Biyomb niḡan! Melik niḡak kun ak, pumb melik rek mer; melik kun ak key yimb gak. ¹⁴ Kun gek, chin maḡḡiysek apyap pikiy, yand niḡnik; minim bap, minim yimb chin Hiybriw minim anḡiy, yip anḡak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per miluk niḡiy timey gipan? Nip per kinḡen tep yomiyn apiyn ak pen; yip timey gipan ak, nip key yiwur gisap anḡak.’

¹⁵ Anḡek, yand anḡnik, ‘Biyomb nand an?’ Anḡenik anḡak, ‘Yand Biyomb Jiysis; yip per timey gipan ak nep anḡak.’ ¹⁶ Kun anḡiy, yip anḡak, ‘Tikjakan! Yand nip minim anḡniḡ opiyḡ ak anḡniḡ gispiyn. Nand woḡḡ yip ak giy, yip miñiy niḡban rek, pen kisen yomen niḡrep giniḡgamban rek, biynimb gunap kuyip anḡniḡniḡgamban. ¹⁷ Kun giy anḡniḡiyḡ taḡḡnakniḡ, Jiwdā biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwdā mer gok sek nip timey giyakniḡ, kond mindeniḡayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb kisyim wip okok mindpay gok, melik tep ak niḡniḡgambay. Seytan nup gos ak kirgiy, Bapiy gosimb chirupapiy anep niḡniḡgambay. Yip diniḡgambay kun ak, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok, Bapiy niḡiy kirginiḡgamb. Nuk kuyip niḡek, biynimb yand nindnimb gok niḡek tep gip rek ak giniḡgamb anḡak.’

Pol Gor Nup Woḡḡ Giyiḡḡip Ak Anḡniḡak

¹⁹ “Pen kiḡḡ Anḡriypa. Yand melik semb biyoḡ nimb apiy minim anḡak kun ak, ma kirginik. ²⁰ Damaskas amiḡ, biyn-

imb kun okok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak anḡniḡnik. Kisen am Jerusalem biynimb kuyip anḡniḡiy, Jiwdiya biynimb okok kuyip anḡniḡiy, biynimb Jiwdā mer miñmon okok anḡniḡiy ginik. Kuyip anḡniḡiy anḡnik, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun anḡiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb nokom niḡiy, anḡip rek ginimimb anḡnik.’ ²¹ Jiwdā biynimb mer gok sek, minim kun ak anḡniḡnik ak mey, kisen Gor anḡniḡep korip ak amenik, Jiwdā biynimb yip niḡiy mey pikayak. ²² Pen Gor yip kond nep mindip rek, minim tep nup ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok sek, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok sek anḡniḡiyḡḡ nep mindpiyn. Minim anḡniḡimbiyn kun ak, ar bap key mer; binak Mosis sek, bi Gor minim anḡep gunap sek anḡyak rek nep anḡniḡimbiyn.

²³ Kiḡḡ anḡyak:

“Krays apiy, miker diyiḡḡ, kumiḡ tikjakniḡgamb ak mey; Jiwdā biynimb gok sek, Jiwdā biynimb mer gok sek kumiḡ, tikjakep kinḡen ak niḡniḡgambay anḡyak.”

²⁴ Pol minim kun ak anḡakniḡ, biyomb Pestas minim yomb anḡiy anḡak, “Pol. Nand minim ar keykey lainiyḡḡ gipan rek, jun muk nip ak milip gek aspan anḡak.”

²⁵ Anḡek, Pol anḡak, “Biyomb Pestas. Yip jun muk milip gek ma aspiyn; gos niḡyiḡḡ, minim niḡind yimb ak aspiyn. ²⁶ Kiḡḡ Anḡriypa! Chin niḡiy gipun ar ak, nand niḡban ak mey, yand nip pirikiy ma aspiyn. Yand niḡbiyn: Jiysis nup yerer giyak ak weygiy ma giyak; misenḡ nep geyak niḡnak ak mey, tap bap ma niḡban mer; maḡḡiysek niḡban.

²⁷ “Nand bi Gor minim anḡep gok, minim anḡyak ak, niḡind anḡyak anḡiy, gos niḡban? Yand niḡen; nand niḡind apay anḡiy niḡban rek ayip anḡak.”

²⁸ Pol kun anḡek, kiḡḡ Anḡriypa anḡak, “Pol. Nand yip, minim sikoy bap anḡ-

gen, Jiysis binuk bap minden anggiy, yip minim kun ak aspan?"

²⁹ Anggek, Pol anggak, "Minim paryomb anggiy akan, minim man won anggiy ma apiyn; yikop Gor nup angningiy apiyn, "Nand sek, biynimb minim angen ninmindpay guniy sek yand mindpiyn rek, mindeningiy anggiy apiyn. Pen yip sen aypay rek, kuyip ma ayningiy anggiy apiyn."

³⁰⁻³¹ Pol kun anggek, biyomb Pestas ak, kiyng Anggriya ak, nunay Baniys ak, biynimb mindeyak gok manggiysek mis tikjakiy anggyak, "Biynimb gok timey gey mey, kor giy, gunap kalambis ay, gunap pisnep pik ay gipay; pen bi biy tap timey bap ma gip anggyak."

³² Kun anggiy, kiyng Anggriya, Pestas nup anggak, "Miñiy kalambis kirgiy mis ambikop ak pen; nuk Siysa kor yip niñningamb angip ak mey, kalambis mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amningamb anggak."

Pol Nup Yokon Rom Amningamb Anggyak

27 Kisen minim angay anggyak, "Bi kalambis gok kuyip, biyomb Jiwliyas, amiybi kunay yimb kond mindip anup ñon, amiybi nuk gunap yip ponind biyomb Siysa mindip Rom amniyan anggyak." Amiybi kun gok kuyip anggyingipay, "Biyomb Siysa amiybi nuk yimb anggyingipay." ² Pen ñin kun ak, siyip Andramaytiyam nimb ak, miñmon Esiya amning gek mey, siyip kun ak dinuk. Bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap yip amninuk. Yimb nuk Ariystakas. Miñmon siskoy nuk ak mey Tesalonayka.

³ Minek Saydon amjakonuk. Pen Jiwliyas Pol nup ma girimey gak; nup anggak, "Am bungiy nand gok kuyip niñey, nip tap yerip tikdinimung gok, ñiningiy anggak." ⁴⁻⁵ Pen chin Saydon kun ak kiring amying niñnuk; yingen yomb yimb ak apiy, ñing siy ak pangkek.

Kun gek, Saypras bak okok amiy, am am Siyliysiya sil giy, am Pampiyliya sil giy, miñmon yomb Lisiya amiy, am Mayra amjaknuk. ⁶ Amjakiy, amiy biyomb bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak niñak; siyip Aleksandriya nimb ak, Rom amning gek. Niñiy, chinup anggek siyip kun ak dinuk. ⁷ Diy, kapkap nep am am, Naydas amjaknuk. Pen yingen yomb ma apek, yipund giy amemb rek ma ayek mey, piskind okok nep am am, Salmoney sil giy, Kriyt bak okok amiy, ⁸ kosyam am am, Per-Heypens amjaknuk. Miñmon kun ak, miñmon yomb Lasiya man okok. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Chin kun giy sayn nep girangnukniñ mey, Jiwda biynimb tap ma ñimbay ñin ak pandikek; ñing siy yomb pangkep ñin ak owak.

Pen Pol nuk, bi siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek kuyip anggak, "Bi guniy. Amemb rek ma ayip ak; amoningambun, tap kakaw timey giy, siyip timey giy, chinup gunap pikayningamb anggak."

¹¹ Pol kun anggak ak pen, siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek angrik, "Miñmon biy miñmon timey. Yingen nep dip ak, siyip ak mindrep ginimung rek ma ayip angrik." Kun anggerik, amiybi yomb Jiwliyas, Pol minim ak kirgiy, minim kuyip ak dak. ¹² Bi siyip nop ak sek, bi siyip wong giyak gunap sek anggyak, "Yingen yomb dip ñin biy, miñmon timey kun biy ma mindonjun; Piyniyks man mindip ak am mindonjun. Yingen yomb wip ñin ak, siyip dam miñmon kun ak ayey, timey ma gip anggyak."

Yingen Yomb Apiy Ñing Siy Pangak

¹³ Kun anggiy, kun ak mindiy, yingen siskoy owak ñin bap, miñiy amiy, amjakningambun anggiy, angga yokyak ak liping diy, ñing timb kuskak Kriyt kun ak, ñing gol ar ak amninuk.

¹⁴ Kun giy amninukniñ, yingen yomb ak amninuk okok ken apiy, chinup dand yesek okok amning rek gak. ¹⁵ Kun gek,

bi siyip nop gok, dand yipund giy am-nun anggiy, gi mer niñiy kirgiyak. Chinup sesek dand ñing solwara namb yomb okok amnak.

¹⁶ Kun giy dand amek, am am, ñing timb kuskak miñmon sikoy Kawda anggiyak ak bak okok amiy angnuk, “Yingen siskoy asaw rek, bot sikoy band ak diy, siyip yomb mingan ak ayun anggiy, kosyam yimb daynuk. ¹⁷ Dayrep giy, siyip yomb ak pangnimun anggiy, miñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb tiwningrep giyak. Pen “Yingen yomb asaw biy, siyip chinup ak dand Apriyka amiy, kamb kalnas akan, kamb kilup ak piñiyek, pangningamb anggiy, ser tiwningiyak ak wisik yepyey, jel pirikying amninuk. ¹⁸ Yingen yomb apying nep mindek ak mey, minek siyip ak awan amnan anggiy, tap kakaw gok, yisik ñing solwara yokyak. ¹⁹ Minek ak kunep, yingen di nep mindek mey, tap yerip yerip siyip timey gek ginjun anggiy dayey mindek gok, ñinen mangiysek diyokyak. ²⁰ Chin minek minek pumb gap gok ma nep niñyingipun. Pen yingen ak kun giy di nep mindek ak mey, miñmon bap ma amningambun; kum diningambun anggiy niñnuk.

²¹ Pen tap ma nep ñimbyingipay rek, Pol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy anggak, “Minim yand angnik ak niñbikip rek angep, chin Kriyt nep mindiy, tap kakaw tap gok ma diyokpinup. ²² Pen gos kunay ma niñnimimb. Chin bap ma kumningambun; siyip ak nep pisnep timey giningamb.

²³⁻²⁴ “Yand Gor binuk ak, nup angniñying nep mindpiyn ak mey, miñiy kinambiyn, enjol bap yokek ap yand mindambiyn man siñak apiy, anggiy, “Pol ma pirikninin! Gor nip kond mindeningamb ma kumningamban. Mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, kor niñningamban. Biynimb siyip mingan guniy kuyip

kunep kond mindek ma kumningambay anggiy.’

²⁵ “Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yand niñbiyn; Gor angip rek nep giningamb. ²⁶ Pen chin am am, miñmon ñing timb kuskak bap amningambun anggak.”

Siyip Pisnep Timey Gak

²⁷ Pen yingen ak chinup kun giy dand am am, ñin wanjrem piskind ak, kisyimken biyan mey, ñing solwara ‘Edriyatik’ apay namb ak amying, bi siyip wong giyak gok, gos bap niñiy, miñmon sikoy bap apchaksipun rek ayip anggiyak. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niñiy, kamb kilup man man mindip akan anggiy, ay niñbay tap bap ay niñyak: par yomb yomb mindek. Takiy sikoy won bap amiy, tip ak ay niñyak: tapin man yimb mindek.

²⁹ Kun gek, chin kamb sek okok amjipun rek ayip anggiy, pirikiy, anga ominal ominal yokeyak, siyip ak aland gak. Aland gek mindying, Gor nup angniñiy anggiyak, “Miñmon kasek yapiy, pumb ak niñan anggiyak.” ³⁰ Pen bi siyip wong giyak gok, miñmon ñing timb kuskak yep man kun ak amning; biynimb gok niñmindeyak rek, yesek tom giy anggiyak, “Bot sikoy ak dam jun aknen ken yokiy, anga gunap sek yokun anggiyak.”

³¹ Kiyk yesek kun giyakniñ, Pol niñiy, Jiwliyas amiybi nuk gok yip kuyip anggak, “Bi siyip wong gipay biy, kiyk bot sikoy ak diy mangiysek am dining gipay. Kun ak kiyk amdeningambay, siyip biy an kond mindek mindoningambun? Ak kum diningambun anggak.” ³² Kun anggek, amiybi gok, minim kun ak niñiy, bot ñing biyan yokning geyak miñ ak, pisnep timbrik yokyak.

³³ Pen miñmon yowning gak won ak, Pol kuyip anggak, “Ñin onep wanjrem piskind ak gos kunay niñying, tap ma ñimbiy, yikop nep mindpim. ³⁴ Pen nim-bip aspiyn, tap bap ma yimb giningamb.

Kun ak yikop mindiy, yergiy min-
deningambim; tap ñinimimb angak.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Pol kun anggiy, biret ak diy, Gor
nup angniñiy, tipang ñinjakniñ, kiyy
kunep simbwur tep gek tap ñinjak.

³⁷ Chin biynimb tiw handret sependiy
sikis, siyip mingan kun ak mindonuk.

³⁸ Pen tap ñimbiy, siyip ak awan am-
nan anggiy, wiyy mindek gok ñing sol-
wara biyan diyokyak.

³⁹ Miñmon tikakniñ, ñing timb kusgak
miñmon won ak niñnuk ak pen, miñmon
kun biy yerip anggiy, ma niñnuk. Pen
kiyy niñyak; ñing solwara akneñ timb-
sak amnak ak, kamb kilup tep yimb ak
mindek ak mey, anggyak, “Siyip ak ar
kun ak yipund giyy amningambun anggiy,”

⁴⁰ siyip anga yokyak miñ gok timbrikiy,
siyip pis pis ayak stiya omiñal ak wisik
yepiy, ser yomb wisik ayak ak, tip ak ti-
wningiy, sanjinuk. ⁴¹ Am am mey, siyip
jun day ak, kamb kalnas day ak piñiy;
aldi wos gak. Kun giyy aldi wos gek,
ñing solwara ak pang apiy, siyip sumb
day okok ken, pisnep pikpang pikek am-
nak. ⁴² Kun gek, amiybi gunap, ap biy-
omb kiyy Jiwliyas nup anggyak, “Siyip ak
timey gisap. Bi kalambis gok pirik amey,
chinup ang giningambay. Kun ak kuyip
pikayun anggyak.”

⁴³ Kun anggyak ak pen, Jiwliyas Pol
nup gos niñiy, kuyip mer anggiy an-
gak, “Bi ñing kas pilik niñbay gok, nind
ñing kas pilikiy ameniñgiy; ⁴⁴ kisen bi
ñing kas ma pilik niñbay gok, pilan day
day gok, chichiy diy amningiy angak.”
Anggek, anggak rek nep ginuk. Bi bap ñing
ma ñinñuk; manggiysek kim amninuk.

Pol Miñmon Molta Mindek

28 Pen chin miñmon ñing timb kus-
gak kun ak amonuk, biynimb
kun gok mindeyak gok, chinup anggyak,
“Miñmon biy, Molta anggyak.” ² Kun
anggiy, chinup girep giyyak. Chinup miñ-

mon pik pir gak rek; mon dap danggiyey,
manjiy tep ginuk.

³ Pol pen am mon alik gunap yiprunğ
dand apiy, danggiyakniñ, kondkol ak mon
alik dand wak namb kun okok mindek ak
mey, pipon gek, araniy Pol nup ñin kind
ak siwyinjek ayak. ⁴ Kun gek, biynimb
miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok niñiy,
kiyy key anggyak, “Kalambis bi biy, timey
gip rek, kim amnimun rek ma ayip. Ñing
solwara namb ak mindiy, siyip ak timey
gek ma kumimb ak pen; miñiy kum-
ningamb anggyak.”

⁵ Kun anggyak ak pen, Pol ñin manggiy
nuk ak pipal pikek, kondkol kun ak
yapiy, mon yinak. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok
pen, Pol nup kondkol siyip ak, siw
giningamb akan, kasek kumningamb
anggiy, tapin niñmindey, nup tap bap ma
gek anggyak, “Bi kun ak biyimb bap mer:
nuk gor bap anggyak.”

⁷ Pen biyomb miñmon kun ak kond
mindek ak, yimb nuk ak Pabliyas. Ko-
rip miñmon nuk ak man kun siñak min-
dek ak mey, chinup dand korip nuk ak
amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kond mindrep
yimb gak. ⁸ Biyomb kun ak, nop nuk
ak, mumbwak nup okok mon rek yiniy,
simb koñgil kunep giyy, kum mindek. Pol
Gor nup angniñiy, nup diniñek, tap gak
kun ak pisnep suñ ayak. ⁹ Kun gek niñiy,
biynimb miñmon kun ak tap gak gok,
apeyak, Pol diniñek, kuyip suñ ayak.
¹⁰ Pol kun gek mey, chinup kond min-
drep yimb giyy; siyip diy amning ginuk
ñin ak, tap yerip ma mindek gok, chinup
monmon ñiyak.

Pol Rom Amjakak

¹¹ Pen miñmon kun ak, siyip Aleksan-
driya nimb bap ap mindek. Siyip kun ak
yimb nuk ak “Tamsek” anggyak. Ñin kun
ak yinğen yomb dep ñin ak owak ak mey,
amemb rek ma ayek, kun ak mindek.
Chin kunep miñmon kun ak mindon,
takin omiñal nokom amnakniñ, ¹² yiy-

gen yomb ma dep ñin ak apek, siyip Tamsek kun ak diy, Sayrakus amninuk. Amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, ¹³siyip kun ak nep diy, Resiyam amninuk. Minek, yingen yomb ak kund okok ken apiy, siyip ak dand kasek amek mey, ñin omiñal ñing namb okok mindiy, Puteyoliy amjaknuk. ¹⁴Miñmon kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap mindeyak ak mey, chinup angyak, “Chin yip mindiy amnimimb angyak.” Angeyak, kiy yip ñin onep ar ak mindiy, Rom amnun angiy sanjinuk.

¹⁵Pen Rom biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, chinup asway angye niñiy, gunap ap chinup Apiyas maker namb ak, namb pikyak; gunap ap chinup namb pikyak; stowa omiñal nokom mindek miñmon ak. Pen chinup ap namb pikyak rek, Pol kuyip niñiy, simbwur nup ak tep gek, Gor nup, “Tep” angak.

¹⁶Pen chin Rom amonuk, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angak, “Korip nak bap key kinimin angek,” nuk korip bap piyow niñiy kin mindakniñ, amiybi bap nup kond mindyngip.

Pol Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Angak Miñmon Rom

¹⁷Pol ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, minim angning, Jiwda biyomb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok kuyip suk angek, ap nan-geyak angak, “Mam sikop. Yand biynimb chin gok ma miluk niñiy, basind apis sikop minim angyak ak ma timbriknik ak pen, Jiwda biyomb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kalambis ay, dam Rom gapman biyomb kun okok mindpay gok kuyip ñeyak, ¹⁸⁻¹⁹yip kor giy niñyak: minim kiñiñ bap ma mindek. Yip pikningiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek mey, yip wisikyokun angiy niñyak ak pen; Jiwda kay mindeyak gok, kilis timey giy, yip tip ak kor geyak mey angnik, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep kor yip ak niñningamb angnik.’ Biynimb yand gok kuyip minim

bap mindek kun ma ginik. ²⁰Pen chin Jiwda gok, minim tep gos sek kond mindpun ak nep angen; yip miñ aypay. Minim kun ak angning mey, nimbip suk apiyn angak.”

²¹Pol kun angek, nup angyak, “Bi Jiwdiya nimb kun gok, biy apiy akan, minj ñey apek, minim timey gunap nip angye, ma niñbun. ²²Kun ak, nand minim nand key angye chin niñjun. Pen chin niñbun: Jiwda biynimb gok apay, ‘Biynimb gos nand niñban rek niñbay gok, biynimb tep mer apay’ angyak.”

²³Pen kiyk kun angiy, ñin bap minim angningambun angiy, angayak. Kisen ñin angayak kun ak apek, biynimb nind wiyak rek mer, kuñay yimb nep Pol mindek korip ak, maynamb yimb ap nan-giyak. Kun giy ap nan-geyak, Pol nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiyiñg; Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angye gunap sek Jiysis kun kun giy giningamb angiy tikiyak minim ak sek angñiy gak. Jiysis nup minim ak angen niñyan angiy, minim kun ak ang mindakniñ, pumb pañind amnak.

²⁴Pen minim angak kun ak, gunap angak rek niñyak; gunap ma niñyak. ²⁵Biynimb ma niñyak gok kuyip angak, “Wosrey Gor Kawnan ak, Asaya nup bak ayek, niñind yimb, basind apis chinup gok kuyip minim bap angak. ²⁶Minim kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip am angiy angninin, “Minim angye niñningambim ak pen; minim angip ak angiy ma niñningambim. Windin niñningambim ak pen, tap bap ma niñningambim. ²⁷Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek, ma yimb niñbay. Gor minim niñon, chinup gek, biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ma ayip angiy, timund pil giy, windin jukiya nep mindpay’ angyak.”

²⁸“Kun ak, Jiwda biynimb guniy. Nimb Jiwda kay, Gor minim tep ak kirpim rek, nuk angek amjap

biynimb wikan gunap kuyip. Kiyk nep niñningambay angak.” ²⁹Pol kuyip minim kun ak angjiwakniñ, Jiwdá gok kiyk key amyiñg, pen angek pen angek giyiñg amniyak.

³⁰Pen Pol miñmon Rom kin mindy- ingip korip ak, tawyiñg tawyiñg nep kin mindek; simiy omiñal yinak. ³¹Biynimb

nup ker wiyak gok, kuyip mañgiyse- k direp yimb giy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ak, angñiy; Jiy- sis Krays minim ak angñiy gak. Nuk kun gek, Rom gapman biyomb gok, nup ma ang giyak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy anggiy, yipund giy nep angñiyiñgip.

ROM

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak.

Minim Nind Niŋep

Baybol buk day “Rom” apun biy, binak Pol, biynimb Jiysis ker mindiy dawin yomb Rom mindyingipay gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb kun okok minim tep yand niŋbiyn ar ak mangiysek angñirep gen niŋiy, Krays nup chingrep giyan angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Pol minim nind angak ak sek, Gor Ñinuk nup yokningayn angak minim tep ak sek mindip, chapta 1:1-17.

Biynimb mangiysek tap siy tap timey gipay rek, Gor kuyip simb niŋiy tungasik dek nep kim amningiy rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:18–3:20.

Jiysis chinup angiy kumak rek, nup gosimb niŋem nep; Gor nimbip biynimb suŋ-tep yand angiy dingingamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:21–4:25.

Gor gek biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpun gok, yergiy nup chingrep giy mindeningambun minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1–8:39.

Gor miniy Yisrel kuyip kirgip ak pen, kisen dinig niŋayak rek kuyip dinigamb minim ak mindip, chapta 9:1–11:36.

Krays ker mindpun rek, miñ nup tep ginimuŋ ar ak nep ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1–15:13.

Pol minim ang jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:14–16:27.

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

1 Yand Pol. Gor yip diy angek, Krays Jiysis nup wong ak giy, minim tep kuyip apiymiŋay ak dand tapiyn. ²⁻³ Pen minim tep kun ak, Gor wosrey, bi minim nup anŋep gok kuyip angek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Kisen Depiyt tikek, tik

dand amiy tikningambay Bi bap, biynimb di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ayingamb angyak.” Minim nind angiy tikiyak kun ak, angyak rek nep gip. Bi angyak kun ak; Gor Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup nep angyak. Nuk lum biy awak rek, Depiyt kiñiŋ ak tik dand amiy nup tikiyak. ⁴ Pen nup ñangayey kumiŋ tikjakak rek niŋbun. Gor Kawnan tep anep gek tikjakak ak mey, nuk Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb ak mindip.

⁵ Pen biynimb kuŋaynep Gor nup yimb ak dand araniyan angiy, yip dek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip, minim tep nup ak angñen, nup gosimb niŋiy, angip rek gipay. ⁶ Nimbip Rom kay, Gor gos nuk key niŋiy dip gok, kunep Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, angip rek gipim.

⁷ Kun ak Gor nimbip biynimb yand mindeyan angiy diy wasemb yimb ayip gok, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep gip ak; Gor apiymiŋay nimbip simb niŋiy kond minder, mindrep yimb giningambim.

Pol Rom Amniyn Angiy Gos Niŋak

⁸ Minim nind angning gispiyn ak; biynimb pis pis okok nimbip kesim diy apay, “Kiyk Gor nup gosimb niŋbay apay.” Yand gos kun ak niŋiy, Jiysis Krays bi namnbimb ak mindakniŋ, Gor nup angniŋiy, “Tep gipan” apiyn. ⁹ Yand nimbip nen angiy, per Gor nup angniŋbiyn. Yesek ma apiyn; Gor yip niŋimb. Wong nup ak giñiyiŋ, Ñinuk nup minim tep ak dand tangyiŋ, ¹⁰ nimbip am niŋiyn angiy, Gor nup per angniŋbiyn. Kun ak, yip yaw angiy kinjen yomek, mindpim ak niningayn.

¹¹ Pen yip tep gip ak, am nimbip angrep gen, Gor nup gosimb ak niŋrep giningambim. ¹² Pen ar kun anep mer; miñ ar yand gipiyn ak nimb niŋem, nimb gipim ar ak yand niŋiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, mindrep giningambun.

¹³ Mam ay sikop. Yand miñmon wikan gunap amiy, Gor minim tep ak angñen, apiyn rek niñiy nup dipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb nimbip gok kunep angen nup diyañ anggiy, per nining gipiyn ak pen; wong gunap mindek ma nimbiny.

¹⁴ Pen Krays yip dek, binuk mindiy gos niñbiyn ak; Griyk biynimb gok, Griyk mer gok, biynimb minim kil niñbay gok, minim kil ma niñbay gok kuyip mangiysek, minim tep nup ak angñiyn anggiy niñbiyn. ¹⁵ Nimbip Rom mindpim gok kunep, angñiyn anggiy, gos bap niñbiyn. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, angñiying nambiy ma dingingayn anggiy; monmon angñimbiyn. Minim kun ak kind yimb anggiy mindip; biynimb niñiy dipay gok, Gor kuyip dek perper mindeningambay. Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip perper mindeningiy anggiy di dand amiy, miñiy biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep disap. ¹⁷ Minim ar kun ak, Jiysis chinup ker kumak anggiy, gos niñying gon amek mey; Gor chinup niñek biynimb suñtep nuk mindpun. Ar kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb perper mindeningambay gok, Gor nup gosimb niñbay rek, perper mindeningambay angyak.”

Biynimb Gor Nup Ma Dipay Gok Minim Yomb Mindip

¹⁸ Pen biynimb gos timey niñiy, tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy mey, minim tep nup ak tawiyw giying rek mindpay. Gipay kun ak, Gor Biyomb semb biyoñ ak niñek, minim yomb mindip. ^{19–20} Kiyk nup ma niñbun anggiy, alemb alemb ñiningambay ak pen; nuk Biyomb mankumb biy alwol gay, tap okok mangiysek yimb gayak. Pen nuk tap gayak kun gok niñiy, Bi tap alwol gayak kun ak Biyomb perper mindip anggiy niñningiy ak pen; kiyk nup ma niñbun apay. Apay kun ak, Biyomb ak niñek, kinjeñ kiyk bap ma mindip.

²¹ Nup niñbay ak pen; niñey Gor rek ma ayek, yimb nup ak ma dand aranimbay. Gos monmon okok niñiy, sakiy sek ay, kisyim wip namb okok rek mindpay.

²² Pen kiyk biynimb gos niñep mindpun anggiy ang mindiy, sakiy ayek, ²³ Gor Biyomb perper mindip ak nup kirgiy; tap yikop gunap diy biynimb rek gay, kimin yakir rek gay, siyñ saraw rek gay, tap kun gok gor chin anggiy, angñiñbay. ²⁴ Kun gey, Gor kuyip kirgek, tap siy tap timey mindmangiy kuyip lim gip ar ak giy, kiyk key timey gipay.

²⁵ Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gayak ak nup, yimb dand aranimgiy rek mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek ar ak diy, tap nuk gayak gok, gor chin anggiy, angñiñbay.

²⁶ Kun gey gey, Gor kuyip yepyek, tap nambiy gip ar ak nep gipay. Biyn gok, bi yipund giy diy mindeningiy ak kirgiy, biyn gunap yip miñ timey ar gunap gipay. ²⁷ Bi gok kunep; biyn yipund giy diy mindeningiy ak kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip niñey mon rek yinek, bi gok kiyk keynep, timey yimb gipay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur dingingambay.

²⁸ Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñjun anggiy kirgey, kuyip yepyek, tap timey kuyip mindmangiy lim gip gok nep gipay.

²⁹ Pen kuyip tap timey gep ar ak gos nokom ayek, tap okok chin nep minden anggiy gos ak niñying, monmon giying, timey giying mindrep ma yimb gipay. Miluk niñiy, penpen giy, mimung niñiy, minim yesek anggiy, biynimb pik ay gipay. Pen nip angip yip angip anggiy, ³⁰ biynimb anggiwiw, Gor nup miluk niñiy, biynimb ang sikoy giy, chinup nep niñyañ anggiy, yimb kiyk ak key dand aranimbay. Gos kisenimb ar gunap niñiy timey ginjun anggiy, gos ak nep niñbay. Nop nonim sikop minim apay ak, ma niñiy alemb alemb ñimbay. ³¹ Kuyip gos timund ma ayek, minim angaypay ak kindik ma gipay. Biynimb kiyk key gok

niŋey kuyip, simb ma gip. ³²Gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñiningamb ak niŋbay ak pen; kiyk key monmon gi dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip nemb-nemb gey, kunep gipay.

Gor Kor Nuk Ak Yipund Giy Nep Giningamb

2 Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip aŋgi-wiy, yenen tap siy tap timey gipay apim ak pen; key kunep gipim ak, Gor niŋek kinjer nimb bap ma mindip. ²Gor bi minim niŋind nep aŋgiy kor gip ak; biynimb timey gipay gok niŋek, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ³Pen nimb kunep giyŋg, kuyip nep aŋgiwpim ak, gos yerip niŋbim? Gor chinup kor ma giningamb aŋgiy niŋbim? ⁴Akaŋ; Gor bi tep biynimb simb niŋiy dip ak, nimbip per kond mindek, nup niŋem bi yikop bap rek ayek, tap siy tap timey gok ginep mindpim?

⁵⁻⁶Pen gos kisenimb ar ak niŋun aŋgiy ma niŋbim. Nup alemb alemb ñiy, tap timey gok nep gi mindpim ak, miñ saw mon saw rek, ar koyon koyon yiw gip. Biynimb giningambay giningambay rek niŋiy, kor giningamb ñin ak, tap timey gipim gok maŋgiysek misen aŋgiyikiy, yiwur yomb yimb ñiningamb. ⁷Pen biynimb mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, per-per mindon aŋgiy mindrep giy gey am-jap gok kuyip gek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay. ⁸Pen minim nup ak kir-giy, gosimb nup ma niŋiy, mumbwak kiyk key anep gos niŋningambay gok, kuyip miluk niŋiy, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb.

⁹Pen Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek timey ar ak geningambay, kuyip aŋgek am kosyam mindiy, gospar yimb ayiŋg mindeningambay. ¹⁰Pen mindrep gey, Gor miñmon biyon kuyip wasemb yimb ayek, nuk yip mindrep yimb giningambay. ¹¹Kun ak nuk, pis bap

akaŋ pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy nep niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip tungasik keykey aŋningamb.

¹²Biynimb Gor low minim nind ma niŋiy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy miñmon timey amningambay; biynimb Gor low ak niŋiy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy, miñmon timey amningambay. ¹³Pen biynimb low minim nup ak niŋiy aŋgip rek gipay gok nep, “Biynimb suŋrep yand aŋningamb.” Biynimb low minim nup ak niŋiy, minim nep aŋg aŋg, won ak kirpay gok kuyip, “Biynimb yand” ma aŋgningamb. ¹⁴Biynimb Gor low minim ak niŋiy mer; mindrep gun aŋgiy, tap siy tap timey kuŋay ma gipay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek mey kun gipay. ¹⁵Gipay kun ak, ñin gunap gi dand amiy, namb kiyk biyaŋ, tep gispun aŋgiy niŋbay; ñin gunap gi dand amiy, timey gispun aŋgiy niŋbay.

¹⁶Pen Gor Jiysis Krays nup aŋgek kor giningamb ñin ak, tap siy tap timey gi weygipay gok aŋgyikning, gos niŋbay kun ak rek kuyip kor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay. Pen yand minim tep nup ak aŋgñi tangyiŋg, per kun ak rek apiyn.

Chin Jiwda Kay Low Minim Niŋbun Rek, Suŋ-tep Mindpun Aŋgyak

¹⁷Pen nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, yimb nimbik ak key dand aranyiŋg apim, “Chin Gor low minim niŋrep gipun ak, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁸Ñapan sikoy miŋg mindiy, chinup per Gor low minim ak aŋgñey, nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak aŋgiy niŋiy, nup tep gip ar anep gipun apim.” ¹⁹Pen minim ar bap apim, “Biynimb ma niŋbay gok kuyip aŋgñirep giy, windin koy kisyim wip rek mindpay gok kuyip aŋgñirep giy, ²⁰low minim ma niŋbay gok kuyip aŋgñirep giy, ñapan sikoy gok kuyip aŋgñirep giy gipun apim.” Apim kun ak, “Low minim

niḡbun rek, minim tep bap ma niḡbun mer; mangiysek niḡdipun anep mindip apim.”

²¹ Nimb low minim ak niḡiy, biynimb okok kuyip angḡimbim ak pen; nimb key low ar kun gok timbrikpim! “Tap ma siy dinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb key siy dipim. ²² Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb apim ak pen; nimb key biyn siy bi siy gipim. “Tap monmon okok gor rek ma angḡinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb korip angḡinḡbay migan ak amiy, tap daypay gok gunap siy dipim.

²³ Yimb nimbik ak key dand araniy apim, “Chin Gor low ak niḡrep yimb gipun apim” ak pen; minim nup ak timbrikpim rek, yimb nup taw achip achip gipim. ²⁴ Kun ak mindrep ma giy, Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy angak rek nep gipim. Nuk angak:

“Nimb Jiwda biynimb, Gor low minim niḡbun apim ak pen; nimb key mindrep ma gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok Gor nup angjiwpay angak.”

²⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Gor biynimb nuk mindon angiy, ṇi gok tikiy-ḡḡ, per kumbak tikpun. Pen Gor minim nup ak timbrikiy, key niḡningambun rek giningambun ak; biynimb yikop okok nimb, Gor nup gosimb ma niḡbay rek ak mindoningambun. ²⁶ Kun ak rek biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok, minim angip rek geningambay, kuyip kunep direp giningamb.

²⁷ Chin Jiwda kay Baybol buk niḡy-ḡḡ, kumbak tikiyḡḡ gipun ak pen; monmon gipun rek, biynimb yikop gok mindrep giyakniḡ, chin kuyip niḡon nambin giningamb.

²⁸ Kumbak tikiy, “Chin Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb apun” ak pen; biynimb nuk ma mindpun. ²⁹ Biynimb nuk mindpay gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ṇek, nup gosimb niḡiy angip rek gipay. Gipay kun ak, biynimb niḡey yimb ma mindip; pen Gor niḡek yimb mindip.

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Kor Giningamb

3¹⁻² Kun apiyn ak, nimb Jiwda kay angningambim, “Biynimb yikop kumbak ma tikpay rek mindey tep gipkop angiy asap angningambim” ak pen; ar kun ak ma apiyn. Jiwda biynimb mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Gor minim nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip angḡiningiy angiy, chinup Jiwda biynimb kind okok ken yḡḡ tik ayek mindip. ³ Jiwda biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niḡbay rek, timey gi dand amey amey, Gor minim tep nuk niḡind angak ak kurginingamb? ⁴ Mer yimb! Biynimb gok mangiysek ṇin gunap yesek angningambay; Gor nuk niḡind yimb angiy, angip rek gip. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand minim yipund giy nep apan ak, nip minim gunap pen angningiy rek ma ayip.

Nip kor giniḡḡ, kor giningiy minim kiḡniḡ bap ma mindeningamb angyak.”

⁵ Pen nimb angningambim, “Chin minek minek timey gipun rek, biynimb gunap Gor yipund giy nep gip ak misenḡ niḡiy, yimb nup dand araningambay ak, chinup yenen kor giningamb angningambim.” Pen minim kun ak, biynimb niḡiy apay rek nep angningambim. ⁶ Gor bi suḡ-tep biynimb mangiysek kor niḡningamb ak, pis bap akanḡ, pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy ar ak nep angningamb.

⁷ Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin yesek ar ak gon, biynimb gunap niḡiy tungandikiy, Gor yipund giy nep gip ar ak niḡrep giy, yimb nup dand araningambay. Kun ak yenen Gor chinup kor giy, yiwur yomb ṇiningamb angningambim.” ⁸ Minim yesek kun ak rek angiy angningambim, “Tap siy tap timey anep gon gon; Gor minim tep ak, ap ar kun ak jimḡiningamb angningambim.” Pen biynimb gunap yip angjiwyiḡḡ, “Pol

minim kun ak rek angip apay.” Minim kun ak rek yand ma apiyn! Tom gipay rek, Gor kuyip niḡind yiwur yomb ṇiningamb.

Biynimb Tep Bap Ma Mindpun

⁹ Kun ak yerip angjun? “Gor niḡek, chin Jiwdā biynimb gok mindrep gipun; biynimb yikop gok mindrep ma gipay angjun?” Mer! Mey apiyn rek. Nuk niḡimb; chin maḡiysek timey gipun. ¹⁰ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak;

“Biynimb tep Gor kuyip dep rek gunap ma mindpay. Mer yimb! ¹¹ Biynimb gos niḡrep gipay gunap ma mindpay. Biynimb ‘Gor nup chinḡun angiy’ niḡbay gunap ma mindpay. ¹² Biynimb gok bap mindrep ma gipay. Maḡiysek Gor nup kirgiy, mindrep ma giy, timey yimb nep gipay. ^{13–14} Alemb kiyy ak andik mandik giy per tom yimb nep apay ak; jonimb kiyy ak, chip komiy yiw girep ma gey, kuyimey wip rek ak mindip. Pen biynimb angjiwiyy, miluk niḡiy kunj timey giy gipay ak; ṇom timey kondkol rek ak mindpay. ¹⁵ Kalimey yimb jiwiy, biynimb pik ayep gos anep niḡiy, ¹⁶ biynimb gok kuyip per timey gey, gos kuḡay yimb nep niḡbay. ¹⁷ Biynimb gok yip, kapkap jimṇiy mind tep giniḡiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Gor Biyomb ak niḡmindip angiy, ma pirikpay angyak.”

¹⁹ Gor anḡek tikiyak kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma tikiyak, chinup Jiwdā biynimb per minim nup riyy giy niḡbun gok tikiyak. Kun ak mind tep gipun angiy ma angḡingambun. Biynimb miṇmon okok maḡiysek timey yimb gon, Gor niḡek kor gep rek nokom mindip. ²⁰ Kun ak, chin Gor low minim ak niḡiy mind tep gon, biynimb suḡrep yand gok angiy niḡnimuḡ rek ma ayip. Pen Gor low ak

niḡiy niḡbun: chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gep gok maḡiysek mindpun.

Krays Nup Gosimb Niḡey Mey, Biynimb Suḡ-tep Yand Angip

^{21–22} Kun ak pen Mosis bi gok giniḡamb angiy tikiy angyak rek, Jiysis Krays chinup ker kumimb ak mey; nup gosimb niḡon, Gor chinup biynimb suḡrep yand mindpim angḡingamb. Pen chin Jiwdā biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwdā mer gok sek low ar anep niḡiy gon, kun ma angḡingamb.

²³ Biynimb mindrep yimb gipay gunap ma mindpay; maḡiysek tap siy tap timey gipun ak, miṇmon tep chinup angayip ak amiy, nund yip mindenjun rek ma ayek, ²⁴ Gor chinup simb niḡiy, biynimb tep yand gok maḡiysek mindeyḡ angiy, Niḡuk Jiysis Krays nup monmon yokak.

^{25–26} Gor bi suḡrep, yipund giy nep gip ak; chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yikop dep rek ma ayak; yiwur ṇinimuḡ rek nep ayak. Pen yiwur kun ak wosrey ma ṇiy, mind dand amiy, yep namb won siḡbiy nep ṇining, Niḡuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup ker anḡek apiy, yiwur kun ak dek, biynimb chinup nen kumak angiy gos niḡbun gok, Nop Gor biynimb suḡrep yand gok angiy dip.

^{27–28} Kun ak low ar ak gon, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun angiy, yimb chin key dand aranḡun rek ma ayip. Jiysis chinup nen kumak gos ak niḡiy nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun. Pen chin nep tom giy angḡingambun, “Low ak niḡon, biynimb suḡ-tep yand gok angḡingamb angḡingambun.”

^{29–30} Kun ak, Gor chinup Jiwdā biynimb gok diy; biynimb yikop gok kirgiy angiy, ma angjun. Biyomb chin kuḡay mer. Gor nokom ak mey; chinup Jiwdā biynimb gok diy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip diy gip. Jiwdā biynimb gipay rek, kumbak tikey niḡiy ma dip; chin biyn-

imb an an Jiysis chinup nen kumimb angiy gos niñon, chinup dip.

³¹ Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niñjun apiyn ak; nimb angningambim, “Low minim ak kirgiyañ angiy asap angningambim.” Kun angiy ma apiyn. Yand apiyn ak; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, angip rek giyakniñ, low minim ak amrep yimb giningamb angiy apiyn.

Gor Ebrahim Nup Bi Suñ-tep Yand Angak

4 Chin Jiwda biynimb, basind yes chinup kiñiñ giy tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikey mindpun ak mey; binak Ebrahim. Pen Gor Ebrahim nup dak ak, ar akay niñiy dak? ² Low minim ak niñrep gek nup, bi suñ-tep angiy dak angjun? Ak kun ma angjun. Biynimb low ar ak niñiy gipay gok, mindrep gipun angiy, yimb kiyk key dand araneningambay; Gor niñek tep ma giningamb. ³ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor niñind angip angiy, nup gosimb niñek mey; bi suñ-tep yand angiy dak angyak.”

⁴ Nuk tap ar bap gek niñiy dembikop ak; tap ar kun ak gamb dip angiy apnup ak pen; nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, nup yikop dak.

⁵ Gor chinup gip miñ ar ak key yimb. Chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindpun gok yikop dip. Low ar ak niñon, biynimb suñ-tep yand angiy ma dip; chinup simb niñimb rek, nup gosimb niñon, “Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok angip.”

⁶⁻⁸ Minim aspiyn biy rek, basind yes chin Depiyt kunep, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindey, Gor niñiy kirgek, suñ-tep mindpay rek, tep gakniñ mindeningambay. Tap siy tap timey giyak minim ak, tip ma angningamb

ak niñiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay angak.”

⁹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiñ mindey, Gor gach kuyip niñiy kirgek, tep gakniñ mindpay aspun kun gok an? Biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low keykey ar kun gok giying, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok nep akan; biynimb yikop nup gosimb niñbay gok sek? Mey, biynimb yikop gok sesek.

¹⁰ Yenen: Ebrahim, basind chin wosrey yimb ak, kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, nup dek, bi suñ-tep nuk mindyingip. ¹¹ Kisen Gor angak, “Ebrahim bi yip ker mindip ak, nuk key yimb mindip ak niñyañ angiy,” nup angak, “Nand bi suñ-tep yand mindpan rek, kumbak tikninin angak,” kumbak tikak. Gor gak kun ak niñbun; biynimb kumbak ma tikpay ak pen; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, gosimb niñey, Gor kuyip biynimb suñ-tep yand angiy dek mey, Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk gok mindpay.

¹² Kiyk nep mer, biynimb kumbak tikpay gok kunep. Ebrahim kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñying nep, mindyingip rek mindpay gok, Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk mindpay.

¹³ Pen Ebrahim low ar gok niñiy gek, Gor nup bi suñ-tep yand angiy ma dak. Nup gosimb niñak rek niñiy, bi suñ-tep yand angiy, nup minim angay angak, “Nand kiñiñ giy gey, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok yip, biynimb okok mangiysek kond mindeningambim angak.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor minim giningayn angiy angayak kun ak, low ar ak niñiy giningambay biynimb gok kuyip ma angak; nup gosimb niñningambay gok kuyip angak. Mer ak, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, yesek angiy nup gosimb niñbay. Pen biynimb low ar ak kindik giy Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angiy gos niñbay gok, minim Ebrahim nup giniñ-

gayn angiy angayak ak ma diningambay rek, low minim ak timbrikiy, yiwur yomb diningambay.

¹⁶Kun ak niñbun; Gor minim giniñgayn angiy angayak kun ak, biynimb Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbay gok kuyip angak. Nuk angip rek gey niñiy ma dip; tap bap gey mer; kuyip yikop simb niñiy dip. Pen Ebrahim gak rek gipay biynimb gok dining, chinup Jiwda biynimb low angñak gok nep ma dip; nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip mangiysek dip. ¹⁷Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yand aspiyn ak mey, ñi pañ nand kuñay mindiy, miñmon keykey kuñaynep mindeningambay angak.” Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niñbun biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek, basind yes Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk yimb mindpun. Gor Biyomb chin kun ak nuk key yimb gip. Biynimb kumemb gok gek tikjakpay; tap gunap “Gañ” angek giningamb.

Ebrahim Gor Nup Gosimb Niñak Rek Niñjun

¹⁸Pen Ebrahim ñapan tiknimuñ rek ma ayek, Gor minim angay angak, “Nand kiñiñ giy, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok, kiñiñ keykey kuñay yimb mindeningambim.” Kun angek, Ebrahim niñind angip angiy, gos sek mindiy mey, angak rek ñi pañ nuk gok gap rek akan, kamb kilup rek, kuñay yimb nep mindpay.

¹⁹Pen kiykber ñapan bap ma tikiy; mind dand amiy, Aysek nup Gor angak rek tikrik ñin ak, Sera yip Ebrahim yip, beriyminay giy tokiy yimb ayrik. Ebrahim simiy nuk ñin jiwiy onep kangol ak amnak ak mey; ñapan tiknimiy rek ma ayak. Pen Ebrahim angak, ^{20–21}“Ak tap yomb mer; Gor Biyomb key yimb ak yip ñapan tikningamban angip ak, niñind angip angiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.” ²²Ebrahim gak kun

ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek, bi suñ-tep yand angak.” ²³Gor kuyip gosimb ñek tikiyak kun ak, Ebrahim nep niñnimuñ angiy ma tikiyak. ²⁴Chinup biynimb suñ-tep yand angningamb gok mangiysek niñningiy angiy tikiyak. Kun ak chin biynimb Gor nep gek, Jiysis kumiy tip tikjakip angiy niñbun gok angyak. ²⁵Pen tap siy tap timey giy asin mindonuk rek, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumak. Kumek tip gek tikjakak rek, asin yomb wilikak kun ak, suñ aynimuñ rek ayip.

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñon Biynimb Suñ-tep Yand Angningamb

5^{1–2}Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy gak kun ak, nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun ak; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mind tep yimb gipun. Miñmon chinup angayip ak amiy, nuk yip mindeningambun angiy, tep gakiñ mindpun.

^{3–4}Pen Krays nup chingiy mindon, miker gunap apek apun, “Miker wip rek Krays nup chingrep yimb ginjun angiy,” nup chingrep yimb gambun mey; Gor “Tep gipim angek,” gos sek mindiy, miñmiñ gipun.

⁵Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek, namb chinup biyañ key yimb ayek, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay gipun ak; niñind nup kond mindying gos sek mindpun.

⁶Pen chin biynimb man ar biy mindpun gok timey gon gon, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, miñiy ñiyand yokep ñin ak wip angiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumak. ⁷Per biynimb gunap biynimb gunap kuyip nen kumun angiy ma kumbay. Pen ñin nokom nokom biynimb gunap, biynimb tep yimb bap niñiy, chin kuyip nen kumon, kiyk kim amniyañ angiy, kumningambay akan ma niñbun. ⁸Pen

chin Gor ker ma mindonuk ñin ak, chinup timey gipay angiy niñiy ma kirgag; chinup wasemb yimb ay Ñinuk nup monmon yokek apiy, kumak.

⁹Kun ak likañ nuk yapek ak, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun rek, kor yomb niñningambay ñin ak, chin suñ-tep nep mindoningambun. ¹⁰Biynimb ñangep nuk mindonuk ñin ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup di nuk yip jimñiy ayak ak mey, tikjakiy am Nop yip mindip rek, tap bap chinup ginimuñ rek ma ayip! ¹¹Pen kun ak nep mer; Gor chinup dip ak Krays nep gek dip ak mey, miñiy kuyipapiy yimb dand aranying, tep gakniñ mindpun.

Andam Layn Nuk Kumbay; Jiysis Layn Nuk Permindep Dipay

¹²Pen tap siy tap timey giy kumemb ak, Andam kiñiñ giy gek mey, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb tikayep nuk gok mangiysek wilikek kumbay. Yenen: Gor niñek, Andam gak kun ak, chin biynimb tikayep nuk gok mangiysek ginuk. Ñin kun ak chinup ma tikyak ak pen; chin yip ginuk.

¹³Kun ak mey, tap siy tap timey gep gos ak man ar biy nind mindek; Mosis low minim ak, kisen angñak. Low ak ma niñiy timey gey, Gor niñiy kirginingamb angningambun ak pen; Andam kumak ak, Gor low minim ak timbrikiy kumak. ¹⁴Andam kiñiñ giy timey gek, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb gok kuyip wilikek, mangiysek kum dand ap ap, Mosis low angñak ñin ak awak. Gunap low ma timbrikyak ak pen; Andam gak rek kumyak. Pen Jiysis mankumb biy apiy kumek mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nuk gak rek tikjakiy, kim mindeningambay.

¹⁵Bi omiñal kun ak keykey yimb girik. Andam kiñiñ giy tap siy tap

timey gek, biynimb nuk kuñaynep kumbay. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Jiysis nup yikop yokek apiy gek mey, biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶Andam tap siy tap timey nokom yimb ak gek, minim yomb ak awak. Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy, nuk yip di jimñining key yimb gak. Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey kuñay ginuk rek yiwur dek mey, chin kim amjun rek ayak.

¹⁷Nind bi nokom bap tap siy tap timey gek, asiñ kilis timey yimb kun ak chinup mangiysek wilikip. Pen kisen bi nokom bap key chinup simb niñak rek, di jimñinim angiy kumek mey, nup chingon, niñind biynimb suñ-tep yand yimb gok angiy chinup dek, nup tep gakniñ yip nep mindeningambun.

¹⁸Kun ak Andam tap siy tap timey nokom bap gek, biynimb mangiysek asiñ kun ak wilikek, yiwur yomb dipay; Krays ñin nokom bap Nop angak rek niñdiy gek, biynimb nup chingipay gok, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁹Bi nokom bap Gor nup minim ak timbrikak rek, biynimb kuñaynep kuyip asiñ ayip. Kun ak rek pen Bi nokom bap Nop minim angak rek niñdiy kumek mey, biynimb kuñaynep suñ-tep ayingamb.

²⁰Pen nind tap siy tap timey giying, yikop gispun angiy gi mindon mey, low minim ak angñak. Angñek, low gok niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipun ak yenen gipun angiy gos ak niñon, chinup simb niñiy dip.

²¹Asiñ kun ak kilis yimb; key kim amjun rek ma mindip ak pen; Gor chinup simb niñimb ak kunep, tap kilis yimb ak mey; mam nind chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy tikjakak ak mey, biynimb nup chingipun gok kim amningambun.

**“Jiysis Yip Kumiy Kum Sakiy
Ginuk Angiy,” Timey Gep
Gos Ar Ak Ma Ninjun**

6 Gor chinup simb ninimb kun ak, biynimb gunap angningambay, “Tap siy tap timey monmon giying mindon, Gor ninjiy kirkakniy, yimb nup arana angningambay.” ² Pen minim yesek kun ak rek chin ma angjun. Tap siy tap timey giy mey, Jiysis yip kumnuk. Miñiy nup ker mindpun ak, ar kun ak ker ma mindpun. ³ Nimb ninbim; chin biynimb Krays Jiysis yip jimñiy mindonjun angiy ñing pikpun gok, “Nuk kumak rek jimñiy kumnuk angiy,” ñing pikpun. ⁴ Pen Krays kumek, kamb minggan ak komey, Nop biyomb key yimb ak gek, tip tikjakiy kim mindip rek; chinup kunep gek, kim kisenimb mindpun.

⁵ Kun ak, Krays yip jimñiy kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, nuk tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip rek, chin kunep tikjakiy kim mindeningambun. ⁶ Chin ninbun; miñ timey giyingipun ak, Krays mon kiros bak biyoñ kumek pungrikak ak mey, miñ ar kun ak kirgiy mind tep giningambun. ⁷ Biynimb kum sakiy gipay gok, tap timey gep gos ak ma ayip.

⁸ Krays yip kumnuk angiy ninbun biynimb gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambun ak kunep ninbun. ⁹ Nop gek tikjakak rek, tip ak ma kumningamb, per mindeningamb. ¹⁰ Tap siy tap timey gon gon, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakiy am Nop yip mindpiyr.

¹¹ Kun ak mey, Krays Jiysis yip wilikiy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kum sakiy gipun angiy, gos tumind nimb ak mangiysek Gor ker amnimuñ. ¹² Mer ak, gos timey nimb ak, nimbip tiwning dand amningamb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹³ Pen gos timey nimb ak, mumbwak nimbip gok liping dand amek tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb. Jiysis yip kumiy tikjakpun rek ayip ak ninjiy, Gor nup di-

rep ginjun angiy, gos tumind nimb ak mangiysek nup ker amnimuñ.

¹⁴ Nind low minim ar ak ninjiy gun angiy gi dand amiy, tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek giyingipim. Pen miñiy kun ak ker ma mindpim. Gor nimbip simb ninjiy dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nup chingiy mey, tap siy tap timey gok kirkiningambim.

**Suñ Mindpun Rek, Suñ-tep Ar
Anep Gon Amnimuñ**

¹⁵ Pen Gor low ar ak gon ninjiy chinup ma dinigamb; nuk key chinup simb ninjiy, Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angiy kumak rek dinigamb ak; tap siy tap timey ginep mindonjun? Mer! Kun ma ginjun. ¹⁶ Kun gon, gos yomb chin ak, ar kun ak amek, ar kun ak giy, kumningambun. Pen Gor angip rek gun angiy gon amek mey; nuk gek suñ-tep mindeningambun.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind nimbip tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek, ar kun ak giyingipim ak pen; kisen Gor minim ak ninjiy dipik ak mey; Gor nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen nimb key kilis ma mindpim rek, angrep gen, niñrep gim angiy aspiyn.

Nind gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amek, tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, timey yimb nep giyingipim. Pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpim rek, gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amnimuñ, Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak nep. ²⁰ Nind tap siy tap timey ar ak giy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak ma yimb giyingipim. ²¹ Pen giyingipim kun ak, miñiy ninjiy apim, “Tap yerip tep ak diy, per kun giyingipun apim.” Biynimb kun gipay gok, miñmon timey ak amiy, yiwur yomb ak per dipay.

²² Pen Gor gek, tap asiñ kun gok kirgiy, nup ker mindpim ak; biynimb suñ-tep gok mindiy, perper nep mindeningambim. ²³ Yenen: tap siy tap timey gep ar ak giy, yiwur yomb

diningambay; pen Jiysis Krays Biyomb chinup tungasik dak ak nup diy, perper nep mindeningambay.

Low Minim Ak Kirgiy, Bi Kumiy Tikjakak Anup Dinjun

7 Nimb mam ay low minim angey niñbim gok. Chin Krays yip kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, minim ar gunap angning gispiyn. Nimb niñbim; biynimb kim mindyakniñ, kuyip low minim niñnimimb angningambay ak pen; kumeningambay miker kuyip gunap ma mindeningamb.

²⁻³ Minim bak kun okok rek bap mindip. Biyn ak nungumiy mindakniñ, am bi kisenimb bap niñiy deningamb, nup angningambay, “Low timbrikpan” angningambay. Pen nungumiy kumek, am bi kisenimb niñiy diningamb ak, minim ma mindip; “Low timbrikpan angiy,” ma angningambay.

⁴ Kun ak rek nimb mam ay Krays nup wilikiy mindpim gok, nuk yip kumbik rek, low minim chichiy diyingipim ak kirgiy, bi kumiy tikjakak anup chichiy dipim ak mey; miñiy Gor nup tep ginimuj ar ak ginimimb rek ayip.

⁵ Nind Krays nup ma dinuk ñin ak, low minim ar anep kindik ginjun angiy mindyngipun ak pen; gos timey pang ayek mindrep ma giy, Gor yip mindep rek ma ayak. ⁶ Pen miñiy Krays yip kumiy tikjakiy mindpun rek ayip ak, Jiwda low minim tikyak ar ak niñiy ma gipun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak niñiy gipun.

Low Mindip Rek, Tap Siy Tap Timey Gipun Ak Angiy Niñbun

⁷ Kun ak yerip angjun? Gor low minim angke angyak ak, minim timey angip angjun? Mer! Ak kun ma angjun.

Nind bi asiñ mindenik ak ma niñnik. Pen low minim ak niñiy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angiy niñrep ginik. Low minim ar bap tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok, yip rek mindombikop angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb angey,” gos kun ak niñnik rek, bi asiñ mindenik ak niñrep ginik. Yikop ak ma niñbinip. ⁸ Gor low minim ak tep ak pen; yand bi timey mindpiyn rek, gos timund yip ak per lipiñg dand amimb, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. Pen low ak mindamb mey, tap siy tap timey magep angiy niñbun.

⁹ Yand nind ma niñiy, mind tep gipiyn angnik. Pen kisen low minim kun ak angeyak, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpiyn; tap siy tap timey giy, ¹⁰ bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn angiy niñnik.

Kun ak low minim ak kindik giy, perper mindonjun rek ayip ak pen; yip angey niñen, tap siy tap timey ginik rek, kumiy Gor yip perper mindenim rek ma ayak. ¹¹ Gor low nuk ak tep ak pen; yand bi tap siy tap timey gep ak, ar kun ak giy perper mindeningayn angiy, gi dand amiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak; miker yomb dinim rek ayak.

¹² Kun ak chin niñbun; Gor low minim ak tep mindip. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ar ak kunep, minim tep yipund giy nep mindip ak mey; ¹³ Gor low minim tep ak angey niñbun rek, miker yomb ak ma diningambun; tap siy tap timey gipun rek, miker yomb kun ak diningambun. Pen nuk chinup low ayak kun ak, gos bap key niñiy ma ayak; tap siy tap timey gipun gach yomb sikerek mindip ak, niñningiy angiy ayak.

Tap Ma Gun Apun Gok Nep Gipun

¹⁴ Chin niñbun; low minim ak Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek tikyak ak pen; gos timund yip ak per amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, tap tep giyn angiy niñbiyn ar ak ma gipiyn; tap timey ma giyn angiy niñbiyn ar anep gipiyn. Pen yenen kun gipiyn ak ma niñbiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak low ak tep mindip

angiy niñbiyn rek, yiruk gakniñ, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

¹⁷Yand key timey giyn angiy, ma gipiyn; pen bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, gos timey ak key namb yip biyañ pang ayek mey, tap siy tap timey kun gok gipiyn.

¹⁸Yand niñbiyn; namb yip akyañ mind tep ma gip. Gor low ar ak giyn angiy, gi dand amiy ma gipiyn; ¹⁹tap ma giyn angiy niñbiyn ar ak gipiyn. ²⁰Yip gip kun ak, Andam yip yiñ ñak rek mey kun gip.

²¹Kun ak, tep ar ak giyn angiy, per timey ar ak nep gipiyn. ²²Yip tep gip, Gor low tep ar ak pen; ²³mumbwak yand ak yip tiwning dand amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

²⁴Yip kun gek gek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindenim rek ayip ak, an yip gek mind tep giningayn? ²⁵Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nep! Gor nup “Tep” apiyn!

Pen minim apiyn biy, kun giy mindip: gos yand amimb Gor nup ak pen; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Ñakniñ Gi Dand Amiy Mey Perper Mindoningambun

8¹⁻²Pen chin Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, tap siy tap timey giy kumbay ar ak kirpun. Krays yip mindpun kun ak, Gor chinup kor ma giningamb. ³Pen biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor low ar ak gi dand amiy, mind tep ginjun rek ma ayek, Ñinuk key tap siy tap timey ma gip ak chinup nen angiy, yokek apiy kumak. ⁴Chinup nen kumak rek, Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar anep giyng, gos timey wip ar ak kirginingambun. Pen nuk gos ñakniñ, gi dand amiyng, low minim gunap ma timbrikniñgambun.

⁵⁻⁶Biynimb gos timey apek, ar kun ak gey amimb gok kumiy, am Gor yip

ma mindeningambay. Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñek gey amimb gok, Gor nup tep giningamb ar anep gun angiy, gipay ak mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giningambay.

⁷Biynimb gos kiyk keynep niñiy gipay gok, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Kiyk biynimb nuk ma mindiy, angip rek ma yimb gipay. ⁸Biynimb kun gok mindrep gey, nup tep ginimur rek ma ayip.

⁹Pen nimb biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek yip mindpim gok, gos key niñbim ar ak ma gipim; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak gipim. Biynimb Krays Kawnan yip ma mindpay gok, nup ker ma mindpay. ¹⁰Pen gos timund nindnimb ak nuk yip kumek, suñ-tep mindpim rek, gos yomb nimb ak amimb; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak. ¹¹Gor Ñinuk Krays nup gek tip tikjakak Kawnan ak dipim ak mey; nimbip kunep gek kim kisenimb ay, am nuk yip perper mindeningambim.

¹²Kun ak mam ay sikop. Chin yerginjun? Gos chinup ak key wip rek ginjun? Ak mer! ¹³Ar kun ak gon amek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindeningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun.

¹⁴Chin niñbun: chin biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ girapun gok, ñapan nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Kun ak nind pirikyngipun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos yerip rek ñiningamb angiy, jep diy, biynimb yikop wong giñemb rek ak ma mindonjun. Yenen; Kawnan nuk ak chin yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ, ñapan nuk mindpun ak niñrep giy, nup “Bapiy! Bapiy!” apun.

¹⁷Kun ak ñapan nuk mindpun ak mey; Ñinuk Krays nup direp gip rek, chinup kunep giningamb. Pen Krays nup anggiwi timey giyak rek, chinup kunep timey gining gey ma pirikiy, Krays nup sakiy ma goningambun; Ñinuk nup direp gak rek, chinup kunep giningamb.

Kisen Mindrep Giningambun

¹⁸Yand niġen: Krays nup chingiy mindon miker gunap giningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop giningamb. Am nuk yip mindrep giningambun ñin ak, tep yimb giningamb.

^{19–20}Tap gayak okok maŋgiysek, miñiy mindrep ginimuj rek ma ayip. Gip kun ak, Gor giningamb angak rek nep gip. Nuk angak, “Tap gaynik gok gen, mindrep ma giy, gi dam dam kisen tip ak gen, mindrep giningamb angak.”

²¹Tap gayak kun gok, nind mindrep ma giningamb. Chinup biynimb gok gek ñapan nuk yimb ay, nuk yip mind tep giningambun ñin ak nep; tap yikop kun gok gek mindrep giningamb.

²²Chin niġbun: tap Gor gayak kun gok maŋgiysek mindrep giningamb ak pen; miñiy ñin biy, biyn ñapan tikniġ gey yiwur gip rek ak gi mindip. ²³Pen nuk chinup pisnep diniġ, Kawnan nuk yokek apiy yip mindpun gok kunep apun, “Ñin akay rek kim kisenimb ay, ñapan nuk yimb yipund giy mindeniġambun angiy,” lum ar biy miker gakniġ kond mindpun.

²⁴Nup chingon chinup diniġamb angiy, gos sek mindon mey, chinup dak. Pen ñin kun ak chinup pisnep dipkop ak; miñiy gos sek mindiy, ñin kisen ak ma kond mindombinup; pisnep kim kisenimb ay, mindombinup. ²⁵Pen chinup kisen direp giningamb ak niġiy mey, yiruk gakniġ ma kond mindpun; gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁶Biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup kond nep mindip. Chinup miker yimb gek, Gor nup angniġjun apun ak pen; minim yerip ak diy angjun angon, Kawnan nuk chinup kosyam angep rek ayek niġiy, Gor nup angniġimb. ²⁷Gor gos chin niġbun ar gok maŋgiysek keykey niġimb ak mey; Kawnan nuk ak miker chinup gip ak

niġiy angniġek, angip rek gip. Yenen: Kawnan nuk angniġamb ak, Gor giyn angiy niġimb ar anep angniġamb.

²⁸Kun ak mey, Gor chinup diniġ gek, nup gosimb niġbun biynimb gok, kond mindakniġ, tap gunap key ma giningamb; nuk niġek mindrep giningambun ar anep chinup giningamb. ²⁹Pen ar kun anep, Gor biynimb nuk diniġ niġak gok kuyip angak, “Yand gen kiy Ñiyand Krays mindrep gip rek mindrep gey mey; numam nunay kisen nuk gok kuġay yimb mindeniġambay angak.” ³⁰Kun ak chinup diniġ, suk angak nup ker amon angip, “Tap siy tap timey gipik ak niġiy kirgispiyn. Kun ak yand yip jimñiy mindiy mey; yand bi tep kun ak key mindpiyn rek mindeniġambim angip.”

Chinup Wasemb Ay Kond Mindrep Gip

³¹Pen chinup kun giy direp gip ak, an chinup timey giningamb? Mer yimb! ³²Gor nuk ma pirikiy, Ñinuk ak chinup nen angiy yokek apiy kumak ak niġbun: chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun. ³³Pen Gor gek suġ-tep mindpun ak, an rek chinup kor giningamb? ³⁴Bi kun ak rek bap ma mindpay. Nuk key Ñinuk nup angak, ap chinup angiy kumiy tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindiy, chinup nen Nop nup angniġ mindip.

³⁵Krays chinup wasemb yimb ayip ak, tap yerip ak gek jimñiy ma mindoniġambun?

Miker gunap giningamb akan,
kosyam mindeniġambun akan,
gos yomb niġningambun akan,
yiwan yomb apek akan,
chech ma mindek akan,
Krays ker mindpay angiy chinup timey
giningambay akan,

ñangningambay akan, tap yerip ak gek, Krays yip jimñiy ma mindoningambun?

³⁶ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Nip ker mindpun rek, chinup niñey, kanj siypsiyp tap gok rek ayek, ñangayun anggiy nep niñbay angyak.”

³⁷ Kun ak kumemb rek mindpun ak pen; Krays, bi chinup simb niñiy kumak ak yip mindiy, tep gakniñ nep mindpun.

³⁸ Ar kun ak yand niñrep yimb gipiyn; mindeningambun akan kumningambun ak, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeningamb. Tap bap chinup tungasik key aynimuñ rek ma ayip. Gor enjol nuk gok, Seytan kichekiy nuk gok, tap kalrimey gok, tap miñiy mindip gok, tap kisen mindeningamb gok, ³⁹ tap nukyon mindip gok, tap nukyan mindip gok, tap yerip yerip mindip okok mangiysek, tap bap chinup kun giningiy rek ma ayip. Krays mindip rek, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeningamb.

Gor Gosimb Nuk Key Niñiy Jiwda Kay Kuyip Dining Gak

9 Yand Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, yesek ma angningayn. Gor Kawnan ak namb yip biyan, “Niñind nep angning gispan angip.” ²⁻³ Biynimb yand Yisrel kay, Krays nup ma dipay gok, kisen kor giy yiwur yomb diningambay ak, yip simb timey giy gos kun anep ayip. Minim kun ak niñind nep aspiyn. Kinjer mindek, yand kuyip nen yiwur den, kiy pen kim ambiyap.

⁴ Pen Gor Yisrel kay kuyip, ñapan yand mindeyan anggiy gek, kiyk low minim ak niñiy, melik tep nup ak niñiy, kuyip minim giningayn anggiy angayak gok niñiy, nup angniñep ar ak niñiy gipay. ⁵ Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, tik dand amiy apiy giy kuyip tikyak. Kiñiñ nokom kun anep tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays

nup biyimb rek tikayey, nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, biynimb mangiysek kond mindip! Kun ak yimb nup ak nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁶ Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip dining angak ak pen, gunap nup kirgey, biynimb nuk rek ma ayip. ⁷⁻⁹ Kiyk apay, “Basind yes chin Ebrahim kiñiñ nuk mindpun rek, Gor chinup diningamb apay” ak pen; kuyip ma diningamb. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, “Simiy kisen ak, biyn nand Sera ni bap tikningamb angek,” niñind angip anggiy niñmindi, angak rek ni ak tikrik. Kisen nup minim ar nokom kun anep minim angaying angak, “Nak sek, ñapan nak gok sek biynimb yand mindeningambim angak.” Pen ñapan nuk tikek tikey amnak gok kuyip mangiysek ma angak. Yenen; minim bap angak, “Ñinak Aysek tikek tikey amningamb gok nep, Ebrahim ñapan nuk angningambay angak.” Kun ak niñbun: minim giningayn anggiy angayak kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim tikek tikey wip gok kuyip mangiysek ma angak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbay biynimb gok kuyip nep angak.

¹⁰⁻¹³ Pen biynimb gok low ar ak gey niñiy akan; ar gunap gey niñiy kuyip ma dip; biynimb nuk key simb niñimb gok kuyip dip. Wosrey Aysek biynuk Rebeka, ni pirengiy ma tikak won ak, Gor nup angak, “Ni nand nind tikningamban ak, biyomb rek ma mindeningamb; nuk ñinak kisen ak nup wong giñiningamb angak.” Pen minim bap Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yisow nup niñen yip tep ma gip; Jekop nup niñen yip tep gip angyak.”

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Gip

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor yipund giy ma gip angjun? Mer! Nuk yipund giy nep gip.

¹⁵ Nuk Mosis nup angak,

“Biynimb mapin niḡning mapin niḡniḡ-gayn. Simb niḡning gos yand key niḡiy simb niḡningayn angak.”

¹⁶ Kun ak niḡbun; nuk biynimb gok dining, gipay ar ak niḡiy akan; biynimb gunap anggey ma dip; nuk key simb niḡimb rek kuyip dip.

¹⁷ Baybol buk minim bap tikyak ak; Yijip nimb biyomb Perow; Yisrel biynimb kuyip won ak ‘Amningambim’ won ak ‘Ma amningambim’ anggiy angek angek, Gor Perow nup gos timey ak ḡinen ḡek kindiy amek angak, “Kun gipan ak nip timey gen, yip Biyomb yimb ak niḡiy minim kun ak ang amiy apiy gey, yimb yip ak miḡmon okok maḡgiyseḡ amningamb angak.” ¹⁸ Kun ak niḡbun: Gor gos nuk key niḡimb rek, biynimb gunap kuyip simb niḡiy dip; biynimb gunap kuyip ḡinen gek, gos timey kiyk niḡbay ak kindiy amek, nup ma dipay.

¹⁹ Nimb gunap Gor gip kun ak rek niḡiy angningambim, “Nuk nep gek gos kiyk ak kindiy amek, yenen pen mindrep ma gipim anggiy kuyip minim yomb angningamb angningambim.”

²⁰ Kun angningambim ak pen; nimb Biyomb an rek mindiy, minim nup ak day diningambim?

Bi bap man ak diy, siḡgey tiyn ak gayek, yip yenen kun giy gaypan anggiy ma angningamb. Mer yimb! ²¹ Bi siḡgey tiyn giningamb ak, nup key niḡek tep giningamb rek giningamb. Man band nokom bap tungrik dand apiy, tiyn tep bap, tiyn monmon bap gining giningamb. Ak minim ma mindip. ²² Kun ak rek mey Gor gip. Nuk biynimb tap timey gi mindpay gok niḡek, yiruk yimb gek, kilis nuk mindip ak niḡyaḡ anggiy, kuyip timey ginimuḡ ak pen; biynimb gunap dining niḡayak rek, kuyip kasek kun ma gip. ²³ Pen nuk bi tep biynimb simb niḡimb ak, biynimb niḡyaḡ anggiy; chinup dining niḡayak gok simb niḡiy diningamb ak; gos nuk key niḡimb rek

giningamb. ²⁴ Chinup dining niḡak kun ak, Jiwda gok nep mer: biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep dining niḡak. ²⁵ Minim ar kun ak rek, Hoseya Gor minim anggiy angak:

“Toymenik, biynimb yand ma anggiy-ingipiyn gok kuyip, biynimb yand angningayn. Pen wasemb ma ay-ingipiyn gok, kisen wasemb yimb ayingayn. ²⁶ Nind biynimb yand mindpim anggiy angen, ma niḡyigipay miḡmon okok, kisen Gor Biyomb permindep ak, ḡapan nuk mindpay angningambay angak.”

²⁷ Pen bi Gor minim anggep Asaya minim bap tikiy angak:

“Yisrel kay, kamb kilup rek kuḡaynep mindeningambay ak pen; yep kaw bap nep kim amningambay.

²⁸ Yenen: ḡin kun ak apek, Gor biynimb man ar biy mindiy timey gipay gok kuyip, pen giningamb ak; kasek gi day jiwḡiningamb angak.”

²⁹ Giningamb kun ak, Asaya nind angak:

“Biyomb sikerek ak, chinup Jiwda biynimb yep kaw bap nep kirginingamb. Nuk biynimb simb niḡimb rek, gunap mindeningambun; yikop ak Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip pisenep yin simbok amnak rek ak, chinup gipkop angak.”

Jiwda Kay Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niḡyak

³⁰ Kun ak niḡim! Biynimb Jiwda mer gok nind, mindrep giy Gor yip jimḡiy mindenjun anggiy gos ak ma niḡyak ak pen; miḡiy nup gosimb niḡiy, nuk yip jimḡiy mindpay. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nind Gor low minim ak diy, angip angip rek ginjun anggiy ak pen; miḡiy nuk yip jimḡiy ma mindpay. ³² Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niḡiy mer; chin key ar gunap giy, nuk yip jimḡiy mindeningambun anggiy, kamb tep ayak ar ak amningiy rek min-

dakniŋ, tomb kiyk ak aldeŋ apyap pikpay. ³³ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Niŋim! Yand miŋmon Sayon kamb tep ak ayen, biynimb gok tomb kiyk ak ar kun ak aldeŋ, apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup gosimb niŋningambay gok, kor giy nambiŋ ma diniŋambay angyak.”

10 Mam ay sikop. Biynimb yand Yisrel kay Gor ker ma mindpay ak; yip miker gek, nup per angniŋbiyn. ² Yand niŋbiyn: chin Gor biynimb nuk mindon angyi, kilis yimb gipay ak pen; gos niŋrep giy ma gipay. ³ Kiyk Gor biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb suŋ-tep yand angyi dip minim ar ak ma niŋiy, gos key niŋbay rek, low ar ak gon chinup diniŋamb angyi gi dand amiy, apyap pikpay. ⁴ Pen low nuk ayak junj ak Krays nep. Yenen: Gor low ak mindakniŋ, biynimb gok suŋ-tep ma mindpun angyi Krays nup gosimb niŋningambay, Nop kuyip diy, biynimb suŋ-tep yand angningamb.

Biynimb Gok Nup Angniŋey Kuyip Diniŋamb

⁵ Mosis Yisrel kay kuyip angak, “Low minim ak diy suŋ-tep mindning, low angip angip rek giy mey, kim aminŋambim angak.” ⁶ Pen Gor biynimb Krays nup gosimb niŋiy, suŋ-tep mindeningambay minim ar ak angyi angak, “Semb biyoŋ nimb rek ma am poŋind winiŋambim; ⁷ ber nukyaŋ nimb rek ma am poŋind winiŋambim; ⁸ minim kun ak par okok ma mindip. Minim per apim ar anep angak.” Minim angak kun ak mey, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy nuk yip jimniy mindoningambun angyi, minim per angniŋbun ak.

⁹ Kun ak, Krays Gor Niŋuk ak mey tikjakip angyi, gos niŋmindiy; Jiysis nep Biyomb yand angyi miseŋ angningambim ak, Gor nimbip biynimb suŋ-tep

yand angyi diniŋamb. ¹⁰ Yenen: Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbun rek, Gor chinup dinimuŋ rek ayip; pen Biyomb chin angyi, miseŋ apun rek chinup pisnep dip. ¹¹ Wosrey Baybol buk ak, minim tikay angyak, “Biynimb an an nup gosimb niŋningambay gok, Gor nup niŋiy ŋawil ma diniŋambay angyak.”

¹² Jiwda biynimb gok key diy; Jiwda biynimb mer gok key diy ma giniŋamb. Biyomb nokom mindip rek, biynimb akay akay nup gosimb niŋiy angniŋbay gok direp yimb gip. ¹³ Ar kun anep angyi angyak, “Biynimb gok nup angniŋey, kuyip diniŋamb angyak.” ¹⁴ Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Biynimb gunap minim tep nup ak dand apyap niŋiy rek, nup gosimb niŋiy nup angniŋbinup. ¹⁵ Gor bi minim tep nup angniŋemb gunap ma yokip ak, yergiy minim tep nup ak niŋjun angningambim.” Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb Gor minim dand opay gok, tep yimb dand opay angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen bi Asaya Gor minim tep ak angek, biynimb gunap ma niŋey, nuk Gor nup angak, “Chin minim tep nip ak angon, ma nep dipay angak.” ¹⁷ Gor minim ak timund pik niŋmindiy nep, nup gosimb niŋbay. Minim kun ak, Krays minim tep ak. ¹⁸ Pen Yisrel kay minim kun ak angey ma niŋyak angyi ma angep. Kiyk nind niŋyak ak mey; Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Minim tep kun ak miŋmon okok kind kind, mangiysek yimb amimb angyak.” ¹⁹ Pen nimbip tip ak aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb minim kun ak ma niŋyak angyi ma angnimimb; kiyk nind niŋyak. Mosis Gor minim ak tikiy angak:

“Yand biynimb sakiy sek wikan gunap kuyip diy, direp gen, nimb Yisrel biynimb miluk yapek, chinup rek kun ma gip angyi niŋningambim angak.”

²⁰ Pen bi Asaya miseŋ yimb angyi angak:

“Gor angip, ‘Biynimb yip ma niḡbay tuḡ-
goḡ okok, yimb yip ak ṇin gunap ma
apay ak pen; kisen kuyip dingingayn
angip’ angak.”

²¹ Pen Yisrel gipay rek minim ak angiy angak:

“Gor angip ‘Owim angiy, per ṇinan gi gi
mer niḡy kirpiyn.

Kiyk alemb alemb ṇiy, gos kiyk key
niḡbay rek nep gipay angip’ angak.”

Yisrel Kuyip Pisnep Ma Kirgip

11 Kun ak Gor Yisrel biynimb gok
kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Yand
kunep, Yisrel nimb. Ebrahim tikek tik
dand amiy, Benjamin nup tikey, nund
pen tik dand amiy apiy gak kiṇiḡ ak,
yand mindpiyn. ²Gor biynimb wosrey
dining niḡak gok kuyip ma kirgip. Yi-
layja nup kesim Baybol buk tikyak ak
niḡbim. Yilayja Gor nup angniḡy angak:

³“Yisrel biynimb gok mangiysek nip
kirgiy, kamb bind giy tap pik simbonḡi-
pay ak, piklak pikey amdek, bi minim
nip angep gok kuyip pik ay gipay. Yand
nokom mindpiyn ak pen; yip kunep
pikayun angiy, yuk taspay angak.”

⁴ Angek, Gor nup pen angak:

“Bi yand kuḡay yimb nep, sepen tawsin
mindpay ak, Bal gor yesek anup,
biyomb chin angiy, ma angniḡbay
angak.”

⁵ Kun ak rek miṇiy, Yisrel biynimb
kuḡaynep Gor nup kirpay ak pen; chinup
gunap dining gos niḡayak gok simb niḡy
dip. ⁶ Pen low ar ak niḡon akaḡ, tap ar
gunap key gon niḡy ma dip; nuk bi tep
biynimb angdep ak mey; chinup simb
niḡy dip. Tap bap gon niḡy dembikop,
chinup simb niḡy dip apnup ak, yesek
apnup. ⁷ Kun ak Yisrel biynimb low ar
ak giy, Gor yip jimṇiy mindoningambun
angiy tiḡy ay gipay ak pen; nuk yip
jimṇiy ma mindpay. Nuk dining niḡayak
gok nep dip; gunap pen minim nup ak
niḡy, niḡbun ma niḡbun tikpay.

⁸ Wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:
“Gor kuyip gek, wisin kiniy, windin koy
giy, sakiy sek ay, ar kun anep mind
dand amiy mindpay angyak.”

^{9–10} Pen basind Depiyt minim ar
nokom kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy
angak:

“Kun gipay kun ak, kuyip niḡey tep gip
ar anep gi tanḡey tanḡey, windin
koy gek, siḡgaw kaw ak amiy,
ṇawil diy, ṇik giy nep mindeningiy
angak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiwdā kiṇiḡ apyap pikpay ak,
pisnep ma apyap pikpay; Gor kuyip
dining niḡimb. Kiyk tap siy tap timey
giyak rek, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb Jiwdā
mer gok kuyip disap. Biynimb yikop gok
den mey; Jiwdā kay, chinup rek kun giy
ma dip angiy, yip ker winingiy angiy
gisap.

¹² Jiwdā kay nup gosimb ma niḡy,
tap siy tap timey gipay ṇin biy, biyn-
imb yikop gok kuyip direp gisap. Kun ak
niḡbun: Jiwdā biynimb dining niḡayak
rek diningamb ṇin ak, biynimb yikop
gok kuyip direp yimb giningamb.

Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Disap

¹³ Gor yip Jiwdā biynimb mer gok
kuyip minim tep ak angṇinimin angek
mey, nimbip Jiwdā mer gok angṇen yip
tep gip. ¹⁴ Pen nimbip angṇen niḡem,
biynimb yand Yisrel gunap niḡy, Gor
chinup rek ma dip angiy, nup ker
winingiy ak; yip tep yimb giningamb.
¹⁵ Gor Yisrel biynimb kuyip kirgak rek,
biynimb yikop gok kuyip dip. Kun ak
kisen Yisrel kuyip dek, pisnep kumiy tip
tikjakpay rek ak ayingamb.

¹⁶ Basind yes sikop Gor ker mindeyak
rek, piṇ alik kiyk gok kunep nup ker
mindeningiy. Mon oliyp junj bap Gor
ker mindonimuḡ, piṇ alik gok mangiy-
sek nup ker mindeningiy.

^{17–18} Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nind-
nimb gunap tuḡgsak yokiy, nimbip oliyp

alík saṅgiy okok nimb gunap dapiy yimñek, wopsakiy mindpim. Kun ak mey, mon oliyp nindnimb ak, mind giyangek nimb mindpim; niṅrep giy angjiwnimimb. ¹⁹ Pen Gor chinup oliyp alík saṅgiy okok nimb dapiy, oliyp alík nindnimb gok tungsak yokek, tip kun ak diy mindpun angiy gos ak ma niṅnimimb. ^{20–21} Nimb biynimb Jiwda mer gok, minim kun ak niṅind angningambim ak pen, niṅrep ginimimb. Jiwda kay Jiy-sis nup gosimb ma niṅey, kuyip kirgak; nimb pen nup gosimb niṅem, nimbip dak. Pen Gor mon oliyp alík nindnimb gok tungsak yokak rek, nimbip kunep ginimuṅ rek ayip ak, yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb.

²² Gor bi sayn tep yimb ak pen; bi kalrimey mindip. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip kirgip; biynimb nup gosimb niṅbay gok dip. Kun ak Jiwda kuyip gak rek, chinup kunep ginimuṅ rek ayip angiy, niṅrep yimb ginimimb. ²³ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niṅjun angiy mindpay ak pen; nup tip ak gosimb niṅey, kuyip dingingamb. ²⁴ Nimbip mon oliyp alík saṅgiy okok nimb dand apiy, pikyimñek mindpim ak; oliyp alík nuk yipund giy ak tip ak piky-imñining, pikyimñiningamb.

Kisen Yisrel Mindeningambay Rek Dingingamb

²⁵ Pen mam ay sikop. Yimb nimbik key dand aranimimb rek ayip. Kun ak minim nind ma niṅyingipun bap nimbip angning gispiyn. Yisrel biynimb miñiy windin koy rek mindpay ak pen; per kun ma giningamb. Gor biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dinging niṅayak gok mangiy-sek diy, ²⁶ kisen Yisrel kuyip mangiysek dingingamb. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Yisrel kay yip kirpay gok kuyip dingingamb Biyomb ak, miñmon

Sayon nimb winingamb. ²⁷ Apek, minim angaynik rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niṅiy kirginingayn angip angiy tikyak.”

²⁸ Pen Gor wosrey basind Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop kuyip minim angay angak, “Kisen ñapan nimb tikem, tikey amningamb gok, kuyip dingingayn angak.” Angak kun ak niṅbun: Jiwda kay kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Ñin namb biy nep, Krays minim tep nup ma dipay rek, kuyip kirgiy, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok diy n angiy gisap. Pen gip kun ak kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. ²⁹ Nind simb niṅiy, dinging niṅayak rek dingingamb. Nuk tap bap gining, minim nep ma angip; giningayn angiy niṅimb rek gip.

³⁰ Nimb Gor nup minim tep ak diyoky-ingipim ak pen; kisen Yisrel biynimb nup kirgey, nimbip pen dek, nuk yip mindpim. ³¹ Nimbip simb niṅiy dak kun ak rek, Yisrel biynimb minim nup diyokpay gok kuyip kunep, simb niṅiy dingingamb.

³² Kun ak niṅbun; Gor Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, mangiy-sek kuyip ñinen kirgek, tap siy tap timey gi dam dam, kisen yenen timey gispun angiy, Gor nup gosimb niṅey, kuyip dip.

Gor Yimb Nup Per Dand Aranemb

³³ Kun ak yand niṅbiyn; Gor bi gos tipangiy yimb niṅiy, ar kun ak key yimb gip. Nuk key yimb niṅiy gip kun ak rek gun angiy, ma yimb giningambun.

³⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an nuk gos tipangiy niṅimb rek niṅiy, nup kun gan, kun gan, angningamb? ³⁵ Pen biynimb an Gor nup tap kim yisik ayek, pen yisik ayingamb? Mer yimb! Biynimb bap nup kun giningiy rek ma ayip angyak.” ³⁶ Nuk Biyomb yimb. Tap okok mangiysek ñin ar nuk anep mindip. Yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

Gor Ker Mindpun Angiy, Nup Tep Ginimuꝯ Ar Ak Gem Amnimuꝯ

12 Kun ak mam ay sikop. Nimbip simb niꝯiy dip ak, opriyꝯ ñimbay rek; mumbwak gos timund nimb ak maꝯgiysek nup ker amnimuꝯ. Tap dand amiy, Gor nup simboꝯ ñimbay gok, tap timey timey gok ma ñimbay; tap tep tep gok nep ñey mey, nuk dip. Kun ak, chinup opriyꝯ rek dinimuꝯ angiy, nup gosimb niꝯiy, angip angip rek nep ginimimb. ² Biynimb niꝯmindpay rek, miꝯ kuyip ar ak dinjun angiy ma angnimimb. Pen Gor nimbip gos ñakniꝯ, biynimb key kindiknimb rek aynimimb. Nimbip gos ñek, key kindiknimb rek ay gem amek mey; yipund giningamb ar ak, mindrep gep ar ak, nup tep giningamb ar ak niꝯrep giningambim.

³ Pen Gor yip simb niꝯiy dek woꝯg nup gipiyn ak, nimbip maꝯgiysek aspiyn: chin Gor nup direp gipun rek, yimb chin yiy ar biyoꝯ mindip angiy ma niꝯjun. Pen chinup kond mindiy gos tep yerip yerip rek ñimb ak niꝯiy, ar kun ak gon amnimuꝯ.

⁴ Chin niꝯbun: mumbwak nokom mindip ak pen; tomb ak woꝯg nuk ak key gip; ñin ak woꝯg nuk ak key gip; windin ak woꝯg nuk ak key gip. Kun ak, day keykey mindip rek, woꝯg keykey nep gipay.

⁵ Chin Krays ker mindpun gok kunep, kun ak rek mindpun. Woꝯg keykey gipun ak pen; biynimb kiꝯiꝯ nuk nokom mindiy mey; pen wasemb ayek, pen wasemb ayek gipun. ⁶ Gor chinup kilis keykey ñimb rek, gos ar keykey niꝯbun ak mey; chin gunap, biynimb gunap kuyip Gor minim angñemb rek ayek, Gor gos tep ñimb rek niꝯiy, kuyip angñinjun. ⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip tap marik gep rek ayek, marik ginjun. Tiysa mindrep rek ayek, tiysa mindiy, angñirep ginjun. ⁸ Timund winjikep rek ayek, timund

winjijkjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip tap ñemb rek ayek, monmon ñinjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip kond mindrep rek ayek, niꝯrep giy kond mindrep ginjun. Pen mam ay gunap kuyip, simb niꝯiy dep rek ayek, tep gakniꝯ dinjun.

Biynimb Gok Wasemb Aynimimb

⁹ Biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aysipun angiy yesek ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb ay, direp yimb ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ak kirgiy, Gor miꝯ tep ar ak dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen yimb nimbik ak key ma dand aranimimb; mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok yip penpen wasemb ay, yimb kuyip ak dand aranimimb. ¹¹ Yiruk yiruk sek woꝯg ma ginimimb; tep gakniꝯ, Biyomb chin ak nup woꝯg gispun angiy, girep ginimimb. ¹² Gor chinup diningamb angiy, tep gakniꝯ kond mindenimimb. Nimbip miker ñeningiy, gos kun ak ma niꝯnimimb. Gor nup minek minek angniꝯmindenimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindey tap ma mindip gok, tap nimb gunap kuyip bilok ñinimimb. Biynimb par okok nimb apeniꝯgiy, girep ginimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gunap nimbip gi timey gey, pen miluk ma niꝯnimimb, Gor nup angniꝯem, kuyip kond mindrep ginimuꝯ. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap tep gakniꝯ mindey, kiy yip tep gakniꝯ mindenimimb; pen gunap simb gakniꝯ mindey, kiy yip simb gakniꝯ mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Chin biynimb yimb sek mindpun angiy niꝯbim gok, yimb nimbik ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yip wilikiy mindenimimb. Chin nep niꝯrep gipun angiy, ma angnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb gunap nimbip miluk niꝯey, pen miluk ma niꝯnimimb. Biynimb gok niꝯey tep giningamb ar anep ginimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap yip penpen gun angiy gos ak ma niꝯnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindonjun angiy gos anep niꝯnimimb.

¹⁹Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip aspiyn; biynimb gunap nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey gun anggiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Ak Gor gos nuk. Kuyip pen timey giyn anggiy, key niñimb rek giningamb. Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, “Gor anggiy, ‘Kiyk timey gipay ak, pen kunep timey giningayn ak; gos yand anggiy’ anggyak.” ²⁰Kun ak biynimb nimbip timey giyak gunap kuyip yiwan gek, keñmangiy ñinimimb. Kuñam ak kinjik gek, ñiñg ak ñinimimb. Kun gem niñiy, kuyip yenen timey gipun anggiy, gos kuñay niñningambay. ²¹Kun ak mey, nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb; mindrep gem, key sayn gek amnimun.

Gapman Kay Angningiy Rek Ginimimb

13 Pen gapman biyomb gok, angningiy rek niñjun. Kiyk key gos niñiy biyomb ma mindpay; Gor anggek biyomb mindpay. ²Kun ak minim kuyip timbrikiy, Gor minim ak sek timbrikningambun ak mey; minim mindeningamb. ³Biynimb mind tep gipun gok, gapman biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikningambun; biynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok nep pirikningambay. Kun ak, biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikjun anggiy, mind tep gem mey; nimbip “Tep gipay” angningambay. ⁴Gor anggek chinup kond mindpay ak mey, mind tep giningambun. Pen ñinen anggek, ñayip baynat ak di mindpay rek; biynimb mind tep ma giningambun gok dand kor amiy, timund winjikningambay.

⁵Kun ak pen yiwur dinjun rek ayip anggiy, minim kuyip ak kindik ma ginjun; Gor kuyip ñinen anggayek chinup kond mindpay ak; yenen minim kuyip timbrikjun anggiy, mindrep ginjun.

⁶Ar kun ak nep mey, takes kunep pikpun. Gor kuyip ñinen anggek wong kiyk kun ak giy mey, maniy dipay. ⁷Kun

ak biyomb gok angningiy rek niñnimimb. Biynimb yimb dand aranemb gok kuyip, yimb dand ananimimb; biynimb takes ñemb gok kuyip, takes ñinimimb. Pen takes ar key gunap ñinimimb angeningiy, ak kunep ñinimimb.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁸Tap day nimb gunap mindonimun; pisnep day pang jiwnimimb. Pen tap day nimb rek mindonimun; penpen wasemb ayep ar ak. Yenen; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak; Gor low minim angak angak rek giningambun. ⁹⁻¹⁰Biyn siy bi siy ma giningambun; tap siy ma diningambun; chip ma ñangningambun; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindambikop anggiy ma niñningambun. Gor low yerip yerip angak gunap ma timbrikningambun. Biynimb wasemb ayningambun rek, mumbwak chin key girep gipun rek kuyip kunep giningambun ak; Gor low gunap ma timbrikningambun.

¹¹Kun ak yenen wisin kil kin mindpim? Jiysis nup wosrey dipik. Pen miñiy, nuk winingamb ñin ak takiy asaw. ¹²⁻¹³Kisymnamb rek tapin per mindpun ak, miñmon yowning gisap. Kun ak, Jiysis melik tep ar ak mindiy, miñmon yapek, windin niñiy tapay rek tangenimimb. Pen ñiñg kilis ñimbis, ¹⁴sakiy ay, gos timund yesek niñiy gipim ar gok kirgiy, Jiysis Krays nup pisnep chingiy, nuk mindrep gip rek mindenimimb.

Asik Mosik Gipay Gok Kuyip Ang Sikoy Ma Ginimimb

14 Biynimb Gor nup chingipay ak pen; chingrep ma giy, gos omiñal niñbay gok kuyip, angrep gon gos tep niñningiy anggiy, kuyip minim gunap ma ang ginimimb; Gor ker mindpay rek, biynimb chin anggiy dinimimb. ²Chin niñbun: biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, tap okok monmon ñimbay;

pen biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ar ar nep niñiy, nup tep ma giningamb angiy, kanj tap okok bul giy ma ñimbay. ³Pen biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, biynimb tap bul gipay gok kuyip ma angjiniñgiy. Biynimb tap bul gipay gok; biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok kuyip, Gor niñek tap siy tap timey gispay angiy, ma angniñgiy. Yenen: Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip dek nup ker mindpay. ⁴Pen minim kun ak rek, pen ang dam ayek, pen ang dam ayek, ma ginimimb. Ak Gor minim nuk. Kuyip kond mindakniñ, biynimb nuk nep mindeningambay.

⁵Pen biynimb gunap niñey, ñin nokom nokom Gor ñin yomb nuk rek ayip; biynimb gunap niñey, minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip. Kun ak nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos tep nimbip wip ar ak niñiy gem amnimuñ.

⁶Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, ñin nokom nokom wip angiy niñbay biynimb gok, Gor nup tep ginimuñ angiy, kun giy niñbay. Pen minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip angiy niñbay biynimb gok kunep, Gor nup tep ginimuñ angiy mey, kun giy niñbay.

Biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, gos peyiñ ma ñimbay: Gor nup tep angiy ñimbay. Biynimb asik tep giy, tap gunap nep ñimbay gok kunep, Gor nup tep angiy nep ñimbay.

⁷Pen chin niñbun: kim mindiy Biyomb chin ak yip mindpun; kumningambun ak kunep, nuk yip nep mindoningambun. ⁸Pen kim mindiy, chin key mindpun angiy ma angep. Kumningambun ak kunep, chin key kumningambun angiy ma angep. Kumningambun akan, kim mindeningambun ak; nup ker nep mindoningambun. ⁹Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak ak mey; chin biynimb kim mindpun gok sek, kumyak gok sek kond mindeningamb.

¹⁰Kun ak nimb mam ay Krays ker mindpim gunap, yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip kun gipay kun gipay apim? Pen nimb gunap yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip niñem, tap yikop rek ayip. Chin mañgiysek, Gor apiymiñay windin yirik ar kuyip ak mindon, kor niñningayr ak ma niñbim? ¹¹Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biyomb ak angip, ‘Yand niñind yimb aspiyn. Kisen biynimb gok mañgiysek yip niñiy, ñawil diy kongim yimiy, Gor nep mey Biyomb mindip angningambay angip’ angyak.”

¹²Kun ak niñim; chin mañgiysek mindpun rek, nokom nokom angniñek; yerip yerip gipun gok angñiningambun.

Mam Ay Krays Ker Mindpay Gunap Kuyip Gos Niñnimimb

¹³Kun ak mam ay gunap kuyip, kun gipay kun gipay apim ak kirgiy mindrep gem, ma apyap pikniñgiy rek aynimuñ ar ak nep niñiy, gem amnimuñ.

¹⁴Jiysis ker mindpiyn rek, yand niñrep gipiyn; tap bul gep gunap ma mindip. Biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niñiy, tap bul gipay. ¹⁵Pen nimb mam ay Jiysis kuyip angiy kumak kun gok wasemb ma ay, tap kiyk asikpay gok, monmon ñimbem apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip. Kun ak tep ma giningambim. ¹⁶Kun ak nimb key niñiy, ar gunap ginimimb rek ayingamb ak pen; biynimb gunap nimbip niñey kuyip timey ginimuñ rek ayingamb ak, gos niñbim kun ak kirginimimb. ¹⁷Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ar ak kun giy mindip; tap monmon niñningambun akan, ma niñningambun ak, minim yomb mer. Minim yomb ak mey; Gor Kawnan ak chin yip mindakniñ, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, kapkap mindiy miñmiñ gipun ak. ¹⁸Krays nup kun giy gosimb

niñiy mind tep gon, Gor niñek tep giy, biynimb gok niñey tep giy giningamb.

¹⁹Kun ak nimb mañgiysek, kapkap jimñiy mindep ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup chingrep gep ar ak kindik giy ginimimb. ²⁰Pen nimb tap okok mon-mon ñimbem, Gor biynimb nuk gunap niñiy kunep ñimbey, nup kirgiy apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Ak tep mer! ²¹Kun ak nimb ñimbem, kiyk apyap pikningiy rek ayek niñiy, kanj kirgiy, ñiñg wayn gok kirgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy giningambim ak tep.

²²Chin Gor nup gosimb niñmindy-ing, tap ñiñningambun akan, yerip giningambun ak; Bapiy Gor yip tap chin key. Chinup biynimb Gor gos tep ñimb rek niñiy gipun gok, miñmiñ giy-ing mindeningambun. ²³Pen tap gunap gospar aying ñiñningambun ak, minim diningambun. Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niñying mer: tap gunap mon-mon giningambun ak, nuk niñek tep ma giningamb.

Biynimb Gunap Mindrep Giningiy Rek Ar Ak Nep Ginimimb

15 ¹⁻²Chin Krays nup chingrep giy mindpun gok, key tep giningamb ar ak gun angiy ma ginjun; biynimb nup chingrep ma gipay gok ching tep giningiy angiy, gos ak niñiy ginjun. Chinup key tep giningamb ak minim yomb mer; pen biynimb gunap, nup ching tep giningambay akan, ma ching tep giningambay ak, minim yomb. ³Krays kunep key tep gak ar ak ma gak. Baybol buk ak, Nop nup minim angak gunap tikiy angyak, “Wong nip gi minden, minim nip angjiwipay ak, yip kunep apay angyak.” ⁴Baybol buk minim tikyak gok mañgiysek, yikop ma tikyak; gos sek mindiy, Gor nup nep chingiy mindeyan angiy tikyak. ⁵⁻⁶Kun ak Krays gak rek niñiy gun angiy, Gor nup ching tep gem, nimbip kond

mindakniñ, gos sek mindiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, gos ar nokom niñiy, jimñiy mindiy mey; Biyomb chin Jiysis Nop nup yimb ak dand araningambim.

Gor Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Kunep Simb Niñimb

⁷Gos niñrep ma gipik ñin ak, Krays nimbip dek biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nimb key penpen diy mindem, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araningambay. ⁸Pen Gor Krays nup, Ji-wda kay kuyip angiy yokak ak, kuyip nep diyn angiy ma yokak. Ji-wda kay nusind yes kuyip gok minim angayak rek nup yokak ak pen; ⁹Ji-wda biynimb mer gok kunep simb niñiy den, yimb yip ak dand araningambay angiy yokek awak. Krays nind Nop nup minim angak rek tikiy angyak:

“Kun ak, yand Ji-wda biynimb mer namb okok mindiy, kamep angiy, yimb nip ak dand araningayn angip’ angyak.”

¹⁰Minim bap tikiy angyak:

“Nimb Ji-wda mer gok, Ji-wda biynimb gok yip jimñiy, Gor nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb angyak.”

¹¹Pen minim bap angyak:

“Nimb miñmon keykey mañgiysek kamep angying, yimb nup yiy ar biyon dand aranimimb angyak.”

¹²Pen bi minim nup angep Asaya kunep angak:

“Bi Jesiy tikek tik dand amiy tikningambay bap biyomb mindiy, Ji-wda biynimb mer miñmon keykey mindpay gok; nuk chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, gos sek mindeningambay angak.”

¹³Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niñmindem, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip kond mindakniñ, gos sek mindem, tep kun ak key yimb ginimuñ.

Pol Gor Nup Wong Kilis Giy Gipiyn Angak

¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niñbiyn: Jiysis nup diy, mind tep giy, gosimb tep niñiy gipim ak mey; minim tep nup ak penpen angñirep ginimimb rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen minim nimbip kilis giy rek aspiyn ak, minim niñbun ak, yenen chinup tip asap anggiy ma angnimimb. Gor yip simb niñiy diy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minim angñinimin angek, nimbip angñirep gispiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak yand Jiysis Krays nup direp giying, Gor minim tep ak dand amiy, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip angñen, Kawnan nuk ak gek, gos kiyk ak nup ker amek, biynimb suñrep nuk gok mindeningiy.

¹⁷ Krays Jiysis nup chingiy, Nop nup wong gipiyn ak, yip key tep gakniñ gipiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Biynimb gunap giyak ar ak ma angningayn; yand key gipiyn ar anep angningayn. Krays nup chingiy minim tep nup ak dand tangying, Kawnan nuk tap mageprek gunap gakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer gok niñiy, Gor nup gosimb niñbay. Miñmon Jerusalem tikjakiy, minim tep nup ak angñirep gi dam dam miñmon paryomb Yiliriyykam amiy, andkind winik. ²⁰ Gos yand per niñbiyn ak, biynimb Krays minim ma niñyak miñmon okok nep amiy angñiyn anggiy niñbiyn. Bi minim nup angñemb gunap sap piñiypay ar ak, korip giyn anggiy ma niñbiyn. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak: “Biynimb nind ma niñyak gok, kisen niñrep yimb giningambay; biynimb minim nup ma niñyak gok, kisen niñningambay anggak.”

Pol Miñmon Rom Amniyn Angak

²²⁻²³ Kun ak simiy kuñaynep, miñmon akniy angñi tang tang, miñmon nimb Rom amnim angrik ak pen; ninim rek ma ayip. Pen miñiy miñmon tingon akniy, wong ginim ak ma mindip. ²⁴ Yep man

mindip, miñmon Speyn amning gispiyn. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, am nimb yip sikoy won bap tep gakniñ mindiy, yip kisen dam Speyn kinjenram ak yoknimimb anggiy niñbiyn. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Masedoniya biynimb diy, Akaya biynimb diy, Jerusalem biynimb Gor ker mindiy tap kiyk ma mindip gok kuyip opriyñ dayak ak, miñiy niñing dand amjiapiyn. ²⁷ Gos kiyk key niñiy gipay kun ak tep gispay. Jiwda biynimb, Krays minim tep ak dam, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñimbay rek, niñind Gor tap kuyip niñmb gok, gunap pen niñspay.

²⁸ Pen maniy yip niñmbay kun ak, mangiysek dam Jerusalem niñiy, Speyn kinjenram ak amiy, nimb mindpim ak niningayn. ²⁹ Niñ kun ak ap nimbip niñen, Krays yip mindeningambun rek, miñmiñ yimb giningambun.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mam ay yand gok. Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak, Gor Kawnan yip mindpim rek, yip wasemb ay, Gor nup angniyning mindem, yand Jiwdiya propens amiy Jerusalem amjaken, Jiwda biynimb Krays nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, yip timey ma giningiy. Pen Gor nup angniñ mindem Jerusalem amjakiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok maniy niñing gispiyn ak ñen, tep gakniñ dey, kiy yip jimñiy mindonjun. ³² Kun ak Gor gos nuk key niñiy, yip amnon angek, am nimb yip tep gakniñ mindiy amningayn.

³³ Gor nimbip mangiysek kond mindakniñ, jimñiy mindiy mindrep ginimimb.

Pol “nimb Mindpim?” Angak

16 Pen ay chin Piybiy, Senkriya biynimb kuyip Gor minim tep angñimb ak, jap. Nimb mindpim ak amjakek, nup direp yimb ginimimb. ² Yip tep giningamb ak, nimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñbim rek, nup direp giy, tap gunap ma mindek niñiy monmon

ñinimimb. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip direp giy, yip direp giy gip.

³ Pen Akiwiyla yip, biynuk Priysiyla yip Krays nup wong jimñiy giyingipun biber ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nirip ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angnimimb.” ⁴ Nind yip pikayning geyak, biber tep yand kun ak mindiy, kasin girik. Pen chirup pikayningiy angiy gos ak ma niñiy kun gerik, yip tep giy, Gor biynimb miñmon paryomb okok angñen niñbay gok kuyip tep giy gip.

⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk ap korip kuyipber ak nan-giy, lotiw gipay gok kunep angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

Mam tep yand Epiyniytas nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.” Esiya propens, Krays nup nind dak, mey bi kun ak.

⁶ Biyn Mariya nimbip kosyam kond mindyingip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb,”

⁷ Pen bi lek lek yand niñep rek, Androniykas yip, Jiwniyas yip, kuyipmiñay angnimimb, “Pol niripmiñay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angnimimb.” Kiymiñay mey Krays nup nind der, yand kisen dinik. Yip kalambis ayak rek, kuyipmiñay kunep kalambis ayey, jimñiy mindyingipun. Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, bi omiñal kun ak kuyip niñrep yimb gipay.

⁸ Mam tep yand Ambliyetas, Krays nup ching tep gip ak, nup angnimimb, “Pol angip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.” ⁹ Mam Ebanas nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.” Mam kun ak chirmiñay Krays nup wong ak jimñiy gipur. Mam tep Stekiys nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

¹⁰ Apeliys, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñimb ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

Biynimb Ariystobyiwlas korip ak mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

¹¹ Bi lek lek yand niñep rek, Herodiyon nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

Biynimb Nasiysas korip ak mindiy, Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

¹² Biyn Triypana yip Triyposa yip, Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñying wong gipiyr omiñal ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol niripmiñay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angnimimb.”

Ay tep Pesis, Biyomb chin ak nup gosimb niñying wong gip anup kunep, angnimimb “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

¹³ Bi Riwpas, Krays ker mindip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.” Nonim nup ak, amiy yand rek ayek “Amiy” apiyn ak nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angnimimb.”

¹⁴ Asinkriytas, Pliygon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas, numam kiy yip mindpay gok, kuyip mangiysek angnimimb, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

¹⁵ Piylogas biynuk Jiqliya yip, Nereyas nunay nuk Olyimpas yip, biynimb Gor ker mindiy kiy yip mindpay gok sek kunep angnimimb, “Pol, nimbip. ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

¹⁶ Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, penpen wasiw giying, ñin piksaksimimb.

Krays biynimb nuk akniy keykey nan-gipay rek, nimbip “mindpim?” apay.

Minim Yesek Gok Ma Dinimimb

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap minim okok nimb dand apiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angñey, gos tep nind niñyak ar ak kirgiy, gos ñimbay kun ak diy, asik

keykey aypay. Kun ak nimbip kunep gin-imuṇ rek ayip ak, minim angningiy ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb kun gipay gok, Biyomb chin Krays nup wong ak gun angiy ma gipay; kuyip key tep gip ar anep niṇiy gipay. Kiyk minim sayn biynimb yimb dand aranemb anep angiy, biynimb niṇrep ma gipay gok kuyip gos timey ar kun ak ñimbay. ¹⁹ Nimb pen, Gor minim tep ak direp gem, biynimb okok mangiysek niṇbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. Pen biynimb gunap minim monmon angningiy ak, ma yimb dinimimb.

²⁰ Maṇ mindip. Gor Biyomb biynimb kond mindip ak, Seytan nup di talak miṇgan nimbip okok ayek, kilis nuk ma mindeningamb.

Biyomb chin Jiysis ñin ar ak mindenimimb.

²¹ Ñi wong yand yip jimñiy gipur, Timotiy; nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi yand Liwsiyas, Jeson, Sosiypata kunep nimbip, “Mindpim?” aspay.

²² Pen yand bi Taydiyas, Pol angek minj tikpiyn biy, kunep nimb Rom kay Krays ker mindpim gok, “Mindpim?” aspiyn.

²³ Bi Gayas, yip dam korip nuk ak ay, kond mindrep gip ak, nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi kun anep Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok angek, korip nup ak apey girep gip.

Pen bi kus kus pey ñemb Erastas yip, mam chin Kiwotas yip kunep nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ aspiyr. ²⁴ [Nimb mangiysek Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niṇimb ak ñin ar nup ak mindenimimb. Tep.]

^{25–26} Pen Gor nup yimb ak dand aran-jun. Nuk nep mey nimbip kond mindakniṇ, nup chingrep giy mindeningambim. Jiysis minim tep kun ak nind wey-giy mindyingip; pen miñiy bi Gor minim angep gok minim nup tikyak ak misen gamb, minim tep kun ak biynimb okok kuyip per angñimbiyn. Gor nep angek mey, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek angon, nup gosimb niṇiy angip rek gipay.

²⁷ Gor bi gos tipangiy niṇimb ak, chinup angiy Jiysis Krays nup yokak rek, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb. Tep.

1 KORIYN

*Pol Minj Nind Ak Koriyn
Biynimb Kuyip Tikak*

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol nind am dawin yomb Koriyn mindiy, kuyip minim angñek gunap Jiysis nup chingyak. Kisen biynimb Krays ker kun gok gunap mindrep ma giyak minim ak niņiy, minj biy kuyip tikyokak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip chapta 1:1-9.

Krays biynimb nuk gok asik keykey ayniņg giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:10-4:21.

Biyn siy bi siy minim ak sek, biyn bi dep akan ma dep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-7:40.

Biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak ginjun akan ma ginjun angiy angñiņey, Pol kuyip minim gunap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-11:1.

Biynimb Krays ker Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek niņiy penpen wasemb ay, pen dek pen dek giy, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 11:2-14:40.

Krays kumiy tip tikjakak rek, biynimb nuk gok kunep giniņgambay angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-58.

Koriyn biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip maniy gunap di nan-giy yokyak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-4.

Minim angjiwniņg angak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:5-24.

1 Yand Pol. Gor yip wong angayak rek, bi Jiysis nup minim dand amemb bap mindpiyn. Miñiy mam chin Sosteniys yand yip mindiy, ²nimbip Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok minj tiksipur. Gor nuk key nimbip biynimb

suņ-tep yand mindeyan angiy diniņg mey, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy gek, biynimb suņrep nuk mindpim. Kun ak nimbip minj tiksipur. Pen minim tiksipur kun biy nimbip nep ma aspur; Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup Biyomb angiy angñiņbay gok kuyip mangiysek aspur.

³Bapiy Gor yip, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays yip nimbip simb niņiy direp ginimiy.

Pol Gor Nup Tep Angak

⁴Pen Gor nimbip direp gip ak niņiy, nup per tep apiyn. ⁵Yenen: nimb Krays nup chingem, nimbip direp yimb gek, gos niņrep giy, minim angñirep gipim. ⁶Nimbip minim tep ak angñiņiy angñuk rek nep gisap. ⁷Jiysis tip and-kind winiņgamb angiy kond mindpim ñin biy, Gor nimbip direp yimb gakniņ, biynimb nuk ar keykey giniņgambay angak rek gipim. ⁸Nimbip direp giyiņg nep mindeniņgamb ak mey; ñin yomb nuk ak apek minim gunap ma diniņgambim. ⁹Gor nimbip di Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip jimñiy ayak ak niņbun: angak rek mangiysek giniņgamb.

Krays Ker Mindpim Ak Jimñiy Mindenimimb

¹⁰Mam ay sikop. Krays ker mindpun ak, minim gunap angiy asik keykey ma aynimimb; Gor nup gosimb ar nokom niņiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. ¹¹Biyn Kilow biynimb nuk gok ap yip niņiy, penpen angiy mindpim apay. ¹²Nimb gunap, Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Piyta biynimb nuk mindpun apim, gunap, Krays biynimb nuk mindpun apim.

¹³Apim kun ak Krays nup tungasik keykey aypim rek ayip. Yip mon bak biyoņ ñanggrimbik ayey nimbip nen angiy kumen rek, yimb yip angiy Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim. Pen Pol ker

mindpun anggiy ñiing piknimbik? Chin Pol biynimb nuk, chin Apolas biynimb nuk apim ak; tom gipim! ¹⁴ Pen am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, nimbip bap ma ñiing pikñinik. Kriyspas yip, Gayas yip kuyip nep ñiing pikñinik. Kun ak Gor nup tep apiyn; ¹⁵ yikop ak nimb gunap Pol nup yimb anggiy ñiing piknuk apkip rek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen sakiy gipiyn. Stepanas biynimb nuk gok kuyip kunep ñiing pikñinik. Biynimb gunap sek ñiing pikñinik akan; sakiy gipiyn. ¹⁷ Krays yip biynimb gok kuyip ñiing pikñinimin anggiy ma anggak; kuyip minim tep ak angñinimin anggak. Kun ak niñiy mey, minim tep nuk ak angñimbiyn. Pen angñiying, biynimb gunap chin nep gos tipanggiy niñbun anggiy apay rek, ma apiyn. Minim kun ak rek angen, biynimb gok Biyomb chin mon bak biyoy ñangrimbikyak minim ak, minim yikop bap rek ayek, ma dipyp rek ayip.

Krays Nuk Nop Gor Kilis Ak Sek Mindip

¹⁸ Yenen: Krays chinup anggiy kumak minim ak, biynimb mon key yinap amining gi mindpay gok angon niñiy, sakiy minim aspay anggiy kirpay; pen chinup biynimb Gor tungasik kim disap gok minim kun ak niñiy, nuk key yimb niñiy gip anggiy niñbun. ¹⁹ Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, “Biynimb gos tipanggiy niñbun apay gok, key niñbay ar ak giy, biynimb yand ma mindeningambay angip anggyak.”

²⁰ Kun ak biynimb gos niñep gok, biynimb sikul yomb ambay gok, biynimb minim yerip yerip ang amiy apiy gipay gok minim yomb tep tep kiyk niñbay ak, Gor niñek, sakiy minim rek ayek, pisnep apyap pikning gispay. ²¹ Gor nuk key niñrep gip rek, biynimb gosimb chin key okok niñjun anggiy, keynep piyow niñbay gok, nuk bi yerip rek anggiy ma niñbay. Yenen: nuk key gining niñayak rek, biyn-

imb sakiy minim chin angñimbun ak niñiy dipay gok, piksak dip. ²² Pen Griyk biynimb gok gosimb tep tep ar gunap niñun anggiy per piyow niñbay. Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Tap mageprek gunap gey niñiy, niñind apay angningambun apay.” ²³ Kun ak mey, Krays chinup anggiy kumak minim ak angon, Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Minim yiruk gip gok yerip aspm apay.” Griyk biynimb gok apay, “Gosimb tep tep chin piyowniñbun ar ak ma aspm; ñiñloñ ay apay rek aspm apay.” ²⁴ Pen chin Jiwda biynimb akan Jiwda mer, Gor diningayn anggiy anggayak gok, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aysap ak; gos tipanggiy niñiy gak ak niñbun. ²⁵ Gor niñiy gip ar ak, gos niñrep giy ma gip rek ayningamb ak pen; nuk niñrep giy ma giningamb ar gunap mindonimuy, gos tep tep chin niñiy gipun ar ak tapin wiyniym giningamb.

²⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñim! Gor biynimb nuk diyn anggiy, biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb tap lum ar biy niñrep yimb gipay gok, biynimb nop nonim yimb yomb mindyngip gok kuñay ma dak. Nimbip biynimb yikop tam okok rek mindpim gok kuñaynep dek mindpim. ²⁷ Nuk anggak, “Biynimb sakiy sek apay gok kuyip dinikniñ; biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok, yimb sek mindpun apay gok nambiñ gek; gunap yip gosimb niñninggiy anggak.” ²⁸ Kun ak biynimb yimb sek mindpun apay gok gos niñyan anggiy, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb tam okok yimb ma mindip apay gok kuyip dip. ²⁹ Kun gip ak biynimb bap Gor windin yirik ar ak, yimb key dand araninggiy rek ma ayip.

³⁰ Gor Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup anggiy yokek apiy gek mey; nup chinggiy biynimb sakiy rek ma mindpun; biynimb suñ-tep kim kisenimb Gor dep rek gok mindpun. ³¹ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak:

“Biynimb miñmiñ gun angiy key ma miñmiñ giningiy, Gor gip rek niñiy, miñmiñ giningiy angyak.”

**Pol Krays Chinup Mon Kiros Bak
Biyon Kumak Minim Ak Angñiyngip**

2 Pen mam ay sikop. Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Gor minim niñind yimb ak angñiyn angiy, minim kilrep wip gok ma angñinik. ² Jiysis Krays chinup angiy kumak minim ak nep angñen niñningiy angiy, ³ minim angrep ma ginim rek ayek niñiy, jep jep diy- ing, gos yomb niñying nimbip angñinik. ⁴ Biynimb gunap minim key piyow niñiy, minim yindik andip andip ar kun ak nep rek angun angiy gipay rek ma ginik; Gor Kawnan ak yip gos ñakniñ angnik ak mey; miserñ niñnimimb rek ayak. ⁵ Kun ak minim tep timey ar gunap niñiy, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim; nuk biynimb diyn angiy key yimb gip ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbim.

Gor Gosimb Tep Tep Nuk Ak

⁶ Pen yand kunep biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipay gok niñiy, kuyip minim yipul yimb ak angñimbiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, biyomb kiya apyap pikning gipay gok sek minim yipul kiya biynimb angñimbay rek ma angñimbiyn. ⁷ Minim yipul yand angñimbiyn ak, Gor minim yipul yimb chinup dek, nuk yip mindrep giningambun ak angñimbiyn. Nuk miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb yerer giy dingingamb minim ak niñak ak pen; minim kun ak weygiy rek mindy- ingip. ⁸ Biyomb ñin namb biy mindpay gok minim kun ak ma nep niñbay. Niñbiyap rek angrep, Biyomb chinup direp yimb gip ak nup, mon bak biyon ma ñangbirik aypiyap.

⁹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip direp giningamb. Windin ma niñyak, angñey ma niñyak,

kun giningamb angiy ma nep niñyak ak; kuyip giningamb angyak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim ma niñyingipay kun ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apiy, gos ñek niñbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak Gor gip rek, giningamb rek, mangiysek niñimb. ¹¹ Chin gos yerip yerip niñbun ak biynimb gunap ma niñbay, chin nep niñbun rek, Kawnan nuk ak kunep gip. Nuk Gor gip rek niñiy mey, chinup gos tep kun ak rek ñek niñbun. ¹² Kawnan lum biy nimb bap ma dipun; Gor Kawnan nuk yokek dipun ak mey; chinup direp yimb giningamb ak niñbun. ¹³ Bi gos tipangiy niñbay gunap, chinup minim kun ak angrey ma niñbun; sikul angiy ma niñbun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek minim kun ak niñiy mey, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbun. Gor Kawnan minim angip ak niñiy, biynimb Kawnan nuk sek mindpay gok kuyip angñimbun. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb Kawnan nup ma dipay gok, minim nuk ak angon niñey minim rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor Kawnan ak kiya yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ niñningiy rek ayip; yikop ak niñey sakiy minim rek ayek, niñrep ma gipay.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpay gok, kinjen tep ar ak timey ar ak angiy kasek niñiy, mindrep gey amek mey; biynimb gunap kuyip yenen kun gipim angiy, ang giningiy rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an rek, Biyomb chin gos timund nuk ak kun giy mindip angningamb. Pen biynimb an rek, nup gos winjikningamb angyak.”

Pen Krays chinup biynimb nuk mindpun gok, gos nuk niñimb rek ñakniñ, niñrep gipun.

Bi Gor Wong Nup Giñemb Gok

3 ¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nind nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Krays biynimb nuk mindyingipim ak pen; gos yomb nimb ak amyngip tap man ar biy ker gok.

Ñapan ñaŋ tiy ñiñemb rek ak mindy-
ingipim: biynimb yomb tap key ñim-
bay rek ma mindy-ingipim. Kun ak nim-
bip Gor minim gunap aŋgñinik, gunap
aŋgñen ma niñnimimb rek ayek ma
aŋgñinik. Mindpun ñin biy kunep, tap
lum ar biy gos niñying nep mindpim
rek, Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak, ña-
pan ñaŋ gosimb niñbay rek nep niñbim.
³Miluk niñiy, penpen aŋgiy mindpim
ak; biynimb yikop gok gipay rek gipim.
⁴Gunap, “Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun
apim;” gunap, “Pol biynimb nuk mind-
pun apim,” Kun ak nimb biynimb yikop
gipay rek gipim.

⁵Apolas chirmiñay biyomb yerip rek
mindor, minim kun ak apim. Chir bi
yikop omiñal ak pen; Gor aŋgek, minim
tep nup ak aŋgñor niñiy nup dipik.

Pen chirupmiñay wong ar keykey aŋ-
gayak rek gipur. ⁶Yip aŋgek, miñmon
nimb ak amiy tap yiy ak yimnik. Apo-
las nup aŋgek kisen amiy, ñiñg am mal
dap, tap yimnik kun ak songak. Pen Gor
nuk nep gek jakak. ⁷Kun ak, chir bi
yikop tap yiy yimiy, ñiñg songiy gipur
ak, yimb chirup ma dand aranimimb.
Gor gek jakak rek, yimb nup ak dand ara-
nimimb. ⁸Biynimb tap yiy yimbay gok,
biynimb ñiñg dap sopay gok wong ar
nokom yimb gipay ak mey, wong gipay
gipay rek niñiy, kuyip pey ñiniñgamb.
⁹Chirmiñay Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur;
wongday nuk ak nimb mindpim.

Gor Korip Nuk Gayak Ak Nimb Mindpim

Pen minim bap: nimb biynimb Gor
ker mindpim gok, Gor korip nuk rek
mindpim. ¹⁰Yip simb niñiy deŋ, bi ko-
rip nup gep ak mindiy, korip sap yomb
namb biyaŋ ak piñiyen, biynimb gunap
apiy day day mindip gok kisen gispay.
Pen ap korip kun ak giniñg, niñrep giy
nokom giniñgiy. ¹¹Gor korip nuk ak, Ji-
ysis Krays nup sap yomb namb biyaŋ pis-

nep piñiyip ak; biynimb gunap tungjiw
yokiy, kisenimb bap piñiyningiy rek ma
ayip.

¹²Pen korip day day mindek gis-
pay ak, biynimb gunap gol, siylpa,
kamb teprep dapiy giniñgambay; gu-
nap mon alik tap tiñiy monmon okok
dapiy giniñgambay. ¹³Pen wong yerip
yerip giniñgambay ak; Krays apiy sup
ñek yinek, maŋgiysek niñningambay.
¹⁴Korip day kilis mindeniñgamb gok
pey ñiniñgamb. ¹⁵Day pisnep yin pang
yowningamb gok pey ma ñiniñgamb.
Biynimb korip yin pang yowningamb day
kun gok giniñgambay gok, nuk yip kim
mindeniñgambay ak pen; simbgeprek
korip yinek, tap ma mindip rek gok
mindeniñgambay.

¹⁶Gor Kawnan nimb yip nep mindip
ak, korip ñiluk miñgan tep nuk ak rek
mindpim! ¹⁷Biynimb gunap Gor korip
ñiluk miñgan nuk asikrep gep ak, gi
timey geningambay, kuyip pen kunep gi
timey giniñgamb.

Chin Nep Biynimb Gos Niñep Mindpun Aŋgiy, Ma Aŋgnimimb

¹⁸Niñrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap gos
yomb biynimb yikop gok piyow niñbay
rek nep niñiy, biynimb gos niñep mind-
pun aŋgniñgambim ak pen; sakiy ayek
kun aŋgniñgambim. Biynimb sakiy sek
mindpun aŋgiy mey, gos tep ak piyow
niñniñgambim. ¹⁹Pen biynimb yikop
minim yomb yomb rek aŋgiy niñbay
gok, Gor niñek sakiy minim rek ayip.
Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Biynimb
gos tipaŋgiy niñiy; niñrep gipun apay
gok, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikniñgam-
bay aŋgyak.” ²⁰Pen minim bap sek tikiy
aŋgyak, “Biynimb yikop gos tipaŋgiy
niñbun apay gok, Biyomb ak niñek,
minim junj bap ma mindip; yesek
apay aŋgyak.” ²¹Kun ak biynimb gu-
nap kuyip, biynimb yomb mindpay
aŋgiy yimb ma dand aranimimb. Pen

biynimb akañ, tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Gor nimbip niñiy gayek mindip. ²²Yand Pol, Apolas, Siypas; mankumb biy; tap yerip yerip okok mangiysek; miñiy mindpim ak, kisen mindeningambim ak, akañ kumningambim ak Gor nimbip niñiy gek mey; kun giy mindiy, kun giy giningamb. ²³Pen nimbik Krays ker mindpim; Krays nuk Nop Gor ker mindip.

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb

4 Kun ak Apolas chirmiñay mey; bi Krays anggek biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindiy, Gor minim tep ma niñy- ingipay ak angñimbur. ²Bi wong giñemb gok, biynimb gunap kuyip kond mindeningambay ak pen, monmon giningiy rek ma mindip; Nop kiyk ak angkak rek nep giningambay.

³Pen nimb akañ; biynimb gunap yip angningambim, wong nuk monmon gip angningambim ak: yikop angningambim. Nuk wong tep gip angningambim ak, kunep yikop angningambim. ⁴Yand key mindrep gipiyn anggiy niñbiyn ak pen; minim kun ak rek Gor nuk key angningamb. ⁵Kun ak miñiy minim kun ak rek ma angnimimb. Biyomb key apiy, minim kun ak rek angningamb. Weygiy gipay gok, misen gipay gok mangiysek misen angningamb. Gos yerip niñiy nup wong giñimbay ak kunep niñiy angningamb. Kun ak mey, ñin kun ak biynimb mangiysek gipay gipay rek kuyip minim tep angningamb.

Koriyn Biynimb Yimb Kiyk Key Dand Aranyak

⁶Pen mam ay yand gok. Minim apiyn kun ak, Apolas chirmiñay apiyn ak pen; nimbip angñirep gispiyn. Nimb key gos tipangiy niñbun anggiy key tep gakniñ, bi nimbip minim angñimbay gunap kuyip yimb dand aranying, gunap kuyip ma kirginimimb aspiyn. Pen Baybol buk

tikiy anggyak rek ginimimb; gos key niñbim rek ma ginimimb apiyn. ⁷Gor nep gek biynimb nuk gok mindiy, gos sek mindpun. Pen gos tep niñbun ak, nuk nep gek niñbun. Kun ak yenen yimb nimbik key dand araniy apim, “Chin biynimb niñrep giy, girep yimb gipun apim?”

⁸Pen nimb key niñem, minim miker nimb gunap ma mindip! Chin mindrep yimb giy, biynimb yomb yimb mindiy, kiñy gok mindrep gipay rek mindpun apim ak pen; am Krays yip mindiy, kiñy mindrep gipay rek mindoningambun ñin ak ma owip. ⁹Kun ak nimb mindrep gipim ak pen; chin bi Nop anggek Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun gok, bi yikop rek ayek, chinup miluk niñiy, biynimb kuñay mindpay namb ak pikayon, kuyip nambiñ gañ anggiy gos ak nep niñbay. ¹⁰Krays nup gosimb niñiy wong tapin gon, chinup niñey bi sakiy rek ayip; pen nimb Krays biynimb gos tipangiy niñep nuk gok rek mindpim. Chin bi sayn; nimb biynimb kalrimey rek ayip. Chin bi yimb sek mer; nimb biynimb yimb sek gok rek ayip. ¹¹Wosrey tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chech ma mindiy, korip ma mindiy, yiwan giy, kuñam kinjik giy, kumemb rek ay, chinup per pik gey gey kosyam yimb mindpun. ¹²Keynep tiñiy yiwur giy, tap ñimbun. Chinup timey giy, anggiwiw gey; pemiñ ma apun. Kuyip pen Gor kond minder anggiy, nup angniñbun. ¹³Chinup minim timey angey, pen minim sayn apun. Kun ak, chin silkul tap day day rek mindon mindon ñin biy wip.

¹⁴Minim tiksipiyn biy nimbip anggiwyiñ nambiñ dingingiy anggiy ma aspiyn; ñapan yand anggiy timund winjikyñ aspiyn. ¹⁵Pen Krays minim tep ak bi gunap angey ma dipik: yand nep angñenik niñiy dipik. Kun ak nimb ñi pañ yand. Nimb yip nap nimbik. Nimbip Krays minim angñiningambay bi gok

kuṇay yimb mindpay ak pen; nap nimbik ak yand nokom yimb. ¹⁶Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: yand gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy ginimimb. ¹⁷Ar kun ak nep, Timotiy ñi tep yand Gor minim aṅṅen niñrep gip ak nup yoksipiyn. Nuk amiy, Krays biynimb nuk miñmon keykey mindpay gok kuyip, per aṅṅimbiyn minim ak, nimbip tip ak aṅṅiñrep gek niñrep giniṅgambim.

¹⁸Nimb gunap Pol nuk key ma winiṅgamb aṅgiy, alemb alemb ñiying mindeniṅgambim ak pen; ¹⁹Biyomb ak yaw aṅgek, kasek niniṅgayn. Amjakiy, bi yimb kiyk dand araniy yip angsikoy gipay gok, kilis kiyk yerip rek mindip aṅgiy niñniṅgayn. ²⁰Gor binuk yimb, nup chingiy mindpay akan; minim nep aṅgying gi mindpay aṅgiy niñniṅgayn. ²¹Kun ak yand apiy nimbip yerip ginim? Wasemb ay minim sayn aṅgnim akan; minim yomb aṅgiy timund winjiknim?

Koriyn Bi Bap Nonim Andik Nup Dak

5 Yip aṅṅiñy apay, “Bi nimb bap nonim andik anup di mindip apay.” Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey kun ak rek ma gipay. ²Namam kun gek, yenen kun gipun aṅgiy nimbip nambiñ ma gip? Krays ker mindpim rek, namam kun ak nup aṅgem, nimb yip ma mindonimuñ. ³Yand paryomb akniy mindpiyn ak pen, nimbip gos niñying mindpiyn. Bi tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup, yerginiṅgambun ak niñbiyn. ⁴Nimb biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, ap nan-giniṅgambim ñin ak, Biyomb chin Krays nimbip gos ñakniñ, gos yand niñbiyn rek niñiy, ⁵bi kun ak nup aṅgem nimb yip lotiw ma ginimuñ. Seytan nup ñin ar ak aṅṅ ayem nup gi timey gek; gos niñiy, kor yomb niñep ñin ak, Biyomb ker mindonimuñ.

⁶Pen nimb bi tap siy tap timey gip ak yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep gipun apim ak, tep ma gip. Biret giniṅ, tap

yiys apay ak siskoy band gunap sesek ayey yomb yimb tan aranimb. ⁷Nimb biret yiys sek ma mindip rek mindpim gok, yiys timey ak maṅgiysek kirgiy, biynimb tep nep mindeniṅgambim. Chin Ji-wda kay Gor nup tap pik simbongy-ingipun ñin ak, tap siy tap timey, tap yerip okok asik tep yimb giyingipun. ⁸Kun ak rek, Krays chinup nen kumimb aṅgiy niñbun biynimb gok kunep ginjun. Biynimb gunap nep tap siy tap timey gi yomey, kuṇaynep giniṅgiy rek ayip. Gos kun ak niñiy, minim tep yipund giy ar ak nep aṅṅ amiy apiy giy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁹Nimbip minj tikiy aṅnik, “Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip jimñiy ma mindeniṅgambim aṅnik.” ¹⁰Pen nimb aṅṅniṅgambim, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niñbay gok, gosimb ma niñbay gok maṅgiysek kirgiyañ aṅgiy asap aṅṅniṅgambim. Pen ak mer. Biynimb nup ma diy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikañ aṅgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin aṅgiy aṅṅniñbay biynimb gok, man ar biy sikoy ma mindpay. Miñmon okok maṅgiysek mindpay ak, kuyip kirginjun rek ma ayip. ¹¹Pen biynimb Krays nup diy mam ay chin apun gok tikjak, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip nimb tikañ aṅgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin aṅgiy aṅṅniñiy, biynimb aṅṅiwiñ, ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy ay giniṅgambay gok; kiy yip ma tangiy, jimñiy tap ma ñiñnimimb aṅgiy apiyn.

¹²⁻¹³Biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok, yenen kun gipim aṅgiy, aṅṅ ginjun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, minim kun gok rek kuyip aṅṅniṅgamb. Pen biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok, minim kun ak rek aṅṅniṅgambun. Kun ak, bi nimb tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup aṅgem, nimb yip lotiw giying ma mindonimuñ.

Biyimb Krays Ker Kor Niḡbay

6 Pen nimb Krays ker mindpim gok, mam Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip damem kor niḡningiy ak pen, yenen bi Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip damem kor niḡbay. ²Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kisen biynimb yikop gok kuyip maḡgiysek, kor niḡningambun minim ak ma niḡbim? Kor sikoy kun ak key gem kumnimuḡ ak pen; yenen bi Krays nup ma dipay gok damem, niḡbay. ³Chin kisen enjol gok kuyip kor niḡningambun ak, kor sikoy kun gok, key niḡjun. ⁴⁻⁶Akan biynimb gos niḡep bap ma mindek, mam gunap tikjak mam gunap kuyip dam, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niḡbay gok kuyip aḡgem, kor niḡbay. Nimbip nambiḡ ma gip?

⁷Pen kor minek minek gipim ak, apyap pikning gispim. Nimbip timey giy akan, tap nimbip gok piling dey; kirginimb ak pen, yenen kuyip dand kor ambim? ⁸Pen yergining, namam nimbik gok key timey giying, tap kuyip gok piling diying gipim? ⁹Niḡrep ginimimb. Gor biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb. Biynimb tap yikop aḡgniḡbay gok; biyn siy bi siy gipay gok; singilwan dipay gok; ¹⁰tap siy dipay gok; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikaḡ apay gok; niḡ kilis niḡmbiy sakiy aypay gok; biynimb gunap kuyip aḡjiwipay gok; Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb. ¹¹Nimb gunap tap siy tap timey kun ak rek giy-iḡgipim ak mey; minim yomb mindek, Gor yip jimniy mindep rek ma ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep niḡek, Krays nimbip aḡgiy kumak gos ak niḡrep giy, nup chingiy, Gor yip jimniy mindiy, biynimb tep nuk minim ma mindip gok mindpim.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Ma Ginimimb

¹²Pen nimb gunap apim, “Yerer gining giningambun; minim ma mindip apim.” Kun apim ak pen, ar gunap giy mindrep ma giningambun; ar gunap giy gos yomb chin ar kun anep amek, kisen mindrep ginjun rek ma ayingamb. Kun ak yand tap monmon gok ma giningayn.

¹³Nimb gunap pen apim, “Chinup koḡgiy ayak rek tap niḡmbiyḡ nep mindeningambun apim.” Kun apim ak pen, Gor gek koḡgiy ak sek, tap kun gok sek ma mindeningamb. Biynimb gayak niḡn ak, biyn siy bi siy giningiy aḡgiy ma gayak; yand kuyip direp giningayn, kiyyk yip direp giningiy aḡgiy gayak. ¹⁴Nuk Biyomb kun ak key. Niḡuk kumek key yimb gek tikjakak rek, chinup kunep giningamb ak niḡiy, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵Nimb niḡbim: Krays junwon, chin niḡn tomb day nuk okok rek mindpun. Kun ak yergiy, Krays day bap dand amiy, kinjeḡram biyn gok yip pireḡgiy ayjun.

¹⁶Baybol buk ak tikiy aḡgyak, “Jimniy kiner mumbwak nokom ayingamb aḡgyak.” ¹⁷Chin kinjeḡram biyn gok kuyip ker ma mindpun; Krays nup chingiy biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. ¹⁸Biyn siy bi siy gep ar ak asikrep ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gunap gon kun ma gip ak pen; biyn siy bi siy giningambun ak, mumbwak chin key gon timey giningamb. ¹⁹Pen nimb niḡbim: Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, chin yip nep mindpun ak mey, korip minggan tep nuk rek ak mindpun. Kun ak key gos niḡbun rek gun aḡgiy gos ak ma niḡjun. ²⁰Chinup kosyam yimb tungasik dek biynimb nuk mindpun ak, yimb nup aranimuḡ ar ak nep ginjun.

Bi Beriymiḡay Gok Mumbwak Kiyk Nokom Mindip

7 Yip minj tikiy minim apik ak, nimbip pen aḡgniḡ gispiyn. Biyn gok bi

ma diy, bi gok biyn ma diy giningambay ak tep. ²Pen minek minek biyn siy bi siy gey timey gip rek, biyn gok bi kiyk key mindakniñ mindeningambay; bi gok biyn kiyk key mindakniñ mindeningambay ak tep yimb. ³Pen nungumiy biynuk yip kining angek, yaw angiy kiningayr. Biynuk nungumiy yip kining angek, yaw angiy kiningayr. ⁴Pen nungumiy mumbwak ak nuk key mer: biynuk yip tap kiyk jimñiy. Biynuk mumbwak ak kunep nuk key mer: nungumiy yip tap kiyk jimñiy. ⁵Kun ak nungumiy angek, biynuk mer ma angnimuñ. Biynuk angek, nungumiy mer ma angnimuñ. Yaw angiy kinimiy. Pen Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, angniñying mindor angiy, minim ang ar nokom ay, nup angniñying mindeningayr. Kisen tip ak kiningayr. Mer ak Seytan nimbip gek, gos gunap niñiy gem amek, apyap pikningambim rek ayip. ⁶Pen low minim bap kun giy ma mindip; yand nep aspiyn. ⁷Gos yand niñbiyn ak, yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambim ak, tep yimb. Kun giy gos niñbiyn ak pen, Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup kilis keykey ñimb. Biynimb gunap kilis tep bap ñek, ar gunap key gipay; biynimb gunap kilis bap key ñek, ar gunap key gipay. Kun gip rek, nimb mangiysek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindenimimb angiy ma apiyn.

⁸Pen biyn piñ bi paranj mindpay gok sek, biyn palpal gok sek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambay ak, tep yimb. ⁹Pen biynimb gunap yikop mindiy, siy siy gun angiy gos ak nep apek, mindrep ma giningambay. Kun genimuñ, biyn gok bi kiyk keykey dingingiy, bi gok biyn kiyk keykey dingingiy. Mer ak namb kuyip biyañ mon rek yinek, mindrep ma giningambay.

¹⁰Biyn bi beryong gok, kuyip minim bap angning gispiyn. Yand nep mer: Biyomb ak minim nuk. Biyn gok nungumiy sikop kuyip ma kiring amningiy.

¹¹Pen kiring amiy bi kisenimb ma dingingiy; yikop nep mindeningiy. Bi dinging, am nungumiy mindnimb anup, tip ak dingingiy. Bi gok kunep, biyn gok kuyip ma angyokningiy.

¹²Pen nimbip biynimb yikop gok minim bap angning gispiyn. Bi Gor ker mindonimuñ bap nup, biyn Gor ker ma mindonimuñ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, biyn Gor ker ma mindip angiy, nup ma angyoknimuñ. ¹³Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuñ bap, bi Gor ker ma mindonimuñ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, bi Gor ker ma mindip angiy, ma kiring amnimuñ. ¹⁴Pen bi Gor ker mindonimuñ ak, biyn Gor nup gosimb ma niñimb ak diapiyn angiy, ma angyoknimuñ. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningambiy. Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuñ ak, nungumiy nup ma kiring amnimuñ. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningayr. Ñapan kiy tikningayr ak minim ma mindip; Gor dinimuñ rek nep mindeningamb.

¹⁵Bi beryong diy mindpay gok, nungumiy nep Gor ker mindek, biynuk Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy nungumiy nup kiring amning gonimuñ; biyn yand angiy ma dirbiknimimb, yaw angem, amnimuñ. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim.

Pen biyn ak Gor ker mindek, nungumiy Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy biynuk nup kiring amning gonimuñ; bi yand angiy ma dirbiknimimb. Yaw angem, amnimuñ. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim. Biyomb chin ak kapkap mindrep giyañ angiy chinup dip.

¹⁶Pen nimb biyn Gor ker mindpim gok, nungumiy yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak: ma niñbim? Nimb bi Gor ker mindpim gok, biyn nimbik yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingningiy rek ayip ak; ma niñbim?

¹⁷Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok mangiysek, kuyip per apiyn,

“Nimb yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak niñiy, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb apiyn.” ¹⁸ Pen bi kumbak sek mindey Gor kuyip dip gok, kumbak ma tikniñgiy. Bi kumbak tikey kuyip dip gok, tip ak pongwir ma giniñgiy. ¹⁹ Kumbak tikiy akan, ma tikiy, Gor binuk mindpay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor angip rek niñiy gipun ak tap yomb yimb.

²⁰ Nind yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb. ²¹ Nimbip gunap bi gunap tawiy dam wong kuyip ak ang ayey, pey ak ma diy, apay apay rek giy kalambis wong rek gipim. Pen Gor nimbip dip rek, kuyip kiring amjun angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Pen kisen kirgiy yikop mindep rek ayonimuñ, kirgiy yikop mindenimimb. Pen biyomb apay rek kisen gipim ak, nimb nep ma gipim; ²² Krays chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek, angip rek kisen gipun. Pen tap siy tap timey giy kalambis rek mindon Krays chinup dek, miñiy kind nup okok ken mindiy, mindrep gun angiy gos ak niñnimimb. ²³ Gor Ninuk ak timey giyngipim ak niñiy, sanj yomb yimb rek gek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Gos kun ak niñiy, biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy yesek apay gunap, ap minim ar gunap key angeniñgiy, kuyip ma kisen ginimimb. ²⁴ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak; ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

Biyn Piñ Bi Paranj Gok Kuyip Minim Ak

²⁵ Pen biyn dep bi dep minim ak angniñ gispiyn. Minim kun biy Biyomb ak anggek niñiy nimbip ma aspiyn. Pen nuk yip simb niñiy diy kond mindip rek, nimbip minim yesek gunap ma angniñgayn. ²⁶ Miñiy kosyam mindep rek ayip ñin biy, mindpim rek nep mindenimimb. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Nimb bi biyn sek akan, biyn bi sek mindpim gok, biyn chin gok kuyip

akan, bi chin gok kuyip kirgiy, yikop mindon angiy ma angnimimb. Pen nimb biyn sek ma mindpim gok, bi sek ma mindpim gok, biyn dun bi dun angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Pen diniñgambim ak minim ma mindip. Diy mey, miker keykey diniñgambim gos ak niñiy aspiyn.

²⁹ Mam ay sikop. Minim aspiyn kun ak, Biyomb chin Krays man mindip winiñgamb ak, biyn sek bi sek mindpun angiy gos yomb ma niñjun; Gor ker mindpun angiy gos yomb ak niñjun.

³⁰ Chin biynimb simb gek siy angpek rek mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma niñiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb miñmiñ gep rek gakniñ mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma niñiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb tap tawpun gok; biynimb tap ma mindip rek mindonjun. ³¹ Biynimb tap lum ar biy niñying diying mindpun gok; tap kun gok niñon tap yomb rek ma aynimuñ. Yenen: mankumb biy key kindiknimb ayniñgamb ñin ak man mindip.

³² Yip tep gip ak, nimbip miker yomb ma ginimuñ. Bi biyn ma dipay gok Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yergen Bapiy Gor nup tep giniñgamb angiy niñniñgambay. ³³ Bi biyn sek gok, yergen biyn yand ak nup tep giniñgamb angiy, tap lum ar biy gos yomb ak niñiy gey amniñgamb. ³⁴ Kun gek, nuk gos omiñal niñniñgamb. Biyn bi ma dipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giy, nup nep gosimb niñun angiy niñniñgambay; pen biyn bi sek gok yergen, bi yand ak nup tep giniñgamb angiy, tap lum ar biy gos ak niñiy gey amniñgamb. ³⁵ Minim aspiyn kun biy, nimbip mer angiy ma aspiyn; nimbip gos niñiy, Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñying, mindrep gim angiy aspiyn. Yikop ak gos omiñal niñiy, nup direp ma giniñgambim.

³⁶ Pen bi gunap yikop mindey, kuyip biyn dap ñey, yand bi woskey min-

deningayn angiy, mind dand amiy, biyn kun ak nup niñey mindep rek ma ayek akañ, biyn yimgeprek mindek niñiy, diningambay ak tep. Minim ma mindip.³⁷ Pen bi waskey kun gok rek, nup nem-bnemb giy mer; Gor nup nep gosimb niñiyn angiy, biyn ma diy, kilis yimb giy mindeningambay ak, kunep minim ma mindip. Tep yimb giningambay.³⁸ Kun ak bi biyn kuyip angyak ak dipay gok tep dipay. Pen biyn ma diy, yikop mindiy mindrep gipay gok, tep yimb gipay.

³⁹ Biyn gok nuñgumiy sikop mindyakniñ, yip nep mindeningambay. Kumek nep mey; am bi kisen dining, diningambay. Pen bi Gor ker mindeningiy gok nep diningiy.⁴⁰ Pen gos yand niñbiyn ak: yikop mindpay rek mindeningiy ak, tep yimb. Yand nep mer: Gor Kawnan ak, yip gos ñakniñ aspiyn rek ayip.

Tap Pik Chip Day Tap Gok Simbongipay Ak Niñjun Akañ Mer Angyak

8 Pen biynimb yikop tap yesek ang-niñbay gok, kuyip tap simbongiy pikey niñjun akañ ma niñjun angiy yip angniñbim minim ak, nimbip pen angniñ gispiyn. Nimb gunap apim, “Chin biynimb gos niñep mindpun. Tap niñemb tap gunap simbongiy pikpay ak niñning niñningambun apim.” Apim kun ak Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay ma apim.

² Biynimb gos niñep yimb mindpun apay gok, minim niñningiy ak ma niñiy, kun apay.³ Pen Gor nuk biynimb nup gosimb nokom niñiy wasemb aypay gok, biynimb yand angiy niñimb.

⁴ Pen tap kiyk simbongipay kun gok chin niñbun: tap mer; Gor nep mey, Biyomb yimb.⁵ Biynimb gunap tap chin angniñbun mey ak angiy, biyomb chinup kond mindonimuñ mey ak angiy, tap keykey semb biyon man

biy angniñbay ak pen; ⁶ Gor chin ak nokom yimb mindip. Nuk Bapiy chin tap okok mangiysek gayek mindip. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Niñuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays kunep nokom nep mindip. Nuk mindek mey, tap mangiysek gayrik. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Tap gunap simbongipay gok yikop simbongipay.

⁷ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun ak ma niñbay rek, nimb Gor nup chin-grep gipim gok, tap simbongiy pikpay kun gok monmon niñbeningambim, kiyk kunep niñbiy, chin Gor ker mindpun rek, yenen tap simbongiy pikpay ak niñbispun angiy, gospar ayiñ niñbey, Gor niñek tep ma giningamb.⁸ Pen tap asikpun akañ monmon niñbun ak, minim ma mindip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, tap bap niñbon, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok niñiy kunep giy, apyap pikningiy rek ayip ak niñiy, tap kun ak ma niñnimimb.¹⁰ Yenen: nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, am gor yesek angniñbay korip miñgan ak amiy, tap niñbem, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok, ap nimbip niñiy kiyk kunep niñningiy rek ayip.¹¹⁻¹² Kun ak nimb niñrep gipun angiy gem, mam ay Krays dining kumak gok gospar ayiñ kunep giy, apyap pikningambay. Giningambim ar kun ak, kuyip direp ma giy, Krays nup direp ma giy giningambim.¹³ Kun ak tap niñemb gunap niñben, mam ay gunap niñbiy apyap pikningiy rek ayek niñiy, tap kun gok ma niñnim.

Pol Pey Ma Dak Ak Nup Tep Gak

9 Yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpiyn rek, tap bap yip kinjen ma tikip; nimbip wong giñimbiyn rek, yip tap gunap niñnimimb angniñ apniñ. Akañ yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpiyn. Nimb niñbim: yand Biyomb chin Jiysis nup windin niñiy, minim

tep nup ak angñen, nimb diy mey; biynimb nuk mindpim. ² Biynimb gunap yip bi yikop angiy niñningiy rek ayip ak pen, nimbip minim tep angenik niñbik rek, yip niñrep gipim. ³ Biynimb gunap yip minim yomb aŋgey, kuyip pen apiyn, “Biynimb Gor minim tep ak aŋgen, nup chingipay gok kuyip windin ma niñbim ak mey, yip minim yomb aspim apiyn.”

⁴ Nimbip wong giñimbiyn rek, pen tap keñmangiy tap gok dinim rek ma ayip?

⁵ Wong nimbip gipiyn rek, yand pen ay Jiysis nup chingip bap diy, dand minim tep aŋñirangiyng, tap niñjur rek ma ayip? Piyta sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap sek, mam yikop gunap sek per biyn kiyy gok sek dand taŋgey, kuyip direp gipay. ⁶ Akan Banabas chirminay nep kinjer bap ma mindek, maniy wong piskind ak giyyng tap ñimbur.

⁷ Bi amiy gok wong gipay rek, tap kiyy key ma piyow niñbay. Kuyip tap ñey ñimbay. Bi tap yimbay gok, yimbay rek pipang dapiy ñimbay. Bi kaw mokpay gok, mokpay rek, tiy mik diy ñimbay. ⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak niñem, Gor minim rek ma ayip, biynimb gos timund key niñiy apay rek ayip? ⁹ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy aŋgak:

“Kanj kaw gok poñind apiy, wiyt tawsimb jakey mangiy ak key ay cheŋg ak key ay gaŋ angiy, dap ayem wong giyakniñ, meŋg mingan kuyip ak ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; wong giningambay rek gunap niñningiy aŋgak.”

Gor kanj kaw gok gosimb niñiy minim kun ak ma aŋgak; ¹⁰ chinup gos niñiy aŋgak. Biynimb tiñiy yiwur giy wong gi yimbay gok, biynimb paŋg dand opay gok, kuyip gunap ñey ñimbying, tep gakniñ wong giningiy aŋgak. ¹¹ Nimbip permindep minim tep ak aŋgon niñiy dipim rek, chinup pen tap lum ar biy mindip gok ñiningambim ak tep yimb.

¹² Pen biynimb gunap nimbip minim tep

ak aŋgñey, maniy tap gok ñimbim rek, Apolas chir nimbip per aŋgñor niñbim ak, ma ñiningambim? Pen nimbip aŋgñiy maniy tap gok diprup ak pen; dor, biynimb gunap chirup Gor minim tep ak ma aŋgñiraspiyr, maniy nen asimb aŋgraspiyr angiy, Krays minim tep ak ma niñningambay ak niñiy, maniy tap nimbip gok ma diy, chir key maniy wong giy, tap taw ñimbying aŋgñirapur.

¹³ Pen nimb niñbim: Gor aŋgek, biynimb nup aŋgñep korip mingan wong gipay gok, tap opriyng dap yokpay gunap diy, tap kiyy taw ñimbay. Biynimb Gor wong giyyng, tap pik simboŋgipay gok kunep, gunap diy ñimbay. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek Biyomb aŋgek, biynimb minim tep nup aŋgñimbay gok kuyip, pen tap ñey ñimbying mey, mindrep giyyng wong kun ak giningambay.

¹⁵ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep ak aŋgñirangen dipim rek, maniy tap keñmangiy nimbip gunap ma diapiyn ak; yip tep yimb gip. Miñiy minj tiksipiyn biy, tap nimbip gunap diyn angiy ma aspiyn. Mer yimb! Nimb gos yomb kun ak niñnimimb rek ayek, yip wak tikip. Kun gek yand nind kumbinip ak, tep yimb.

Biynimb Kuñaynep Gor Ker Mindeyan Angiy, Pol Kalambis Wong Rek Gak

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen minim aŋgñirapiyn ak, nimb gunap niñiy aŋgningambim, “Gor nup key yimb gisap aŋgningambim.” Pen ak mer. Wong nup gipiyn kun ak, nuk ginimin aŋgak rek nep gipiyn; key yimb ma gipiyn. Pen pey ma diy, nimbip wong yikop gi ñimbiyn ak, nuk yip niñek tep giningamb angiy, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. ¹⁸ Pen maniy tap gok ma diapiyn ak, pey yand rek mey, Jiysis minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip yikop yimb aŋgñimbiyn. ¹⁹ Yand bi taw dap ayey, kalambis wong rek giñemb bap ma mindpiyn ak pen; biynimb kuñaynep Gor ker mindeyan angiy, biynimb miñ-

mon keykey kuyip kalambis wonḡ rek gipiyn. ²⁰ Jiwdā biynimb mindpay namb ak amiḡ, Krays minim tep ak angñen niḡyaḡ angiy, kiy yip mindyḡḡ, tap kiyk asikpay gok asikpiyn. Kun ak Jiwdā low minim kisen gipay namb ak, yand yip wilikiy mindon yip niḡey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. ²¹ Pen biynimb Jiwdā low minim ma niḡbay namb ak amiḡ, Krays minim tep ak niḡyaḡ angiy, kiyk yip yḡḡḡḡḡ giḡ minden niḡey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Pen kun giḡ, monmon giḡyḡḡ Gor nup minim ak ma kirpiyn; Krays angip angip rek nep gipiyn. ²² Biynimb Gor ker mindiy, angip ar ak niḡrep ma gipay namb ak amiḡ, Krays minim ak angñen niḡrep giyaḡ angiy, kiy yip yḡḡḡḡḡ giḡ minden niḡey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Kun ak biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay gok, kurginiḡgiḡ rek ayek niḡiy, gunap Krays nup dey kuyip tungasik dinimuḡ angiy, kiy yip wilikiy angrep gipiyn. ²³ Gipiyn kun ak, minim tep angip ar ak gen amek, mindrep giḡn angiy gipiyn.

Kilis Yimb Giḡ Gon Amek Mindrep Yimb Giniḡgambun

²⁴ Nimb niḡbim: biynimb resis gipay gok, kuḡaynep resis gipay ak pen, bi nind amjakpay gok wiḡn giḡ tap dipay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep kilis giḡ, resis rek ginimimb. ²⁵ Biynimb resis giḡ wiḡn gun apay gok, monmon ma gipay; asikrep giḡ, tap kuyip kilis niḡniḡgamb ak nep niḡmbiy, resis giḡ wiḡn gipay. Tap sikoy per ma mindeniḡgamb gok diniḡ kun gipay; chin resis gipun ak, junḡ ak mindakniḡ gipun. ²⁶ Kun ak mey, yand resis gipiyn ak, kilisrimey giḡ gipiyn. Key okok ma niḡbiyn; amniḡḡ gipiyn miḡḡan ak nep niḡiy, kasek ambiḡn. Pen bi kochiḡ pikpay gok, monmon ma pikpay, niḡrep giḡ pikpay rek ak gipiyn. ²⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip angñen niḡbay

ak pen; yand key apyap piknim rek ayip ak, niḡrep giḡ nokom gen amḡap.

Basind Apis Sikop Kuyip Gak Ak Sakiy Ma Ginjun

10 Yenen: mam ay sikop. Chin Jiwdā, basind apis chin wosrey gok, miñmon nep namb okok tangyḡḡ kumyak kesim ak niḡbim. Kiyk miñmon Yijip mindiy, Gor semb band tikiy kuyip yiw giḡ kond mindyḡḡ, yip am am niḡḡ solwara Likañ apay ak gek, liḡḡ pis pis amek, kind bindonḡ amniyak. ² Gak kun ak maḡgiyseḡ niḡiy angyak, “Mosis biyomb chin Gor minim angip ak, angniḡgamb rek giniḡgambun angyak.” Miñiy niḡḡ pikniḡmbay rek, semb band ak sek, niḡḡ Likañ kun ak sek kuyip gak kun ak, Mosis minim ak diniḡgambun angyak. ³ Biynimb kun gok maḡgiyseḡ miñmon nep namb okok amniyakniḡ, Gor Kawnan ak, tap keñmaḡgiḡ ñakniḡ, niḡmbiyḡḡ amniyak. ⁴ Pen niḡḡ niḡemb ak ma yimb mindek, Gor Kawnan ak gek kamb namb ak wikiy apek, maḡgiyseḡ niḡnyak. Niḡḡ kun ak kamb kiyk yip ameyak namb ak wikiy apek niḡnyak. Kamb kun ak mey, Krays nep. ⁵ Kun ak maḡgiyseḡ nup chingniḡgiḡ ak pen, kuḡay yimb nep nuk angak rek ma niḡey, nup yiruk gek, kuyip dand miñmon amniḡḡ gak ak ma dand amek, miñmon nep namb kun okok kinraḡgiḡ, tokiy ay kumyak.

⁶ Pen kuyip yerer gak kesim tikiyak ak, Gor chinup gos tep niḡniḡgiḡ angiy gek, Baybol buk ak tikiyak. Kun ak kiyk tap Gor mer angak gok dun dun angiy giyak rek ma ginjun. ⁷ Kiyk tap yesek gok simbonḡyḡḡ, angniḡyḡḡ giyak rek ma ginjun. Kiyk giyak ar ak tikiy angyak, “Bisgiḡ tap niḡmbiyḡḡ, niḡḡ niḡmbiyḡḡ, tikjak kongim paḡyḡḡḡ gey amnak angyak.”

⁸ Pen gunap kunep biḡn siy bi siy giḡ, niḡn nokom tiwendiy chiriy tawsin (23,000) kumyak rek, chin kun ma giḡ, asikrep ginjun. ⁹ Gunap Biyomb chin

anup alemb alemb ñey; nuk gek ñom kondkol gok, kuyip siwey kumyak ak kunep, niñrep ginjun. ¹⁰Gunap Gor nup anggiwey, enjol biynimb pikayep gok ap, kuyip pikayey kumyak. ¹¹Gor kuyip gak kun ak, biynimb gos niñyan anggi gak. Pen chin biynimb Krays tip asaw anggiy kond mindpun ñin biy niñyan anggiy, Mosis kesim kun ak tikayek, Baybol buk biyan riyt giy niñbun. ¹²Pen biynimb key niñrep gipun angningambay gok, apyap pikningiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginjun. ¹³Tap siy tap timey ginjun anggiy gos ar keykey wip ak chinup nep ma gip; biynimb okok kuyip kunep gip. Gor chinup angak rek kond nep mindeningamb ak mey, nuk gek, gos niñningambun kun ak tapin apiy, chinup aybiriknimuñ rek ma ayingamb. Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, nuk gek tap timey kun gok asikrep ginjun rek ayingamb.

Biret Kind Nokom Tipang Ñimb Ak, Kiñiñ Nokom Mindpun

¹⁴Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Tap yesek, tap yikop gok ma simbongnimimb. ¹⁵Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindpim ak mey, minim angning gispiyn ak, niñind akan anggiy, nimb key niñnimimb. ¹⁶Ñing wayn ak diy, Gor nup tep anggiy ñimbun ak, likañ nuk yowak rek, Krays yip jimñiy mindpun anggiy ñimbun. Pen Gor nup tep anggiy, biret tipang ñimbun ak; mumbwak nup timey giyak rek, chinup direp gip anggiy ñimbun. ¹⁷Chin biynimb kuñaynep biret kind nokom tipang ñimbun ak, biynimb nuk kiñiñ nokom mindpun anggiy gipun.

¹⁸Pen Jiwda kay gipay ak niñbim. Meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, Gor nup simbongning pikpay ñin ak, biynimb apiy yip ñimbay gok, gos ar nokom mindek mey, jimñiy ñimbay. ¹⁹Pen tap ñin manggiy silok gay simbongipay gok, tap niñind yimb anggiy nimbip

ma aspiyn. ²⁰Biynimb ma niñbay gok, tap yesek kun gok angniñsipun anggiy, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nep angniñiy; Gor nup ma angniñbay. Kun ak mey, nimb kiyk yip jimñiy ar nokom kun anep mindeningambim ak; tep ma yimb giningamb anggiy aspiyn. ²¹Biyomb chin anup angniñiy, ñing wayn sek, biret sek ñimb molik biyan ay; Seytan nup simbonggiy ñing tap ñiñemb nuk ak, ñimb ar biyon ma ayjun. ²²Pen kun giningambun ak, Biyomb chin ak, chinup miluk niñan anggiy giningambun. Chin biynimb yomb yimb; Gor bi yikop anggiy, kun ak rek ginjun?

²³Biynimb gunap apay, “Tap ñiñemb tap gunap simbonggiy pik dap maker aypay gok ñiñning, tawiy ñiningambun. Low bap kun ak rek ma mindip ak, monmon tawiy ñiñningambun apay.” Ak kun apay ak pen, ar kun ak nep niñiy giningambun ak, tep ma giningamb. Monmon giningambun kun ak, biynimb gunap niñiy kunep giy, yenen Gor nup kun gipun anggiy, gos kuñaynep niñningambay. ²⁴Chin mindrep giningambun ar ak nep niñiy ma ginjun; biynimb gunap kuyip gosimb niñiy, kiy mindrep giningiy ar ak niñiy ginjun.

Gor Nup Yimb Ak Perper Nep Dand Aranjun

²⁵Pen tap pik maker aypay gok, chipday tap gok simbonggiy dap maker aypay akan anggiy gos yomb ak niñiy, minim kun ak ma angniñnimimb; monmon tawiy ñiñnimimb. ²⁶Yenen: Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, “Miñmon tap okok manggiysek, Gor chinup niñiy gayak anggyak.”

²⁷Pen biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gunap nimbip, “Apem tap ñiñun angeningiy;” nimb korip kuyip amning, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Monmon amiy, tap dap ñiningiy gok monmon ñiñn-

imimb. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen am mindiy nimbip, “Tap ñiñning gispun biy, tap yesek gok simbongiy pik dap aypun angeningiy,” ma ñiñnimimb. Nimb ñiñning ñimbikip ak pen; kiyyk gos kuñay niñningiy rek ayek, kuyip nen angiy, kirginingambim. Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chinup yenen gos kuñay niñningambay. ³⁰ Tap ñiñemb kun gok, Gor nup tep angiy ñiñningambun ak; yenen chinup gos kuñay niñningambay angningambim.” ³¹ Kun angningambim ak pen, tap ñiñning akan, yerer gining, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb ar ak nep ginjun. ³² Jiwda biynimb akan, Griyk biynimb akan, Gor biynimb nuk gok niñey; tep ma giningamb ar ak niñiy, ma ginjun. ³³ Yand gipiyn ak; yip key tep ginimuj ar ak ma gipiyn; biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip dinimuj angiy ar ak nep gipiyn.

11 Kun ak nen, yand Krays gip ar ak niñiy gipiyn rek, nimb yand gipiyn ar ak niñiy ginimimb.

Biyn Gok Lotiw Namb Ak Jun Pikyiwginginiy

² Nimbip Gor minim angñen niñdiy, niñying nep mindpim ak; tep yimb aspiyn. ³ Pen miñiy angning gispiyn ak niñnimimb. Biyomb chin Krays Nop angip rek niñiy gip; bi gok Krays angip rek niñiy gipay; biyn gok nungumiy kiyyk apay rek niñiy gipay. ⁴ Pen bi gok biyn kay gipay rek, jun ak pikyiwgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñeningambay akan, Gor nup angniñeningambay ak; Biyomb chin ak, bi yikop par bap rek ayek kun giningambay. ⁵ Pen biyn gok bi kay gipay rek, jun ak misen mindakniñ, minim angñeningambay akan, Gor nup angniñeningambay; nungumiy sikop kuyip tap yikop par bap rek ayek, kun giningambay. ⁶ Pen biyn gunap jun kas ma yiwginjun angiy, jun kas kiyyk ak tik mañ giy akan, pisnep tikyokningiy.

Pen ar kun ak nambiñ gonimuj, jun ak tomb yiwgiy nep minim angningiy. ⁷ Gor bi gok kuyip nundkaw rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyyk ak ma pikyiwginginiy. Pen biyn gok, bi gok rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyyk ak pikyiwgiy nep, minim angñiningiy. ⁸ Gor biyn tinglim kind ak diy, bi ma gayak; bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn gayak. ⁹ Pen biyn kondep bap ma mindip angiy, nungumiy nup ma gak; bi kondep nup bap ma mindip angiy, biynuk nup gayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak enjol niñmindpay rek, biyn gok jun pikyiwgiy mindiy, nungumiy angnimuj rek giningiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn gok kuyip ma ang sikoy ginimimb. Biyomb chin ak bi gok kuyip diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; biyn diy bi diy gip. Kun ak biynimb nup ker mindpim gok; biyn asik key ay, bi asik key ay geningambim, tep ma giningamb. ¹² Gor nind bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn ak gayak. Miñiy biyn gok mindiy mey, ñapan tikyakniñ, bi gok mindpun. Pen Gor nuk junj ak mey, biynimb tap okok mangiysek nuk kond mindip. ¹³ Pen biyn gok jun ak misen mindakniñ, Gor nup angniñningambay ak, tep giningamb akan, nimb key niñnimimb. ¹⁴ Yand niñbiyn, chin bi gok jun kas paryomb mindeningamb ak, tep ma giningamb. ¹⁵ Biyn gok nep jun kas paryomb jakip rek, jun kiyyk ak pikyiwgiy mindeningiy angiy gak. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap minim aspiyn kun ak niñiy minim mindonimuj, angning angningiy. Yand pen gipiyn gipiyn rek ak aspiyn. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok kunep, ap nan-giy, aspiyn kun ak rek nep gipay.

Biret Sek Ñiñg Wayn Sek Ñiñning Girep Ma Giyak

¹⁷ Minim bap angning gispiyn. Per ap nan-giy, miñ tep ar ak ma gipim. Kun ak nimbip minim tep angnim rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap apay, “Ap nan-

giy minim apim ñin ak, asik keykey aypim aŋgey,” minim kun ak gunap gem, niñind apay aŋgiy niñbiyn. ¹⁹ Pen gos ar keykey niñiy gem amjap kun ak, biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay aŋgiy, miser yimb niñningambun. ²⁰ Pen ap nan-giy tap ñimbim kun ak, Biyomb biret wayn tap gok jimñiy ñiñnimimb angak rek ma ñimbim; yesek ar ak gipim. ²¹ Mam ay gunap yiwan nep mindyakniñ, kuyip gos niñiy mer; nimb gunap tap yomb ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn kuñay ñimbiy sakiy aypim. ²² Pen korip nimb ma mindek lotiw mindep tip ak amiy; tap ñimbyiñg, ñiñg ñimbyiñg gipim? Akan, Gor nup niñem, tap yikop bap rek ayek kun gipim? Mam ay yiwan nen mindpay gok kuyip, nambiñ yomb ñimbim kun ak, nimbip yerip aŋgnim? Mindrep gipay aŋgnim? Mer! Nimbip kun ma aŋgningayn.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

²³ Yand nimbip biret wayn ñiñningambim rek minim aŋgnik ñin ak, gos yand key niñiy ma aŋgnik; Biyomb chin ak yip gos ñak ar ak nep aŋgnik. Pen Jiysis nup mimuñg niñyak ñin ak, kisyim apek, tap ñiñning giy, nuk biret ak diy, ²⁴ Gor nup tep aŋgiy, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñiying angak, “Tip nimbip ak diy kumnim apiyn rek, mumbwak yip di monmon giningambay. Kun ak rek biret tipang aysipiyn biy diy ñimbyiñg, yip gosimb niñnimimb angak.” ²⁵ Pen tap ñimbdeyak, ñiñg wayn ak kunep di kap mingan ak songiy, kuyip ñiying angak, “Gor kisen giningayn aŋgiy minim aŋgayak ar ak; likañ yip yowniñgamb rek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniñgambim ak mey; ñiñg wayn kun biy, yip gosimb niñying ñiñnimimb angak.” ²⁶ Kun ak Jiysis ma andkind wip ñin biy, biret wayn ñimbyiñg nep mindem mey; biyn-

imb gok Jiysis chinup kim diniñg kumak ak niñningiy.

Asik Tep Giy Biret Wayn Ñiñnimimb

²⁷ Pen biynimb gunap gosimb niñiy mer, biret wayn monmon diniñgambay ak; Biyomb chinup aŋgiy kumimb mumbwak likañ nup ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giningambay. Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giningambay. ²⁸ Kun ak yergiy rek mindpim ak key niñiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindiñg nep biret wayn ak ñiñnimimb.

²⁹ Biynimb Jiysis chinup aŋgiy kumimb gosimb ak niñiy mer; biret wayn monmon ñiñningambay gok; kiyk key yiwur diniñg kun giningambay. ³⁰ Ar kun anep, biynimb nimbip gunap mawses giy, tap giy gip; gunap pisnep kumbay. ³¹ Gos niñrep giy ñiñningambun ak, minim yomb ma diniñgambun. ³² Pen biynimb nuk mindpun rek, mindrep ma gon, chinup timund winjikniñgamb. Timund winjikek mey, gos niñiy, biynimb man ar biy monmon gipay gok yip, mon key yinjak ak ma amningambun.

³³ Pen mam ay sikop! Tap ñiñning ap nan-giy, biynimb gunap tawsak ay ma ñiñnimimb; kuyip kond mindiy, jimñiy ñiñnimimb. ³⁴ Pen yiwan gek, korip nimbik okok tap ñimbiy winimimb. Mer ak monmon giy, minim yomb diniñgambim.

Minim day gunap, kisen mindpim ak amiy, aŋñirep giningayn.

Gor Kawnan Ak Kilis Ñakniñ Biynimb Nuk Gunap Kuyip Direp Gipun

12 Pen mam ay sikop. Miñiy Gor Kawnan ak kilis keykey ñek, wong ar keykey gipun minim ak, nimbip aŋgrep giniñg gispiyn. ² Nimb niñbim: nind Krays nup ma dipik ñin ak, tap gos ma mindip gok nimbip gos lip gek, tap yesek kun gok aŋgniñ mindiñgipim.

³Kun ak nimbip angrep gen, niñrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup ma angjiwningambay. Pen nuk gos ñek nep, Jiysis Biyomb chin anggiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbay.

⁴Gor Kawnan ak gos tep ñakniñ, wong ar keykey gipun ak pen, Kawnan nuk keykey ma mindip; nokom yimb mindip.

⁵Wong ar keykey giying, Biyomb chin ak nup direp gipun ak pen, nuk kunep nokom yimb. ⁶Gor chin nokom yimb mindip rek, chinup kilis keykey ñakniñ, wong ar keykey giying nup direp gipun.

⁷Gor Kawnan chinup kilis keykey ñek, wong ar keykey gipun kun ak, biynimb nuk gok mangiysek direp gon, mindrep giyan anggiy gip. ⁸Gor Kawnan ak chinup biynimb nuk gunap gos tep ñek, minim nup ak niñiy apun. Pen Kawnan nokom kun ak chinup biynimb gunap gos ñek, Gor minim tep nuk kiñiñ ak niñiy angñimbun. ⁹Kawnan nuk nokom kun ak chinup gunap gos ñek, Gor nup gosimb niñying key yimb gipun: gunap biynimb tap gip gok gon jakambay; ¹⁰gunap tap mageprek gok gipun; gunap Gor minim nup gunap niñiy angñimbun; gunap Gor Kawnan akan, tap yerip rek biynimb bak ayek gipay ak niñbun; gunap minim yimb keykey apun; gunap minim yimb keykey angey niñiy, tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip angñimbun.

¹¹Pen Gor Kawnan nokom yimb mindip ak, gos key niñimb rek, chin biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kilis keykey ñakniñ, wong ar keykey gipun.

Wong Ar Keykey Giy Krays Nup Direp Gipun

¹²Mumbwak chin nokom yimb mindip ak pen, day nuk kuñaynep mindip. Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk gok mindpun. Chin kuñaynep wong ar keykey gipun ak pen, biynimb kiñiñ nokom yimb mindpun. ¹³Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok; biynimb

yimb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok Gor Kawnan nokom kun anep, chinup mangiysek niñing rek pikñek, Krays mumbwak nuk nokom rek mindpun.

¹⁴Mumbwak ak nokom ak pen, day nuk kuñay mindip. ¹⁵Tomb kind ak, ñin kind ak niñek nuk yomb rek ayek, yand sikoy angningamb ak; yikop angningamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom mindiy, wong jimñiy gipiy. ¹⁶Timund ak, windin ak niñiy, nuk yomb yand sikoy angningamb ak yikop angningamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom ayek, wong jimñiy gipiy.

¹⁷Pen chinup gayak ñin ak, windin okok mangiysek gaypikop ak; yergiy minim angey timund pik niñbinup? Pen timund mangiysek nep gayambikop; yergiy kuy pung niñbinup. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek ar nokom ma gipun. Gor Kawnan ak key niñek tep gip rek, kilis keykey ñakniñ, ar keykey gipun. ²⁰Kun ak mey, mumbwak nokom ak pen; day nuk kuñaynep mindip.

²¹Pen windin ak, ñin kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; wong nuk bap ma mindip anggiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giningamb. Jun won ak, tomb kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; wong nuk bap ma mindip anggiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giningamb. ²²Mumbwak day gunap, day gunap kuyip wong nimb bap ma mindip anggiy, asik keykey ay, mindeningiy rek ma ayingamb.

²³Mumbwak chin day yikop gok, chech mokyan tap gok ay gipun rek, yimb dand aranbun. Day biynimb niñey, tep ma giningamb anggiy pikyiwgipun gok, per direp gipun kun ak rek, yimb dand aranbun. ²⁴Kun ak rek nep, chin Krays biynimb kiñiñ nuk mindpun. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok, Gor gek yimb mindip. ²⁵Asik keykey ma ayingiy anggiy, nuk gek biynimb yimb ma mindip

gok yimb dey, biynimb nuk gunap yip, andip andip rek mindiy mey, penpen simb niñbay. ²⁶Pen day bap miker gek niñey, mangiysek simb gip; pen day bap mindrep gek niñey, mangiysek tep gip.

²⁷Chin Krays kiñiñ nuk mindpun gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk ak mindiy, angip rek gipun. ²⁸Biynimb kiñiñ nuk mindpun namb ak, nuk chinup angayip rek: nind bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindpun; namb ak bi Gor minim angep gok mindpun; namb kaney ak minim nup angñemb tiysa gok mindpun; gunap tap mageprek gok gipun, gunap biynimb tap gip gok kuyip gon jakambay; gunap biynimb simb niñiy direp gep gok mindpun; gunap biynimb gok kuyip kond mindnukniñ, mindrep gipay; gunap minim yimb keykey gok apun.

²⁹Pen chin mangiysek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpun. Mangiysek bi Gor minim angep ak ma mindpun. Mangiysek tiysa ma mindpun. Mangiysek tap mageprek gok ma gipun. ³⁰Mangiysek biynimb tap gip gok gon ma jakambay. Mangiysek minim yimb keykey apay rek niñiy, tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip ma angñimbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak chinup kilis ar keykey ñimb rek, nup wong ar keykey gipun.

³¹Kun ak Gor Kawnan chinup kond mindakniñ, Gor nup wong tep yimb bap ginjun angiy, ginimimb.

Pen miñiy nimbip tep yimb giningamb ar ak angning gispiyn.

Penpen Wasemb Ayep

13 Chin biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ma ay, yikop kuyip minim yimb keykey angningambun akan, enjol minim apay rek angningambun ak, tep ma giningambun. Kun gon bel ak pikey pikey, biynimb gok timund pikniñiy, kirpay rek nep ayningamb.

Pen biynimb wasemb ayningambun ak tap yomb yimb.

²Chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok; gunap Gor minim angep gok mindeningambun, gunap gos tipangiy key yimb niñningambun; gunap Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yirik won gunap angon key okok amningamb. Pen ak minim yomb mer; ak yikop kun giningambun. Tap yomb yimb mey; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak.

³Pen tap chin mangiysek mindip rek, bilok biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiningambun akan; Gor wong ak ginukniñ, biynimb gunap chinup miluk niñiy, mon yinimb namb ak diyokekey kunningambun ak; Gor nup tep giningamb angningambun ak pen, wasemb ma ayningambun rek, giningambun kun ak tep ma giningamb.

⁴⁻⁵Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ay gipay gok, mind tep yimb gipay. Biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy mey, kuyip timey gey, kal ma jiwpay; biynimb gunap tap tep dey, kuyip miluk ma niñbay; chin key biynimb yomb mindpun angiy monmon ma gipay; kapkap mindrep yimb gipay. Tap tep gunap niñiy mapin ma aypay; biynimb niñiy miluk sek ma mindpay; kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak niñiyiñ ma mindpay. ⁶Miñ timey ar ak kuyip tep ma gip; Gor miñ ar ak kuyip tep gip. ⁷Pen miker yerip yerip gunap kuyip apek, Gor nup ma kirpay; nup chingiy mindpun ak, mindrep yimb giningambun angiy, tep gakniñ nep mindpay.

⁸Pen kisen Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñek minim nup angñimbun ak; ma angñiningambun. Chinup gos ñek minim yimb keykey apun gok, ma angningambun. Day niñbun miñ ak kunep, pugrikningamb ak pen; wasemb aypun miñ ak, per yimb nep mindeningamb. ⁹⁻¹⁰Yenen: chin miñiy ar ar nep niñiy

angñimbun; kisen ar ar niñbun rek kir-giy, niñrep yimb giy mindeningambun.

¹¹ Miñiy ñapan ñaṅ gos niñiy apay rek angon wip; pen kisen biynimb yomb niñiy apay rek angying; ñapan ñaṅ gos niñiy apay rek ak kirginingambun.

¹² Miñiy ñiṅg kawnan pangniñbay rek ak niñbun; kisen ñin kun ak, Krays chinup niñrep gip rek ak, nup niñrep giningambun.

¹³ Kun ak minim yomb omiñal nokom mindip: Gor nup gosimb niñep ak; nup gos sek kond mindep ak; wasemb ayep ak. Pen minim yomb yimb ak mey, wasemb ayep ak.

Gor Kawnan Nimbip Bak Ay Mindakniñ, Minim Keykey Apim

14 Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp ginjun angnimimb. Kun ak Gor nup wong nuk ar gunap ginjun angying, biynimb gok kuyip minim nup angñemb rek ayingamb ak, tep yimb kun giningambim. ² Pen alemb andik mandik giy, Gor minim angningambim ak, minim yerip aspay angiy, ma niñningambay; Gor nep niñningamb. ³ Gor minim misen angem mey, biynimb niñiy mindmangiy limgek, Gor nup direp yimb giningambay. ⁴ Kun ak, biynimb Gor Kawnan gek, alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim apay gok, keynep angying niñying giy, Gor nup direp giningiy rek ayip ak pen; biynimb Gor minim misen angñiningambay gok, minim angrep gey, Gor biynimb nuk kuñaynep niñiy, nup niñrep giningambay. ⁵ Nimb mangiysek alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim angningambim ak, yip tep giningamb ak pen; tep yimb giningamb ak, minim nup misen angñiningambim. Misen angñeningambim, biynimb niñiy, Gor nup direp giningambay. Pen alemb andik mandik giy angeningambim, biynimb gunap

minim kun ak niñiy, junj angip ak kun kun giy mindip angiy, biynimb gok angñeningambay nep, Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giningambay.

⁶ Pen yand mindpim ak amiy, minim yimb key bap angying, Gor minim angeningayn; nimb yergiy niñiy, Gor nup chingrep yimb giningambim. Pen Gor yip gos ñek angen akan, gos timund yip wip rek gunap angen akan, Gor minim tep nuk gok angñen niñem mey, Gor nup chingrep yimb ginimimb rek ayingamb.

⁷ Giyta, gawimb tap okok pikey, biynimb gunap yergiy, minim asap mey ak angiy niñningambay? Tap gos niñep rek, kun kun aspun angey niñningiy.

⁸ Pen biyikul ak kunep pungey angrep ma gek, an tikjakiy penpen gining gispun angiy, kond mindeningamb? ⁹ Kun ak rek mey, nimb biynimb gok kuyip, minim yimb key bap angiy Gor minim ak angñeningambim; yergiy minim aspay ak angiy, niñningambay. Nimbik keynep ang ang kirginingambim.

¹⁰ Pen man ar biy minim yimb keykey mindip rek, minim kiñiñ ak mindakniñ apay; yikop ma apay. ¹¹ Biynimb gunap minim angey ma niñningambun ak, chinup niñey, biynimb paryomb okok nimb rek ayingamb. Chin pen kuyip niñon, kunep giningamb.

Minim Yimb Keykey Angning, Gos Niñrep Giy Angnimimb

¹² Nimbip kun ak rek nep giningamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñakniñ, wong nup ak gun angiy kilis gipim ak; niñrep giy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip, direp giningambim ar gok nep ginimimb.

¹³ Pen alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey angning, Gor nup angniñem, nimbip gos ñakniñ, kun kun aspun angying angñinimimb. ¹⁴ Mer ak, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup ang-

niñningayn ak pen, minim kiñiñ aspiyn ak anğiy ma niñningayn; biynimb gok kunep ma niñningambay. Namb yand biyañ key kun anğan anğek nep anğningayn. ¹⁵ Kun ak yand minim yimb keykey anğiy, Gor nup anğniñning akañ, kamep anğning; gos niñying, biynimb niñningiy rek ar ak nep anğningayn. ¹⁶ Nimbip Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey anğying, Gor nup tep anğem, tep giniñgamb ak pen; biynimb gok kiyk ma niñiy, yergiy nimb yip yingong giy, Gor nup tep anğying mindeningambim? ¹⁷ Gor nup tep anğying mindeningambim ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak niñiy rek, Gor nup gosimb niñningiy. Minim ak kiyk key aspay anğiy niñningambay.

¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gek, minim yimb keykey apun ak, nimbip nep ma gip; yip kunep gek, minim yimb keykey kuñaynep per apiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb ap lotiw mindyakniñ, minim yimb key okok nimb bap anğon ma niñningambay ak; minim niñbay ak nep misen anğon, yip tep giniñgamb.

²⁰ Pen mam ay sikop. Napan ñañ niñbay rek nep ma niñnimimb: biynimb yomb gosimb niñbay rek niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ar ak nep, ñapan ñañ rek mindenjun.

²¹ Jerusalem biynimb wosrey, Gor nup kirgiyak rek, bi Gor minim anğep Asaya Baybol buk ak tikiy angak, “Gor anğip, ‘Yand biynimb guniy timund winjikniñ, biynimb par okok nimb anğen apiy, minim yimb kiyk anğyakniñ, biynimb guniy ma nep niñningambay anğip’ anğiy” tikayak. ²² Kun ak niñbun: Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey apay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok niñningiy anğiy gip. Pen gek minim tep misen anğñimbay ak, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nup direp yimb giniñgiy anğiy gip.

²³ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim gok, ap nan-giy, alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey anğiy Gor minim anğeningambim; biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok nimbip niñiy, biynimb gok sakiy ayek aspay anğningambay. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Gor minim misen anğñiying mindem, biynimb kun gok rek gunap ap niñiy, tap siy tap timey kapkap gipay gok, gos yomb yimb niñiy, Gor nup niñey jel gek, kongim yimiy, yimb nup dand aranying anğningambay, “Niñind! Gor yip mindpim anğningambay.”

Lotiw Ak, Yipund Giy Nep Ginimimb

²⁶ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yand aspiyn: ap nan-giniñgambim ñin ak, bap kamep anğningamb; bap minim anğñiningamb, bap Gor gos ñimb rek minim ak anğñiningamb, bap minim yimb keykey anğiy anğningamb; bap minim anğningamb kun ak, tungandikiy kun kun giy anğip anğningamb. Kun ak mey, biynimb niñiy mindrep giniñgiy ar gok nep ginimimb. ²⁷ Pen alemb tungandikiy minim yimb keykey anğning, biynimb omiñal akañ, omiñal nokom nep anğningiy. Kuñaynep ma anğningiy. Pen biynimb nokom bap tikjakiy minim anğek, bap pen, kun kun giy anğip anğnimuñ. ²⁸ Pen minim kun kun giy anğip anğiy anğñinimuñ bap ma mindonimuñ; alemb tungandikiy anğningamb ak, minim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma anğnimuñ, nuk key kapkap Gor nup anğniñying mindonimuñ. ²⁹ Biynimb omiñal akañ, omiñal nokom, Gor minim tep ak anğñiyakniñ, biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yipund giy aspay akañ, yesek aspay anğiy, joñimb kind ak niñmindeningiy. ³⁰ Pen biynimb yikop niñmindeningambay kun gok, gunap Gor Kawnan ak gek, gos tep pangyikek, bi nind tikjakiy anğonimuñ ak, gos kun ak niñiy bisgek, bi kisen ak tikjak anğnimuñ. ³¹ Kun ak nimb mañgiysek minim tep ak, anğ dand

amiy apiy giy mey, Gor nup gos ak niñrep giy, mindrep giningambim.

³² Pen biynimb Gor minim anğep gok, joñimb kiyk key kond mindyng, minim anğep won ak nep apay. ³³⁻³⁴ Yenen: Gor gek biynimb nuk gok monmon ma gipay; gos niñyng gey amek, kapkap mindrep gipay.

Pen nimb ap nan-giy, biyn gok bi rek minim ma anğningiy. Bi gok anğey, biyn gok yikop niñningiy. Krays biynimb nuk minimon okok, kun ak rek nep gipay. Baybol buk tiyak minim ak, kunep kun ak rek nep mindip.

³⁵ Pen biyn gok minim gunap sek niñun angyi, korip okok amiy, nuñgumiy sikop kuyip anğniñey, anğniñrep giningiy. Lotiw namb ak biyn tikjakiy minim anğniñingambay, tep ma giningamb.

³⁶ Akañ nimb nep Gor minim ak niñrep gipim, biynimb okok ma niñbay?

³⁷ Biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpun apay gok sek, biynimb minim nup anğep mindpun apay gok sek yand Gor anğip rek nep aspiyn ak niñningiy. ³⁸ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun biy ma niñey, minim anğningiy ak ma niñnimimb.

³⁹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gos yomb nimb ak Gor minim anğniñjun angyi niñnimimb. Pen biynimb alemb tuñgandikiy minim yimb keykey angying Gor minim apay gok kuyip, kirgim ma anğnimimb. ⁴⁰ Pen kilpul angying monmon ma ginimimb, niñrep giying gem amnimuñ.

Krays Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakak

15 Mam ay sikop. Krays minim anğenik diy mindrep gipim ak, sakiy ginimimb rek ayip angyi, tip ak anğniñrep gining gispiyn. ² Minim tep kun ak nimbip anğen niñy dipik ak mey, Gor nimbip dek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Pen mer ak biynimb nuk ma mindembikip.

³⁻⁴ Minim yomb yand niñnik ak, nimbip angyi anğnik, “Chin tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Jiysis chinup nen angyi kumek komey, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakak ak mey; Baybol buk ak tikiy giningamb angyak rek nep gak anğnik.”

⁵ Pen Jiysis kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Piya mindek siñak misen gek, nup nind niñak. Kisen misen gek, bi minim nup dand amemb anep wimiñan ak niñyak.

⁶ Kisen tip ak misen gek, mam ay payp handret rek niñyak. Mam ay kun gok gunap kumyak; pen mangiysek rek mindpay.

⁷ Kisen ñin bap misen gek, Jemis niñak. Ñin bap pen, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kiyk mangiysek niñyak.

⁸ Pen biynimb gunap nup niñyak ñin ak apiy pandikek, kisen yand kunep nup niñnik. Kun ak yand ñapan tikrep ma gipay rek bap mindenik yip dak.

⁹ Yand bi timey biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn ak; Jiysis minim nup dand amemb bap mindenim rek ma ayak ak pen; ¹⁰ Gor yip simb niñy dek, binuk mindiy, key yimb gipiyn. Bi minim nup dand amemb gunap wong gipay rek ma gipiyn; yip simb niñy direp yimb gek, wong yomb yimb ak gipiyn. ¹¹ Yand nep Gor nup wong ak gipiyn angyi ma anğningayn; kiy nep gipay angyi ma anğningayn; chin mangiysek Krays minim tep ak, ar nokom anğniñ amek, nimb niñy dipim.

Biynimb Kumyak Gok Tip Tikjakningambay.

¹² Pen Krays kumiy tikjakak angyi minim per apun ak, nimb gunap yenen ma niñy apim, “Biynimb gok kumiy tip ak ma tikjakpay apim?” ¹³ Pen anğningambun kun ak, Gor Krays nup gek tip ak ma tikjakip angyi anğningambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays tip ma tikjakpikop ak, minim tep apun ak minim rek ma ayek, nup gosimb niñy chingipik ak, ma

chingipikip.¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb kumiy ma tikjakep rek ayombikop, Krays nup gek ma tikjakpikop. Gor gek tikjakak minim tep per apun ak, yesek nep apnup.¹⁷ Pen minim angnuk ak diy, Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek ma mindembikip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pisnep kumbay rek ak mindembikip.¹⁸ Biynimb Krays nup chingiy kumyak gok, am Gor yip mindeningiy rek ma aypikop.

¹⁹ Chin Krays nup diy mey, gos sek mindpun. Pen lum ar biy mindiy, pisnep kumbinup rek ayip angiy, biynimb simbeprek yimb gok mindombinup.²⁰ Pen Gor gek Krays tikjakiy nup ker amek mey, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kunep giningambun ak niñrep gipun.

²¹ Andam gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek kumbay; Krays gek, biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek tikjakningambay.

²² Minim aspiyn kun ak, Andam biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek kumningambay; Krays biynimb kind nuk ak mangiysek kim mindeningambun angiy aspiyn.

²³ Pen Gor Krays nup nind gek tikjakiy, am nuk yip mindip ak mey, kisen apiy biynimb nup ker mindpun gok gek, mangiysek tikjakningambun.²⁴ Nin kun ak nin kisen yimb winingamb ak mey; biynimb, tap yerip yerip nuk kond mindeningamb gok mangiysek, Nop nup angkek kond mindeningamb.²⁵ Yenen: Krays biynimb tap okok kond mind dand amiy, Nop gek; biynimb yomb, biynimb tam okok; kichekiy, malñiluk tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Krays beñ okok mindeningambay.²⁶ Nin kun ak kunep gek, biynimb gok tip ak kumningiy rek ma ayingamb.

²⁷ Pen Nop biynimb tap okok mangiysek, Ninuk Krays beñ okok ayingamb angiy tikyak ak, Nop nup sek ma angyak. Nuk nep gek, Ninuk Krays nup beñ okok mindeningambay.²⁸ Chin biynimb tap okok mangiysek, Ninuk Krays beñ okok

mindnukniñ, nuk angningamb, “Bapiy miñiy, nand biynimb tap okok mangiysek kond mindeningamban. Yand beñ nip okok mindeningayn angningamb.” Kun ak mey, Nop biynimb tap okok mangiysek yimb kond mindeningamb.

²⁹ Biynimb kumbay gok, tikjakningambay apiyn ak niñbim. Pen Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angiy, biynimb gunap yenen, numam kumbay gok kuyip nen niñg pikpay? Kiyk tikjakningiy angiy nep kun giningambay.³⁰ Pen chin kunep, kumiy tikjakningambun ak niñiy, chinup per timey gining gipay ak, gos yomb ma niñbun.³¹ Minek minek Gor nup angningayn apiyn, “Kumning kumningayn. Minim ma mindip apiyn.” Yand nep Gor minim anggenik niñiy dipik ak mey, biynimb mapin yand mindpim. Nimbip niñind apiyn.³² Pen miñmon Yipiysey biy apiy, minim tep ak angniyn angiy, kayn ayndik gok yip penpen gipiyn. Biynimb gunap apay rek, kumiy pisnep kumningambun angiy apnip ak; “Miñiy mindpun nin biy, tap tep tep niñbying, niñg kilis niñbying gi mindonjun; kumiy pisnep kumningambun apnip.”

³³ Pen biynimb gos kun ak rek niñbay gok, yip ma mindenimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, biynimb timey gipay gok yip yingong giy, ar kun ak nep giningambay.³⁴ Pen gos key niñiy timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñbim ak pen; nambij ma gip.

Tip Ak Tikjakiy Key Yimb Mindpay

³⁵ Pen nimb gunap, biynimb kumbay gok yergiy rek tikjakningambay; mumbwak kiyk ak yerip rek mindeningamb angiy niñbim? ³⁶ Nimbip sakiy ayek kun giy niñbim! Tap yij mangiy gok yokon, wak ak sek mindiy ma jakip; kuying yapiy nep jakip.³⁷ Pen lays mangiy,

wiyt mangiy akan, tap yerip mangiy yokpun ak, jak yomb gip rek ma jiw yimbun; mangiy sikoy gok nep yokon jakip.³⁸ Pen mangiy keykey yokpun kun gok, Gor jaknimuṅ anggi niṅayak rek jakip.

³⁹Mumbwak gok kunep keykey mindip. Biynimb gok key ayak; kimin, kayn, kanj gok key ayak; piys gok key ayak; yakir gok key ayak.⁴⁰ Mumbwak man ar biy ker gok key mindip; semb biyoṅ ker gok key mindip. Man ar biy ker tep ṅiluknimb gok key mindip; semb biyoṅ ker tep ṅiluknimb gok key yimb mindip.⁴¹ Pen pumb melik tep ak key ay, takin melik tep ak key ayak. Gap melik tep ak key mindip. Pen gap gok kunep keykey mindip.⁴² Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay mey, kun ak rek. Kumon kaw dīnīngambay mumbwak ak key mindip; tikjakiy per mindonīngambun mumbwak ak key mindenīngamb.⁴³ Kaw dipay mumbwak ak perper mindonimūṅ rek ma ayip. Tikjakningambun mumbwak tep yimb ak, Gor yip perper mindenīngamb.⁴⁴ Lum ar biy mumbwak mindip rek kumbun; tikjakning mumbwak tep ak diy, tikjakningambun. Gor chinup mumbwak lum ar biy gayek mindpun rek ak; nuk yip mindep ak, kunep gayek mindenīngambun.

⁴⁵Baybol buk tikiy anggyak, “Gor Andam nup gay, meng mīṅgan pungek, aṅiṅ ay, biyimṅ ayak anggyak.” Pen Andam kisenimb ak nuk key Kawnan ak mey, biynimb gek perper mindenīngambay.⁴⁶ Kun ak mey, nind mumbwak yikop ak diy mindiy; kisen Gor yip mindep mumbwak tep ak dīnīngambun.^{47–48} Bi Andam nindnimb ak man ar biy nimb; bi Andam kisenimb ak semb biyoṅ nimb. Biynimb mangiysek Andam nup man diy, gayek mindyīngip rek mindpay; pen biynimb Krays nup dipay gok, nuk semb biyoṅ mindip rek ak mindenīngambay.⁴⁹ Miṅiy mindpun ak, Gor

man diy gayak bi ak rek mindpun; pen kisen Bi semb biyoṅ nimb awak ak rek mindenīngambun.

⁵⁰Mam ay sikop. Nimbip aspiyn: mumbwak yikop ak, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindenīngamb namb ak, animuṅ rek ma ayip. Tap kasek tokiy ay kum kuyīṅ yowip ak, perper mindonimūṅ rek ma ayip.

⁵¹Pen nimbip minim ma niṅyīṅipay bap aṅṅniṅ gispiyn. Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek ma kumningambun. Gunap kumiy, mumbwak kisenimb dīnīngambun; gunap kim mindiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak dīnīngambun.⁵² ṼNin kun ak biy kul kisen ak aṅgek, kasek aṅiṅak rek diy, biynimb nuk kumningambun gok, mindonīngambun gok mangiysek, mumbwak kisenimb ak dīnīngambun.⁵³ Mumbwak chin kuyīṅ yowep ak perper mindonimūṅ rek ma ayip; pen miṅiy mindip ak gek, kim kisenimb ayek mey, perper mindonimūṅ rek ayīnīngamb.⁵⁴ ṼNin kun ak minim tikiy anggyak rek gīnīngamb. Minim kun ak tikiy anggyak, “Biynimb kumyīngipay rek ma kumningambay anggyak.”⁵⁵ Pen biynimb ma kumningambay rek kamep bap tikiyak ak, Gor aṅgak, “Kilis nand akay? Chim yakam nand akay mindek, biynimb yip gok gey kumningambay?”

⁵⁶Low mindakniṅ, tap siy tap timey gipun gok, tap yomb yimb ayek, pisnep kumemb rek ayip.⁵⁷ Pen Gor chinup anggi, Jiysis Krays nup yokek apek, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumningambun; tikjakningambun. Kun ak niṅiy, Gor nup tep angjun.

⁵⁸Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Gor nup ma kirginjun; chīṅgiy nep mindenjun. Kumiy tikjakningambun anggi, gos sek mindiy, nup direp giyīṅ nep mindenjun.

Opriyñ Gunap Dayrep Genimimb

16 Gor biynimb nuk Jerusalem mindpay gok kuyip yiwan yomb apek; maniy di nan-giy ñiningambim minim ak, angning gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk miñmon yomb Galesiya sek, miñmon sikoy kun okok sek kuyip angen, giyak rek nimb kunep ginimimb.
²Nimb mangiysek maniy yerip yerip dipim ak niñiy, Sandey ñin gok gunap di nan-genimimb mey; mindpim ak amjakiy, maniy nen ma anganganim.

³Pen ñin kun ak, bi nimb key niñem tep gip gok angiy, maniy kun ak minj sek tikñem, dand Jerusalem amningiy.

⁴Pen yip amemb rek ayek, yand yip amningambun.

⁵Masedoniya propens amning gispiyn rek, kun okok amiy, mindpim ak niniñgayn. ⁶Nimb yip sikoy won bap mindenim rek ayip. Yombip ayip ñin biy nimb yip mindiy, amning yip dam kinjeñnamb ak yokem amningayn. ⁷Nimbip am kirak niñiy amemb ak, yip tep ma gip. Biyomb chin ak yaw angek, tapin mindiy amningayn.

⁸Yand miñmon Yipiyises biy mindiy, Pendiyykos ñin yomb ak apiy pandikek kisen niningayn. ⁹Miñmon kun biy, biynimb yip yiruk niñbay gok kuñay mindpay ak pen, Gor woñg tep ak kuñay mindip.

¹⁰Pen Timotiy mindpim ak apek, nup direp gem, ma piriknimuñ. Nuk yand Biyomb anup woñg gipiyn rek nep gip ak niñiy, ¹¹ma kirginimimb. Mangiysek nup direp gem mindiy, kisen amning, dap kinjeñnamb ak yokem, mam ay gunap yip mindpiyn biy winingiy.

¹²Pen mam Apolas nup nembnemb giying apiyn; mam gunap Koriyn amji-pay rek, yip amninin apiyn ak pen, nuk

miñiy ma niningamb. Kisen nemb rek ayek niningamb.

Minim Day Gunap Sek Angak

¹³Niñying mindenimimb. Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, ma piriknimimb. Nup chingrep giy, ¹⁴biynimb wasemb ayep ar ak gem amnimuñ.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Mam ay sikop. Nimb niñbim; Griyk kay Krays nup diyak gok, Stepanas biynimb kind nuk ak nind diyak. Diy mey, biynimb Gor ker gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp giying nep mindpay. Biynimb yand gok nimbip aspiyn; biynimb tep kun gok rek niñiy, angningiy rek nep ginimimb.

¹⁷Pen nimb ap yip niñnimimb rek ma ayek; Stepanas, Potiwnatas, Akaykas ap yip niñbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. ¹⁸Gipay kun ak, chinup mangiysek tep gip rek, kuyip wasemb ayjun.

¹⁹Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey Esiya propens biy, nimbip Koriyn kay, “Mindpim?” apay. Akiwiyla biynuk Priysiyla sek, Koriyn biynimb akniy mindpay gok sek apay, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuñ apay.” Biynimb ap korip kuyip ber lotiw gipay gok kunep apay. ²⁰Pen mam ay mangiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” apay. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gipun rek, nimb mangiysek penpen ñin piksaknimimb.

²¹Yand Pol, minim day won biy ñin mangiy yand ak key tikiy “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

²²Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñningiy gok yiwur yomb diningiy. Biyomb chin ak kasek winimuñ!

²³Biyomb chin Jiysis, nimbip simb niñiy direp ginimuñ.

²⁴Yand Jiysis Krays binuk mindpiyn ak, nimbip mangiysek wasemb aypiyn.

2 KORIYN

*Pol Minj Kisen Koriyn
Biynimb Kuyip Tikak*

Minim Nind Niñep

Koriyn biynimb nind mindrep ma giyak rek, Pol minim kilis angek, gunap nup niñep tep ma gak. Kun gek, minj biy tikiy kuyip minim kilis angak ak; angñirep giy jimñiy mindonjun angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol yip Koriyn biynimb Krays ker gok yip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-7:16.

Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok yiwan yomb mindpay ak maniy gunap yokjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:15.

Pol yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb yipund giy bap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-13:10.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 13:11-14.

1 Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindiy, mam chin Timotiy yip, nimbip Gor biynimb nuk miñmon dawin yomb Koriyn, Akaya propens mangiysek mindpim rek, minj tiksipur. ²Biyomb chin apiymiñay ak nimbip simb niñiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

³⁻⁴ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop Gor nup tep angjun. Nuk chinup simb niñiy, ñin yikop gok kond mindrep giy, miker gunap apamb kond mindrep giy gip ak mey, chin pen andikiy, biynimb gunap kuyip miker apamb, kond mindrep gipun. ⁵Krays miker dek, nup ker mindpun rek, chin kunep dipun. Pen miker kun gok yikop gip, nuk yip nep mindeningambun ak niñiy, gos sek mindpun. ⁶Gip kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek gip ak mey, nimb chin gipun rek

niñiy, miker apek, gos sek mindiy nup ma kirgiy mey, perper mindeningambim. ⁷Pen nimb Gor ker mindeningambim akan anggiy, gos ak ma niñbun. Gos chin niñbun ak; nimb chin gipun rek, yip miker diying mindpim ak mey, chin yip gos sek mindeningambun.

⁸Pen mam ay sikop. Chin Esiya propens mindiy, miker yomb diy, gos tikek apek kumjun rek ayak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. ⁹Pen gak ar kun ak, gos yomb yimb owak ak mey; chin key kilis mindpun anggiy ma apun; Biyomb biynimb kumbay gok kuyip gamb tikjakpay anep chinup kond mindakniñ, mindpun apun. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Chinup pikayningiy rek ayek, kim dak kun ak, kisen kunep giningamb. Kun ak nup angniñ mindem, ar kun anep ginimuj. Pen nimb biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup angniñem, chinup kim diningamb rek, biynimb kuñaynep niñiy nup yimb dand araningambim.

Pol Kuyip Ma Am Niñak Minim Ak Angak

¹²Chinup tep gip ak, Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, timey ma gipun. Nimbip akan, biynimb gunap kuyip timey giy akan, minim yesek anggiy ma gipun. Pen chin key mindrep ma gipun; Gor chinup simb niñiy diy, gos ñamb, mindrep gipun. ¹³Pen minj nimbip tikpun gok, minim bak okok rek anggiy ma tikpun; riyt giy, miseñ yimb niñningiy anggiy tikpun. ¹⁴Miñiy keykey rek mindpun ak pen, chinup tep giningamb ak; chinup niñrep gem mey, Biyomb chin Jiysis winingamb ñin ak nan-giy, chin nimbip niñon tep giningamb; nimb pen chinup niñem tep giningamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Kun anep mey, Masedoniya ma amninik ñin ak, gos bap niñiy angnik, “Yand Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim angning, am nimbip niñiy amnim; pen andkind apiy Jiwdiya amning, kinjer par nokom kun anep apiy, nimbip tip ak niñying,

apiy pandiknim. Kun gen mey, nimb niñem tep gakniñ, yip pen keñmangiy gunap ñem ñimbyiñg, Jiwdiya amnim angnik.”¹⁷ Gos kun ak niñiy mey, nimbip minim piñiy yoknik ak pen, kisen ma ninik. Ginik kun ak, yip pen angningambim, “Bi par ak nup key tep gip ar ak kindik giy, giningayn giningayn angiy, minim anep angip angningambim.” Yip bi minim ñiñg nep pikrangip angnimimb rek ayip ak pen;¹⁸ yand Gor Biyomb niñind yimb angip ak ker mindpiyn rek, yergiy monmon ginim.¹⁹ Salas, Timotiy, chin yakam nimbip Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim angñinuk rek, nup niñbim; nuk bi minim ñiñg pikep bap ma mindip. Nuk yaw angiy, kisen pen mer ma angip. Minim yerip angip ak, angip rek nep gip.²⁰ Nop minim nuk yerip yerip angak ak, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays apiy, mangiysek gip. Gip kun ak niñiy, Gor nup tep angiy, yimb dand aranimbun.²¹ Nuk nep gek, chin kamb sek Krays nup chingrep gipun. Nuk nep mey, chinup biynimb yand key yimb angiy,²² pisnep diningamb rek Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap chinup bak ayek mindpun. Kun gek mey, chinup angak angak rek mangiysek giningamb angiy niñrep gipun.

²³ Yand nimb Koriyn kay mindenimbik ak niniñg genik ak pen, kayañ ak amiy minim yomb angen, kosyam mindenimb rek ayek niñiy, nimbip simb niñiy ma ninik. Gor nuk niñimb; yesek ma aspiyn.²⁴ Pen minim yip anep kindik giningambim angiy gos ak ma niñbiyn. Nimb key Krays nup gosimb niñiy, nup chingiy mindpim ak mey, yand am minim gunap sek angen, niñrep giy tep gakniñ mindeningambim angiy apiyn.

2 Pen yand gos bap niñiy angnik, “Tip ak am kuyip niñiy, minim kilis angen, kuyip simb ginimuñ rek ayip ak; ma amnim angnik.”² Pen nimbip gen simb gek, an pen mindiy yip geningamb miñmiñ giningayn? Biynimb kun ak rek

bap ma mindeningambay.³ Kun ak niñiy mey, nimbip minj tiknik. Amjakiy nimbip niñen, yip tep giningamb biynimb gok, niñen simb giningamb ak, tep ma giningamb angnik. Yenen, yand niñbiyn: yip simb gek, nimbip simb giningamb; yip tep gek, nimbip tep giningamb.⁴ Minj tiknik kun ak, mindmangiy yip ak piñiyñiy ayek, gos par ayiñg, siy ñiñg tikyokyiñg tiknik. Nimbip miker yomb ginimuñ angiy ma tiknik; nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niñnimimb angiy tiknik.

Bi Tap Timey Gak Anup Niñiy Kirginimimb

⁵ Yand niñen, bi gek miker yimb gak ak; yip ma gak, nimbip gak.⁶ Pen nimb mangiysek rek nup kirpik ak; miñiy kun ma ginimimb.⁷ Miñiy timey gak kun ak niñiy kirgiy, nup minim sayn angnimimb. Yenen: kun ma gem, simb gek apyap piknimuñ rek ayip.⁸ Kun ak nup wasemb aypun ak angem, nuk niñrep ginimuñ.⁹ Nimbip minj tiknik ak; nimb key minim kun ak tungasikrep giy, mindrep giningambim akañ angiy, tiknik.¹⁰ Pen biynimb nimb kayañ okok timey gey, minim yand rek, akniy niñiy kirginim. Minim kun ak nimbik key ak mey, kuyip niñiy kirginimimb. Pen minim yip rek gunap mindonimuñ; akniy angem apek, Krays yip niñmindip rek, niñiy kirginim.¹¹ Pen kilis giy, niñiy ma kiringoningambun, Seytan chinup gek, apyap pikjun rek ayip. Seytan per gen apyap pikningiy angiy niñimb ak niñbun.

¹² Pen Krays minim tep ak, Trowas biynimb kuyip angñiyn angiy, Trowas amenik, Krays yip kinjen yomek, wong nup ak miñmon kun ak ginim rek ayak ak pen;¹³ mam Taytas, nimb Koriyn kay yerer giy rek mindenimbik minim ak ma dand apek, gos yomb kun ak niñiy, Trowas biynimb kuyip nimb mindem

angiy, nup niŋning miñmon Masedoniya amninik.

¹⁴Kun ak Gor gip rek niŋiy, nup tep yimb apiyn. Ñinuk Krays nup yokek, ap Seytan nup di talak miŋgan nuk okok ay chinup dak. Diy, biynimb yip gosimb niŋbay guniy kuyip, dam Bapiy nup opriyŋ kuyrep wip rek bap ñinim angiy, chinup dand namb amnakniŋ, biynimb kim amniŋgambay gok sek, kurginiŋgambay gok sek kuy kun ak niŋbay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Biynimb Krays kasin giy kim disap gok; kuy kun ak niŋiy, kuyrep perper mindonjun ak wip angiy, minim chinup ak dipay. Pen biynimb Gor nup ma diy, pisnep chip tikniŋ gipay gok nep; kuy nokom kun anep niŋiy, ak chip kuy rek wip angiy kirpay. Kun gip kun ak, minim tep ak ñiñlon ayep ker mer: niŋrep giy angñemb. ¹⁷Chin biynimb kuŋaynep Gor minim angñiying, maniy tap gok diniŋgambun angiy angñimbay rek, ma gipun. Krays yip mindiy, Nop niŋmindakniŋ, minim yipund giy ak nep angñimbun.

3 Pen minim aspun kun biy angñirep gipun rek, kuyip angon chinup diniŋgiy angiy ma aspun. Chin biynimb nimb ma niŋbim gunap rek kun gipun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup ma niŋey nimbip angiy minj tikñem, dam kuyip ñimbun. ²Pen minj chin rek mey, nimb mindpim. Gos chin niŋbun ak; nimbip minim angñon niŋiy dipim ak mey; biynimb okok nimbip niŋiy, chinup bi yerip rek ak niŋbay. ³Minj kun ak, tap ñiwkil gep ak diy, kamb pis band ar ak tikpay rek ma aspiyn. Minj kun ak Krays nup wong gonuk, nuk key Gor Kawnan anup anggek, minim tep nuk ak gosimb nimbip namb ak tikak.

⁴Pen minim angñirep gipun rek aspun kun ak, Nop Gor mindakniŋ, Ñinuk Krays gak ar ak aspun. ⁵Chin key gon amnimuŋ rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey chinup kond mindakniŋ gon amimb.

⁶Nuk nep gek, chin bi wong tep nup gipun gok mindiy, minim kisen giniŋgayn angiy angayak ak, dand amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbun. Minim angayak kun ak, low minim kamb pis ar ak tik ayek per apay ak mer; Kawnan nuk anep anggak. Low minim ar ak giy kumniŋgambun, pen Kawnan nuk gos ñakniŋ gon amek, perper mindeniŋgambun.

⁷Low minim kun ak, Gor kamb pis band ar ak tikek, Mosis dand owakniŋ, melik tep yimb ak gek, Yisrel biynimb Mosis nup niŋningiy rek ma ayak. ⁸Pen Gor Kawnan gip ar ak, biynimb kuyip angñon, minim kun ak dey, nuk kuyip key yimb gek, melik tep Mosis nup gak ak tap yikop rek ayip. ⁹Kor niŋningambay low minim ak chinup yokniŋ, key yimb gakniŋ yokak ak; niŋind suŋ-tep mindeniŋgambun minim ak yokek apek niŋnukniŋ, chinup key yimb gip. ¹⁰Mosis low minim angñak ñin kun ak, melik yomb gak ak pen; minim nuk kisenimb ak sup melik rek pikmindakniŋ, nindnimb ak melik ma mindip rek ayip.

¹¹Minim per ma mindonimuŋ ak, kilis yip niŋyaŋ angiy yokak ak; minim nuk perper mindeniŋgamb ak angñinukniŋ, niŋind key yimb ar ak gip.

¹²Kun ak chinup direp giniŋgamb rek niŋiy, minim tep nup ak angñining ñawil ma diy, monmon angñimbun. ¹³Mosis gak rek ma gipun. Nuk low minim ak angñakniŋ, jomluk nuk ak melik yimb giy, pen yep won bap mindiy, sikoy gek wakniŋ, gisap kun ak ma niŋningiy angiy, wandbis band ak di jomluk yiwgak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Pen Mosis nup nep ma gak, Ji-wda biynimb gok kunep wandbis band rek, gos timund kuyip kom kom giy mindakniŋ, gos yipund giy niŋningiy rek ma ayak. Gor minim nuk nind giniŋgayn angiy angayek tityak ak riyt giyakniŋ, minim aspay mey ak angiy ma niŋyak. Miñiy kunep riyt gey niŋiy, ma niŋbay. ¹⁶Pen Biyomb ak nup gosimb

niŕey, nuk gek gos kuyip paŕgyikek, aŕgak aŕgak rek niŕningambay. ¹⁷Biyomb chin ak nuk Kawnan ak mey, chin yip mindakniŕ, miker kuyip gip kun ak rek ma gip. ¹⁸Biyomb ker mindpun rek, gos chin ak yipund giy amek, melik nuk ak chinup niŕimb. Niŕakniŕ, galas asdal ak gip rek, Kawnan nuk sek mindon biynimb gok niŕiy, nup ker mindpun ak niŕbay. Pen melik nuk ak chinup niŕakniŕ, nuk mindip rek mindon amjap.

Chin Yikop Man Tiyn Rek Mindpun

4 Gor key chinup simb niŕiy diy, woŕŕ kun biy aŕgayek gipun ak; gos miker gunap ma niŕbun. ²Weygiy gipay ar ak sek, nambiŕ gakniŕ gipay ar ak sek ma gipun. Gor minim aŕŕŕiŕniŕ; minim chin key gunap sesek aŕgun aŕgiy ma apun. Yerer gipun gok yesek ar ak ma gipun. Biynimb gok chinup niŕiy, yipund giy nep gon amjap ak niŕningiy aŕgiy, Gor chinup niŕmindakniŕ, minim nup ak yipund giy nep aŕŕŕimbun. ³Minim kun ak biynimb ma niŕun apay gok nep, ma niŕiy, miŕmon timey ak amniŕg gispay. ⁴Gor nup gosimb ma niŕiy, Seytan nup biyomb chin aŕgey, windin kuyip ak koy gek, Krays melik tep minim ak ma niŕiy, nuk Nop Gor rek mindip ak ma niŕiy, gipay. ⁵Pen minim chin key ma aŕŕŕimbun; Biyomb chin mey Krays nep aŕgiy, beŕ nup okok mindiy, nimbip direp gipun. ⁶Nind kisyimnamb okok, Gor melik gaŕ aŕgek, day melik gak. Gak kun ak rek, namb chinup biyaŕ melik tep nuk ak, gaŕ aŕgek gip ak mey; miŕiy biynimb gok chinup niŕiy, Jiysis Krays melik tep ak niŕbay.

⁷Chin biynimb yikop man tiyn rek ak pen, Gor gek melik tep diy mindpun ak; kilis chin key mer; Gor kilis diy kun giy mindpun ak niŕbay. Miker keykey apiy, ⁸chinup aybirikniŕg rek gip ak pen, silinŕ ay ambun. Kinŕeŕ

chin amemb ak ma mindek, yerginjun aŕgiy niŕmindon, kinŕeŕ miŕgan nokom bap yikek, amiŕ kim ambun. ⁹Chinup yukpay ak pen, Gor chinup ma kirgip. Chinup pikayon kumyaŕ aŕgiy pikpay ak pen, gamb nep pikpay. ¹⁰Jiysis nup pikyakniŕ, gos kuŕay ma niŕak rek, chinup kunep giyakniŕ, gos kuŕay ma niŕbun ak mey, nup ker mindpun ak miŕeŕ niŕbay. ¹¹Kun ak lum ar biy mindnukniŕ, Jiysis ker mindpay aŕgiy chinup pikayniŕg nep gipay. Pen gipay kun ak, biynimb gok Jiysis yip mindpun ak niŕrep giy, gunap nup dipay. ¹²Kun ak chinup minek minek kumemb rek ayip ak, nimb gunap minim tep ak niŕiy, perper mindeniŕgambim.

¹³Baybol buk ak tikiŕ aŕgyak, “Gor nup gosimb niŕbiŕn rek kun aŕgnik aŕgyak.” Kun ak rek, chin kunep nup gosimb niŕiy, minim aŕŕŕimbun. ¹⁴Gor Œinuk Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek tikjakoniŕgambun; dam ŕiŕiyŕg, biynimb nip guniy aŕŕniŕgamb. ¹⁵Kun ak miker diŕiyŕg; kosyam mindiyŕg gipun kun ak, nimbip nen kun gipun. Kun gon mey, biynimb kuŕaynep minim nup ak diŕiyŕg; Gor nup tep aŕgyiŕg giyakniŕ, yimb nup ak yiy ar biyoŕ araniŕgamb.

Nup Gosimb Niŕiy Gos Sek Mindpun

¹⁶Kun ak ŕin tomb chin sayn giyownimuŕ rek ayip ak pen; Gor chinup minek minek kilis ŕakniŕ mindpun ak, gos yomb kun ak ma niŕbun. ¹⁷Miker keykey dipun kun gok tap yomb mer; yikop won bap nep chinup giniŕgamb. Pen am nuk yip mindiy, perper mindrep giniŕgambun. ¹⁸Lum ar biy mindiy, mindrep gun aŕgiy ma niŕbun: am Gor yip mindiy, perper mindrep ginjun aŕgiy niŕbun.

5 Chin niŕbun: mumbwak chin miŕiy mindip biy, korip bandak band rek mindip. Pen korip kun ak tuŕg-

waningey akan, wor ay yapek, Gor korip chinup kisenimb perper mindeningamb bap gayeningamb, nuk yip per mindoningambun miñmon nuk biyoñ. ²Korip kisenimb kun ak, chech rek ayjun angiy, miker gakniñ kond mindpun. ³Chinup chech rek ayñeningamb mey; daynep ma mindeningambun. ⁴Mumbwak mindnimb ak sek mindiy, miker gakniñ mindpun ak pen; kirgiy, yikop mindonjun angiy ma niñbun: semb biyoñ perper mindeningamb mumbwak ak dinjun angiy niñbun. ⁵Gor nuk key mumbwak kisenimb dingingiy angiy, Kawnan nuk anup yokek apek yip mindpun ak mey; tap gunap angak gok, angak rek giningamb ak niñrep gipun.

⁶Kun ak per gos sek kond mindpun. Mumbwak mindnimb ak sek mindiy mey, Biyomb chin ak yip ma mindpun. ⁷Miñiy nup chingiy gosimb niñying mindpun ak pen, windin ma niñbun. ⁸Chinup giningamb rek niñiy, tep gip ak mey; mumbwak mindnimb ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, am korip miñmon chin yimb biyoñ mindonjun angiy niñbun.

⁹Kun ak gos yomb chin ak mey; biy mindiy akan, am nuk yip mindiy, nup tep ginimuj ar ak nep ginjun. ¹⁰Yenen: chin mangiysek am Krays windin yirik ar ak amon, mumbwak biy mindiy tep gipun akan yergiy rek gipun ak niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiningamb.

Miñiy Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindonjun Rek Ayip

¹¹Biyomb chin ak, Bi jel gip ak niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñirep gipun. Chin bi yerip rek mindpun ak, Gor niñrep gip; nimb kunep yip niñbim rek ayip. ¹²⁻¹³Pen gos chin niñbun ak; nimb chinup bi yerip rek ak niñrep giy mey, biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniy mindrep ma gipay gok yip, penpen ang amiy apiy ginimimb rek ayningamb. Pen

minim apun kun ak, nimb angningambim; sakiy ayek, yimb kiyk key dand aranying aspay angningambim ak pen, ak mer. Chin aspun ak; nimb minim kuyip ak kirgiy, minim chin apun ak diy mey, Gor nup minim ak niñrep giy, yimb nup dand aranimimb angiy aspun. ¹⁴Krays chinup wasemb ay kumek mey; gos chin ar ak key niñiy ma gipun. Bi nokom yimb ak chinup nen kumak rek, chin mangiysek yip kumnuk rek ayip. ¹⁵Kun ak miñiy tikiy, mindmangiy chin lim giningamb ar ak ma giy, chinup key tep giningamb ar ak niñiy ma ginjun; Biyomb chinup angiy kumiy tip tikjakak ak, niñek tep giningamb ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Biynimb Krays nup chingipay gok, nind mindyingipay rek ma mindpay; kim kisenimb ar ak mindpay. Kun ak biynimb yikop gok gos niñbay rek niñiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angiy ma niñjun. Krays nup nind gos yesek ar kun ak rek nep niñnuk ak pen, miñiy niñbun: nuk bi tep yimb mindip.

¹⁸Chin kim kisenimb mindpun kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek mindpun. Nind biynimb ñangep nuk mindonuk ak pen, kisen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ay, biynimb gunap sek yand yip jimñiy mindeningiy angiy, chinup wong nuk ak angayek gipun. ¹⁹Biynimb gok yand yip jimñiy mindeningiy angiy, chinup angayek mey, biynimb gok kuyip apun, “Gor Ñinuk Krays nup chinup nen angiy, angek apiy kumak ak mey; timey gipun ak niñiy kirgiy, chinup biynimb miñmon keykey mindpun rek disap. Kun ak nup ker apem nimbip dek, nimb kunep nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambim apun.”

²⁰Chin mey, bi namb nimb; Gor minim nup ak niñiy, nimbip angñimbun. Minim nimbip nembnemb giy rek aspun ak, Gor minim nuk key chinup

yokip ak aspun. Kun ak nimb nup ker apiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindenimimb.²¹ Pen tap siy tap timey gach ak chinup biynimb mangiysek ching dek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, Ñinuk tap siy tap timey bap ma gak ak yokek apiy, tip chinup ak diy kumek mey; nup chingipun rek, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep yand angip.

6 Kun ak Gor yip jimñiy wong gipun rek, nimbip minim kilis giy angiy aspun: Gor nimbip simb niŋiy, Krays nup yokek apiy dak ak mey, nup ma kirginimimb aspun.² Gor angak:

“Minim kun ak rek niŋnim angiy mindenik ñin ak, yip angniŋenak niŋnik. Nip dinim angiy mindenik ñin ak mey, nip dinik angak.”

Kun angak ak niŋbun; miñiy ñin biy Gor chinup simb niŋiy dininggamb. Miñiy ñin biy nup chingiy mey, kim amningambun.

³Nup wong giñimbun ak amrep ginimuj angiy, niŋrep giying gipun. Biynimb gunap niŋiy gos gunap apek, apyap pikningambay ar ak ma gipun.⁴ Pen yerer gipun ak, Gor nup wong gispun ak niŋningiy angiy, miñ tep ar ak nep gipun. Kun ak wong nup ak ma kirpun. Miker diy, kosyam mindiy akan, yerer gek; gos kun ak ma niŋbun.⁵ Chinup ñin gunap tapin pikpay; ñin gunap kalambis aypay; ñin gunap kinrep ma gipun; ñin gunap yiwan kinbun.⁶ Pen mindrep giy; niŋrep giy; miluk ma niŋiy; biynimb direp giy; Gor kawnan yip mindiy; biynimb wasemb yimb ay,⁷ minim niŋind yimb nep angiy, Gor kilis ñakniŋ wong gipun rek; wong nup gipun ak niŋning niŋningambay. Chin Gor bi suŋ-tep nuk ak mey, chim kandiŋ tap gok ñin pis pis ñakniŋ, Seytan yip penpen gipun.⁸ Biynimb gunap yimb chinup dand aranimbay; gunap dand apyowpay. Gunap chinup minim tep apay; gunap minim timey apay. Chinup bi yesek angep angiy

niŋbay ak pen, chin bi minim niŋind nep apun.⁹ Chinup ma niŋbun apay ak pen; niŋrep gipay. Kumbun rek ayip ak pen; kim mindpun. Tapin pikpay ak pen; ma kumbun.¹⁰ Miker yomb gip ak pen; tep gakniŋ mindpun. Simbgeprek mindpun ak pen; chin gipun rek, biynimb kuŋaynep mindrep gipay. Tap ma mindip gok mindpun ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniŋ, mindrep giying gon amjap.

¹¹Koriyn biynimb. Nimbip mindmangiy aypun rek, minim gunap weygiy ma aspun, miserŋ yimb aspun.¹² Nimbip mindmangiy aynuk ak, kun giy nep mindip ak pen; chinup mindmangiy ayiŋgipim miñ ak dam akay yokpim.¹³ Chinup ma kirginimimb; nimbip gipun rek, chinup mindmangiy aynimimb. Nimbip niŋen ñapan yand rek ayek kun aspiyn.

Biynimb Gor Ker Ma Mindpay Gok Yip Ma Yingong Ginimimb

¹⁴Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋbay gok, biynimb yikop gok yip minim ang ar nokom ay, gey amnimuj rek ma ayip. Biynimb mind tep gipay gok, yergiy biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok yip, jimñiy gey amek tep giningamb? Pen biynimb melik pis okok mindpay gok, yergiy biynimb kisyim pis okok mindpay gok yip, jimñiy mindeningambay.^{15–16} Krays yip, Seytan yip minim ang ar nokom ma ayniŋgayr. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok yip, biynimb yikop gok yip, gos ar nokom ma niŋningambay. Chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, korip mindep nuk ak mindpun. Pen chin Gor korip mindpun gok sek, tap yikop angniŋbay korip mindpay gok sek minim bap ang ar nokom ay, gon amnimuj rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key angak, “Yand namb kuyip okok mindiy, Biyomb kiyk ak minden, kiyk pen biynimb yand mindeningambay angak.”

¹⁷ Kun ak nuk angip, “Kuyip kirgiy keynep mindiy, mindrep ginimimb. Tap asij gok ma wilikem, nimbip dinigayn. ¹⁸ Den mey, Nap nimbik yand minden; nimb ñi pañ yand gok mindeningambim angip.” Biyomb gin yimb ak kun angip.

7 Bungiy tep yand gok. Gor chinup giningayn angiy minim angayak kun ak, nup angniñon; timey gipun gach ak sek, gos timey niñbun gach ak sek wiykyokek, nup pirikiy tap asij gok pisenep kirgiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindenjun.

Pol Miñmiñ Gak

² Chin biynimb nimbip bap, yesek angiy, timey giy akan, monmon giy ma ginuk. Kun ak chinup wasemb aynimimb. ³ Nimbip ang sikoy gining ma aspiyn; nind angnik rek, nimbip niñen tep gip rek, jimñiy mindpun. Kim mindiy akan, kumningambun ak, jimñiy nep mindeningambun. ⁴ Nimbip gos gunap ma niñbiyn, tep gakniñ mindpiyn. Chinup miker yimb gisap ak pen, miñmiñ giyng mindpiyn.

⁵ Pen chin miñmon Masedoniya amjaknuk ñin ak, won bap yikop ma mindonuk: miker keykey mindiy, penpen ar keykey angeyak, gos yomb ak niñnuk. ⁶ Pen Gor bi tep biynimb direp gip ak, Taytas nup yokek apek, yip tep yimb gak. ⁷ Nuk biy apiy, nup yerer gipik ak sek, gosimb yip niñiy simb gakniñ kond mindenbik minim ak sek angek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁸ Minj tiknik ak niñem, nimbip simb yimb gak ak pen; yand gos yomb kun ak ma niñbiyn. Minim kilis angiy tiknik kun ak niñem, simb gak ak pen; ak yikop won nokom bap nep gak. ⁹ Kisen mey, namb chin biy miñ timey ar ak ma ginjun angiy kirpik ak, yip tep gip. Yand niñbiyn: nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor ginimuñ angiy niñak rek nep gak ak mey; minj tiknik kun ak, niñind kun giy

tiknik. ¹⁰ Biynimb miñ timey ar ak giy, “Gor nup yenen kun gipun angiy” kirpay gok, nuk yip mindiy kim mindeningambay. Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy yikop nep simb giningamb gok, yergiy kim amningambay? ¹¹ Pen nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor gek gos niñrep giy apik, “Pol nup direp ginjun. Namb chin biy yenen monmon gispay? Chin timey ma gipun ak, biynimb gok niñrep giyan angiy apik.” Kun ak minim ang ar nokom ay, bi timey gak anup gos niñjun angiy gispim. Kun ak tep yimb gispim. ¹² Nimbip minj tikyoknik ak, bi tap siy tap timey gak anep akan, binuk monmon gak anup angiy ma tiknik; nimbip gos niñiy, Gor niñmindakniñ, chinup direp gipim rek, key niñrep ginimimb angiy tiknik. ¹³ Pen minj kun ak niñiy, chinup direp yimb gipim ak mey, tep gip.

Pen Taytas nimbip am niñiy apiy kesim dek, nup tep yimb gak rek chinup kunep gak. Nup direp gipik ak mey, miñiy gos yomb ma niñimb. ¹⁴ Nup direp giningambim angnuk rek nep gipik ak mey; chinup nambiñ ma gisap. Minim nimbip apun gok, per niñind gok nep apun rek, minim nup angnuk ak, kunep niñind yimb nep angnuk. ¹⁵ Pen Taytas am nimbip minim angek, nimb jep diyng minim kun ak diy, nup direp gipik ak; nimbip niñek tep yimb gip. ¹⁶ Pen miñiy niñrep gipiyn: nimb ar bap key ma giningambim; mindrep giningambim. Kun ak yip key tep yimb gip.

Masedoniya Biynimb Opriyñ Yomb Yomb Rek Ñiyak

8 ¹⁻² Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb Krays ker Masedoniya propens mindpay gok, tap kiyk kuñay ma mindek, kosyam mindeyak ak pen; Gor kuyip gos tep ñek, opriyñ monmon ñiyak. ³ Maniy kiyk kuñay ma mindek ak pen; niñingiy rek namb ak kirgiy yomb yomb ñiyak. Gos kiyk key niñiy,

⁴chinup nembnemb giy, Jiwdiya biynimb Gor ker mindiy, yiwon yomb gek yikop mindpay gok kuyip, maniy ñinjun anggiy ñiyak. ⁵Pen giyak kun ak, gininggiy angnuk rek nep ma giyak. Gor gininggiy angip rek nup di nind ay, chinup bi wong nup gipun gok sek direp giying, opriyñ kun ak ñiyak. ⁶Pen Taytas nind am nimbip angek, nimb kunep opriyñ ñining gembik rek, nup apiyñ, “Am kuyip kond mindenimin; opriyñ di nan-gining gispay kun ak nan-gininggiy apiyñ.” ⁷Nimb mey, Gor nup gos niñrep giy, minim niñrep giy, biyimb angñirep giy, biynimb direp giy, chinup wasemb ay gipim ak; miñiy Gor nup direp gun anggiy niñbim rek, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, tap opriyñ ak monmon ñinimimb.

⁸Pen nimbip nembnemb giy ma aspiyñ. Gor nup wasemb yimb aypim akan anggiy, biynimb gunap tep gakniñ gispay rek aspiyñ. ⁹Krays chinup simb niñiy gak rek niñbim. Miñmon nuk ak mindiy, mindrep gak ak pen, nimbip anggiy mindrep gak kun ak kirgiy, biy apiy bi yimgeprek yimb ak mindek. Kun gak rek, nimb mindrep gep ak dipim. ¹⁰Simiy nind ak, nimb gos tep niñiy, Jiwdiya kay kuyip opriyñ ñinjun apik. Kun ak nimbip aspiyñ; ¹¹tap mindonimuñ gok bilok ay, kuyip ñemb rek ak miñiy pisenp ñinimimb. ¹²Gor nup tep gip ak, opriyñ monmon ñinjun. Pen monmon ñinjun anggiy, siskoy nep ñemb rek ayek, gos yomb ma niñjun. Gor tap chin mindip gok nep ñin pangningamb; ma mindip gok sek ma ñin pangningamb.

¹³Biynimb maniy ñininggambim gok mindrep gey; nimb pen kosyam mindenimimb anggiy, ma aspiyñ. ¹⁴Tap nimb mindip rek, kuyip gunap bilok ñem mey; kisen tikdinimuñ ñin ak, nimbip pen ñininggiy. Kun giy, kiy yip andip andip rek mindeninggambim. ¹⁵Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak:

“Biynimb tap mana apay ak kuñaynep yipruñg diyak gok niñey, yomb rek ma ayek; key ñiñninggiy rek ak nep mindek. Pen biynimb sikoy rek diyak gok kuyip kunep, ma tikdak anggak.”

Taytas Nup Miñmon Koriyn Yokak

¹⁶Gor Taytas nup gos tep ñek, yand nimbip direp ginim anggiy niñbiyñ rek nep niñimb ak; Gor nup tep aspiyñ. ¹⁷Taytas am kuyip niñiy owon angen, nup key tep gip rek, nimbip ker jap. ¹⁸Pen bi tep chin bap sek, Taytas yip yoksipun. Bi kun ak nuk minim tep wong ak giy, miñmon sikoy keykey okok angñirangakniñ, nup tep yimb apay. ¹⁹Nup anggak chinup kondey, opriyñ maniy di nan-gininggambay gok dand Jerusalem amiñ, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñon mey, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb. ²⁰Pen opriyñ yomb kun gok niñrep giy ma dand amoningambun; ayrep giy ma dand ambay angninggiy rek ayip. ²¹Bi maniy siydep rek ma mindpun ak Gor niñimb; pen niñrep giy dand amon, biynimb gok kunep niñninggambay.

²²Pen mam chin bap sek yoksipun. Nup per tep gakniñ wong gip ak, niñrep gipun. Nimbip gos niñimb ak mey, tep yimb gakniñ jap. ²³Bunggiy Taytas nup yoksipun ak, yand yip wong jimñiy giy, nimbip minim angñirapur. Pen binuk yip japiyr omiñal ak, Krays nup yimb dand aranimbiyñ rek, Krays biynimb nuk Masedoniya propens namb okok wong kun ak angayey, yip japiyr. ²⁴Pen kayañ ak amjakey, kuyip wasemb yimb ay direp ginimimb. Kun gem mey, minim kun ak yomb amek, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok niñiy angninggambay, “Pol Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, yimb dek aranimb ak, niñind nep gip angninggambay.”

Biynimb Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Direp Ginimimb

9 Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok direp ginimimb aspiyn minim ak, nimb key niñrep gipim. ²Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, simiy nind ak, opriyñ kun ak gos key niñiy ñining gembik; yand am biynimb Masedoniya propens mindpay okok kuyip, angenik niñiy; miñiy biynimb kuñaynep opriyñ ñispay. ³Pen mam gunap kuyip nimbip nind yoksipiyn ak; opriyñ dayrep gem mey, Masedoniya kay kuyip angnik ak, minim nep angip angiy ma niñningiy. ⁴Pen maniy ma nan-geningambim; Masedoniya biynimb gunap poñind amjaken, minim nep angnik rek, chinup nambiñ giningamb. Nimbip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip. ⁵Kun ak mam chin gok kuyip nind angyoksipiyn. Kiyk am nimb yip mindiy, maniy ñiningambun apik ak, nan-gem mindonimuñ. Kisen yand Masedoniya biynimb gunap yip amjakiy, gos nimb key niñiy opriyñ ñimbim ak niñrep giningambay.

⁶Nimb niñbim: biynimb tap yiy kuñay ma yimbay gok, tap kuñay ma mindeningamb; biynimb tap yiy kuñay yimbay gok nep, tap kuñaynep mindeningamb. ⁷Kun ak nimb biynimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos key niñiy opriyñ ñinimimb. Yiruk gakniñ ma ñinimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gey niñiy, ma ñinimimb. Key niñbim rek, tep gakniñ ñinimimb. ⁸Pen Gor Biyomb mindip ak nimbip bilesiyñ ñining, tap tikdiningamb rek nep ma ñiningamb; gos nuk key niñiy, tapin ñinimuñ rek mindip. Kun ak mey tap nimb kuñaynep mindakniñ, wonğ tep nup ar keykey minek minek ginimimb rek ayningamb. ⁹Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip, tap monmon ñiningambay

ak, Gor biynimb tep yand angiy, niñying nep mindeningamb angyak.”

¹⁰Gor chinup per tap yiy ñiy, keñ-mangiy ñiy gip ak; nimbip tap yiy kuñay yimb ñiningamb. Pen nuk gek jakrep geningamb, nimb diy gunap biynimb bilok ñem mey, tep yimb ginimuñ rek ayip. ¹¹Nimbip per gek, tap nimb kuñaynep mindek, monmon ñemb rek ayningamb ak mey; tap ñiying mindem, chin dand amiy biynimb gunap ñion, Gor nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

¹²⁻¹³Gor nup chingiy, direp giningambim kun ak, biynimb gok sek direp geningambim mey; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angningambay, “Kiyk Krays minim tep ak pisnep diy, chinup monmon ñiy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon ñiy gipay ak; nip tep yimb aspun angningambay.” ¹⁴Pen Gor nimbip simb niñiy direp yimb gip rek niñiy, gos kiyk am nimbip kom kom gek tep gakniñ, Gor nup angniy mindeningambay.

¹⁵Pen chinup Ni tep yimb nuk ak monmon yokek apiy kumak ak; nup yimb dand aranjun.

Pol, Yip Yenen Kun Apay Anggak

10 ¹⁻²Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Krays Biyomb chin ak, bi tep biynimb angdep ak mindip rek, yip nembnemb gem, nimbip minim kilis ak ma angnim! Biynimb nimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk ap chin yip mindiy; bi sayn, minim ma angip ak pen; am par okok mindiy, minj anep tikiy, minim kilis giy angip apay.” Pen minim ar bap apay, “Pol biynimb yikop mankumb biy ker gok niñbay rek nep niñiy angip apay.” ³Niñind apay; mankumb biy mindpun ak pen, biynimb mankumb biy ker gok gos niñbay rek niñiy, minim kilis penpen anğep ar ak ma apun. ⁴Chim yakam chin diy penpen gipun ak, Gor kilis sek mindip ak mey,

Seytan bong kilis gayip gok am gi timey gon, biynimb pen angningiy rek ma ayip. ⁵Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy, yimb key dand araning gipay ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ minim angon, kinjeri kiyk bap ma mindip ak niñbay. ⁶Kun ak nimb Koriyn biynimb Krays angip rek giy mey; kisen biynimb nup alemb alemb niñbay gok, angrep gem niñningiy.

⁷Nimb gunap yip niñem, bi yikop rek ayip ak pen; niñrep ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindpim rek chin kunep mindpun. ⁸Biyomb ak nep chinup wong angayek, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpun apiyn ak, yimb nuk key dand aranj angningambim ak pen, yip nambin ma giningamb. Pen wong angek gipun kun ak; biynimb gok kuyip angem apyap pikningiy angiy ma angak; kuyip angem mindrep giningiy angiy chinup angek gipun. ⁹Pen nimbip minj tikyokpiyn gok niñiy, piriknimimb angiy ma yokpiyn. ¹⁰Biynimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk par okok mindiy, minj nep tikyokiy, minim kilis yimb angip ak pen; biy apek niñon, biyomb minim apay rek ma angip apay.” ¹¹Pen biynimb kun apay kun gok niñmindeningiy. Chin amjakiy, ar bap key ma giningambun; par akniy mindiy, minj tikiy apun rek nep giningambun.

¹²Pen biynimb, chin yomb yimb mindpun apay kun gok; kiyk yomb mindpay akan, chin yomb mindpun angiy piyow niñun angon, chinup jel ma gip. Kiyk apay, “Chin gipun ar ak nep yipund gip, chin nep biynimb tep yimb; biynimb mangiysek kayan rek mindpay apay.” Apay kun ak mindrep giy ma apay. ¹³Pen chin Gor wong ak tep gipun akan, minim kun ak rek angning, biynimb gunap wong geyak, chin ap yikop ar koyon ginuk ak sek, ma angningambun; Gor chinup bilok ayek key gipun ak nep angningambun. ¹⁴Nimbip nen, Gor chinup angek, chin nind

nep amiy minim tep angñonuk; nup ker mindpim minim ak angningambun. ¹⁵Biynimb gunap miñmon nimb ak am kiñiy giy wong gey, chin ar okok apiy, miñmon biy Gor wong ak chin gipun angiy ma angningambun. Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb Gor nup chingrep yimb giy mey, wong chinup angayak ak, nimb yip gon amrep giningamb. ¹⁶Kisen mey nimbip silawiy, am miñmon nind ma angñiyak kondon okok amiy, kuyip minim tep ak angningambun. Pen chin bi gunap gipay rek, yimb yomb dun angiy, bi gunap wong giningambay ar ak chin gipun angiy, ma angningambun; key gipun ak nep angningambun. ¹⁷Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb miñmiñ gining, Biyomb ak kuyip gek minim ma mindip ak niñiy, miñmiñ giningiy angyak.” ¹⁸Yenen: Biyomb chin ak biynimb key tep giningamb gok ma diningamb; biynimb nuk niñek minim ma mindip gok diningamb.

Bi Jiysis Minim Aspun Angiy Yesek Apay Gok

11 Yand sakiy minim rek angningayn ak pen, minim kiñiy mindakniñ angning gispiyn. ²Gor nimbip wasemb ayip rek, yand kunep gipiyn. Nimbip biyn piñ mindrep giy bi nokom dining gek, dam bi kun ak nup niñik. Bi kun ak mey Krays. ³Pen yand pirikpiyn ak; nind yimb yimb siyñ ak tom gek, Yiyp niñdak rek, biynimb gunap nimbip kunep minim yesek gok ang dand amey, gos kiyk niñbay rek niñiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñiy direp gipim ak, kirginimimb rek ayip. ⁴Yenen: nimb kuyip tip ñem, Jiysis chin ak nup minim angñimbun ak ma apay; Jiysis bap key rek minim ak angñey, monmon dispim. Pen Gor Kawnan ak sek, minim tep ak sek kunep, key kisenimb bap rek ak dispim.

⁵ Pen yand niĵen, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik kun gok biyomb; yand bi tam okok rek ma mindpiyn. ⁶ Minim kiyk ak, yindik yimb apay ak pen, yand apiyn rek niĵrep giy ma apay. Chin nimbip per niĵrep giy nep, aŋgñimbun ak niĵrep gipim!

⁷ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep aŋgñinik ak; bi gunap gipay rek, pen tap gunap ñinimimb aŋgiy ma aŋgnik. Ginik kun ak, yip bi tam okok bap aŋgiy niĵbim? ⁸ Nimbip wong gining genik, Gor ker mindpay biynimb tingon gunap, yip maniy tap gunap ñiyak. ⁹ Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, tap nimbip bap ma dinik; mam ay Masedoniya nimb wiyak gok nep, tap yip yerip tikkak gok dap ñiyak. Kisen kunep, tap nimbip gunap ma aŋgniŋningayn. ¹⁰ Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, tap nimbip ma dipiyn rek, aŋgyiŋ nep mindeniŋgayn. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, niĵind yimb aspiyn. ¹¹ Pen apiyn kun ak, nimbip yiruk niĵiy ma aspiyn. Gor niĵimb: nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn.

¹² Pen maniy tap nimbip gok ma nep don, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun aŋgiy nimbip tom gipay gok, chin gipun rek nep gipay aŋgiy, aŋgniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Bi minim yesek aŋgñimbay kun gok, Jiysis wong gispun aŋgiy tom gipay ak; niĵind kun gipay. Yenen: ñin gunap nop kiyk Seytan kunep; Gor enjol melik tep nuk bap rek silok ay wip. ¹⁵ Kun ak bi nup wong gipay gok, bi suŋ-tep rek silok ay apey, gos yomb ma niĵjun. Pen gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yerer giniŋgamb ak, giy diniŋgambay.

Pol Gor Wong Giyiŋ Miker Dak

¹⁶ Yand tip ak aspiyn: nimb gunap yip bi sakiy aŋgiy, ma niĵnimimb. Pen yip bi sakiy aŋgiy niĵniŋgambim ak, yip kirmem; bi sakiy gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek minim gunap aŋ-

nim. ¹⁷ Pen minim kun biy Biyomb ak gos ñimb rek ma aŋgniŋ gispiyn; bi sakiy ayek, yimb key dand aranimbay rek aŋgniŋ gispiyn. ¹⁸ Bi gunap gos key niĵiy, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay ak, yand kunep ginim. ¹⁹ Yenen: nimb gos niĵrep yimb gipim rek, bi sakiy gok minim aŋgey, nimbip yiruk ma gip. ²⁰ Bi yesek aŋgiy, nimbip lipiŋ dand amiy, maniy tap nimbip gok diyiŋ, nimbip monmon giyiŋ, yimb yomb dipay gok; nimbip tep gip. ²¹ Pen yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak, nimb yip mindiy, tap nimbip gunap ma dinik. Pen sakiy minim rek aspiyn ak, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek, yand kunep giniŋgayn. ²² Kiyk Hiybriw biynimb? Yand kunep Hiybriw bap. Kiyk Yisrel biynimb? Yand kunep Yisrel bap. Kiyk Ebraham kiŋiŋ bap? Yand kunep Ebraham kiŋiŋ ak mindpiyn. ²³ Kiyk Krays nup wong gipay? Yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranjipiyn ak pen; kiyk yand wong kilis giy, miker ar keykey dipiyn rek ma gipay. Yip ñin kuŋaynep, kalambis ayak. Ñin kuŋaynep tapin pikyak. Ñin kuŋaynep kumdam namb ay winik. ²⁴ Jiwdak kay yip ñin keykey anep mamind ak, miŋ diy yinj ñin jiwiy, andikiy jiy piskind ak pikyak. ²⁵ Rom kay kunep yip ñin keykey omiŋal nokom, kur diy pikyak. Ñin bap biynimb kuŋaynep, yip kamb jiw pikyak. Siyip tangenik; ñin keykey minek omiŋal nokom, siyip ak pisnep paŋg pikek amdak. Siyip timey gak ñin kun gok, minek bap tap day band bap chichiŋ diy, ñiŋ kas ar ak aran apyan gi minden minden, pumb saŋind amiy, kisyim apiy, miŋmon yowak. ²⁶ Per miŋmon kumemb rek namb okok tangyiŋ, ñiŋ wilik gok tikpiyn; bi biynimb pikay tap kuyip siy dipay namb okok tapiyn; biynimb yand Jiwdak yipund giy akaŋ, Jiwdak mer namb okok girapiyn; biynimb mam ay apay ak pen, Krays ker ma mindpay namb okok akaŋ, dawin

yomb okok akan, solwara namb okok akan, sangiy okok akan girangiy per mey kumbiyn. ²⁷ Wong kosyam giy, wisin ma kiniy, chech ma mindiy, keñmanгий ma mindiy, yiwan giy, ñing nen giy, takil giy gip. ²⁸ Pen miker bap mey, biynimb Krays ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok, mindrep gispay akan angiy gos yomb ak niñbiyn. ²⁹ Krays biynimb nuk gunap apyap pikning gey, gos yomb yimb niñbiyn. Pen biynimb gunap kuyip gey apyap pikpay ak niñen timey yimb gip.

³⁰ Biynimb gunap chin biynimb yomb kalrimey mindpun angiy, tep gakniñ yimb dand aranimbay ak pen; yand miñ ar kun ak ma giningayn; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tep gakniñ mindeniñgayn. ³¹ Jiysis Krays Nop Gor, Biyomb pernep yimb dand aranemb ak, yand yesek ma apiyn ak niñimb. ³² Yand dawin yomb Damaskas mindenik, kiñ Areytas binuk angayek Damaskas kond mindyingip ak, yip kalambis ayin angiy, poliys nuk gok angkek, kinjenram okok manгийsek tikyak. ³³ Kun giyak ak pen; mam chin gunap yip di wand yomb miñgan ak ay, miñ tiwningiy, kamb wariy kus kus giyak wiyndiw miñgan ak liping yokey, am am man biyan amiy, pirik amninik.

Pol Day Niñak Minim Ak Angñak

12 Yimb yand key dand aranen tep ma giningamb ak pen; Biyomb chin ak, bi bap nup gek day niñak minim ak, angning angningayn. ² Wosrey bi yand niñep rek Krays nup chin-grep gak bap, Gor dand miñmon tep semb biyon amnak. Gak kun ak, miñiy simiy yin yin ayip wanjrem piskind ak. Pen bi kun ak mumbwak sek kun biyon amnak akan, mumbwak kirgiy Kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niñbiyn; Gor nep niñimb. ³ Minim ar kun anep tip aspiyn. Nup dand miñmon tep biyon am-

nak ak pen; mumbwak sek akan, mumbwak kirgiy kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niñbiyn; Gor nuk nep niñimb. ⁴ Pen kun biyon amiy, key yimb mindek ak niñak. Key yimb gak kun ak, biynimb angñemb rek ma ayak. ⁵ Bi bap nup gak kun ak rek angningayn ak pen; yimb key dand aranbinip ak, tep ma gipkop. Minim yand key angning; bi kilis ma mindiy, kosyam mindpiyn rek nep angningayn. ⁶ Yimb key dand aranemb minim gunap ma mindek ma aspiyn. Pen biynimb gunap yip niñiy, ak bi tep key mindip anggey, yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy akan, minim apiyn rek niñiy, bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak key niñningiy.

⁷ Yenen: Gor yip dand biyon amnak kun ak, biynimb gunap ma niñyak, yand nep niñnik rek, yimb yand key dand aranim rek ayek, Gor yip tap miker ñemb bap ñimb. Tap kun ak Seytan ker apiy, yip ñiw rek pinjikiy mindip. ⁸ Biyomb ak nup ñin omiñal nokom angningiy, yip kun gisap rek ma ginimun angnik ak pen; ⁹ yip angak, “Biynimb gok, keynep mindiy, mindrep giningiy rek ma ayip ak niñrep giy mey; kuyip simb niñiy kond mindnikniñ mindeniñgambay. Kun ak gos yomb ma niñnemin angak.” Kun angak ak, yimb key dand aranemb ak yip tep ma gip. Yip tep gip ak mey: bi tep ma mindpiyn rek angniñ minden, yip direp giying mindonimun. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays ker mindpiyn rek; yip anggiwpay akan, timey gipay akan, kosyam mindiy mindrep ma gipiyn akan, yip yerer gek, yand miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Yenen kilis yand ma mindip ñin ak, Gor yip kond mindrep gip ak mey, kilis yimb giy mindenim rek ayip.

Nimbip Koriyn Kay Direp Gipiyn Angak

¹¹ Pen yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranbiyn ak, nimb nep gem kun gipiyn.

Yip diy, minim tep gunap apkip ak pen; yip kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip diy, minim kuyip ak dipim. Yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak pen; kiyk biyomb yand bi sikoy anggiy ma niñbiyn. ¹²Nimb yip mindiy, nimbip direp yimb giy, chin bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok gipun rek, gon amek, Gor tap gep magep gok keykey gek niñbik. ¹³Kun ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay wikan gunap kuyip, ginik ginik rek nimbip kunep gipiyn ak pen; ar nokom bap nep key gipiyn rek ayip. Ar kun ak mey: tap yip tikkak gok, yip ñim anggiy ma angnik. Nimb niñem; nimbip timey ginik mey, ar kun ak rek ayip. Pen nimbip tep ma ginik kun ak, niñiy kirginimimb.

¹⁴Nimbip nind ñin omiñal am niñnik, miñiy tip ak nining gispiyn. Tap nimbip bap dining ma niningayn; nimbip nen anggiy niningayn. Nop nonim sikop tap dayrep giy mey, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip yimañgiypay. Pen ñapan kiyk gok, nop nonim sikop kuyip kun ma gipay. ¹⁵Kun ak gos yand niñbiyn ak, nimbip nen minim tep ak angñi dand amiy, maniy tap yand gok mañgiysek yokdiningayn akan, kumningayn ak; minim ma mindip. Pen nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niñiy, yip pen niñem yiruk yiruk gip? ¹⁶Akan pen, maniy tap chinup gok ma dip rek, kisen yesek ang dand amiy, tap chinup gok diningamb anggiy niñbim? ¹⁷Nimbip bi akay rek yokiy, tap nimbip gok windin windin ay dinik? ¹⁸Taytas nup yokning, mam chin bap sek nimbip ker yoknik. Pen yand niñbiyn: Taytas tap nimbip gunap yesek anggiy ma dak. Nuk ar bap key ma giningamb; yand gipiyn ar ak nep giningamb.

¹⁹Pen mam ay sikop. Pol bi gok minim aspay ak, yimb chinup ma apyownimuñ anggiy aspay angningambim ak pen; chin Krays ker mindiy, Gor niñmindakniñ, nimb Gor nup nep chingrep ginimimb

anggiy aspun. ²⁰Yand pirikpiyn ak; am nimbip niñningayn ñin ak, gipim rek niñen, yip tep ma giningamb. Penpen anggiy, miluk niñiy, tap gok chin nep dinjun anggiy, monmon giy, minim timey anggiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim diy, yimb key dand araniy, asik keykey ay gi mindenimimb rek ayip. ²¹Pen gos bap niñbiyn ak; kayan amiy niñningayn; nimb gunap yenen kun gipun anggiy ma kirgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon ginep mindeningambim. Giningambim kun ak Gor niñimb anggiy, yand bi tam okok rek mindiy, nambip gakkniñ, nimbip nen siy ang mindeningayn.

13 Yand nimbip am ñin omiñal niñnik; miñiy pen tip ak nining gispiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, “Biynimb gunap timey gipay anggeningiy, biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek niñmindey giningamb ak; niñind apay anggiy, minim angem tep giningamb anggyak.” ²Kun ak menikarik namb siñak nimbip am niñiy, biynimb timey giyak gok kuyip giningayn rek, angrep giy winik. Miñiy tip ak biynimb nind timey giyak gok sek, miñiy timey gispay gok sek aspiyn; amjakiy kuyip simb ma niñningayn. ³Pen nimb Pol Krays yip mindip akan, mer anggiy niñbim gok, niñrep ginimimb. Krays tap gunap miñmon nimbip okok gek niñbik ak, nuk bi yikop mer; nuk Bi kalrimey yimb. ⁴Nuk bi yikop rek tikiy, mon kiros bak biyon kumak ak pen; nuk Gor yip mindip rek, tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip. Kun ak rek, chin bi minim nup dand amemb mindpun gok. Bi yikop rek mindpun ak pen; Gor kilis ak dipun rek, nimbip anggiy wong gipun.

⁵Kun ak nimb key gos niñem amiy apiy gek, Krays nup chingipun akan, mer anggiy niñnimimb. Pen yand niñbiyn ak, Krays nimb yip nep mindip. Akan pen, nimb gunap gos kun ak niñem

amiy apiy gek, nup ker ma mindpim ak niñbim. ⁶Pen yip tep gip ak, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek mey; yand bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñrep giniñgambim. ⁷Chin nimbip nen, Gor nup angniñiy apun, “Kuyip kond mindenimin, timey ar ak ma giniñgiy apun.” Pen nup angniñbun kun ak; mindrep gem yimb chinup aranimuñ angiy, ma angniñbun. Yimb chin yowniñgamb ak tap yikop; Gor niñek mindrep giniñgambim ak tap yomb yimb. ⁸Pen Gor nup wong giñimbun rek, minim yipul yimb nuk ak yomb ginimuñ ar ak giniñgambun; yesek ar ak ma giniñgambun. ⁹Nimb Gor nup chin-grep giy mindem, chin amjakiy, nimbip niñon tep gek, minim kilis ma angjun. Kun ak Gor nup angniñiy, kuyip kond mindenimin, nip chingrep yimb giniñgiy apun. ¹⁰Ar kun anep, yand paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip minj tikyoksiyiyn. Nimb minj kun ak niñiy, Gor nup chin-grep giy mindem mey, yand amjakiy,

minim kilis angniñg niñbiyn ak kirginiñgayn. Gor yip angek wong nup gipiyn rek, minim kilis gunap angniñg angniñgayn. Pen yip wong angayak kun ak, nimbip apyap pikim angiy ma angniñgayn; mindrep gim angiy angniñgayn.

¹¹Mam ay sikop. Miñiy minim angjiwniñg, “Nimb mindem” aspiyn. Minim anggen asaw ak niñiy, Gor nup chin-grep giy, minim ang ar nokom ay, mindrep ginimimb. Kun gem mey, Biyomb biynimb wasemb ay direp gip ak, nimb yip nep mindeniñgamb. ¹²Nimbip tep gakniñ, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, ñin piksaknimimb.

¹³Biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy nimbip, “Mindpim?” apay.

¹⁴Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays bi biynimb simb niñiy dep ak, gach nimbip ak wiykyokying nep mindonimuñ. Nop Gor nimbip wasemb aying nep mindonimuñ. Kawnan nuk ak nimb yip nep mindonimuñ.

GALESIYA

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak **Minim Nind Niņep**

Pol Galesiya biynimb kuyip minj tikak ak, nind am Jiwda gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñak. Kisen Jiwda biynimb kun okok gunap angyak, “Nimb Jiwda mer gok Mosis angek, chin Jiwda biynimb kil-rimey gipun rek kunep gem, Gor nimbip dinigamb angyak.” Minim yesek angyak kun ak Pol niņek tep ma gak. Kiyk Jiysis Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak kirgiy, apyap pikningiy rek ayek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-10.

Gor nep angek Pol bi Jiysis minim tep dand amemb wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:11-2:21.

Gor biynimb gok kuyip simb niņimb rek dip; nup tap bap gey kuyip dinimuñ rek ma ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:31.

Krays chinup kalambis rek mindonuk tungasik dak minim ak sek, Gor Kawnan gos ñinimuñ ar ak nep giying, penpen direp gep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-6:10.

Minim ang jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 6:11-18.

1 Yand Pol, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen wong gipiyn kun ak, biynimb gunap angey akan, gos yand key niņiy ma gipiyn; Jiysis Krays sek, Nop nup gek tikjakak ak sek kiyk apiymiñay nep anger gipiyn.

² Chin mam ay Krays ker mindpun akniy, nimbip mam ay Krays ker Galesiya propens mindpim gok, “Nimb mind-pim?” aspun.

³ Bapiy yomb chin apiymiñay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb. ⁴ Tap siy tap timey gach ak, chinup pisnep timey ginimuñ rek ayek, Nop Ñinuk nup ginimuñ angak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñining kumek mey, biynimb tap siy tap timey giying nep mindpay gok yip, yiwur yomb ma dinigambun. ⁵ Kun ak Nop nup yimb ak, pernep dand aranjun. Tep.

Jiysis Chinup Angiy Kumak **Minim Tep Ak Nep Niņjun**

⁶ Yand gos kuñay yimb niņsipiyn. Gor chinup simb niņiy Jiysis nup angek, chinup nen kumak ak pen, per mindiy mer; minim tep kun ak kirgiy, minim kisen dand wiyak bap key niņning gispim. ⁷ Minim kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak mer: yikop biynimb gunap apiy, minim yesek ak nimbip angey, niņning gispim. ⁸ Krays minim tep nimbip angñinuk ak, minim niņind yimb ak angñinuk. Pen chin key akan, enjol semb biyon nimb gunap apiy, minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angningambun ak, mon key yinjam ak amning, mey kun angningambun. ⁹ Minim kun ak nimbip tip aspiyn. Bi gunap ap nimbip minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angningambay ak, mon key yinjam ak amningiy.

¹⁰ Yimb yip ak dand aranyay angiy ma aspiyn; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyay angiy aspiyn. Biynimb gok yip kindik giyan angiy ma aspiyn. Yenen, yand kun giy apnip ak; bi minim yesek angep bap rek mindiy; Krays nup wong giñemb bi ak ma mindeminip.

Gor Pol Nup Dek Wong **Nup Ak Giyingip**

¹¹⁻¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niņind aspiyn. Minim tep nimbip angnik ak, biynimb nep angey niņiy akan, gos

yand key niñiy ma angnik; Jiysis Krays yip gos ñek, nimbip angñinik.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen yand giyngipiyn ar ak, nimb niñbim. Jiysis nup minim ak ma diy, basind sikop minim ak diy, kilis yimb giyngipiyn. Bi Jiwda yand yip yomb ginuk gok kuyip tawsak ay, Jiysis nup chingyak biynimb gok kuyip, gi timey yimb giyngipiyn.

¹⁵ Pen amiy yip ma tikak ñin ak, Gor Biyomb biynimb simb niñiy dip ak, yip dingingayn angiy niñak. Kisen yip tikey yomb gen, Gor yip simb niñiy dinging niñayak ñin ak apek, ¹⁶ Ñiyand Jiysis; Pol nup yomen niñrep giy, kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim tep yip ak angñirep giningamb angiy, Ñinuk nup yip yomek niñrep ginik. Kun gek, Jiysis minim ak yergiy rek mindip angiy, biynimb gunap ma angniñnik. ¹⁷ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jerusalem mindeyak gok kuyip, niñning ma amninik. Yikop miñmon paryomb Areybiya am mindiy, andkind ap miñmon Damaskas mindyngipiyn. ¹⁸ Simiy omiñal nokom yinek, Piya Jerusalem mindek ak niñning amiy, nund yip ñin kuñay ma mindenik; yikop ñin onep anjip piskind ak mindenik. ¹⁹ Pen yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap ma niñnik; Piya yip, Jiysis numam Jemis yip kuyip nep niñnik. ²⁰ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, Gor niñmindip ak, nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn.

²¹ Pen kisen miñmon Siyriya amiy, miñmon Siyliysiya amiy ginik. ²² Ñin kun ak, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak miñmon sikoy keykey okok, yip miser ma niñyak; ²³ yikop biynimb gunap minim yip ak ying dand amiy, bi Jiysis nup minim ak anggiwi, chinup gi timey giyngip ak, miñiy Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb okok kuyip angñirasap angey niñiy; ²⁴ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

Pol Bi Gor Minim Dand Amemb Gunap Yip Minim Ang Jimñiyak

2¹⁻² Pen mind dand amiy, simiy ak yin wanjrem piskind ak ayek, Jiwda bi gunap miñmon Antiok nimb apiy, biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis minim angñenik nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, yesek angiy angyak, “Nimb chin Jiwda kumbak tikpun rek tikiy, tap yerip yerip asikpun gok asikrep giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak niñen yipund ma gek, Gor yip gos ñek, mam Banabas yip, Taytas yip kuyip poñind Jerusalem amninuk. Amiy, biyomb Jiysis nup niñyak gok yip, am wikan bap bisgiy, kiy yerip rek angningiy angiy; kuyip angnik, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñimbiyn; pen Jiwda kumbak tikep minim ar ak sek, tap yerip yerip asik mosik gipay minim ak sek kuyip ma angñimbiyn angnik.” Kun angen, yip pen ma angyak.

Pen yand am kuyip niñnik ñin kun ak, am kiy yip mindiy, minim angrep ma giningambun ak; Jiwda biynimb gok ap minim yomb angey, Gor wong gipiyn ak pisnep yowningamb angiy niñnik.

³⁻⁴ Bi yand Taytas, nuk Jiwda mer: bi Griyk nimb ak pen, bi Jiwda gunap Jiysis Krays binuk yimb rek ay, kapkap ap chin yip wilikiy angyak, “Taytas kumbak tikiy, chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak nep ginimur angyak.” Kun angey, chin minim kun ak ang amiy apiy giy, minim yand ak niñind ayek, kumbak ma tikningamb angnuk. Pen chin Jiysis nup chingiy mindrep gipun rek niñey, kuyip tep ma gek; kirgiy, chin low keykey apun rek giyan angiy, ap minim yesek kun ak angyak. ⁵ Yand nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok gos niñiy, Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak nep dingingiy angiy, minim kiyk angyak ak ma nep dinuk.

⁶ Piyta, Jemis, bi gok rek, biyomb angningambun ak pen; Gor nihek chin nep kuyip kun angningambun. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun giy angñinimin anggiy, yip ma angyak. Yand Jiysis minim angñimbiyn rek niñiy angyak, “Mey angip ak angyak.” ⁷ Kiyk niñyak: Gor Piyta nup kond mindek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angñirangip rek; yip kunep kond mindek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñirapiyn. ⁸ Kun ak niñiy mey angyak, “Gor Piyta nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb okok kuyip angñirangip rek, Pol nup kunep kond mindakniñ, am biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñirangip angyak.” ⁹ Jemis, Piyta, Jon kuyipyakam biyomb apay ak pen; kiykyakam nep, Gor yip wong kun ak angayek niñyak rek; wong chin ar nokom gipun anggiy, Banabas chirup ñin piksakyak. Kun giy minim ang ar nokom ay angnuk, “Banabas chir biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Gor minim angñiningambur; nimb Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angñinimimb angnuk.” ¹⁰ Pen kiyk minim nokom bap anggiy angyak, “Am miñmon kun okok tanggiy, biynimb Jiysis nup dipay gok kuyip angenimiy; biynimb simbgeprek miñmon Jiwda biy mindpay gok kuyip sakiy ma giy, kuyip maniy gunap ñininggiy angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak, yip tep gak ar ak nep angyak.

Pol Piyta Nup Ang Gak

¹¹ Pen kisen miñmon Antiyok am mindonuk ñin ak, Piyta apiy, ar kun ak key gek, nup miseñ ang ginik. ¹² Yenen: nuk nind biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup chin-gyak gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyingip. Pen Jemis binuk gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok yip angningambay, “Yenen bi kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap ñimb-

sap angningambay” anggiy pirikiy, Jiwda mer gok yip tap ma ñinjak. ¹³ Kun gek, Jiwda biynimb nind jiw am miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok, yesek gak kun ak niñiy, kunep giyak. Pen mam Banabas kunep niñiy, kiyk giyak ar kun ak kindik gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis minim tep ak kun giy kirgeyak, biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Piyta nup angnik, “Nand bi Jiwda nimb ak pen, biynimb Jiwda mer gok rek mindyngipan. Pen miñiy yenen key asik ay, biynimb Jiwda mer gok, chin Jiwda kay gipun gipun rek ginimimb anggiy aspan angnik?”

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñningambay Gok Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

¹⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gok, biynimb yikop gok rek ma mindpun ak mey; ¹⁶ chin niñbun: low minim ar ak gon amek, Gor nihek biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok ma mindeningambun. Chin biynimb Jiysis Krays chinup nen kumak anggiy, nup gosimb niñbun gok nep biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpun. Pen biynimb low minim ar ak gey amningamb gok, biynimb suñ-tep yand anggiy ma angningamb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin Jiwda biynimb Krays chinup anggiy kumak rek, suñ-tep mindonjun anggiy,” low minim ar ak niñiy, tap kilrimey gipay gok kirginingambun ak; Jiwda mer gok Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambun. Ar kun ak Krays nep gek, timey giningambun angningambim ak pen; ak mer. ¹⁸ Chin key Gor minim ak timbrikpun. Krays nup diy, won ak pen nup kirgiy, chin Jiwda biynimb low minim ak tip kisen giying, tap kilrimey giyingipun ar ak amiy, minim nup ak timbrikningambun. ¹⁹ Yand low minim ak niñdand amiy, mindrep ginim rek ma ayek, ar kun ak pisnep kirgiy, Jiysis nup

diy mey; Gor yip tapiyn. ²⁰ Gor Ñinuk yip simb niñiy kumak ak nup chingiy mey; nuk kumak ak, yand yip kumruk rek ayip. Kun ak low minim tap ki-rimey ginimimb angyingipay gok kir-giy, nup chingiy mey; mindyngipiyn rek ma mindpiyn: miñiy kim yimb mindiy, nup gosimb niñying, yip gos ñimb ar ak nep gipiyn. ²¹ Pen low minim ak nep niñiy, Gor biynimb nuk mindombinup rek angep, Nop angek Krays chinup nen ma kumbikop. Low minim ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup angek apiy, chinup nen kumak. Kun ak yand minim tep nup chinup nen kumak ak, ma kirgingayn.

**Tap Kilrimey Giyingipay Rek Mer;
Jiysis Nup Chingiy Mey, Gor Yip
Jimñiy Mindeningambun.**

3 Galesiya biynimb. Nimbip sakiy ayip
akaŋ yergip? Chin Jiysis Krays
nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñangbirikyak
minim tep ak, aŋgäirep gon niŋbik ak
pen; yergek apim, “Low minim kilrimey
giyngipay rek nep giy, biynimb nuk
mindoningambun apim?” ²Pen yand
nimbip minim nokom bap aŋgniŋsipiyn.
Nimb nind yerer gem, Gor Kawnan nuk
ak nimbip yokak? Low minim ak niŋem
nimbip ma yokak; minim tep nimbip
aŋgäinuk ak nep niŋem, nimbip yokak.
³Gor Kawnan ak nup diy mey, biynimb
suŋ-tep nuk gok mindpim ak pen, miñiy
sakiy ayek, chin key kilrimey giy, min-
drep giningambun aŋgiy gispim. ⁴Nind
Krays nup dem nimbip timey geyak,
nup ma kirpik ak pen; miñiy yenen low
minim ak aŋgey, minim kun ak diy, nup
kirgining gispim? ⁵Yip aŋgem niŋiyn.
Low minim ar ak gem niŋiy, Gor Kawnan
nuk ak yokek tap mageprek gok gipik?

⁶Gor basind Ebrahim nup gak rek, chinup kunep gip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor giningayn angiy angayak

minim ak, Ebrahim ninind angip angiy
ninek, bi sun-tep yand angip” angyak.

⁷Kun ak ninjim: biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low angip angip rek giy mey, Ebrahim ker mindeningambim apay gok; yesek apay. Biynimb Gor angip minim ak ninjiy, ninjind angip angiy dipay gok, Ebrahim ker mind-pay. ⁸Gor Ebrahim nup angak, “Nand mindpan rek, kisen biynimb minmon okok mangiysek tep giningamb angak.” Minim angak kun ak, “Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis minim tep ak ninjind angip angiy diningambay ak mey; kuyip diningayn angiy,” angak. ⁹Kun ak biynimb minim tep nup ak ninjiy, nup gosimb ninningambay gok, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, am nuk yip mindrep gip rek ak, am mindeningambay.

¹⁰Pen biynimb Gor low ar ak gon, chinup biynimb suŋ-tep angyi dilingamb apay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dilingambay. Yenen, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb Gor low minim tikyak tikyak rek manggysek kisen ma giningambay gok, yiwur yomb dilingambay angyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap tikiy angyak, “Biy-imb yip gosimb niṅbay gok nep mey, biynimb suṅ-tep yand mindeningambay angyak.” Kun ak niṅbun: Biynimb low minim ar ak nep niṅiy gey amningamb gok, biynimb suṅ-tep nuk mindey, kuyip dinimuṅ rek ma ayingamb. ¹² Biynimb, “Jiysis chinup nen kumak rek, Nop chinup dingingamb angyi” niṅbay gok nep, ṅin ar kuyip apiymiṅay ak mindeningambay. Pen low minim niṅiy gipay ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor low gok maṅiysek kisen giy mey, kim amningambay angyak.” ¹³ Pen chin, Gor low minim ar ak gi mer niṅiy, apyap pikiy yiwur yomb dinging gon, Krays Nop Gor nup angak, “Yand tip kuyip ak diy, bi timey rek bap minden, yip mon bak biyon ṅangbirik ayey kumiyn

angiy,” kumak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi mon bak biyon tiwningaypay gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb namb mey; kun giy kumbay angyak.” Kun ak niñbun: chin yiwur yomb dining gon, Krays tip chinup ak diy, yiwur yomb kun ak diy kumak. ¹⁴ Pen Krays kumak ak, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep dining kumak. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, “Nand mindpan ak mey, biynimb miñmon okok kunaynep, kuyip tep giningamb angak.” Ar kun ak nep, Krays Jiysis chinup nen kumek mey; nup gosimb niñiy kond mindon, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek apiy, chinup bak ayip.

Gor Giningayn Angiy Angayak Minim Ak Sek, Low Minim Ak Sek

¹⁵ Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip minim bap angiy. Bi gunap minim ang ar nokom ay, apay rek nep gipay. Bi bap ap timbrikiy monmon ma giningamb. ¹⁶ Kun ak rek, Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angiy angayak minim ak, kisen minim bap key ma angningamb. Pen minim angayek, Baybol buk tikyak ak, “Napan nip gok,” angiy ma tikyak; “Napan nip ak,” angiy tikyak.” Napan nokom angyak kun ak, Krays nup nep angyak. ¹⁷ Pen yand aspiyn ak: Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angiy angayak minim ak, pisnep angay, simiy kunaynep mindiy, low minim kisen angyak ak; yergiy minim nuk nindnimb angayak ak kirginingamb. Nuk kun ma giningamb; minim nind angak kun ak pisnep angak. ¹⁸ Pen basind chin Ebrahim low minim ak niñek, Gor nup dak ma angnimimb; nup simb niñiy, giningayn angiy angayak rek dak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen kun apiyn ak nimb angningambim, “Gor Ebrahim nup yikop dak kun ak; nuk yenen Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip, low minim ak angñak angningambim.” Pen Gor nup giningayn angiy angayak minim ak, angak rek min-

dakniñ, low minim ak kisen sesek angak. Pen gak kun ak angak, “Giningayn angiy angaynik rek, Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy tikningamb Ni ak, kuyip angyokningayn ak pen, ñin namb biy tap siy tap timey keykey gispay rek, kuyip low minim ak angen mey; low kun gok timbrikiyng, Gor minim nup timbriksipun angiy, niñrep giningambay angak.”

Pen low minim ak enjol gok nep dand apiy, Mosis nup angñeyak, Mosis nund pen biynimb gok kuyip angñak. Minim chinup giningayn angiy angayak ak, minim yomb yimb ak mey, nuk key apiy Ebrahim nup angñak.

Low Minim Ak Chinup Gos Timund Winjikak

²¹ Nimb gos bap niñiy angningambim, Gor chinup minim ar omiñal angak ak; low minim angak ak dep nep; giningayn angiy angayak minim ak dep nep angningambim. Pen minim omiñal kun ak keykey ma mindip. Biynimb suñ-tep mindeningiy angiy low minim bap angombikop; low ar kun ak giy kim amiy, perper mindombinup. Pen low kun ak rek bap ma angak. ²² Baybol buk tikyak rek nep mindip. Chin biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek tap siy tap timey ar ak gon gon, gach kun ak kom kom gek, key kim amjun rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñningambun gok, Gor giningayn angiy angayak rek giy, chinup diningamb.

²³ Pen Krays ma awak ñin ak, nup gosimb ma niñnuk ak mey, Mosis low minim angak ak, chinup wariy rek gi kus kus gak. ²⁴ Kun ak low minim ak chinup gos timund winjik dand apiy, Krays apek nup gosimb niñon, Gor niñek biynimb minim ma mindip gok mindpun. ²⁵ Krays chinup angiy owak rek nup gosimb niñiy mey, kilrimey giyingipay low ar ak kirpun. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nimb nup gosimb

niñiy mey, mangiysek Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, ñiñg pikiy, nup chingiy, chech kisenimb rek ak aypim. ²⁸Kun ak Jiwda kiñiñ ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiñ ak key; biyn kiñiñ ak key, bi kiñiñ ak key ma mindpun; biynimb kalambis wong gipay gok key, biynimb yikop mindpay gok key ma mindpun; chin Krays Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun rek, kiñiñ nokom yimb mindpun. ²⁹Krays ker mindpun rek, Ebrahim biynimb kiñiñ nuk nokom mindpun ak mey; Gor chinup Ebrahim nup giningayn angak rek giningamb.

Krays Nep Gek Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun

4 Minim yand apiyn ak kun giy mindip: bi tap kuñay mindip gok kumey, tap kiyk gok, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip angaypay. Ñapan kun gok tap kuñay mindip ak pen; kiyk sikoy mindey, tap kiyk ma mindip rek ayip. ²Pen bi ñapan kun gok kuyip kond mindpay gok, kun kun ginimimb angiy ang dand amiy, nop angayak ñin ak apek nep, tap kiyk kun gok dipay. ³Chin kunep Gor nup chingrep ma ginuk ñin ak, kichekiy, chipday, tap yerip yerip okok minim angyak ak niñiy, mindrep ma giyingipun. ⁴Pen Gor key niñayak ñin ak apek, Ñinuk nup yokek, Jiwda biyn bap nup tikak. Tikek, nuk Jiwda low minim ar ak niñmind dand amiy, ⁵biynimb low minim dipay gok sek di Gor yip jimñiy aying kumak. ⁶Nimb ñapan nuk yimb mindpim rek, Kawnan nup ak yokek apiy, nimbip bak ayip ak mey; Gor nup Bapiy chin apim. ⁷Kun ak nimb biynimb Seytan nup kalambis wong rek giyingipim gok, miñiy Gor Ñapan nuk mindpim ak; Gor nimbip mindrep giyan angiy angayak rek, mindrep giningambim.

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Gos Miker Ayak

⁸Pen nind Gor nup ma chingiy, tap yesek okok lotiw gi dand amiy, tap kun gok kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñnimimb rek ma ayak. ⁹Pen miñiy Gor nup chingipim. Kun ak nimb niñiy nup ma dipik; nuk key niñiy nimbip dak. Pen yenen andkind amiy, nind giyingipim rek giniñg gispim? Gispim kun ak, tip ak kosyam mindon angiy gispim. ¹⁰Per ñin yomb apay ak nep niñiy, takin yomb apay ak nep niñiy, pumb yombip apay ak nep niñiy, simiy yomb apay ak nep niñiy gipim. ¹¹Nimbip minim tep angñen niñbik ak pen; miñiy kirgipim rek ayek, nimbip gos kuñay niñsiyyn.

¹²Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip simb niñiy aspiyn! Nind Jiwda low minim niyingipiyn ak kirgiy, nimb yikop mindyingipim rek mindpiyn ak; nimb kunep low minim kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup nokom chingnimimb. Yand nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip direp yimb gipik. ¹³Nimb niñbim, yip tap gak ak mey; miñmon nimb ak mindiy, nimbip minim tep ak angñinik. ¹⁴Mindrep ma ginik kun ak, yip yiruk niñiy ma kirpik; Gor enjol bap akan, Krays Jiysis nep angiy dipay rek yip dipik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Yip dipik miñ ar kun ak, miñiy dam yokpim akay? Akan minim niñind angnik ar ak niñiy, miluk niñbim? Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip simb niñiy, windin mangiy nimbik gok tunggiw yip ñemb rek ayek, monmon tunggiw ñinimimb rek ak mindenimbik. Pen miñiy yip yenen kirpim?

¹⁷Bi nimbip timund winjkpay gok, yimb kiyk ak nep dand aranying, Pol nup kirgiyan angiy, nimbip per tom gipay. ¹⁸Yand nimb yip mindiy akan, par okok minden, bi gunap nimbip gosimb ñiningambay ak, tep giningambay ak pen; yimb kiyk dand aranying, nimbip tom gipay ak, tep ma gip.

¹⁹Pen ñapan yand gok. Nimb yip am mindenik ñin ak, Krays nup chingiy, nuk mindip rek mindeningiy angiy, biyn gok ñapan tikning gey miker yimb gip rek gak ak, miñiy yip tip ak gisap. ²⁰Nimb yip mindembinip ak, minim akay diy angnim angiy, niñbinip ak pen; par akniy mindpiyn rek, gos niñen tikindiyowip.

Hega Yip Sera Yip Kuyip Minim Paydonj Ayak

²¹Pen nimb low minim nep niñjun apim gok, low minim tikiyng angyak minim ak ma niñbim rek ayip. ²²Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim ñi omiñal tikak. Ñinuk bap, biyn piñ ap biynuk nup wong giñiyngip ak nup diy tikak; ñinuk bap, biynuk yipund giy ak yip tikak. ²³Biyn wong giyngip ñi tikak ak, ñapan tikpay rek tikak; pen biynuk nind ak ñapan wom mindiy, Gor Ebrahim nup ñi bap tikningamban angiy minim angayak rek, ñi ak tikak.”

²⁴⁻²⁵Pen kesim ar kun ak, minim gunap bak okok mindip. Biyn wong giñemb Hega mey, low minim rek ak; biyn Sera mey, minim giningayn angiy angayak ak rek. Biyn Hega miñmon nuk Areybiya nimb. Miñmon Areybiya kun ak mey, nind Gor low minim ak, Mosis nup ñak miñmon sikoy Saynay dum. Pen Jiwda kiyk pernep low apay ak mey; Jerusalem miñiy mindip ak, miñmon Saynay dum rek ayip. Kiyk mey, Hega ñapan nuk gok kun gim kun gim angyakniñ, kalam-bis wong giyngipay rek ak gipay. ²⁶Pen chin biyn Hega kind ak nimb ma mindpun. Amiy chin mey, Jerusalem, semb biyong nimb ak. Biynimb Jerusalem kun biyong nimb gok kuyip, minim sosim angningiy rek ma ayip; Gor chinup minim angayak rek giningamb angiy niñbay rek, kuyip dip. ²⁷Kun ak rek, Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

“Biyn ñapan wom ak, ñapan tikek nup tep gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giningamb. Kiñiñ nuk ak yomb yimb mindeningambay. Pen biyn nungumiy yip tangyngip ak ñapan tikek, kiñiñ yomb ma mindeningambay angyak.”

²⁸Mam ay sikop. Gor Ebrahim nup, biyn nand yipund giy yimb ak, ñapan bap tikningamb angak, gos kun ak niñmindiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikek, kiñiñ yomb yimb amnak. Kun ak rek, Gor chinup diningayn angak, gos kun ak nep niñmindon, chinup dek, miñiy kiñiñ yomb yimb ak mindpun.

²⁹Ñin kun ak, basind Ebrahim ñinuk biynimb ñapan tikpay rek tikak ak tikjakiy, numam andik Gor Kawnan gek tikak ak nup miluk niñak. Kun ak rek, miñiy biynimb Jiwda low minim niñbay gok, chinup Jiysis nup gos niñbun gok kunep gipay.

³⁰Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyn wong giñemb amiyminay ak kuyip ang yokninin. Biyn yipund giy diy ñi tiknak ak, tap niripapiy gok, ñi bap ma diningamb angyak.”

³¹Kun ak mam ay sikop niñim! Chin biyn yikop ap wong giñiyngip ñapan nuk rek ma mindpun; Ebrahim biynuk yipund giy diy ñapan tikak rek gok mindpun.

Kalambis Mindonuk Krays Chinup Tungasik Dak

5 Nind mindrep ma giy, mind dand amiy, Krays chinup nen kumek, nup diy mindrep gipun ak pen; miñiy nimbip Jiwda low minim ak tip niñyan angiy, nembnemb gi dand amjipay ak, niñrep ginimimb. ²Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Gor biynimb nuk mindenjun angiy, Jiwda kay minim ak diy kumbak tikningambim ak; Krays nup kirginingambim. ³Yand nimbip tip ak angrep gining gispiyn: kumbak tikep ar kun ak kindik

gining; Gor low minim angyak angyak rek giningambim. ⁴Nimb biynimb low minim niñdon, Gor chinup diningamb angyi niñbim gok; Krays nup kirgiy yap pikpim. Gos kun giy niñbim rek, nimbip simb niñiy dinimuñ rek ma ayip. ⁵Pen chin biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñon, Kawnan nuk ak chinup bak ayip gok, suñ-tep yimb mindeningambun angyi, tep gakniñ kond mindpun. ⁶Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, kumbak tiyak akan ma tiyak ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñningambay ak; tep yimb.

⁷Nind tangrep giyingipim; miñiy an nimbip kinjeñ tikek, minim tep ak kirgiy, minim yesek apay ak niñning gispim? ⁸Gor nimbip kinjeñ tikek, minim tep ak kirpim? Nuk nep mey nimbip sukangek, minim tep ak niñiy dipik. ⁹Minim yesek apay ak ma niñnimimb. Tap yiys ak, sikoy band gunap biret sek ay dangiyey, yin tanimb. Kun ak rek nimbip giningamb ak mey, minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁰Yand niñbiyn: Krays nup chingiy jimñiy mindpun ak mey; minim tep nimbip angnik ak, ma kirginingambim. Pen bi an ap angkek, gosow gosow niñsipim ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningamb.

¹¹Pen mam ay sikop niñim! Yip timey giying nep mindpay ak, Jiysis minim anep angen yip kun gipay. Pen Jiysis minim ak angñiying, kumbak tikep minim ak sek apnıp ak; yip timey ma gipyap. ¹²Pen bi nimbip kumbak tiknimimb angyi, kilpul apay kun gok, walak ak sek dipyap ak tep!

¹³Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nimbip diyn angyi pisnep dak ak mey, low minim diyn kosyam mindeyan angyi, nimbip ma dak. Pen chin low minim sek ma apun ak niñiy, gos nimbik ak key niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp ginimimb. ¹⁴Gor low

minim nuk ak, mangiysek di jimñiy minim won nokom bap angyi angak, “Nimb key wasemb aypim rek, biynimb gunap kuyip kunep wasemb aynimimb angak.” ¹⁵Kun ak, nimb key niñrep ginimimb. Kanj kayn gok gipay rek miluk yapek, penpen giningambim ak; mangiysek yap pikningambim.

Gos Key Niñbim Ar Ak Kirgiy, Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Niniñuñ Rek Ginimimb

¹⁶Kun ak nimbip apiyn: Gor Kawnan gos nimb ar ak nep geningambim mey, gos nimb key niñiy tap siy tap timey giyingipim ar ak kirginingambim. ¹⁷Gos omiñal kun ak, bap pis bap lipiñg dand amningamb, bap pis bap lipiñg dand amningamb ak mey, ginjun angyi niñningambim ar ak, ginimimb rek ma ayningamb. ¹⁸Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ gon amek, low minim bap niñiy chinup kor ma giningamb. ¹⁹Gos key niñiy gipay ar ak mey: biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon girangiy, timey yimb giy, ²⁰tap yikop okok angniñiy, kunj giy, koyimb pikiy, miluk niñiy, simb-wur timey gek, yand key biyomb minden angyi, penpen giy, mindrep ma gipay. ²¹Tap kiyy gok yand rek mindombikop angyi; tap yesek angniñiying, ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy ay, timey yimb nep gipay. Yand nimbip minim angnik ak, miñiy tip ak nimbip aspiyn. Biynimb kun ak rek gi mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb.

²²⁻²³Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ gey amimb gok, miñmiñ yimb giy; biynimb simb niñiy; biynimb gunap kuyip timey gey, pen miluk ma niñbay. Kapkap jimñiy mindiy, biynimb key okok nimb gunap yip minim sayn angyi, biynimb sik angdiy, apay rek niñiy, kal ma jiwiy, niñrep yimb giy nokom gipay. Gipay kun ak, yenen kun

gipim anggiy, angningiy rek low bap ma mindip.

²⁴ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, gos key niñiy monmon giyingipay ar ak kirpay. Miñ ar giyingipun kun ak, Krays yip kumimb anggiy, Krays gos ñimb rek nep gipay. ²⁵ Kun ak Gor Kawnan anep gek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak; tap yerip yerip gining, chinup gos ñakniñ nep ginjun. ²⁶ Pen chin key yimb yomb minder anggiy, yimb chin dand aranying, penpen miluk ma niñjun.

Penpen Direp Ginimimb

6 Mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin gunap miñ timey ar gunap geningiy, nimb biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, chin kunep timey ginjun rek ayip anggiy, kuyip minim sisayn anggiy, angrep gem, tip ak mindrep giningiy. ² Kun ak biynimb chin gunap miker gonimuñ, kuyip simb niñiy kond mindem, mindrep giningiy. Giningambim kun ak, Krays bi biynimb simb niñimb ak, angak rek giningambim. ³ Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yomb mindpun ak, yergiy kuyip kun ginjun angningambay ak, yesek angningambay. ⁴ Biynimb gunap yomb akan; yand yomb rek mindpiyn anggiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gor yip niñek, mindrep gipiyn akan, mindrep ma gipiyn anggiy gos ak niñnimimb. ⁵ Yenen: chin nokom nokom miker keykey mindip rek niñiy, yerer giy mindrep giningambun ak, key niñrep ginjun.

⁶ Pen biynimb Gor minim angñimbay gok kuyip sakiy ma giningiy; tap kiy mindonimuñ gok, kuyip gunap bilok ñiningiy.

⁷ Pen Gor bi sakiy anggiy, nup monmon ma ginjun. Nup kun giningambun ak, chinup pen kunep giningamb. ⁸ Chin niñbun: tap yimningambun rek nep jakningamb; tap key gunap ma jakningamb. Kun ak gos chin key niñbun rek ginjun angningambun ak; kinjer

timey amning kun angningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ginjun angningambun ak; Gor Kawnan ak chinup gek perper mindeningambun. ⁹ Kun ak yiruk gek ma kirginjun, kilis giy gi yimiy, ñiñemb ñin ak, tep gakniñ nep ñiñningambun. ¹⁰ Pen tap ñiñemb kun ak wos ma gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, direp ginjun rek ayek, direp ginjun. Pen biynimb yikop gok kunep ginjun.

Krays Chinup Anggiy Mon Kiros Bak Ak Kumak rek, Pol Miñmiñ Gak

¹¹ Yand angen, mam bap minj biy tikip. Pen miñiy ñin manggiy yand key tiksipiyn ak mey, manggiy yomb yomb rek tiksipiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Tiysa nimbiy minim yesek kumbak tiknimimb apay gok, kumbak kiyk key tikpay ak pen; tikiy Jiwda low gok manggiysek kisen ma gipay. Kun ak kiyk kumbak tikpay ak, Jiwda gunap Krays mon bak biyoñ kumak minim ak dipun rek, miker ma ñiningiy anggiy tikpay. Nimbiy kumbak tiknimimb apay ak, key yimb yomb diy, miñmiñ gun anggiy apay. ¹⁴ Pen yand gos gunap niñiy miñmiñ ma gipiyn: Jiysis yip anggiy mon kiros bak biyoñ kumek, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak niñiy mey; miñmiñ gipiyn. Nuk yip kumnik kun ak, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak minden, biynimb yikop gok tap kuyip tep gip gok, yip ma gos gip. Pen biynimb kun gok yip pen niñey, tap yikop bap rek ayek, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn.

¹⁵ Chin kumbak tiknuk akan, ma tiknuk ak, minim ma mindip. Gor gek biynimb kisenimb ay, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, tap yimb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb kisenimb rek ay, Gor ker mindpim gok; biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpim. Kun ak Gor ñin ar ak mindiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb.

¹⁷Yand minim won nokom bap mindip ak, nimbip angning gispiyn. Jiysis minim tep ak angen, yip pikpay kiñowiñ gok mindip ak; yip kisen Gor nup chingrep ma gip akan, monmon gip angiy minim ak ma angningiy.

¹⁸Mam ay yand gok. Nimb Biyomb chin Krays ñin ar ak mindem, nimbip kond mindonimuñ. Tep.

YIPIYSES

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

Minim Nind Niḡep

Pol Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip minj tikak biy; Gor kuyip Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok di Krays yip jimniy ayek, Gor biynimb kiñiñ nokom mindpay rek angrep gen, penpen anggiy asik keykey ma ayniñgiy anggiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Krays biynimb nuk gok kond mindrep gip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:21.

Mindiñgipim rek ma mindenimimb; Krays biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpim ak niñiy, Krays miñ gip ar ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:20.

Minim ang jiwaḡ minim day won ak mindip, chapta 6:21-24.

1 Yand Pol, Gor nep angək bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Nimbip Yipiyses biynimb Krays nup chingrep giy mindpim gok minj tiksipiyn.

²Biyomb chin apiymiñay ak nimbip simb niñiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Krays Nup Yokek Apiy, Chinup Dak

³Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop anup tep angjun. Ñinuk nup yokek apiy chinup dek mey, nup chingon, chinup direp yimb gek mindrep gipun. ⁴Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak chinup gos niñiy angak, “Ñiyand Krays nup yoken am kuyip dek, biynimb suñtep yand gok mindeningambay angak.”

⁵Ñin kun anep angak, “Ñiyand Krays kuyip dek, ñapan yand gok mindey,

yip tep giningamb angak.” ⁶Kun anggiy, Ñi mapin nuk ak monmon yokek apiy, chinup di Nop ñin ar ayak ak mey, tep gakniñ yimb nup ak dand aranjun.

⁷⁻⁸Jiysis Krays likañ yapiy kumak rek, kim amningambun. Gor bi tep yimb ak, tap siy tap timey gipun gok niñiy kirgiy, Ñinuk nup monmon yokek lum biy apiy kumiy chinup dip. Bi gos tipanggiy niñimb kun ak, ⁹Ñinuk nup yokniñgayn anggiy niñyingip rek yokek awak ak niñbun. ¹⁰Minim bap kunep angay angak, “Ñin angaypiyn ak apek, Ñiyand ak tap semb biyoñ man biy, tap yerip yerip gaynik rek, mañgiysek kond mindeningamb angak.”

¹¹Pen key niñayak rek, chin miñiy Krays nup chinggiy, Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. Yerer gip ak nuk key niñayak rek nep gip. ¹²Nuk gak kun ak, chin biynimb Krays nup nind gosimb niñnuk gok, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranjun. ¹³Pen nimb kunep minim tep ak niñiy nup dem mey, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap nimb yip mindip. ¹⁴Kawnan nuk chinup yokip kun ak yikop ma yokip; kuyip pisnep diapiyn rek, kisen dand amningayn anggiy yokip. Kun ak mey, yimb nup dand aranying nep mindonjun.

Pol Gor Nup Angniñiy, Kuyip Gos Tep Ñinimin Angak

¹⁵Kun ak nimb nind Jiysis nup diy, biynimb nup gok kuyip wasemb aypik ak niñiy, ¹⁶yand sakiy ma giy, nimbip nen Gor nup angniñying, tep angying mindpiyn. ¹⁷Jiysis Krays Nop nup per angniñiy apiyn, “Kiyk Kawnan nand ak yip nep mindpay rek, gos tep ak ñenimin, amemb owep nand ak niñrep yimb giningiy. ¹⁸Nand kuyip dining, Krays nup yokek apiy kuyip dek, mindrep yimb giningambay anggiy dinak ak mey; kuyip gos tep ñenimin, giningamban kun ak niñiy tep gakniñ mindeningiy. ¹⁹Nand

Biyomb key yimb; biynimb nip dipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep yimb gipan ak niñningiy apiyn.”

Nimb niñbim: Biyomb chinup kond mindip kun ak key yimb mindip. ²⁰Krays pisnep kumek nuk gek tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindip. ²¹Nop yip am bisgip rek, nuk kunep Biyomb kun ak key yimb mindip. Biyomb man ar biy mindpay rek mer; enjol biyomb mindpay rek mer; Seytan kichekiy tap okok biyomb mindpay rek mer; pen biynimb yomb nind mindyngipay gok, biynimb yomb kisen mindeningambay gok, yimb kiyk kayan mindek; yimb nuk ak yiy ar biyon mindakniñ, mangiysek beñ nuk okok mindeningambay. ²²⁻²³Nop biynimb tap okok mangiysek beñ nup okok ayak. Pen chin biynimb nuk gok, nup korip sap yomb namb biyan rek piñiy, chinup piñiy kus kus gip ak mey, pisnep di jimñimb.

Krays Nep Gek Mey, Kim Amjun Rek Ayip

2 Tap siy tap timey giyingipim rek Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays gek nuk yip jimñiy mindpim. ²Nind ñin kun ak Seytan kichekiy tap gok ap bak ay mindey, Gor nup minim ak kirpay rek ak giyingipim. ³Chin mangiysek kun ak rek nep giyingipun. Gos chin key niyingipun rek giying, gos gunap key niñep rek ma ayek, biynimb yikop gok, yiwur yomb ak kond mindpay rek ak, chin giyingipun.

⁴⁻⁵Kun ak chin Gor yip mindep rek ma ayek, nuk bi biynimb simb niñimb ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup anggiy kumiy, Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip. ⁶Krays kumak ak pen, Nop gek tikjakiy semb biyon amnak. Pen Nop niñek, chin Ñinuk yip jimñiy kumiy tik-

jakiy mindpun ak mey, chinup Ñinuk yip anggayip miñmon tep nuk biyon.

⁷Pen chinup simb niñiy Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok nup per, bi tep key yimb biynimb simb niñimb ak niñningiy anggiy, gak. ⁸Nimb Krays nup gosimb niñem nimbip dip ak, kilis chin key gon chinup dip anggiy ma angnimimb. Gor nuk nep chinup simb niñiy Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, biynimb nuk mindpun. ⁹⁻¹⁰Pen chinup dek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giying mindrep giningambun ak, ginimimb angak rek nep giningambun. Kun ak yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayingamb.

Krays Biynimb Jiwda Gok Yip, Jiwda Mer Gok Yip Di Jimñak

¹¹Nimb niñbim: nind Gor nup gosimb ak ma niyingipim. Biynimb yand Jiwda gok kumbak tikiy, nimbip anggiwiyy anggiyipay, “Biynimb sakiy, kumbak ma tikpay gok anggiyipay.” Pen kumbak tikpun gos niñiy apay kun ak, Gor biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Nimb miñiy Krays nup chingiy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpim. ¹²Pen nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk ma mindiy, minim nup niyingipay kind ak ma mindiy, biynimb yand gok dingingayn angak minim ak ma niñiy, biynimb yikop gok gipay rek nep gi mindyngipim. ¹³Nimb par okok mindiy, nup ker mindenimimb rek ma ayak. Pen miñiy Krays likañ nuk yapek kumak rek niñiy, nup chingiy biynimb nuk mindpim. ¹⁴Kun ak nuk kumak rek, chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok miluk niñiy, penpen giyingipun wariy ak timbwalang yokiy, di jimñiy ayek mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Jiwda low minim kumbak tikep anggiyipay gok mangiysek kirgiy mey, Jiwda kiñiñ ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiñ ak key ma mindpun. Jiysis kumak rek, chinup Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, chin biynimb nuk gok kiñiñ nokom mindpun.

17-18 Nind keykey yimb mindyngipun ak pen; Krays minim tep Gor yip jimñiy mindep ak dand apiy, nimbip biynimb paryomb okok rek mindyngipim gok angñiy, chin Jiwda mañ okok mindyngipun gok angñiy gak. Kinjeñ chinup ar nokom pindip kun ak, Bapiy yomb ker amjun rek ayip. Pen Kawnan nuk ak kuñay ma mindip; nokom mindip ak diy mey, jimñiy mindpun.

Chin Krays Ker Mindpun Gok Gor Korip Nuk Rek Mindpun

19 Kun ak miñiy biynimb miñmon key okok nimb jiwapiy mindpay rek ak ma mindpim: biynimb ar okok tapay rek ma mindpim; Gor biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip yingong giy, biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. 20-21 Kun ak chin Gor nup angñinep korip ak rek mindpun. Jiysis korip sap di mindep yomb namb biyañ mindip. Bi Gor minim angep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek korip sap siskoy titumbis okok piñiypay rek ak mindpay; korip bong piñiy kus kus gipay rek ak nimb mindpim. 22 Kun ak Gor Kawnan nuk ak, nimb Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, di chin biynimb gunap nup ker mindpun gok yip di jimñiy ayek, korip miñgan tep nuk ak mindniñg gisap.

Pol Krays Minim Tep Ak Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Angñak

3 Yand Pol, Krays nup wong giñiy- ing, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer okok angñirangen, Jiwda gunap yip miluk niñiy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. 2 Pen Gor yip simb niñiy diy, nuk nep angek nimbip angñirapiyn ak; niñbim rek ayip. 3 Minim nuk ma niñyngipay gunap, Gor gek day niñnik ak, nimbip minj tikpiyn. 4 Nimb minim tikpiyn kun gok niñiy mey, Krays minim tep nup niñbiyn rek ak niñningambim. 5 Gor Kawnan ak chinup bi Gor minim angep gok sek,

bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek gos ñek, minim nind ma niñyngipay ak niñrep gipun. 6 Pen minim kun ak kun giy mindip: miñiy Krays apek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek minim tep anggayak ak dey mey, kuyip di jimñiy ayek; biynimb kiñiñ nokom rek mindpay.

7 Gor Biyomb key yimb. Yip simb niñiy, Ñinuk Krays nup monmon yokek apiy, yip diy kond mindakniñ, wong nup ak giy, minim tep kun ak angñi mindpiyn. 8 Gor biynimb nuk gunap biynimb tep, yand bi timey ak pen, yip simb niñiy dek, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip, Krays chinup direp yimb gip minim tep ak angñimbiyn. 9 Pen Gor miñmon gay, biynimb par okok kuyip kunep diniñgayn anggak ak pen; chin minim kun ak nind ma niñiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep diniñgamb anggiy niñnuk. Pen Gor yip diy angek, biynimb paryomb okok kuyip angñen, Krays nup dipay ak mey, Gor wosrey gining niñayak ak gek miseñ niñbun. 10 Gip kun ak biynimb nuk kuñay mindyakniñ, enjol gok sek, Seytan, Kichekiy, tap gok sek niñiy; Gor bi gos tipangiy niñimb ak anggiy niñningambay. 11 Nuk gip kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup, chinup yokniñg gos niñak rek nep gip. 12 Pen owak rek nup gosimb niñiy mey, Nop Gor nup ma pirikiy, monmon angñibun. 13 Kun ak nimbip angñirangen, yip timey gey miker diapiyn ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; ak nimbip biynimb tep yand anggiy miker diapiyn.

Krays Biynimb Wasemb Yimb Ayip

14 Ar kun ak Bapiy nup kongim yimiñ angñiñbiyn. 15 Chin yikop ma mindombinup; Bapiy yomb mindakniñ chin kiñiñ keykey, semb biyoñ man biy mindpun. 16 Nup per angñiñiy apiyn, “Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kawnan nak ak, Yipiyses biynimb nip ker mindpay gok

kuyip kond mindonimur, ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ñinak nup ma kirginingiy; nup gosimb niy-ing chingiy nep mindeningiy. Chingiy nep mindiy mey, nirapiy biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiy rek ak giningiy. Miñ ak jakiy, am mon ak pang dek, kilis mindip rek ak niñrep giningiy. Pen nand wasemb aypan ak, pernep wasemb aypan. Yiy akyon amiy, akyan amiy, akdon amiy, akdon amiy gip. ¹⁹Kun ak biynimb nand gok kuyip gos tep ñenimin, Krays biynimb wasemb ayip rek niñiy kunep giningiy. Pen chin biynimb nep mindpun ak wasemb aypan rek mangiysek niñjun rek ma ayip. Nirapiy bi tep key yimb mindpiyr. Pen nirip chingiy, nand wasemb aypan kun ak rek nep ayningiy apiyn.”

²⁰Pen nimbip angaysipiyn ñin ar nuk ak. Chinup direp giningamb ak, key yimb direp giningamb. Niñiy nup ang-niñjun ak pen; nuk bi key yimb ak, chin yip nep mindiy, key yimb giningamb. ²¹Kun ak biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy mindpun gok, yimb nup pernep dand aranying mindonjun! Tep.

Biynimb Krays Ker Gok Kiñiñ Nokom Rek Mindpay

4 Yand Krays ker minden yip kalam-bis ayey mindpiyn ak, minim yip ak niñnimimb. Gor nimbip biynimb tep yand mindeyan angiy dak ak, mindrep yimb giying mindenimimb. ²Biynimb yomb mindpun angiy kal ma jiwimimb; biynimb sayn tep gok mindenimimb. Key penpen wasemb aypim rek, penpen direp giying mindenimimb. ³Gor Kawnan nimbip di jimñiy ayek, jimñiy mindpim rek; kun giy nep mindonjun angiy gem amnimur. ⁴Pen Kawnan ak nokom, chin biynimb kiñiñ nuk ak nokom. Nuk yip mindrep giningambun gos ak nokom. ⁵Biyomb chin ak nokom. Nup gosimb niñep ar ak nokom. Ñiñg pikpun ar ak nokom. ⁶Bapiy Gor

ak nokom Biyomb chin mindiy; chinup mangiysek namb ay mindek, wong nup ak gipun. ⁷Pen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakiy chinup kond mindakniñ, wong keykey angip rek gipun.

⁸Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Nuk tikjak biyon amying, bi nup miluk niñyak gok kuyip taw dapyap ay, biynimb nuk gok kuyip girep yimb gak angyak.”

⁹Nuk aranjak amnak angyak kiñiñ ak, yergiy rek mindip? Mey man ar biy apiy kumiy, tikjakiy aranjak amnak angiy angyak. Yikop ak yergiy aranjak ambikop. ¹⁰Kun ak chin niñbun: bi man ar biy awak anep kumiy, tip aranjak amnak semb biyon. Amiy, semb biyon man biy mangiysek kond mindip.

¹¹Pen biynimb nuk gok kuyip direp yimb gak angyak kun ak, biynimb nuk gok kond mindakniñ, wong keykey angayip rek gipay angyak. Gunap angayek, Jiysis minim dand amemb wong ak gipay. Gunap bi Gor minim anggep wong ak gipay. Gunap biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip minim tep ak angñimbay. Gunap biynimb nup dipay gok kuyip kond mindiy angñirep gipay. ¹²⁻¹³Biynimb nuk kond mindakniñ, wong keykey gipay kun ak, biynimb kiñiñ yand gok mangiysek yip niñrep giy, jimñiy mindrep gi dand amiy, Bapiy yip, kiyk yip minim bap ma mindonimur angiy gak.

¹⁴Gak ar kun ak mindon angiy, ñapan sikoy rek ma mindon mey, bi Gor minim aspun angiy yesek apay gok, chinup yingen diy solwara tungandik mandik gip rek ak ma giningambay. ¹⁵Niñrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, minim niñind yimb nep angiy, Krays nup chingiy, nuk junwon rek mindeningamb; chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindoningambun. ¹⁶Kun ak chin nup chingiy jimñiy mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, wong chinup keykey

angayip rek gon amek mey, mangiysek mindrep giningambun.

Krays Ker Mindpun Rek Miñ Kisenimb Ar Ak Ginjun

¹⁷ Kun ak Krays nimbip dip ak niñiy, biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok gipay ar ak, kirginimimb. Gos kiyk ak yipund ma gip. ¹⁸ Kiyk Bi chinup gek perper mindoningambun anup kirgiy, nup gosimb ma ninjun angiy, biynimb sakiy rek ay, kisyim wip kind ak mindpay. ¹⁹ Tap siy tap timey gun angiy, nambiñ ma diy, tapin monmon gey amjap.

²⁰ Pen Krays chinup kun ak rek ginimimb angiy ma angak. ²¹ Minim tep nimbip angyak ak niñbim: biynimb nup ker mindpun gok mind mangiy chin limginingamb ar ak monmon ma giningambun. ²² Tap siy tap timey ginjun angiy niñyingipun ak kirgiy, ²³ gos tep kisenimb ar ak niñningambun.

²⁴ Pen Gor gek biynimb kisenimb mindonjun rek ayip ak, miñ kisenimb ar ak diy mindenjun. Nind mindyngipun rek kirgiy, nuk mindrep gip rek ak mindenjun.

²⁵ Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak mangiysek, keykey mindpim rek, mam ay gok kuyip yesek angyingipim ak kirgiy, minim niñind gok nep angnimimb.

²⁶ Miluk niñmindem pumb pañind amningamb ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb.

²⁷ Pen monmon gem, Seytan nimbip gos timey ñek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb.

²⁸ Biynimb tap siy diyngipay gok siy ma dinangiy; key wong giy tap mindakniñ, gunap biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiningiy. ²⁹ Minim angniñg, minim timey gunap ma angnimimb. Minim teprep biynimb niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giningiy rek aynimuñ gok nep angnimimb. ³⁰ Gor chinup ñin kisen ak pisnep dinigayn angiy niñay, Kawnan nuk ak nind yokek apiy yip mindpun

ak, timey giy nup miker ma ñinimimb.

³¹ Simbwur timey gek, kaljiwi, miluk niñiy, biynimb angjiwi, minim yomb angiy gipim ak kirgiy, ³² penpen simb niñiy, pen dek pen dek ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindem, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgip rek, pen niñiy kirgek pen niñiy kirgek ginimimb.

Melik Ar Ak Tangjun

5 Nimb Bapiy Gor ñapan tep nuk mindpim ak, nuk gip rek ginimimb. ² Ñinuk Krays biynimb simb niñimb rek ak ginimimb. Chinup simb niñiy, Gor nup tap pik simbongiy akan opriyñ tep ñimbay rek ak, chinup nen mon bak biyong kumak. Kun ak rek biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aying mindenjun.

³ Pen Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpun ak, mindmangiy limgip rek ginjun angiy, biyn siy bi siy ginjun angiy akan, chinup keynep tep giningamb rek gun angiy, ma nep niñjun. ⁴ Ñiñloñ ay, kunep minim timey yesek yesek kun ak rek ma angjun. Gor bi tep angiy, yimb nup anep dand aranjun.

⁵ Niñrep gipun: biynimb biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giy, chinup keynep tep ginimuñ angiy niñbay gok; tap kuyip tep gip gok yomb rek ayek, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay ak mey, Gor apiymiñay kuyip diy kond mindenimiyr rek ma ayip.

⁶ Biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok yiwur yomb yimb dinigambay. Kun ak minim monmon angiy, nimbip yesek angñey niñnimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. ⁷ Kiy yip tangiy, minim kuyip ak ma niñnimimb.

⁸ Nind kisyimnamb okok mindyngipim ak pen; miñiy Biyomb chin ak yip tangiy, melik ar ak mindpim.

⁹ Melik ar kun ak mindiy mey, yesek ma angiy, timey ma giy, mindrep yimb giy mindeningambun. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor chinup niñek tep ginimuñ ar ak nep ginjun angiy gem amnimuñ.

¹¹⁻¹²Weygiy kisyim kind okok tangiy tap gipay ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Kiyk timey gipay ak; chin kun ak rek minim anep angun angon, nambiñ gip. Pen biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip angem, Gor nup timey gipay ak niñningiy. ¹³Miñmon yapek tap mangiysek miserñ niñbun. Kun ak rek Gor melik nuk apek, tap yerip weygiy gipay ak miserñ niñningambay. ¹⁴Minim bap tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb kisyim kind ak mindiy, sakiy giy kinjipim gok Krays nimbip sup ak punyip nen; tikjakim angyak.”

¹⁵Kun ak biynimb gunap minim ma niñiy, monmon gipay rek ma ginimimb. Niñrep giy mindenimimb. ¹⁶Biynimb timey nep gipay ñin biy, chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mindrep ginjun. Mer ak, ñin chin biy yikop siling pandikniñgamb. ¹⁷Kun ak monmon ma ginimimb; nup tep giniñgamb ar ak niñiy ginimimb. ¹⁸Ñing kilis ñimbip, sakiy ma aynimimb; Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindiy, gos tep ñimb rek ginimimb. ¹⁹Baybol buk minim Sam apay gok penpen angñiy, kamep angy, minim tep nup angy, ginimimb. Tep gakniñ, key niñbim rek Biyomb chin ak nup, minim tep gunap angnimimb. ²⁰Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip mindpun rek, minek minek yerer ginimuñ ak yimb nup angiy, Nop nup tep angy, mindenjun.

Bi Beryongon Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

²¹Biynimb nup ker mindpun gok Krays nup gosimb niñy, penpen direp ginjun.

²²Nimb biyn gok Biyomb ker mindpim rek, nangumiy sikop angningiy rek niñnimimb. ²³Ar kun ak kun giy mindip: Krays biynimb gok diy kond mindip rek; bi gok biyn kiyk gok diy kond mindpay. ²⁴Krays biynimb nuk gok kuyip angek

minim nup kisen gipay rek, biyn gok, bi kiyk gok angningiy rek kisen giningiy.

²⁵Pen nimb bi gok, Krays biynimb nuk gok mangiysek wasemb ay monmon kumak rek niñiy, biyn nimbik gok kuyip kunep wasemb yimb aynimimb. ²⁶Chinup biynimb nuk gok Gor yip mindeyan angiy, minim tep nuk ak sek, ñing ak sek gek, ²⁷silik kiñowin akan, minim sikoy gunap ma mindiy, teprep nep mindey kuyip dand amniñgayn angiy gip. ²⁸Nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kun ak rek ginimimb. Mumbwak nimb key niñrep gipim rek kuyip ginimimb. Bi biyn kiyk wasemb aypay gok; mumbwak nokom mindpiyr rek, mumbwak kiyk key wasemb aypay. ²⁹Mumbwak chin ak yiruk ma niñbun; key niñon tep gek, tap keñmangiy ñiy, ñiy, ñiy nep mindpun. Krays biynimb nuk kond mindip gok kun ak rek gip. ³⁰Yenen: chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun.

³¹Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diniñ, nonim nop kuyip kirgiy, biyn diy jimñiy mindiy, mumbwak nokom rek ayek mindpay angyak.”

³²Minim kun ak junj bap mindek angak. Yand niñiy aspiyn ak, Krays nuk mey junwon, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin tomb kind okok rek mindpun. ³³Pen nimb bi gok nokom nokom, mumbwak nimbik ak key simb niñbim rek, biyn nimbik gok kuyip simb niñnimimb. Nimb biyn gok nokom nokom, nangumiy sikop kuyip, bi chin angiy kuyip direp ginimimb.

Ñapan Gok

6 Nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim sikop angningiy rek niñdinimimb. Gor angak miñ tep mey ar kun ak. ²⁻³Nuk angak, “Nap nanim sikop kuyip direp giy, angnimiyr rek niñdinimimb angak.” Pen minim kun ak angiy angak, “Kun giniñgambim ak kasek ma kumiy, man

ar biy tapin mindiy, mindrep giningambim angak.”

⁴Pen nop nonim sikop, ñapan nimbik gok mindrep giyañ angiy, kuyip sosim rek ma angnimimb. Kun gem, yiruk gek, minim angningambim ak ma niñningambay. Pen yomb giyakniñ, gos wikrep giyiñ, Gor minim angñirep giyiñ mindenimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek Bi Yikop Gok Sek

⁵Pen nimb biynimb biyomb dap ayey kuyip yikop wong giñimbim gok, Krays minim angkek pirikiy direp gipim rek; biyomb nimb lum ar biy gok kuyip kunep ginimimb.

⁶Biyomb gok niñmindyakniñ gon kuyip tep gañ angiy, wong ma ginimimb; Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, Krays nup tep ginimuñ angiy ginimimb. ⁷Biynimb lum ar biy kuyip nep gispun angiy ma niñnimimb; Krays Biyomb chin ak nup wong gispun angiy, tep gakniñ ginimimb. ⁸Nimb niñbim: chin biynimb yomb akan, biynimb yikop wong giñemb akan; Biyomb chin anup wong girep goningambun, chinup direp giningamb.

⁹Pen nimb biyomb biynimb chinup yikop wong giyañ angiy dap aypim gok; kuyip direp ginimimb. Minim kilis angem pirikiy, wong ma giningiy. Biyomb chin semb biyoñ biynimb mangiysek kond mindip ak, biynimb gok yomb biynimb gok sikoy angiy ma niñimb. Andip andip mindpay ak niñiy, pis bap akan pis bap ma amningamb.

Chim Yakam Gor Ñimb Ak Yisik Ayrep Giy Mindonjun

¹⁰Minim ang day jiwning gispiyn. Biyomb yimb anup chingiy, nimbip kond mindakniñ mindrep ginimimb. ¹¹Seytan chinup per timey gining gip ak; chim yakam Gor chinup ñimb ak kinjeram ak ay niñmindrep ginimimb. ¹²Biyn-

imb yikop gok yip ma penpen gispun: kichekiy malñiluk biyomb kiyk kiñiñ keykey semb biyoñ man biy mindiy, kisyimken tapay gok yip penpen gispun. ¹³Kun ak tap penpen gining aypay gok mangiysek ayrep giy mindiy mey; ñin kosyam mindep ak apek, kilis giy nep mindem, tap gunap nimbip giningiy rek ma ayningamb. ¹⁴Kun ak Gor minim niñind yimb ak, ler rek pimbriknimimb. Kond ñangningambay angiy, tingliys was aypay rek, Gor nup di wiñmingan aynimimb. ¹⁵Tomb tirup aypay rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep minim tep ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁶Kandiñ teggiypay rek, chinup kond mindeningamb angiy nup gosimb niñmindem mey; nuk gek Seytan yakam nuk mon rek yinakniñ ñangningamb gok pisnep sungningamb. ¹⁷Wis was band aypay rek, Gor nimbip simb niñiy dip gos ak, di jun biyoñ aynimimb. Baynat kind dand ambay rek, Gor Kawnan nimbip minim ñimb ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁸Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ, Gor nup minim ar keykey angniñying mindenimimb. ¹⁹Yip kunep ma kirginimimb. Gor nup angniñem yip kond mindakniñ, ma pirikiy, minim tep wegyiy mindy-ingip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinim. ²⁰Minim kun ak nep anggrañgenik yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn ak pen, nup angniñem ma pirikiy monmon angñinim.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹Pen yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak, mam tep chin Tikiykas, bi Gor nup wong girep gip ak, amjakiy nimbip angñiningamb. ²²Mindpiyn rek, wong gipiyn rek am angkek niñiy, gos sek mindenimimb.

²³Bapiy Gor apiymiñay nimbip kond mindrikniñ, kuyipapiy gosimb niñiy, biynimb kuyipapiy gok wasemb aymin-denimimb. ²⁴Pen Gor nimbip biynimb

Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup wasemb
aying nep mindpim gok, simb niqiy di-
rep yimb ginimuj.

PIYLIYPAY

*Pol Piyliypay Biynimb
Kuyip Minj Tikak.*

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol minj Piyliypay kuyip tikak biy, nuk nind am miñmon sikoy Piyliypay Masedoniya propens namb ak Gor minim angñek, biynimb kun okok gunap Krays nup diy mindrep giyak. Kisen pen am miñmon bap Gor minim angñek, nup kalambis ayak. Kalambis ayey mindakniņ, minim bap angyak, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip minim yesek ar gunap angñey, timey gining gispay angyak.” Kun anğey niņiy, kuyip anğen minim yesek kun gok ma diy, mindrep giyan anggi, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol nuk Krays minim tep wong ak giyingip rek, minim angak ak mindip, chapta 1:12-26.

Jiysis Krays minim tep ar ak kisen giy, gem amnimuņ angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:27-2:18.

Pol, Timotiy yip, Epaprodaytas yip kuyip nimbip ker yokningayn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:19-30.

Jiysis chinup anggi kumak ak nup, chingrep giy mindem, biynimb nup miluk niņbay gok, minim anğey ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:9.

Pol biynimb Jiysis Krays ker Piyliypay mindeyak gok, nup maniy yokeyak, kuyip tep angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:10-20.

Minim ang giwying, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:21-23.

1 Yand Pol. Timotiy chirminay Jiysis nup wong gipur rek, nuk ap min-

dakniņ, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Biyomb nimbip Gor minim angñimbay gok sek, biyomb diykon gok sek kuyip nep ma aspiyn; Piyliypay biynimb Krays Jiysis ker mindpim gok manggiysek aspiyn. ²Gor apiyminay nimbip simb niņiy, kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Pol, Gor Nup Tep Angak

³⁻⁵Nimb Gor nup dipik ñin ak tikiy, minim nup ak biynimb gok kuyip angñi dand apiy, angñiying nep mindpim. Kun ak yand gipiyn rek gem, yip tep gek, nimbip sakiy ma gipiyn. Gor nup tep anggi apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip kond mindenimin apiyn.” ⁶Yand niņbiyn: Gor nimbip dak ak mey, ma kirginingamb; nimbip kond mind dand amiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup angayak ñin yomb ak winingamb.

⁷⁻⁸Gor niņimb: yand Jiysis Krays binuk ak, nimbip wasemb aypiyn. Nuk chinup jimñiy kond mindip ak, minim tep nup ak angñirangying akan, kalam-bis mindying akan, nimbip ma sakiy gipiyn; gos niņying nep mindpiyn.

⁹Gor nup per angniņiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb nip gosimb niņbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin; wasemb ayep ar ak sek, miñ tep nand yerip yerip mindip ak sek niņrep gininggiy apiyn.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹Kun ak ar akay tep, ar akay timey ak, niņrep giy; Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindakniņ, tep ar ak nep gi mindem mey; biynimb gok niņiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araningambay. Pen Gor nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand angging mindakniņ, Jiysis Krays andkind winimuj.

Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Yomb Amnak

¹²Pen mam ay sikop niņim! Krays minim tep ak ma niņyan anggi, yip kalambis ayak ak pen, kalambis mindpiyn rek, minim kun ak amiy yomb amimb miñmon Rom biy. ¹³Biyn bi gapman biyomb Siysa nup wong giñimbay

gok, biynimb yikop gok kuṇaynep, yand Jiysis minim ak nep aṅṅīrangēn, yip kalambis aypay ak niṅbay. ¹⁴ Pen kalam-bis mindiy ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim nup monmon aṅṅīmbiyn ak, mam ay gunap niṅiy kunep aṅṅīspay. ¹⁵ Gunap Gor yip kond mindakniṅ, monmon aṅṅīmbiyn rek niṅiy, miluk yapek, chin kunep gon yimb yomb mindenṅ aṅgiy, aṅṅīrapay. ¹⁶ Gunap pen, yip wasemb ay, Pol Krays minim tep ak kilis giy aṅgip rek aṅgun aṅgiy aṅṅīrapay.

¹⁷ Biynimb yip miluk niṅiy aṅṅīrapay gok apay, “Pol kalambis mindip ak mind timey yimb gaṅ aṅgiy,” yimb yomb dining nep aṅgrapay. ¹⁸ Pen ak minim ma mindip; Krays minim tep ak aṅṅēy okok amjap ak niṅen, yip tep yimb gip.

Krays Yip Nep Mindeningayn

¹⁹ Biynimb gunap yip miluk niṅbay ak pen, yand niṅbiyn ak, nimb Gor nup aṅṅiṅ mindem, Kawnan nuk ak yip kond mindek, yip yikop wisikyokeningambay amningayn. ²⁰ Pen yip tep gip ak, yip pikayningambay akaṅ, yerer giningambay ak; Gor nup miṅiy chin-grep gipiyn rek chingen mey, yimb nup araningamb. Pen mindrep giy, minim nup aṅgrep gen, biynimb gok yimb nup ak dand araningambay. ²¹ Biy mindiy, Krays binuk mindpiyn ak pen; kumiy amiy, nuk yip perper mindeningayn. Kun ak kumningayn akaṅ, mindeniṅgayn ak ma niṅbiyn. ²² Pen biy mindiy, Krays wong nup gunap sek ginim rek ayingamb. Kun ak, gos yip omiṅal wip. ²³ Kumiy am Krays yip minden, yip tep gipkop ak pen; man ar biy mindiy, nimbip kond minden, mindrep ginimimb aṅgiy niṅbiyn. ^{24–25} Kun ak yand key niṅbiyn ak, ma kumningayn; nimbip kond minden, Gor nup gosimb ak niṅrep giy, tep gakniṅ mindeningambim. ²⁶ Kun ak nimb mindpim ak tip amjaken, nim-

bip tep gek, Jiysis Krays yimb nup ak dand araningambim.

Kuyip Ma Piriknimimb

²⁷ Yip yerer giningamb ak ma niṅbun rek; Jiysis Krays minim tep ak niṅrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Kun geningambim, yand mindpim ak niningayn akaṅ, akniy minden minim apek, Gor wong ak jimṅiy giy, mindrep gispay aṅgiy niṅningayn. ²⁸ Pen biynimb nimbip girimey gipay gok niṅiy, ma piriknimimb. Jimṅiy mindiy ma pirikem, Gor ṅin ar ak mindpay rek, kuyip tap bap ginjun rek ma ayip; chin key minim yomb diningambun aṅgiy, nimbip kirginingambay. ^{29–30} Gor nimbip dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; biynimb nup ma dipay gok gey kosyam mindpim. Kun ak yand binuk minden niṅiy, timey gipay rek, nimbip gispay. Nimb yip minden yip timey geyak, kosyam mindyingipiyn ak niṅbim. Miṅiy kunep, yip timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap nimbip aṅṅēy niṅbim.

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Simb Niṅjun

2 Krays nimbip simb niṅiy dek mey, gos kuṇay ma niṅiy, mindrep gipim. Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypim. ² Kun ak gi tep gipim ak pen, gos ar nokom niṅiy, jimṅiy mindem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb. ^{3–4} Chin nep biynimb yomb mindiy, mindrep ginjun aṅgiy gos ak ma niṅnimimb; biynimb gunap kunep mindrep giyan aṅgiy gos ak niṅnimimb. Nimb pen, biynimb tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip yimb ak dand aranimimb.

Krays Yimb Nuk Key Ma Dand Aranak

⁵ Kun ak biynimb yomb mindon aṅgiy ma aṅgnimimb; Krays gos niṅiy gak rek ak ginimimb. ⁶ Jiysis Krays Gor mindip rek mindip ak pen, nuk Nop nup nem-bnemb giy, andip andip mindor aṅgiy

ma gak. ⁷Nuk bi yikop wong giñemb rek minden angiy mey, angek; Gor Kawan ak gek, biyn Mariya nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, gos yand key niñiy giyn angiy ma gak; ⁸Nop angak rek nep gi dand amnakniñ, nup bi timey tap yikop bap rek, mon kiros bak biyonñ anggrimbik ayeyak kumak. ⁹Gak kun ak, Nop nup dand miñmon nuk biyonñ amiy, yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyonñ aranak ak mey; ¹⁰kisen biynimb mangiysek: semb biyonñ, man biy; kumyak gok, mindeningambay gok; enjol, kichekiy, tap gok kongim yimiy, ¹¹Nop nup yimb ak dand aranying, Ninuk nup Biyomb mindip angiy misen angningambay.

Sup Melik Rek Mindonjun

¹²⁻¹³Kun ak Piyliypay biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb yip mindiy, minim angen niñiy giyingipim rek, miñiy akniy mindpiyn ak, kunep ginimimb. Nuk nep nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup tep giningamb ar ak gun angiy gipim ak mey; niñrep yimb giy, Biyomb nimbip dip anup ma kirginimimb. ¹⁴Miluk ma niñiy, penpen ma angnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindem mey; ¹⁵⁻¹⁶biynimb yikop mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim tep ak angem, niñind yimb apay angningambay. Kun ak Krays andkind winingamb ñin ak, Gor minim tep nimbip per angñimbiyn ak, angen pikiy pikek ma amimb, niñiy ar kun ak gipay angiy, miñmiñ yimb giningayn.

¹⁷Nimb Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak, nup tap simbong ñey tep gip rek ak gip. Pen nimbip per angñimbiyn ak niñiy, yip pikayey likañ yowningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop chin Ji-wda biynimb ñing wayn ak diy, tap pik nup simbongipun ar ak songon amek, Gor nup sesek simbong ñon, nup tep gip rek giningamb ak niñiy, miñmiñ giningayn. ¹⁸Kun ak yip pikayeningiy,

nimb kunep, miñmiñ giying tep gakniñ mindenimimb.

Timotiy Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

¹⁹Nimb mindrep gipim akañ, yergiy rek mindpim ak ma niñbiyn. Biyomb Jiysis yaw angek, Timotiy nup yoken am nimbip niñiy apiy, minim kun ak angek, yip tep ginimuy. ²⁰Timotiy bi tep, yand nimbip simb niñbiyn rek niñimb. ²¹Bi gunap kun ma gipay; gos kiyk keynep niñiy, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ak ma niñbay. ²²Pen nimb niñbim: Timotiy bi tep yimb. Nuk yip kondek, bi apiymingay rek Jiysis minim tep ak angñirapur. ²³Mañ mindip kalambis mindpiyn ak; minim angey niñiy, yip yerer giningambay minim ak nup angen, am nimbip angñiningamb. ²⁴Pen yand niñbiyn ak mañ mindip, Biyomb ak yip kond mindakniñ, yand kunep mindpim ak niningayn.

Epaprodaytas Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

²⁵Pen nimb mam chin Epaprodaytas nup angvyokem apiy, yip kond mindakniñ, Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur. Pen miñiy tapin mindpur angiy, nup angvyoken tip ak andkind jap. ²⁶Nuk nimbip am niñiyn angiy, simb niñimb ak pen; nup simb gip ak mey; nup tap gip angey niñbik ak. ²⁷Nup tap yomb gek, mer kumak kun ak, Gor nup simb niñiy, gek jak amnak. Pen nup nep mer; yip kunep simb niñak ak mey, gek jakamnak. Mam bap kumbikop ak, yip simb yimb gakniñ mindembinip. ²⁸Kun ak, Epaprodaytas nup kasek yoken amjakek, nimbip tep gakniñ mey, gos kunay niñbiyn rek ma niñnim.

²⁹⁻³⁰Nimb nind paryomb okok mindem, bi yip kondep bap ma mindek, bi nimb kun ak angenbik, Krays wong ak giyn angiy, ap yip kond mindiy, mer ku-

mak. Kun ak amjakek, Gor nup wong gip mam ak asaw anggiy, nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

Jiysis Nup Chinggiy Nep, Gor Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

3 Mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap sek angning gispiyn. Gor ker mindpim rek miñmiñ ginimimb. Minim nimbip nind angnik ak, tip ak anggiy anggen yip miker ma gip. Tip ak anggen mindrep geningambim mey, chinup manggiysek tep giningamb.

²Bi nimbip kumbak tikiy nep, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambim anggiy, per yesek apay gok; nimbip gey apyap piknimimb rek ayip. Minim kiyk apay kun ak ma niñnimimb. ³Chin mey, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. Yenen: Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup chinggiy tep gakniñ mindpun ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun anggiy, niñrep gipun.

⁴⁻⁵Pen yand kumbak tikpay minim ak angning, kunep apnip. Yand bi Jiwda yipund giy. Yip tikiy ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak ak tikyak. Basind yes chin Yisrel, ñinuk kisen Benjamin kiñiñ ak mey, yand mindpiyn. Pen Jiwda low minim apay ak; yand bi Peresiy mindenik rek, minim kun ak niñrep giy mindyngipiyn. ⁶Jiwda minim chin kun ak, niñdand amiy kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb Jiysis ker gok kuyip niñiy, girimey yimb giyngipiyn. Chin Jiwda biynimb low minim siskoy keykey apun gok niñyngipiyn rek, biyomb gok yip pen angninggiy rek ma ayak. ⁷Pen kisen gos niñiy, giyngipiyn ar kun ak niñrep giy ma giyngipiyn ak niñiy, Krays nup chinggiy anggiy, tap chin Jiwda kilrimey giyngipun kun gok kirginik. ⁸Pen tap yerer gipun, gos yerip yerip biynimb niñbay gok niñen, tap day day rek ayek; Gor nep yip Jiysis Krays bi nup bap angnimuñ anggiy, tap yikop gok kir-

giy, nup chinggiy. ⁹Jiwda low minim apay ar ak gen amnimuñ ak pen, yergiy keynep giy, Gor bi suñrep nuk mindeningayn? Nop chinup gos tep ñek, Ñinuk nup gosimb niñon mey, chinup dip. Biynimb gunap low minim ar ak gon amek, chinup dningamb angningambay ak pen, manggiysek kindik gininggiy rek ma ayip ak, Gor kuyip yergiy niñek, tep giningamb. Biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok nep, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindeningambay. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Kun ak kumiy tip ak tikjaknim gos ak yomb ginimuñ anggiy, Krays chinup direp gip rek, niñrep giyn anggiy niñbiyn. Nuk kumiy kilis mindek, tikjakak ak niñrep giy, tip miker yomb diyng mindrep gak ak niñrep giy; nuk kumak ñin ak, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak, niñrep ginim anggiy niñbiyn.

Pol Mindrep Giyn Anggiy Nep Gos Niñyngip

¹²⁻¹³Mam ay sikop. Krays Jiysis chinup biynimb nuk gok dak ak pen, gos yand niñbiyn ak; Gor mindrep yimb ginimimb angip rek, ma mindpiyn. Pen angip rek mindenim anggiy niñbiyn ak mey; giyngipiyn ak sakiy giy, am Gor yip mindenim anggiy gen amjap.

¹⁴Biynimb pungrikind yimb anggiy am tap wiyn giy dinjun apay gok, gos nokom kun ak niñiy, kilis giy nep amiy mey, wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, am Gor yip per mindenim anggiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñiy, kilis giy gen amjap. ¹⁵Chin biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipun gok manggiysek, gos kun ak rek nep niñjun. Pen minim ar gunap gos key niñeningambim, Gor nimbip gos yipund giy niñep ak yomningamb. ¹⁶Pen minim tep niñiy dipun gok pisnep diy, niñrep giyng gon amnimuñ.

¹⁷Mam ay sikop. Yand gipiyn rek gi dand amiy, biynimb kun ak rek gey amimb gok niñiy, kuyip dinimimb. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Pen biynimb chin gipun rek ma gi-

pay gok, kuṇay mindpay. Nimbip minim kun ak nind aṅgnik ak pen, miñiy kunep mindrep ma gipay rek niṇen, yip simb yimb gip. Gos kiyk key amimb rek gun aṅgiy, Gor nup kirpay. Kiyk nambip ma diy, yimb kiyk keynep dand araniy, tap man ar biy nep gos niñiy, Jiy-sis chinup aṅgiy kumak ak nup, miluk niṇbay rek, miñmon timey mon key yin-jap ak amniṅgambay. ²⁰ Pen miñmon chin ak, Gor miñmon biyoṇ. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñiy dip ak apiy, chinup dand miñmon kun biyoṇ amniṅgamb aṅgiy, kond mind-pun. ²¹ Nuk Bi kalrimey yimb yerip yerip gining, giningamb. Chinup gek, mumbwak nindnimb kuyiṅg yowip ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb tep nuk rek ak diy mindoniṅgambun.

Mindrep Ginimimb

4 Biynimb tep yand gok. Paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip gos niṇen yip simb gip. Gor nup minim tep aṅgñinik rek niṇbim ak, yip tep gip. Minim tep kun ak ma kirginimimb.

² Yiwodiya yip Sintikiy yip. Yand nirip aspiyn: nir Biyomb chin anup gosimb niṇbiyr rek; penpen ma aṅgiy, jimñiy mindenimiyr.

³ Pen bi yand yip jimñiy woṅg gipur ak nip aspiyn: “Biyn omiṇal kun ak kuyip kond mindenimin, mindrep ginimiyr.” Nind biyn omiṇal kun ak, yand ak, Kilemend ak, biynimb gunap sek Gor yimb kuyip buk permindep biyaṇ tikayak gok; Gor woṅg ak jimñiy giyiṅgipun.

⁴ Gor nup gosimb niñiy, miñmiñ giyiṅg mindenimimb. Tip ak nimbip aspiyn: miñmiñ giyiṅg mindenimimb! ⁵ Biyomb ak maṇ asaw. Mindrep giy, biynimb sayn tep kun gok key yimb mindenimimb. ⁶ Nimbip yerer gek, gos yomb ma niṇnimimb; Gor nup aṅgniṅyiṅg, tep aṅgiyṅg mindem mey, ⁷ nuk gek Ñinuk Krays nup chingrep giy mindiy, gos

kuṇay ma niñiy, kapkap mindrep yimb giningambim.

⁸ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap sek aṅgning gispiyn. Gos gunap ma niṇnimimb. Pen:

tap yerip ak niṇind yimb;
tap yerip ak biyomb tep gok gipay;
tap yerip ak tep;
tap yerip ak gep;
tap yerip ak suṅ-tep;
tap yerip ak biynimb niṇey tep gip;
tap yerip geningambim, biynimb niṇey tep giningamb, tap kun gok nep gos niṅyiṅg mindenimimb.

⁹ Tap yerip nimb yip mindiy gen niṇbik ak, minim yerip aṅgen niṇbik ak; niṇbik rek nep ginimimb. Kun geningambim, Gor yip nep mindiy mey; nuk gek gos kuṇay ma niṇningambim.

Piyliypay Biynimb Pol Nup Tap Ñeyak, Miñmiñ Gak

¹⁰ Yand aṅgnik-eṇ, yip sakiy gipim aṅgniṇnik ak pen, kinjeṇ ma mindek, yip maniy tap gok ma yokpik. Pen miñiy yokpim rek, yip gos niṅyiṅg mindpim ak niñiy, Biyomb chin ak nup miñmiñ yimb gispiyn. ¹¹ Ñin gunap yikop mindpiyn gos ak niñiy ma aspiyn; yip yerer giningamb ak, minim ma mindip. ¹² Ñin gunap tap kuṇay mindip, ñin gunap ma mindip. Mindip ñin gok ñimbiyn; ma mindip ñin gok yikop mindpiyn. Gip kun ak tap kuṇay mindek akan, ma mindek gos yomb ma niṇbiyn. ¹³ Pen Biyomb ak yip kond mindiy kilis ñimb ak mey, yip yerer ginimin aṅgningamb ak giningayn.

¹⁴ Pen yip tap ñimbim kun ak, tep yimb ñimbim. ¹⁵ Nimb niṇbim: Masedoniya propens kirgiy, Gor minim aṅgñi taṅgyiṅgipiyn ñin ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindeyak okok, gunap yip tap ma yokyiṅgipay. Nimb Piyliypay biynimb nep yip yokyiṅgipim. ¹⁶ Pen am Tesalonayka mindenik ñin ak, yip nind ak tap yokiy, kisen ak yokiy gipik.

¹⁷ Pen tap nen ma aspiyn; gos nimbik key niñiy, tap monmon ñem, Gor nimbip miñmiñ yimb ginimuñ aṅgiy aspiyn.

¹⁸ Pen bi nimb Epaprodaytas nup tap ñem, dap yip ñek mey, mindrep gipiyn. Tap ñiñemb chech tap yand gok, miñiy kuṅay yimb mindip. Yip yokpim kun ak, Gor nup tap daṅgiy ñey, kuyrep apek nup tep giyiṅgip rek ak gipim. ¹⁹ Nimb Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, yip tap yokpim ak, Nop bi gin yimb ak nimbip kond mindiy, tap yerip tikdinimuñ gok ñinimuñ.

²⁰ Kun ak Bapiy yomb ak nup nep, yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹⁻²² Biynimb Krays Jiysis ker biyomb Siysa yip mindpay gok, yip apay, “Kuyip mindpay akanṅ aṅgiy, aṅgniñimin apay.” Kun ak mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek, nimbip Krays ker mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

²³ Minim aṅgiwpiyn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindonimuñ.

KOLOSİY

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak **Minim Nind Niņep**

Biynimb gunap minim tep ak angñek Kolosiy biynimb Krays nup chingyak. Kisen Pol kuyip kond mindiy minim angñirep giyngip. Pen bi Gor minim as-pun anggiy yesek anggak gunap, Kolosiy biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip anggak, “Gor ker mindning, kumbak tikiy, tap ñiņemb tap gok asikrep giy, tap yesek okok angniņnimimb anggak.”

Kun anggey, Pol minj biy tikyokiy anggak, Krays nep tap okok manggiy-sek gayek mindip ak mey, tap yikop yesek okok ma angniņnimimb. Krays nep chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aynimuņ rek mindip ak, nup nep angniņnimimb anggiy minj tikiy angñirep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays nep Biyomb yimb. Nuk nep biynimb gok kuyip di Nop yip jimñin-imuņ rek mindip anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9–2:19.

Gor gek Krays biynimb nuk aypim ak; monmon giyngipim rek ma ginimimb anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:20–4:6.

Minim ang day jiwning anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:7-18.

1¹⁻²Yand Pol. Bapiy Gor yip ñinen angkek, bi Jiysis Krays nup minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen miñiy mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimb biynimb Krays nup chingrep gipim gok minj tiksipur.

Bapiy Gor, nimbip mam ay Kolosiy mindpim gok simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimuņ.

Pol Gor Nup Lotiw Giy Tep Angak

³⁻⁴Pen chir minim bap niņbur ak, nimbip apay, “Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb nup gok manggiysek wasemb aypay apay.” Kun anggey, chir niņiy, per Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop nup, nimbip nen angniņying, tep apur. ⁵Yenen: Jiysis Krays minim tep yipul yimb ak, miñmon nimbip okok amek dipik ak mey, chinup simb niņiy dip rek, direp giningamb miñmon nuk biyong anggiy, niņrep giy gos sek kond mindpim.

⁶Pen minim tep kun ak miñmon nimbip okok nep ma dand ambay; miñmon okok kind kind amjap. Amnakniņ mey, kiyk kunep niņiy, miñ tep gipim rek ak gispay.

⁷Bi tep chin Epapras, wong yand gipiyn rek giying, nimbip Krays minim tep angñimb ak, biy apiy anggak, ⁸“Gor Kawnan ak kiy yip mindakniņ, Krays biynimb nuk gunap kuyip wasemb aypay anggak.”

Pol Gor Nup Angniņiy Anggak, Nand Gey Nip Chingrep Giningiy Angak

⁹Angkek, Timotiy chir niņiy, nimbip nen Gor nup per angniņbur. Pen chinup tep giningamb ak mey, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñonimuņ, niņrep giy, gos nuk ñiningamb ar ak nep giningambim. ¹⁰Nimbip gos tep kun ak ñek, Gor miñ tep nup ak niņrep giy mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giningamb ar ak gem amningamb. ¹¹⁻¹²Pen Biyomb yimb ak nimbip kond mindek, miker gunap apek gos kun ak ma niņiy, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun anggiy gos sek mindiy, nup tep anggiy nep mindenimimb. ¹³Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, chinup tiwning wos yimb giyngip ak pen; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak chinup wisik yokek, miñiy biynimb nuk mindiy, melik kind okok ken mindpun. ¹⁴Nuk

nep mey, chinup nen kumiy, tap siy tap timey ginuk gach ak wiykyokak.

Gor Ñinuk Biyomb Yimb

¹⁵Nop Gor nup miseñ niñjun rek ma ayip ak pen; Ñinuk mey Nop rek mindip. Biynimb tap okok mañgiysek kayañ rek mindip; Jiysis nuk koyon mindiy mey, tap kun gok mañgiysek kond mindip. ¹⁶Tap semb biyon, man biy; tap windin niñbun gok, windin ma niñbun gok; enjol, Seytan, chip kawnan, chipday, malñiluk, kichekiy tap okok mañgiysek nuk nep gayak. Gayak kun ak yimb nuk araniñgamb. ¹⁷Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, nuk mindek. Miñiy nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb tap yerip okok mindrep giniñgamb. ¹⁸Nuk jun won rek mindamb, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun. Nuk kiñiy giy kumiy tip tikjakak ak mey, tap yerip yerip mindip gok kayañ rek mindip; nuk Biyomb yimb koyon mindip. ¹⁹Yenen: Gor gos nuk key niñiy gek, Ñinuk nundkaw rek nep mindiy, ²⁰mon kiros bak biyon likañ yapek kumiy, biynimb akañ, tap yerip yerip semb biyon man biy mindip gok, Gor yip jimñinimuñ rek ayip.

²¹Nimb nind tap siy tap timey giy, paryomb okok rek mindiy, Gor biynimb ñaṅgep nuk mindiyiñgipim. ²²Miñiy pen Ñinuk kumak rek, nimbip di jimñiy ayek, Gor niñek minim bap ma mindip; biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpim. ²³Pen nimbip diniñgamb minim tep ak ma kirgiy, direp gipim rek di mindiy, nup pisnep chingiy gem amniñgamb ak; biynimb tep nuk anep mindeniñgambim. Minim tep nimbip aṅgey niñbim kun ak, nimbip nep mer, biynimb miñmon okok kind kind aṅñey amnak. Yand Pol kunep wong ar kun anep gipiyn.

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Wong Giñak

²⁴Yand nimbip nen wong kun ak gen yip kalambis aypay ak, minim ma mindip; Krays chinup diniñg, yiwur yomb yimb ak diy kumak. Kun ak chin kiñiy nokom mindpun rek, yand biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wong aṅgayak rek giy miker diniñgayn ak, minim ma mindip.

²⁵Gor nep yip aṅgek, nimbip biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, direp giniñg minim tep nup ak aṅñirep gipiyn. ²⁶⁻²⁷Minim teprep kun ak ma niñyingipay ak pen; miñiy Gor gos nuk key niñiy, biynimb nup ker gok gos ñek; Krays chin yip nep mindeniñgamb rek, chin am nuk yip mindrep giniñgambun minim ak niñrep giy mey, yip aṅgek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok sesek aṅñimbun. ²⁸Kun ak mey, biynimb okok monmon, Krays biynimb tep nuk mindey, Gor ñin ar ak ayjun aṅgiy, kuyip minim yipul kun ak aṅñirep gipun. ²⁹Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, kilis giy wong gi mindpiyn.

Nimbip Minim Yesek Aṅgningiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

2Nimb Kolosiy biynimb gok diy, Leyodiysiya biynimb gok diy, biynimb jomluk yip ma niñbim gok diy mindrep ginimimb aṅgiy, wong kilis giy gipiyn. ²Kun ak nimb mañgiysek gos sek mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, gosimb tep niñiy mey, minim tep ma niñyingipay ak niñrep yimb giniñgambim. Minim nind ma niñyingipay kun ak mey, Krays minim tep ak nep. ³Gos timund teprep ak nuk yip mindip. Biynimb nup chingniñgambay gok gos tep ñek, Gor gosimb tep nup ak niñrep giniñgambay.

⁴Pen biynimb gunap tom giying, minim tep ar ak aspun aṅgey, minim yesek kiyk ak niñnimimb rek ayip ak;

nimbip angrep gispiyn. ⁵Yand miñmon paryomb biy mindpiyn ak pen, gos yand ak nimbip ker amnakniñ, niñyñg mindpiyn. Pen nimb Krays nup gosimb niñyñg, jimñiy mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

Minim Yesek Ak Ma Dinimimb

⁶Nimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, Biyomb chin angiy niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak nep niñiy gem amnimuñ. ⁷Nup chingrep giy, minim niñind yimb nimbip angñeyak dipik ak direp giy, Gor nup tep angying nep mindenimimb.

⁸Pen niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip, Gor nup gosimb ak niñbim ar ak kirgiy, gos chin niñbun ar ak niñyañ angiy, nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amey, minim tep ak tip niñun angiy kosyam niñnimimb rek ayip. Yenen: kiyk Krays minim yipund giy ak ma apay; biynimb angñiyñgiy pay ar ak niñiy, Seytan layn nuk miseñ ma niñbun gok minim ak apay. ⁹Krays mumbwak sek ak pen, Gor mindip rek yipund giy yimb mindip. ¹⁰Nuk nep gek nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb mindpim. Nuk nep mey, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb yomb, enjol yomb, tap simboñgipay yomb gok mangiysek beñ nup okok mindpay.

¹¹Nimb Krays nup diy mey, mindyñgipim rek ma mindpim: key yimb mindpim. Chin Jiwda biynimb kumbak tikiñgipun gok, biynimb tep kun gok key mindonjun angiy tikiñgipun ak pen; nimb key yimb mindpim ak, biynimb gey kun giy ma mindpim; Krays nep gek kun giy mindpim. ¹²Ñing pikpik ak, Krays yip kumiy tip tikjakpun angiy ñiñg pikpik. Pen Gor bi kilis kun ak key yimb. Nuk Jiysis Krays nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek, biynimb kim kisenimb mindpun.

¹³Nimb nind tap siy tap timey ar anep giy, Gor yip minim ang amiñ apiy ginimimb rek ma mindek, pisnep

kumnimimb rek ayak ak pen; nuk gek Krays yip mindiy kim mindpim. Tap siy tap timey ginuk ak niñiy kirgak ak mey; ¹⁴minim keykey buk yomb biyañ tikayak ak wiykyokak. Minim keykey timbrikonuk, minim yomb mindek ak pen; nuk dam mon bak biyoñ Jiysis yip sesek ayek kumak. ¹⁵Kun gak rek, Seytan sek, kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip nup marik gipay gok sek wiyniyem gek, pisnep apyap pikyak.

Krays Kumiy Tikjakak Rek Kim Mindonjambun

¹⁶Kun gak rek, nimb ñiñg akan tap gunap okok ñimbem, biynimb gunap nimbip ang sikoy ma giniñgiy. Takin kisen wip ñin ak, ñin yomb angiy asikniñgambay akan; Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb angiy asikniñgambay akan; ñin yerip yerip asikniñgambay ak; kindik ma gem nimbip ang sikoy geningiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. ¹⁷Krays ma awak ñin ak, low minim kun ak kawnan rek niñiy giyñgipay ak pen; miñiy Krays bi nonim ak pisnep miseñ wip ak, minim kun ak rek nimbip ma angniñgiy.

¹⁸Kun ak biynimb gunap biynimb yomb mindpun angiy, tom giy angniñgambay, “Day niñbun rek, chin enjol beñ okok mindiy, kuyip lotiw gipun anggey,” minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Ak gos kiyk key niñbay rek tom giniñgambay. ¹⁹Biynimb kun gok, Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy mey, ar kun ak ambay. Pen nuk, Biyomb chin ak mey; chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok di jimñiy ay, kond mindiy kilis ñamb, Gor nup tep gip ar ak gon amimb. Kun ak nuk jun won rek ak mindakniñ, chin ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindiy, kindiy yimñi wos gakniñ, mindrep gipun.

²⁰Krays ker mindpim ak, nuk yip kumnimbik rek ayip ak mey; Seytan layn nuk; kichekiy, chipday tap gok nimbip tiwning ayiñgipay miñ wos ak, pisnep

pungrikip. Kun ak yenen biynimb yikop gok gos niḡbay rek niḡiy gi mindpim. Minim kilrimey nimbip apay kun ak: ²¹“Tap ak ḡin maḡiy ma dinimimb,” “Tap ak ma ḡimb niḡnimimb,” “Tap ak ma dinḡnimimb apay” ak, ²²minim rek ma ayip. Tap kun gok ḡimbun akaḡ, yergon, tap yikop rek ayip. Minim kilrimey angḡimbay kun ak, biynimb gos key niḡiy apay ar ak nep angḡimbay.

²³Biynimb kun gok Gor nup ma chiḡipay rek, lotiw yesek, gos kiyk key niḡbay rek giyḡ, biynimb simbgeprek mindon tep giningamb angiy, tap asik mosik giy, kosyam mindpay. Kun gey, biynimb gunap niḡey, niḡind gispay rek ayingamb ak pen; tap timey gep gos ak apek, Gor yip ma mindpay rek, tap bap kilis ḡek, mindrep giniḡiy rek ma mindip.

Gor Chinup Gek Krays Yip Tikjaknuk Rek Ayip

3¹⁻²Pen nimb Krays yip, tip tikjakiy kim kisenimb mindpim ak, man ar biy tap gok gos ak ma niḡnimimb. Gos yomb nimb ak amnimuḡ; Krays semb biyoḡ amiy, Nop ḡin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, chinup kond mindip ak nup. ³Nimb Krays yip kumbik rek ayip ak mey; per mindeningambim junj ak, kiy apiymiḡay yip mindip. ⁴Kun ak chin perper mindeningambun junj ak mey, Krays. Kisen nuk winiḡamb ḡin ak, am nuk yip mindrep giningambun.

Nind Mindyḡipim Ak Key: Miḡiy Key Mindpim

⁵Krays yip kumbik rek, nuk yip mind-nep mindeningambim ak; monmon ma ginimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma giy, timey ma giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindombikop angiy, gur-maniy tap gok nep dun angiy ma gem amnimuḡ. Pen ar kun ak gem, biynimb tap yesek gunap angniḡun angiy, Gor

nup kirpay rek ak giningambim. ⁶Ar kun gok gey, Gor nup tep ma gip rek, yiwur yomb diniḡambay. ⁷Nimb biynimb yikop mindyḡipim ḡin ak, tap timey ar kun ak nep gos niḡiy giyḡipim. ⁸Pen miḡiy biynimb Krays ker kim kisenimb mindpim ak; nind miluk niḡiy, kalrimey jiwiy, penpen angiy, minim timey angiy, biynimb gok kuyip ang sikoy giy, wasik angiy giyḡipim rek ma ginimimb. ⁹Minim yesek angiy, pen angke pen angke giyḡipim ak, kunep ma angnimimb. ¹⁰Krays yip kumbik rek ayip kun ak, timey giyḡipim miḡ nimbip kom kom gak ak, nuk chech wor ayip band rek ak tuḡ-gasik yokak. Tuḡgasik yokiy, kim kisenimb bap rek ayḡak ak mey, miḡiy gos nup ak niḡrep giyḡ, kim kisenimb rek aying, Biyomb tap maḡiysek gayak ak mindip rek mindniḡ gispim. ¹¹Chinup kun gip rek, Jiwda biynimb gok key, Jiwda biynimb mer gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb kumbak tikpay gok key, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb taw dam ayey woḡg yikop giḡimbay gok key, biynimb gos key niḡiy woḡg gipay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb riyt rayt gipay gok key, biynimb riyt rayt ma gipay gok key ma mindpun. Chin maḡiysek kim kisenimb rek ay, Krays Biyomb chin ak yip nep mindpun.

Biynimb Simb Niḡep Miḡ Ar Ak Ginjun

¹²Kun ak Gor nimbip diy, biynimb suḡ-tep yand angiy, wasemb ay mindip ak; yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb sayn tep nuk gok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niḡiy, direp giy, nimbip timey geniḡiy miluk ma niḡnimimb. ¹³Biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap, nimbip timey rek geniḡiy, gos kun ak ma niḡnimimb. Minim gunap mindonimuḡ; Biyomb ak nimb timey

gem niñiy kirkak rek, kuyip kunep niñiy kirginimimb. ¹⁴Pen tap yomb yimb ak, biynimb wasemb aynimimb. Kun gem mey, minim gunap ap ar kun ak jimñiningamb.

¹⁵Krays nimbip kond mindip nen, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Biynimb yand gok jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giningambay anggiy, nimbip dek jimñiy mindipim ak, gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Gor nup tep anggying nep mindenimimb. ¹⁶Krays minim tep ak, namb nimbip biyan aranjakiy rek mindonimuy. Minim nup ak niñrep yimb giy mey, penpen angñirep giying, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb kamep sañ salik gunap, Baybol buk “Sam” apay gunap anggying mindenimimb. ¹⁷Pen minim angning akañ, yerer gining, Biyomb Jiysis ker mindpun anggiy, kuyip apiyminay tep anggying gem amnimuy.

Biynimb Jiysis Ker Mindpay Gok Mindrep Giningiy

¹⁸Krays ker mindpun ak, nimb biyn gok Biyomb chin ak nup tep ginimuy anggiy, nangumiy sikop minim angningiy ak kindik ginimimb.

¹⁹Pen nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

²⁰Pen nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim angningiy rek niñdinimimb. Kun geningambim mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giningamb.

²¹Pen nimb nop sikop, ñapan nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angem angem, gos timey niñiy, mind tep ma giningiy rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek, Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Sek

²²Nimbip biynimb kalambis rek ay dand amey, biyomb gunap kuyip wong

yikop giñimbim gok; niñmindyakniñ won anep wong gon, kuyip tep ginimuy anggiy, ma ginimimb; Biyomb chin semb biyong ak niñmindip rek, girep gun anggiy, tep gakniñ ginimimb. ²³⁻²⁴Nuk nep nimbip direp giningamb ak mey; tap yerip yerip ginimimb okok, biyomb man ar biy gunap niñey tep gañ anggiy ma ginimimb; Biyomb semb biyong anup wong gispun anggiy ginimimb. Wong giñispim ak; Biyomb semb biyong anup giñispim. ²⁵Pen Gor nuk biynimb timey giningambay gok kor niñning; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb sikoy gok anggiy, ma kor giningamb; ar nokom giy, yiwur ñiningamb.

4 Kun ak nimb biyomb rek mindpim gok, Biyomb nimb semb biyong mindip anup pirikiy, bi nimbip wong giñimbay gok kuyip kond mindrep giy, tap kuyip ñemb rek ak monmon ñinimimb.

Gor Nup Angningiyng Mindrep Ginimimb

²Kolosiy biynimb. Gor nup angningiyng nep mindenimimb. Gos sek mindiy, Gor nup angningiyng, tep anggying mindenimimb. ³Chinup kunep Gor nup angniñ mindem, kinjen yomek, Krays biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kunep diningamb minim tep ak; angñiyng nep mindenjun. Minim kun ak nep angen, yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn. ⁴Pen nup angningem, yip kond mindakniñ, minim kun ak angrep gen, biynimb niñrep giningiy.

⁵Pen nimb biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip angrep gem, Gor nup gosimb ak niñningiy. ⁶Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, meng mingan nimbik ak sol yindik rek ayonimuy; nimbip minim yerip rek angniñeningambay, kuyip angñirep yimb giningambim.

Pol Tikiykas Yip Oniysmas Yip Kuyip Yokak

⁷⁻⁸ Mam tep Tikiykas, wong yand gipiy rek gip anup, yoken jap. Mindpim ak amiy, yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak nimbip angnek niñiy, miñmiñ gim angiy yoksiyiyn. ⁹ Pen mam tep Oniysmas, bi nimbik key ak yip niniñgayr. Amiy, tap yerip yerip akniy gisap ak mangiysek, nimbip angniñrep giniñgambiy.

Pol Minim Ang Day Jiwak

¹⁰ Bi Ariystakas, yand yip kalambis mindpur ak sek, bi chin Mak sek nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. Mak mey, bi chin Banabas numind nuk ak. Bi kun anep nind minim yokiy angnik, “Nup kayan ak amjakek dinimimb angnik.” ¹¹ Bi chin Josiwa yimb nup bap Jastas apay ak kunep, nimbip, “Mindpim?” angip. Bi chin omiñal nokom kun ak kuyipyakam niñen yip tep gip. Yenen: Jiwda gunap yip gosow gosow niñiy jimñiy ma wong gipun; kiykyakam nep yand yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ak angñimbun.

¹² Bi nimb Epapras, Jiysis Krays nup wong gip ak, nimbip, “Mindpim?” angip.

Nuk per nimbip Gor nup angniñiy angip, “Kiyk gos gunap ma niñiy; nip chin-grep yimb giy, niñrep yimb giy, apan rek nep gey amnimun angip.” ¹³ Yand nup niñbiyn; nuk kilis giy nimbip wong giy, Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip wong giy, Hiyrapoliys biynimb kuyip wong giy gip.

¹⁴ Pen Demas yip, bi tep yand dokta Luk yip nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. ¹⁵ Leyodiysiya kay Krays ker mindiy mam ay apun gok, biynimb ap biyn Niyma korip lotiw apay gok mangiysek, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ angip angnimimb.”

¹⁶ Nimbip minj yoksiyiyn biy niñiy, ñem amek, Leyodiysiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kunep niñningiy. Pen Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip minj yokpiyn ak, nimb kunep diy niñnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen Akiypas nup angnimimb, “Biy-omb wong nip angak ak gi dinimin angnimimb.”

¹⁸ Yand Pol, miñiy ñin mangiy yand ak key, minim day won biy tiksipiyn. Yip sen diy miñ wos aypay ak, yip sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor nimbip kond mindonimun.

1 Tesalonayka

*Pol Minj Nind Ak
Tesalonayka Kuyip Tikak*

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Tesalonayka kuyip minim tep angñak ñin ak, Jiwda gunap, biynimb Jiwda mer gok Pol minim nup ak nep niņsipay angiy nup miluk niņeyak, Tesalonayka kirgiy am Biriya biynimb kuyip minim angñak. Kisen am Koriyn minddek Timotiy apiy, Tesalonayka biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok mindrep gipay angak minim ak sek, minim angniņyak gunap sek angñek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Tesalonayka biynimb mindrep giyak rek, Pol nup tep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2–3:13.

Biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-12.

Krays andkind winingamb minim ak mindip, chapta 4:13–5:11.

Minim ang jiwning gos rek winjikak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:12-22.

Minim ang jiwak day won ak mindip, chapta 5:23-28.

1 Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Gor Biyomb chin apiymiņay ak ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy di-rep ger, mindrep ginimimb.

Tesalonayka Biynimb Gor Nup Gosimb Niņiy Mindrep Giyak

² Chin per Gor nup angniņning nimbip sakiy ma gipun, gos niņmindiy, nup tep anggying kuyip maņgiysek kond mindrep ginimin apun. ³ Pen nimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, angip rek giying, biyn-

imb gok kuyip wasemb ay direp giying, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winingamb angiy kond mindem amjap ak; Bapiy Gor nup angniņying tep apun.

⁴ Chin niņbun: nimb mey, mam ay Gor wasemb ay dak gok mindpim. ⁵ Pen chin Gor ker mindiy mindrep gipun rek, kiyk kunep mindeningiy angiy, minim tep ak dand amiy Kawnan nuk ak chinup gos ñek, nimbip minim yipun giy yimb ak angñon niņiy dipik. ⁶ Diy mey, Biyomb chin gip miñ ar ak sek, chin key gipun miñ ar ak sek kisen gipim. ⁷ Gipim kun ak, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niņbay Akaya propens ak sek, Masedoniya propens ak sek niņiy kunep gipay.

⁸ Pen nimb Biyomb ak nup gosimb niņem, nuk gek mindrep gipim minim ak; miñmon okok kunep amjap. Miñmon gunap amjakon, biynimb kun okok key kesim diy apay, ⁹ “Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip minim tep ak angñenbik, nimbip direp giy, tap yesek angniņyingipay gok kirgiy, Biyomb permindep ak nup nep angniņiy, direp giying, ¹⁰ Ñinuk kumek Nop gek tikjakak ak andkind asaw angiy, kond mindpay apay.” Jiysis kun ak nep chinup kond mindip rek, yiwur yomb ak ma dinigambun.

Pol Tesalonayka Mindiy Wong Gak

2 Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niņbim: nind miñmon nimb ak amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak angñon, niņiy dipik. ² Ñin kun ak miñmon Piylipay nind amiy angñonuk, biynimb gunap chinup minim timey angiy, timey giyak ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindek, gos kun ak ma niņiy, miñmon nimbip Tesalonayka am angñonuk kunep giyak ak pen, monmon angñinuk. ³ Kun ak niņim! Minim nimbip apun ak yesek angiy, tap nimbip gok diniņg akan, timey giniņg ma angñinuk; minim tep ak niņyaņ angiy angñinuk.

⁴Minim chin key ak angon, biynimb gok kuyip tep gaŋ angiy ma angñinuk; Gor yergiy rek mindpay ak key niŋimb rek, chinup woŋg angayek, nimbip angñinuk. ⁵⁻⁶Nimb key niŋbim: minim nep angon kuyip tep ginimui angiy, nimbip ma angñinuk. Maniy tap gok dun angiy akaŋ, yimb yomb dun angiy ma angñinuk ak, Gor kunep niŋimb.

⁷Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun ak, nimbip minim kasek angning apnup ak pen, kun ma ginuk. Biyn gok ñapan kiyk key tikiy, dirangrep gipay rek ak ginuk. ⁸Nimbip wasemb ay angnuk, “Kuyip minim tep ak angñon, biynimb gunap chinup ñangning ñangningiy angiy, nimbip angñinuk.”

⁹Mam ay sikop. Nimb niŋbim: nimb yip mindiy, kosyam tap keñmangiy chinup pipang dap ñiningambay angiy, pumbnamb Gor biynimb dinigamb minim tep ak nimbip angñi tangy-ingipun; kisyimken maniy woŋg giy tap ñimbyingipun. ¹⁰Chin nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbim gok yip mindy-ing, kapkap mindrep giy, tap timey akaŋ, tap minim angningiy rek bap ma ginuk. ¹¹Nop sikop ñapan kiyk key angñirep gipay rek nimbip ginuk. ¹²Gor chinup diyn angiy dek, biynimb nuk yip perper mindoningambun gok mindpun ak; kapkap mindiy, angip rek ginjun angnuk.

¹³Pen nimbip minim tep angñonuk; minim kiyk key ma aspay, Gor minim tep ak aspay angiy dipik ak mey; Gor nimbip kond mindakniŋ, angip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor nup tep angying mindpun. ¹⁴Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin Jiwdiya akay, chinup biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niŋnuk gok timey giyak rek, miñiy Tesalonayka biynimb gok nimbip gispay. ¹⁵Pen Jiwdia biynimb gok Gor nup miluk niŋiy, biynimb okok miluk niŋiy gipay. Kiyk bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip ñangiy,

Biyomb chin Jiysis nup ñangiy, chinup yukyokyak. ¹⁶Biynimb Jiwdia mer gok kuyip, Gor nup gosimb niŋningiy angiy angon, Jiwdia biynimb kun gok kal jiwiy, timey yimb nep gipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor gek miker yomb yimb ak kuyip dip.

Pol Kuyip Tip Am Niŋiyn Angiy Niŋak

¹⁷Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindon, Jiwdia biynimb chinup yuk keykey yokyak ak, simb gakniŋ mindpun. Nimbip am niŋiy owun angiy, gos ak niŋmindpun. ¹⁸Yand Pol per gos kun ak niŋbiyn ak pen, Seytan kinjer tikip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Pen nimbip sakiy ma gipun: tep gakniŋ gos niŋy-ing mindpun. Biyomb chin winigamb ñin ak, nup tap yerip rek ñoningambun; tep giningamb? Nimbip nep. Nimb biynimb nuk mindeningambim ak niŋek, tep giningamb.

3¹⁻²Pen nimbip am niŋun angiy, kasek amemb rek ma ayek, nimbip simb niŋiy, chirmiŋay miñmon Atens mindiy, mam Timotiy bi Gor woŋg giy, Krays minim angñirep gip anup, angyokor nak. Pen nup angruk, “Jiysis gosimb ak niŋiy angip rek gipay ak, kuyip timey gispay. Nand am kiy yip mindiy, angñirep gey, mindrep giningiy. ³Yikop ak, Gor nup kirginingambay rek ayip angruk.” Pen nimb niŋbim: biynimb Jiysis minim ma dipay gok, chinup timey gipay kun ak, giningambay angak rek nep gipay. ⁴Pen nimb yip mindiy, kisen chinup timey giningambay angnuk ak, nimb key niŋbim. ⁵Kun gipay kun ak niŋiy, bi timey Seytan gek, minim kosyam angñen niŋbik ak kirginimimb rek ayek niŋiy, Timotiy nup anŋen am nimbip angñirep giy awak.

Timotiy Andkind Apiy Mindrep Gipay Angak

⁶Pen nimbip am niŋiy apiy angip, “Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, niripmiŋay miñmiñ

yimb gipay. Nirminay par akniy mindiy, kuyip simb niḡbiyr rek, kiy pen miñmon kiyk okok mindiy, niripminay simb niḡbay angip.” ⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ma niḡbay gok, chinup timey gining gey mindrep ma ginuk ñin ak, Timotiy apiy, nimb Gor yip jimñiy mindpim minim ak angek, chinup mindmanḡiy lim gip. ⁸ Gor nup per kun ak rek chingiy mindeningambim, tep yimb gakniḡ nep mindoningambun.

⁹ Mindrep gipim kun ak Gor nup tep angying, miñmiñ yimb gipun. ¹⁰ Tip am nimbip niḡiy angrep gon, mindrep yimb ginimimb angiy, Gor nup pumbnamb kisyimken angniḡ mindpun.

¹¹ Kun ak Gor apiyminay chinup kinjeḡ yomer, mindpim ak ninjun. ¹² Biyomb chin ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñek, nimbip wasemb yimb aypun rek, nimb key penpen wasemb ay, biynimb okok kuyip wasemb ay ginimimb. ¹³ Nimbip kond mindiy, kond mind dand amiy, enjol suḡ-tep nuk gok diy andkind winingamb ñin ak niḡek, biynimb suḡ-tep, minim ma mindip gok nep mindenimimb.

Gor Biynimb Suḡrep Nuk Mindenimimb

4 ¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindonuk ñin ak, Biyomb chin Jiysis chinup gos ñek, nimbip Gor yip yergiy mindrep gipay minim ak, angñon niḡbik. Niḡiy, nuk yip mindrep giyingipim rek, miñiy ar kun ak nep gem amnimuḡ.

³ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, angip rek suḡ-tep mindonjun angiy, biyn siy bi siy ma nep ginimimb. ⁴ Kun ak mindrep giying, bi gok biyn nimb nokom nokom keykey diy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁵ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niḡbay gok, biyn siy bi siy dinjun angiy, gi tapay rek ma ginimimb. ⁶ Bi biyn sek gok, biyn kiyk akaḡ, biyn bi sek gok, bi kiyk ak siy ma dinimimb. Biynimb gu-

nap kun ak rek geningambay, Gor kuyip yiwur ñiningamb ak, nimbip nind angrep ginuk. ⁷ Tap siy tap timey giyan angiy chinup ma dak; biynimb yand yimb mindiy, mindrep giningiy angiy dak. ⁸ Biynimb minim aspun kun biy kirginingambay gok; minim chinup ak ma kirginingambay; Gor Biyomb Kawnan suḡ-tep nuk nimbip yokip anup minim ak kirginingambay.

⁹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, dinimimb angiy minj tikjun ak pen; Gor gos tep ñek, key niḡiy penpen wasemb aypim. ¹⁰ Biynimb nup Masedoniya propens mindpay gok kunep niḡiy dipim. Ar kun ak nep gem amnimuḡ.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nimbip angnuk rek, biynimb gok yip kapkap mindrep ginjun angiy gem amnimuḡ. Wong wariy nimb gok key giy tap ñiḡnimimb. Kun ak tap keñmanḡiy, maniy nimb gok key mindakniḡ, tap nen asim ma angḡangem mey; biynimb Jiysis nup ma niḡbay gok, nimbip niḡey tep giningamb.

Biyomb Andkind Winingamb

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap angñirep ginim. Biynimb nimb gunap kumeningiy, pisnep kumbay angiy, biynimb gunap simb gek siy apay rek ma angnimimb. ¹⁴ Jiysis kumiy pisnep ma kumak. Nop gek tikjakiy kim mindip angiy niḡbim rek, biynimb nup gosimb niḡiy kumbay gok, kunep kim mindpay angiy niḡbun. Kun ak Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin ak, Nop gek biynimb nuk kun gok dand sesek winingamb angiy, niḡrep gipun.

¹⁵ Pen Biyomb chin ak minim angñiy-ingip rek niḡbun: chin biynimb kim mindnukniḡ winingamb gok, biynimb nind kumyak gok kuyip ma kiring amningambun; jimñiy aranjak amningambun. ¹⁶ Minim bap kun biyoḡ nimb “Miñiy” angiy mey, enjol yomb ak kumb

gawil gakniŋ, Gor biykul ak anggakniŋ winiŋgamb. Biynimb Krays ker mindiy kumyak gok, tikjakiy semb biyoŋ aranjak amniyakniŋ, ¹⁷ chin biynimb nuk kim mindoniŋgambun gok kiy yip wilikiy, aranjak am Biyomb chin ak yip perper mindoniŋgambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak nen: minim aspun kun biy penpen aŋg amiy apiy giy, biynimb chin Krays ker mindiy kumbay gok, yerginiŋgamb aŋgiy gos yomb ak ma niŋnimimb; gos sek mindenimimb.

Biyomb Chin Andkind Winiŋgamb Ak Mindrep Giyiŋg Kond Mindonjun

5 Pen mam ay sikop, ñin akay winiŋgamb, biynimb yerer giyakniŋ winiŋgamb ak, nimbip ma aŋgniŋgayn; ² nimb key niŋbim: winiŋgamb kun ak, nup kond mindeniŋgambay ñin ak ma winiŋgamb. Bi tap siy dep gok, biynimb kin ambay won ak opay rek ak winiŋgamb. ³ Chinup miñiy tap bap ma giniŋgamb aŋgniŋgambay ñin ak apek, gos yomb yimb niŋniŋgambay. Kasek yinŋen rek diy winiŋgamb kun ak, biyn ñapan tikniŋg gey yiwur gip rek ak giniŋgamb; pirik amniŋgiy rek ma ayningamb.

⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb kisyim wip kind ak ma mindpim; miñmon yowip kind ak mindpim. Kun ak ñin yomb kun ak apek, biynimb gunap pirikiy gos yomb niŋniŋgambay rek, chin kunep ma niŋjun. ⁵ Chin Seytan ñapan nuk gok windin koy mindpay rek ma mindpun: chin Gor ñapan nuk windin sek mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb gunap kinamiy mindpay rek ma mindonjun; niŋrep giy mindonjun. ⁷ Biynimb wisin kinbay gok, kisyimken nep kinbay. Biynimb ñiŋg kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, kisyimken nep ñimbay. ⁸ Pen chin biynimb pumbnamb tapun gok, gosimb niŋyiŋg mindenjun. Biyomb anup gosimb niŋiy wasemb ay gon mey, chinup

bong rek giniŋgamb. Chinup di nop yip jimñiy ayningamb aŋgiy niŋmindiy mey, kim amniŋgambun. ⁹ Gor chinup yiwur yomb diyaŋ aŋgiy ma angak; Ñiyand Jiyis Krays kuyip tungasik dinimuŋ aŋgiy angak. ¹⁰ Pen chinup aŋgiy kumak ak, kim mindon winiŋgamb akaŋ, kumon winiŋgamb ak minim ma mindip; am nuk yip mindiy mindnep mindoniŋgambun. ¹¹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niŋem simb gonimuŋ, minim tiksipiyn biy per gipim rek penpen aŋgñirep giy, Jiyis nup chingrep giy, mindrep ginimimb.

Minim Aŋg Day Jiwyiŋg, Nimb Mindpim Angak

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb nimbip kosyam minim tungasikiyŋg, minim aŋgñiyiŋg mindpay gok, kuyip ma kirginimimb. Gor key aŋgek wong kun gipay ak; kuyip wasemb ay direp ginimimb. Pen nimb maŋgiysek kapkap jimñiy mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb wong ma giy mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis aŋgnimimb. Biynimb simb gek gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, kapkap aŋgñirep ginimimb. Biynimb kisen Gor nup gosimb niŋsipay gok kuyip, kunep aŋgñirep ginimimb. Minek minek aŋgñiyiŋg yiruk ma niŋnimimb. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniŋgiy, pen timey ma ginimimb. Biynimb nimb key gok yip mindrep gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok yip kunep mindrep ginimimb. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Jiyis Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak, Gor mindip aŋgiy miñmiñ giyiŋg, nup aŋgniŋyiŋg mindem, nimbip yerer gek nup tep aŋgnimimb. Kun gem mey, nup tep yimb giniŋgamb. ¹⁹ Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñinimuŋ aŋgiy niŋyiŋg mindenimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor minim aŋgep gok minim aŋgeniŋgiy ma kirginimimb. ²¹⁻²² Pen biynimb gunap yesek aŋgniŋgiy rek ayip ak, niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Gor minim

yipund giy ak anġeniġiy niġiy dinimimb; yesek anġeniġiy ma dinimimb. Timey ar gunap ma nep ginimimb.

²³⁻²⁴ Gor Biyomb biynimb direp gip ak nup aġniġiy apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb nip gosimb niġbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin ñin ar nip ak mindey, kuyip kond mindrep yimb ginimin. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiġamb ñin ak, minim bap ma mindek; gos kuġay ma niġniġiy apun.” Chin niġbun: gos nuk key niġiy nimbip dak ak, apun apun rek nimbip giniġamb. Pen

nuk aġgip rek nep gip ak, nimbip kond mindeniġamb ak mey, gos sek mindenimimb.

²⁵ Mam ay sikop. Chinup gos niġiy, Gor nup aġniġnimimb. ²⁶ Mam ay gunap kuyip niġiy aġnimimb, “Pol bi gok minj tikiy apay, ‘Nimb mindpim?’ apay aġnimimb.” ²⁷ Biyomb chin ak niġmindip rek nimbip aspiyn, minj tiksipiyn kun biy, mam ay gok kuyip maġiysek riytiym gem niġniġiy.

²⁸ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip simb niġiy, direp giyiġ mindonimuġ.

2 TESALONAYKA

*Pol Minj Kisen Tesalonayka
Biynimb Kuyip Tikak*

Minim Nind Niŋep

Pol, minj kisen Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip tikak ak, Jiysis andkind wip akan ma wip anggi, gos par ay mindrep ma geyak, tikiy angrep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Pol binuk gunap yip Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip miker kuŋaynep apek, Gor nup ma kirgeyak, miñmiñ yimb giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Krays yerer gakniŋ andkind winiŋgamb anggi, angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-17.

Pol Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip chinup Gor nup angniŋyiy mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-15.

Minim ang jiwning, angak minim day won gunap mindip, chapta 3:16-18.

1 Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays apiymiŋay ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

² Chinup tep gip ak; kiy apiymiŋay nimbip simb niŋiy kond minder, ñin ar kuyipapiy ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Krays Apiy Biynimb Nimbip Timey gipay Gok Kuyip, Yiwur Niŋiŋgamb

³ Pen mam ay sikop. Jiysis nup chin-grep giying gem amjap ak chinup tep gip. Biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb ay direp yimb gipim ak; Gor nup tep angying nep mindpun. ⁴ Gor ker mindem, biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey kosyam mindpim ak pen; gos kun ak ma niŋiy, nup

chingrep yimb gipim. Kun ak biynimb Gor ker miñmon keykey gok per apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋbay gok, nup chingrep yimb gipay apun.” ⁵ Mindrep gipim kun ak, biynimb nuk mindpun angem nimbip miker niying nep mindpay rek; Gor bi per minim tungasikrep gip ak, nimbip biynimb yand yimb anggi diniŋgamb. ⁶ Pen nuk Biyomb mindip rek, miñ yipund giniŋgamb ar ak nep giniŋgamb ak mey; biynimb nimbip miker niying mindpay gok kuyip, pen kunep miker niŋiŋgamb.

⁷ Pen chin biynimb nuk miker diying nep mindpun gok, direp yimb giniŋgamb. Ñin kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, enjol kalrimey nuk gok poŋind mon maŋlaŋ rek yinakniŋ winiŋgamb. ⁸ Biynimb Nop nup kirgiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup minim tep ak kirgiy, timey ar ak gey amimb gok, yiwur yomb niŋiŋgamb. ⁹ Biynimb kun gok tip tep nuk mindeniŋgamb siŋak, amniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb; per gol okok mindiy, yiwur yomb diying mindeniŋgambay.

¹⁰ Pen winiŋgamb ñin kun ak tikiy, biynimb nuk gok, gos kiyk ak am nup kom kom gakniŋ, miñmiñ yimb giying, yimb nup dand aranyiŋ pernep mindeniŋgambay. Pen nimb minim nup ak angonuk niŋbik rek, chin yip kun giniŋgambun.

¹¹ Ar kun ak Gor nup per angniŋiy apun, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Tesalonayka biynimb key niŋay dinak gok kond mindenimin, biynimb tep nak gok mindiy, niripapiy gosimb niŋyiy, wong tep yerip yerip giniŋgiy gok amrep ginimuŋ apun.” ¹² Gor nup angniŋbun kun ak; kiy apiymiŋay nimbip simb niŋiy direp gipiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiymiŋay ak sek, nimbip ak sek aranimuŋ apun.

Bi Gor Low Timbrikep

2 Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind apiy chinup yiprunŋ

dek, nuk yip mindoningambun minim ak niyying mindenimimb. ²⁻³Pen biynimb gunap ñin yomb nuk pisnep wip angiy, nimbip yesek angeningiy, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor gos ñek aspun akan, Pol bi gok minj bap tikiy minim kun ak rek angey aspun angeningiy; minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Chin minj kun ak rek angiy ma tikpun. Ñin yomb kun ak wining gaksiñ, biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup kirgiy, monmon giningambay. Kun giyakniñ, bi timey Gor low timbrikep mon key yinjab amingamb ak niñningambay. ⁴Bi timey kun ak Gor sek, tap yerip tap yomb angiy angniñbay gok sek angsikoy giy, yand nep biyomb angiy; am Gor angniñep korip ak am bisgiy, yand mey Gor angningamb.

⁵Nimb yip mindiy, bi kun ak nind ap kun giningamb angiy angnik ak pen; sakiy gipim rek ayip. ⁶Nimb niñbim: tap bap kinjeñ tikip ak mey; miñiy kun ginimuñ rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key angayak ñin ak apek, kun giningamb.

⁷⁻⁸Pen miñiy ñin biy, bi low timbrikep apek giningambay ar ak gispay ak pen, kisen nep gispay. Bi kinjeñ timey kun gok rek tikip ak mindakniñ, bi low timbrikep ak, biynimb gok tapin kind nuk okok dand amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Pen Gor bi kinjeñ tikip kun ak nup dand key okok amek, bi low timbrikep ak, Gor angip ar ak pisnep kirgiy, ar ak key gek amningamb. Timey yimb giningambay ñin kun ak, biynimb yikop gok Gor giningamb angak rek nep gisap angiy, niñningiy rek ma ayingamb. Pen chinup per gos tep ñek niñbun rek, ñek niñningambun. Bi low timbrikep kun ak winingamb ak pen; Jiysis mokyan giy apiy minim angek, pisnep apyowningamb.

⁹Pen Seytan bi timey kun ak nup amban ayek, biynimb gok kuyip yesek angiyñ angiy, tap mageprek yesek gok

giningamb. Gaksiñ, biynimb wal yimb angyakniñ angningamb, “Yand mey biyomb angningamb.” ¹⁰Angek, biynimb pisnep kumningambay gok, niñind angip angiy niñningambay. Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, Gor minim ak tep angiy dembiyap: Gor kuyip dipkop. ¹¹Yenen, minim niñind yimb ak kirgiy, minim yesek niñun angiy giningambay kun ak; Gor gek ar kun ak tapin gey amningamb. ¹²Kun ak mey, biynimb minim niñind yimb nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek kun ak niñey tep giningamb gok, mangiysek yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay.

¹³Pen chin per nimbip Biyomb chin ak wasemb ayip rek niñiy, Gor nup tep angjun. Nimbip simb niñiy dining, Kawan nuk ak yokek, ap nimbip gos ñek mey, nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk yimb mindpim. Kun ak, nup angniñiy, tep angjun.

¹⁴Pen Gor nuk key nimbip niñay, Ñiyand ak yip perper mindrep giyan angiy gek, minim tep ak nimbip angonuk niñbik. ¹⁵Kun ak mey mam ay sikop. Gor gek, Ñinuk yip mindrep giningambun kun ak, minim angñon niñbik ak sek, minj tikiy angon niñbik ak sek niñiy, mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶Bapiy yomb apiymiñay chinup gos niñiy kond mindrep gipiy ak, chinup per kond mindeningayr angiy, gos sek mindpun. ¹⁷Kun ak Tesalonayka biynimb, Gor apiymiñay nimbip kond minder, wong kuyipapiy ak ma kirgiy, minim tep angying, wong tep giying nep mindenimimb.

Pol Chinup Lotiw Ginimimb Angak

3 Mam ay sikop. Minim bap aspun ak, chinup Gor nup angniyying mindenimimb. Nimbip Jiysis minim angñon niñiy dem, biynimb kuñaynep nimbip niñiy kunep dey, Jiysis minim tep ak angey kind kind amnak rek, miñiy akniy angon kunep ginimuñ. ²Pen bap nup

angniñem, bi timey mindrep ma gipay gok, chinup tap bap giningiy rek ma aynimuñ. Yenen: biynimb mañgiysek Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay.

³Pen Biyomb chin ak nuk bi biynimb kond mindep ak mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, Seytan nimbip timey ginimuñ rek ma ayniñgamb. ⁴Pen chinup gos ñek niñiy apun ar ak nep giying mindenimimb. ⁵Nup angniñiy apun, “Kuyip gos tep ñenimin, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek niñiy, Ñinak yiwur yomb dak ak pen; minim nip ma kirkak rek niñiy, kiyk kunep giningiy apun.”

Wong Giy Nep Tap Ñiñnimimb

⁶Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays angñinimimb angak rek nimbip aspun. Mam gunap wong ma giy yikop nep girangiy, apun rek ma geningiy, kiy yip minim minim ma angnimimb. ⁷Nimb key niñbim: chin nimb yip mindiy giyingipun ar ak geningambim, tep giniñgamb. Chin yikop ma mindyingipun. ⁸Biynimb gunap tap keñmañgiy kuyip yikop ma ñiñjun angiy, pumbnamb kisyimken tiñiy yiwur giy nep tap ñimbyingipun. ⁹Gor wong gipun rek, nimbip angniñiy tap monmon diy ñimbinup ak pen; nimbip miñ tep ar ak yomon niñyañ angiy, key tiñiy yiwur giy tap ñimbyingipun. ¹⁰Pen nimb

yip mindiy angnuk, “Biynimb wong ma giningiy gok tap ma ñiñningiy angnuk” ak niñbim.

¹¹Minim bap niñbun ak; biynimb nimb gunap wong ma giy, yikop nep mindiy, biynimb angjiwpay. ¹²Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays mindip rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip minim kilis giy aspun ak, wong key giy, tap ñimbying kapkap mindrep giningiy.

¹³Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nup yenen wong gispun angiy yiruk ma niñiy, mindrep giying gem amnimuñ.

¹⁴Minim minj tikiy aspun biy, biynimb gunap ma niñeningiy, kuyip minim minim ma angnimimb; yikop mindem kuyip nambin ginimuñ. ¹⁵Pen kuyip miluk ma niñnimimb; mam chin angiy angñirep ginimimb.

Pol, Nimb Mindpim Angak

¹⁶Biyomb biynimb kond mindek mindrep gipay ak, nimbip kond mindonimuñ, mindrep giying nep mindenimimb.

¹⁷Yand Pol. Minj day biy yand key tikiy, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn. Minj yand tikpiyn ak, per kun biy rek nep tikpiyn ak mey, niñningambim. ¹⁸Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays chinup simb niñimb ak, nimbip kond mindonimuñ.

1 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Nind Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak

Minim Nind Niŋep

Timotiy miñmon nuk ak Liystra, Gale-siya propens nimb. Nonim nuk ak Jiwda nimb, nop ak Griyk nimb. Nuk bi paranj mindiy, Jiysis nup kisen nep chingek, Pol nup dand tanğyığ, Jiysis minim tep ak aŋğniyığıpiyr. Pol minj day nind Timotiy nup tikak biy, minim yomb ar omıǵal nokom angak.

Minim bap angak ak, “Biynimb Jiwda yipund giy gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kilrimey gipay ar ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb angiy” tikak. Minim ar bap angak ak, bi Gor biynimb kond mindep gok dining, bi Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb direp giniñgiy gok nep niñiy dinimimb angak.

Pen minim kisen angak ak, Timotiy nup, yergiy Gor nup bi wong giñemb tep ak mindiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeniñgamb minim ak angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Biynimb Gor apiymiñay kuyip chingyak gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindep gok sek kuyip, minim angak ak mindip, chapta 1:3–3:16.

Timotiy nup wong minim ar ak, aŋgrop gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1–6:21.

1 Yand Pol. Gor apiymiñay chinup pisnep diy dand amniñgayr angiy niñbun omıǵal ak nep, yip aŋger, Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn.

²Timotiy. Yand nep aŋgrop genik, Jiysis nup gosimb niñban ak; nip ñi yand apiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip nip simb niñiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Minim Yesek Angniñgiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

³Yand Yipiyises mindiy, Masedoniya propens amniñg, nip kun okok angay, biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek apay gok kuyip aŋgenimin, minim kun ak kirginiñgiy aŋgnik rek, tip ak aspiyn. ⁴Sosim ar gunap apay gok sek, nusind nupis yes yerer giy tikey wip angiy apay gok sek aŋgey, kirginiñgiy. Minim kun gok angiy, penpen nep apay. Gor biynimb dinimuñ minim ar ak aŋgey, yomb ginimuñ ak pen; minim kiyk apay kun gok niñiy, Gor nup gosimb niñningiy ak ma mindip. ⁵Pen biynimb gok suñ-tep mindiy, Gor nup di mindmangiy yimb ay, mindrep gembiyap yip tep gipkop. ⁶Pen gunap kinjerñ tep ar kun ak kirgiy, minim yikop okok ang amiy apiy gipay. ⁷Chin Gor low tiysa gok mindon apay ak pen, minim apay gok, minim junj aspun ak angiy, niñrep ma gipay.

⁸Chin kun ak rek ma ginjun. Gor low minim nuk angak ak, tep yimb mindip ak pen; low minim nep angiy, minim nup gunap kirginiñgambun ak, tep ma giniñgamb. ⁹Per low minim apun ak, biynimb mindrep gipay gok kuyip ma apun; biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip apun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, timey gipay, chip ñapay, nonim nop kiyk key pikaypay, ¹⁰biyn siy bi siy gipay, biynimb singil wañ gipay, biynimb yesek angiy akan, yerer giyiñg minim niñind yimb ak kirpay. ¹¹Minim niñind yimb apiyn kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak. Gor Biyomb melik sek ak, biynimb direp giyn angiy yip aŋgek, minim tep kun ak aŋğñirapiyn.

Gor Pol Nup Simb Niñak

¹²Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip niñek wong nup ak gep rek ayek; wong kun ak angay kond mindakniñ gipiyn ak, nup

tep apiyn. ¹³Nind mindrep ma yimb giy-
ingipiyn. Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip
timey giy, Gor nup angjiwi giyngipiyn.
Pen Gor nup ma niñiy, minim angak
kiñiy ak ma niñiy genik mey, yip simb
niñiy dak. ¹⁴Kun ak yand bi tep mer
ak pen, biynimb nuk gok kuyip per gip
rek, yip gos tep ñek, nup gosimb niñy-
ing, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiyn.
Kun ak nup tep yimb aspiyn.

¹⁵Minim niñind yimb niñiy, pis-
nep dningambun bap angning gispiyn.
Krays Jiysis biynimb man ar biy, tap siy
tap timey gipay gok kuyip, dning owak.
Bi tap siy tap timey yomb yimb giyngip
ak mey, yand nep. ¹⁶Pen yip dning
angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey yimb gip
ak nup den mey, angningambay, Jiysis
chinup kunep dningamb angiy, yip ker
apey, kuyip den, perper mindeningam-
bay angak.” ¹⁷Kun ak, Gor nuk Biy-
omb yimb; misen ma niñbun; ma kum-
ningamb; nuk nokom Gor niñind yimb
ak, nup perper nep yimb dand aranjun.
Tep.

Timotiy Nup Minim Bap Angak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Ñiyand Timotiy. Nip minim bap
angning gispiyn. Bi Gor minim angep
gok, nip angyak rek nep ginimin. Minim
yip ak diy, mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb
niñying, biynimb nup alemb alemb ñim-
bay gok kuyip, angñirep ginimin. Biyn-
imb gunap mindrep ma giy, Gor kuyip
gos ñimb ak kirgiy, apyap pikpay.
²⁰Haymeniyas yip, Aleksanda yip kun
ak rek gerik angnik, “Kun gipiy ak, chin
yip jimñiy lotiw ma giningayr. Nirip kir-
gon, Seytan kind ak mindiy, miker yimb
gek, Gor nup angjiwpiyr ak, kirginimiy
rek ayip angnik.”

Lotiw Gep Miñ Ar Ak

2 Kun ak nen, Gor nup angniñying,
tep angying gi mindenjun. Nup ang-
niñon; gapman biyomb gok, biynimb

yikop gok mangiysek, kond mindon-
imuj. ²Kond mindakniñ, chin kapkap
mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niñying
mindonjun. ³Gor Biyomb chinup simb
niñiy dip ak; ⁴biynimb okok keykey
mindpay rek den, gos tep ak niñyan
angiy niñimb.

⁵Yenen: Gor nokom bap mindip. Pen
bi nambnimb ak, kunep nokom bap
mindip. Gor piskind ak mindip, chin
biynimb gok piskind ak mindpun; bi
nambnimb chin mey, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays.
Nuk biynimb mangiysek di Nop yip
jimñiy ayin angiy kumak. ⁶Nind minim
kun ak, ma niñyingipay ak pen; biynimb
niñyan angiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy,
chinup nen kumek mey, misen niñbun.
⁷Niñind yimb apiyn. Ar kun ak, Gor
nep yip angak, bi Jiysis minim dand
amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon
keykey okok kuyip angñirapiyn.

⁸Minim bap pen, bi gok miñmon okok
mangiysek Gor nup chingrep giy, miluk
ma niñiy, penpen ma angiy, Gor nup
angniñying mindeningiy.

⁹Pen minim bap, biyn gok kap-
kap mindrep giningiy. Mindrep gining,
junkas malikiy, chech tep, biys, tap gol
diy giyak gok ma ayingiy; ¹⁰Gor nup
gosimb niñbun angiy, kapkap mindiy,
biynimb gok kuyip direp giningiy.

¹¹Gor minim angningiy won ak, biyn
gok kapkap mindiy, niñningiy. ¹²Yand
biyn gok kuyip angen, tikjakiy bi gok
kuyip kond mindiy, minim ma angñim-
bay. Kiyk kapkap mindiy, minim apay
ak niñbay. Gipiyn kun ak, kiñiy ak ang-
ning gispiyn. ¹³Gor Andam nup nind
gay, kisen biynuk Yiyp nup gayak. ¹⁴Pen
Seytan minim tom gak ak, Andam ma
dak; biynuk nep minim yesek angak kun
ak diy, tap siy tap timey gek, Andam
kisen gak. ¹⁵Pen biyn gok ñapan tikying,
Gor nup gosimb niñying, suñ-tep mindey
amek, kuyip dningamb.

Bi Gor Biynimb Nuk Kond Mindep Gok

3 Biynimb Gor nup wong giy, biynimb nup gok kuyip kond mindonjun anggiy niŋbay gok, gos tep yimb niŋbay. ² Pen nimb bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeningiy gunap dun anggiy, bi yikop gok ma dinimimb; bi minim sayn gos niŋrep giy, minim angñirep giningiy rek gok niŋiy dinimimb. Bi minim sayn tep, tap timey ma giy, niŋg kilis kuŋay ma ñimbiy, biynimb okok wasemb ay, biyn kiyk nokom diy, biynimb gunap niŋey tep gek, kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma aynimuŋ, bi gok niŋiy dinimimb.

³ Pen bi kalrimey jiwpay gok, penpen apay gok, niŋg kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, gur-maniy nep gos niŋbay gok ma dinimimb. Bi tep mindrep giningiy rek aynimuŋ gok niŋiy dinimimb. ⁴ Bi ñapan kiyk amyong gok kuyip, kond mindrep gey, ñapan kiyk gok pen bapiy niŋind angip anggiy, niŋdiningiy bi gok niŋiy dinimimb. ⁵ Pen bi biyn ñapan kiyk key gok, kond mindrep ma giningambay ak; Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, yergiy kond mindrep giningambay?

⁶ Bi Gor nup kisen nep chingipay gok ma dinimimb. Bi kisen nep chingipay kun gok, biyomb mindpun anggiy, Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Seytan nind biyomb mindpiyn anggiy, Gor nup kirgek, ang yokak rek ak, kuyip giningamb. ⁷ Bi dinimimb kun gok, biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok niŋiy, bi tep anggiy niŋbay gok kuyip dinimimb. Yikop ak, Seytan gek, biynimb Gor nup ma dipay gok kuyip angjiwey, apyap pikningiy rek ayip.

Bi Diykong Gok

⁸ Nimb bi diykong don, biynimb kond mindeyay anggiy, bi yikop gok diy, wong kun ak ma angaynimimb. Biynimb niŋey

mindrep giy, niŋg kilis kuŋay ma ñimbiy, minim yesek ma anggiy, maniy tap gok yand nep diyn anggiy gos ak ma niŋiy, ⁹ Gor minim niŋind yimb ak, direp gipay gok nep niŋiy dinimimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak wong sikoy gunap angayem, yergiy rek giningambay ak niŋiy, angem diykon wong ak giningiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn kiyk gok kunep, niŋg kilis kuŋay ma ñimbiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angjiwi, minim yesek ma anggiy; minim niŋind yimb anggiy, mindrep giningiy. ¹² Pen bi diykon gok biyn nokom diy, biyn amyong kiyk gok kuyip, anggey mindrep giningiy. ¹³ Bi diykon wong tep giningambay gok, biynimb namb ak yimb tep ak diy, Jiysis Krays nup direp giyng mindeningambay.

Biyomb Chin Gosimb Niŋbun Ak Key Yimb Gip

¹⁴ Kasek niningayn rek ayip anggiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. ¹⁵ Pen kasek ma niningayn ak, minj biy niŋiy, chin Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok, biynimb nuk gunap yip yergiy rek mindonjun anggiy, niŋrep giningamban. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, jimñiy korip sap kilis yimb rek mindon mey, minim niŋind yimb nuk ak, kurginimuŋ rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Minim tep chin niŋbun ak key yimb. Jiysis Krays Nop yip mindiy, bi yimb ay miser owak. Kun giy apek enjol gok niŋyak. Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Gor Ñinuk wip angak.” Minim tep nup ak, miñmon okok angñey amnakniŋ, nup gosimb niŋyak. Nop nup dand andkind miñmon tep nuk biyong amnak.

Biynimb Gor Minim Tep Ak Angñispun Anggiy, Minim Yesek Apay

4 Gor Kawnan angak ak miser niŋbun. Ñin kisen ak awakniŋ, Gor nup gosimb niŋbun ak kirgiy, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan

gos yesek ñimb ar ak, kisen giying angñiningambay. ²Biynimb minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, nambiñ ma gip. Minim yesek nep ang dand amiy, monmon yimb angñimbay. ³⁻⁴Kiyk apay: bi gok biyn ma diy, biyn gok bi ma diy, tap keñmangiy gunap asikrep giningiy apay. Pen Gor nuk asikep minim kun ak rek ma angak. Tap keñmangiy gay, biynimb minim yipul yimb nuk ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbay gok, di nup tep anggiyng ñiñningambay. Yenen: tap nuk gayak gok mangiysek, tep anep gayak. ⁵Nup angñiñbun rek, minim nuk angip ak, tap kun gok suñ nep mindip ak mey, ñimbying mindeningambun.

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Angñirep Ginimin

⁶Minim kun ak, mam ay gok kuyip angñirep giningamban ak mey; Gor minim tep angñey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnak miñ tep ak direp giying, Krays Jiysis bi minim angñemb, tep bap mindeningamban. ⁷Pen minim yikop, Gor nup angjiwpay gok, ma ang amiy apiy ginimin. Gor nup nep gosimb niñmindenimin. ⁸Biynimb eksays yikop gipay gok, kilis gunap dipay ak pen; biynimb Gor nup chingun anggiy tapin gey amimb gok, miñiy mindrep giy, kisen mindrep giy giningambay. ⁹Minim niñind kun ak, niñrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁰Gor gek, mindrep giningambun gos ak niñiy mey, kilis-rimey yimb giy nep gon amimb. Nuk bi gin yimb, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, diyn anggiy niñakniñ, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mangiysek di nuk yip jimñiy ayip.

¹¹Minim aspiyn biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok angñenimin niñningiy. ¹²Biynimb gunap, nip bi paranj anggiy, minim nip kirginingiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin. Pen mindrep giy nep gey amek, biynimb Gor nup chingipay

gok; nup gosimb niñban rek, minim tep apan rek, biynimb wasemb apan rek, mindrep gipan rek niñiy; kuyip tep gek kunep giningiy.

¹³Niningayn ak pen, yip kond mindpan ñin biy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, Baybol buk minim ak riyt giying, junj ak angñirep giying mindenimin.

¹⁴Gor nup wong gining genak ñin ak, biyomb gok Gor nup angñiñning, ñin jun ar nip ak ay, Gor nip kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep giningamban angyak. Bi Gor minim angep gok kunep, kun ak rek angyak. Kun ak, Gor nip gos tep ñimb rek, sakiy ma ginimin; minim nup ak monmon angñinimin. ¹⁵Wong nup kun ak, girep genimin, biynimb gok niñey tep gek, minim nip ak diningambay. ¹⁶Gor angip rek giying, minim niñind nup ak, angñirep giying gey amek mey, nak sek, biynimb angñimban gok sek Gor yip, mindrep giningambim.

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Gos Winjikning, Niñchikiy Ma Angnimin

5 Bi nop day gok kuyip, ma ang ginimin; nap nak key ak rek, angñirep ginimin. Bi paranj gok kuyip, ma ang ginimin; namam nak key ak rek, angñirep ginimin. ²Biyn gok, nanim sikop kuyip, angñirep gipan rek angñinimin. Biyn piñ gok, nanay nak key gok yip, mindrep giy angñimban rek, angñinimin.

Biyn Yandiw Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

³Biyn yandiw ñapan ma mindip gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin. ⁴Pen ñapan kiyk gunap mindeningiy, kuyip anggenimin, Gor nup gosimb niñbay rek, nonim akañ, nupis sikop, kuyip yimangiyak rek, pen kond mindrep giningiy. Kun geningambay mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

⁵ Biyn yandiw key asi yimb mindpay gok, Gor chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, pumbnamb kisimken nup angningiy nep mindpay. ⁶ Pen biyn yandiw miñmiñ girapay gok, kim mindpun angiy niñbay ak pen, kumiy kurginingiy rek mindip. ⁷ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip angey, biyn yandiw kiyk gok, kond mindey mey, biynimb gunap, kuyip niñchikiy ma angningambay.

⁸ Pen biynimb an, biynimb kiyk key yimb gok, direp ma giy, pen biynimb kiyk kiñiñ nokom gok, mangiysek direp ma gipay ak, Gor nup gosimb ak sakiy giy, mindrep ma giy mey, kun gipay. Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, timey yimb gipay kun ak rek, ma gipay.

⁹ Pen biyn yandiw gunap angningiy, “Yimb chinup ak, biyn yandiw Gor nup wong gipay gok yip tikem, Gor wong ginukniñ, chinup tap niñemb tap gok, niñimb angeningiy,” niñrep giy dinimimb. Biyn kun gok dining, biyn tokiy bi nokom dey, kumyak gok nep dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen biyn miñ tep ar ak nep giy, ñapan wasemb ay, biynimb okok nimb gok direp giy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip direp giy, biynimb kosyam mindiy, gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, direp giy gipay gok nep dinimimb. ¹¹ Biyn tokiy ma aypay gunap, Gor wong ak giningambun angningambay ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kisen dun angiy, Krays nup wong ak yiruk niñiy, bi kisenimb diningambay. ¹² Minim kiyk key nind angayak gok, timbrikningambay ak, tep ma giningamb. ¹³ Pen biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok, wong kun ak gining, yikop korip korip girangiy, biynimb gunap angjiwying, minim yesek kun gipay kun gipay angying, gi mindeningambay. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand apiyn, “Biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok wong kun ak ma angaynimimb apiyn.” Kiyk pen, bi kisenimb diy, ñapan tikiy, korip kiyk key wong giy, mindrep giningam-

bay. Mindrep giningambay kun ak, biynimb Gor nup miluk niñbay gok, kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma ayingamb. ¹⁵ Pen biyn yandiw gunap, Gor nup kirgiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

¹⁶ Minim bap, biyn Gor ker mindpay gok, biyn yandiw kiyk key mindonimuñ, kiyk key kond mindeningiy. Kun gey mey, biynimb Gor ker gok jimñiy, biyn yandiw key asi yimb mindpay gok, kond mindeningambay. Yikop ak, biyn yandiw kuñay mindey, kosyam yimb kond mindeningambay.

Biyomb Gor Nup Wong Gipay Gok

¹⁷ Biynimb gok kuyip angenimin, bi Gor nup wong gipay gok kuyip, ma kirginingiy. Gor minim angñirep gipay akan, Gor wong yerip gunap girep gipay gok, pey kuyip ak ñirep giningiy.

¹⁸ Baybol buk tikiy angyak:

“Nimb kanj makaw poñind apiy, lays chinup gok tawsimb jakey, mangiy gok key ay, cheng gok key ay gañ angiy; ar kun ak gining, kanj lays chinup gok niñningambay angiy, meng mingan kuyip ak, ma tiwniñ-grimbiknimimb; wong gipay rek, gunap niñning niñningiy angyak.”

Pen minim bap angyak:

“Bi wong gipay gok, pey ñemb angyak.”

¹⁹ Bi nokom bap nep, apiy angningamb, “Bi Gor nup wong gip ak, kun kun giy timey gip angonimuñ” ma niñnimin. Biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek niñiy ap angeningiy, niñind apay rek ayip angiy, niñnimimb. ²⁰ Pen bi Gor wong gipay gunap, tap siy diy tap timey geningiy, biynimb lotiw opay rek, mangiysek niñmindyakniñ, kuyip ang ginimin. Kun geningamban, gunap niñiy ñawil diy, kunep ma giningambay.

²¹ Pen bi yand gok, timey ma gipay; bi kiyk gok nep gipay angiy, ma angninin. Minim mindonimuñ, kiñiñ ak niñrep giy nep angñininimin. Nip minim kun biy,

yikop ma aspiyn; Jiysis ak, Gor ak, en-jol suŋ-tep nuk gok sek niŋmindyakniŋ aspiyn.

²² Pen bi Gor wong gep kisenimb gok dining, niŋrep giy nep dinimin.

Biynimb gunap timey geningiy, nand yip ma giy, suŋ-tep nep mindenimin.

²³ Pen nip tap minek minek giy, kongiy siwip ak, niŋg nep ma niŋnimin, niŋg wayn siskoy gunap sek niŋnimin.

²⁴ Bi gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, kasek niŋbun; pen gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, ma niŋbun. Kiyk gipay ak, ang amiy apiy giyakniŋ, niŋningambun. ²⁵ Bi mindrep giy, biynimb kond mindrep giy gipay gok kunep, gunap nep niŋbun. Pen mindrep gipay rek minim ak, weygiy mindonimuŋ rek ma ayip.

Bi Wong Yikop Giñemb Gok

6 Biynimb Gor ker kalambis wong rek gipay gok kuyip angenimin, biy-omb kuyip taw dand wiyak gok direp giningiy. Pen mindrep ma geningambay, biynimb gunap niŋiy, Gor nup angji-wiy, minim tep angñimbun ak, angjiwi-y giningambay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋbay gok, bi Gor nup gosimb niŋbay gunap kuyip, kalambis wong rek giñiying, mam chin key gok yenen wong giñispun angiy, ma angningiy; mam tep chin Gor nup gosimb niŋbay gok kond-sipun angiy, wong kuyip ak giñirep giningiy.

Tap Kuŋay Dun Angiy Gos Niŋbay

Minim tiksiyiŋ biy, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep ginimin. ³ Biynimb Biy-omb chin Jiysis Krays minim angak ak sek, Gor minim per angñimbun ak sek kirgiy, minim key gunap angñimbay gok, ⁴ chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun angiy, sakiy ay gos ma mindek, kun gipay. Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niŋiy, penpen ang amiy apiy giy, miluk yapek, penpen angjiwpay. ⁵ Tap

siy tap timey gi dand amiy, sakiy ayek, lotiw minim ak penpen yimb apay. Pen Gor minim ak angiy, gur-maniy tap gok di nan-giy, mindrep giningambun apay.

⁶ Pen nimb mindrep ginjun angiy, Gor angip rek giy mey, kapkap nuk yip mindrep giningambim. ⁷ Amiy sikop chinup tikyak niŋ ak, tap gunap dand ma winuk: pen kumningambun niŋ ak, tap gunap dand ma amningambun. ⁸ Kun ak chech tap niŋemb chin gunap mindonimuŋ, tap chin rek mey sikoy ak angjun. ⁹ Pen biynimb tap kuŋay dun angiy gos niŋbay gok sakiy ayek, monmon gey amek, kimin tap niŋning apiy gon diy, yiwur yomb dipay rek ak kuyip giningamb. ¹⁰ Biynimb maniy tap gok gosimb niŋbay gok, tap siy tap timey ar keykey gipay. Gunap gos kun ak niŋiy, Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, mindrep ma gey, kuyip key simb timey yimb gip.

Permindep Miñ Ar Ak Ma Kirginimin

¹¹ Timotiy. Nand Gor binuk yimb ak, biynimb gunap gipay rek ma ginimin; bi suŋ-tep nuk, nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb wasemb ay, kapkap mindpay rek bap minden angiy, ar kun ak nep gey am-nimuŋ. ¹² Kosyam mindeningayn angiy gos ak ma niŋnimin; Gor nip dining gek, biynimb kuŋay niŋmindyakniŋ, Gor nup chingipiyn angnak ak, nup ma kirginimin. Angip rek, sakiy giy nep gey amek mey, perper mindeningamban. ¹³ Gor Biyomb gek kim mindpun ak sek, Niŋuk Jiysis Krays Ponsis Paylat nup, minim yipund giy angak ak sek niŋmindrikniŋ, nip kilis giy aspiyn; ¹⁴ Gor minim tep ak, yipund giy mindip rek nep niŋningiy angiy, gey amek amek, kisen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winimuŋ. ¹⁵ Ji-ysis andkind winingamb niŋ kun ak, Nop nuk key angayak. Nuk Biyomb chin kun anep, bi tep yimb; biyomb yikop gok kuyip, mangiysek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Pen nuk nokom kumnimuŋ rek ma mindip;

per yimb nep mindeningamb. Melik tep nuk ak, key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nup ma yimb niqbay; kiñiñ siqak amningiy rek ma ayip. Nuk Biyomb key yimb ak, biynimb mañgiysek yimb nup ak, perper dand araniñgiy. Tep.

**Biyimb Krays Ker Tap Kuñay
Mindek Gok Kuyip Minim Anggak**

¹⁷Biynimb gur-maniy tap kuñay mindip gok kuyip angenimin, chin nep biynimb key yimb mindpun angiy, tap kasek kurgip kun gok gosimb ma niñningiy; Biyomb biynimb kond minden, tap ma tikdek, mindrep giningiy angip anup, gosimb niñningiy.

¹⁸Kun ak, kuyip angenimin, tap kuñay mindip rek, biynimb direp gun angiy, tap monmon ñiniñgiy. ¹⁹Kun ak rek giy mey, miñiy mindrep giy, ñin kisen ak apek, Gor yip perper mindrep giningambay.

Wong Girep Ginimimb

²⁰Timotiy. Gor minim tep ñin ar nip ayak ak, direp ginimin. Minim yesek kiyk niñrep giy aspun angiy, ang amiy apiy gipay gok, ma dinimin. ²¹Biynimb gunap, minim yesek kiyk kun ak diyiñg, Gor nup pisnep kirpay.

Gor nimbip simb niñiy, kond mindonimur.

2 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Kisen Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak

Minim Nind Niŋep

Pol minj kisen Timotiy nup tikak biy, nuk Rom kalambis mindiy, nup pisnep pikayniŋgiy rek ayek niŋiy, Timotiy nup minj tikyokiy angak, “Jel pirikiy nambiŋ ma dinimin; biynimb Krays ker Yipiyse mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim day nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor angek, wong nup gipun ak, tep aspiyn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-2:13.

Timund winjikiy minim kilis rek gu-nap angak ak mindip, chapta 2:14-4:5.

Pol nuk Gor nup chingiy nep mind dand apiy, kumemb nin nuk ak maŋ gakniŋ, ma pirikak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:6-18.

Minim ang jiwning, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:19-22.

1 Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, perper mindeningambim angak minim ak angñirapiyn.

²Ni tep yand Timotiy, nip minj tik-sipiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Ninuk Jiysis Krays yip nip simb niŋiy kond minder, kapkap mindrep ginimin.

Gor Minim Angning Nambiŋ Ma Dinjun

³Yand apis basind sikop, Gor nup gosimb niŋyngipay rek nep niŋbiyn ak mey, gos yomb gunap ma niŋbiyn. Nup gosimb niŋyng, pumbnamb kisyimken nup tep apiyn. ⁴Nip kiring apenik siy angnak ak, niŋyng mindpiyn. Kun ak

nip am niŋen, yip tep ginimuj angiy niŋbiyn.

⁵Nand Gor nup chingrep gipan ak, niŋyng mindpiyn. Napis Loyis yip, nanim Yiwniys yip nup chingrep giy mindyngipiy rek, nand kunep gipan.

⁶Kun ak nip nin jun ar ay, Gor Kawan nuk yokek, ap nand yip nep mindip ak, ma pirikninin; angek wong giyngip pan rek ginimin. ⁷Chinup Kawan nuk yokip ak, ma pirikpun; key mindrep giy, biynimb wasemb ay, Gor nup direp yimb gipun.

⁸Kun ak, Gor wong genik, yip kalam-bis ayak ak, nambiŋ ma dinimin. Nand key kunep, Gor minim angiy angiy, nambiŋ ma diy, biynimb gok kuyip mon-mon angñinimin. Pen Gor nip kond mindip rek, minim tep nup ak angñi-rangey, nip timey geningiy, gos kuŋay ma niŋninin. ⁹Chinup dak ak, miñ tep gonuk niŋiy ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niŋak rek dek, biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindpun. Miñmon ma alwol gayak nin ak, nuk biynimb simb niŋiy dingingamb rek, gos niŋak ak mey, ¹⁰miñiy Ninuk nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak rek, minim kun ak miseŋ niŋbun. Kumiy pis-nep kuying yowpinup ak pen, minim tep nuk dand owak ak dipun rek, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹¹Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñi tapiyn. ¹²Angñi tangen, yip timey gey, kosyam mindpiyn ak pen; ñawil amnakniŋ ma mindpiyn. Biyomb tep Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbiyn rek, nambiŋ ma diy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon angñimbiyn. Minim tep yip angñinimin angak kun ak, ma kurginingamb; nuk gek mind dand amiy amiy, nin yomb nuk ak winingamb.

¹³Kun ak, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niŋyng, biynimb wasemb ayng, minim angen niŋban ak, yipund giy nep mindip angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñinimin.

¹⁴Minim tep ñin ar nip aynik kun ak; biynimb gunap minim monmon okok nimb gunap, sesek wilikningiy rek ayip ak, niqrep ginimin. Gor Kawnan yip mindpun rek, nip gos tep ñek, sisker angñeningiy niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep ginimin.

¹⁵Nand niñban: kalambis minden; Piygeylas sek, Hemoseniys sek, biynimb kiyk Esiya nimb gok mangiysek yip kirgiy ambay. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸Binak Onesiyporas nep yip ay mindip. Miñmon Rom biy kalambis minden nuk apiy, nambiñ diniñgayn angiy yip ma kirgak; kosyam piyow niñiy, ap yip niñak. Ñin kuñaynep ap niñek, yip tep yimb gip. Kun ak, Biyomb chin ak nup angniñiy apiyn, “Onesiyporas biynimb nup gok sek kond mindenimin, ñin yomb nand ak apek, Onesiyporas nup simb niñnimin apiyn.” Pen Yipiyse mindenik, yip direp yimb giyngip ak niqrep gipan.

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Amiybi Nuk Rek Mindonjun

2 Ñiyand Timotiy. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angiy kumak ar ak nep, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis nup chingiy, gosimb gunap ma niñnimin.

²Minim tep biynimb okok kuyip, per angen niñban ak; biynimb Gor nup direp giying mindeningambay gunap piyow niñiy, angñirep genimin; kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip, angñirep giningiy.

³Gor nup wong gipun rek, biynimb gunap chinup timey gipay. Yip kunep giningiy angiy pirikiy, Biyomb tep chin anup ma kirginimin; wong nup ak monmon ginimin.

⁴Amiybi gok, wong mis okok gining, tap kiyk okok gos ak ma niñbay; biyomb kiyk anup tep gañ angiy, gos nokom niñbay. ⁵Biynimb resis gipay gok, bi resis kond mindpay gok, apay apay rek nep giy, tap dipay.

⁶Pen biynimb manj wong gipay gok, tiñiy yiwur gipay rek, nind yingñimbiy, kisen biynimb gunap kuyip yingñimbay.

⁷Gor nip gos ñimb rek, minim mangiysek niñnimin rek ayip ak mey, minim apiyn kun gok niñying mindey, Gor nip gos ñek, niqrep giningamban.

⁸Jiysis Krays minim tep per apiyn ak, sakiy ma ginimin. Basind yes Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Pen yomb giy ñangayey kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. ⁹Yand tap siy tap timey ma giy, minim kun anep angenik, yip timey giy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Pen Gor minim ak, kalambis ma mindip; miñmon okok kind kind amjap. ¹⁰Kun ak, yip timey gipay rek, gos yomb ma niñbiyn; Gor biynimb nuk diniñ niñayak gok, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñsipay rek, perper mindeningambay gos anep niñbiyn.

¹¹Minim angniñ gispiyn biy, minim niñind yimb niñiy, pisnep dep ak.

Jiysis chinup nen kumak ak, chin yip kumnuk rek ayip ak mey; nuk yip kim mindoningambun.

¹²Nup chingiy miker diying, nup ma kirginingambun ak; nuk kiyñ mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yip mindiy mindrep yimb giningambun.

Pen nup kirgoningambun, chinup kunep kirginingamb. ¹³Nup minim gunap angiy, kisen kirginingambun ak pen; nuk minim chinup angip ak ma kirginingamb; gining nep angip.

Biynimb Wong Girep Gipay Gok, Gor Windin Yirik Ar Ak Mindpay

¹⁴Gor niñmindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angrep genimin, minim ar keykey angiy penpen ma angningiy. Gor minim aspun apay ak pen; minim apay kun ak rek, biynimb gok kuyip gos timey ñek, mindrep ma giy, apyap pikningiy rek ayip. ¹⁵Pen Gor minim nup ak niqrep giy, kuyip angñirep giying, nambiñ ma

dinimin. ¹⁶Minim monmon okok ang amiy apiy gipay ak, nand yip ma angnimimb. Ang dand amiy apiy giy, mindrep ma yimb giningambay. ¹⁷Soy sikoy bap ay, mind dand amiy, yomb yimb ayip rek ak giningamb. Bi tiysa Haymeniyas yip, Payliytas yip ar kun ak gipiy. ¹⁸Gor minim tep ak kirgiy apay, “Chin kumiy tip ak ma tikjakningambun; yikop Gor nup gosimb niñbun rek, tip tikjakpun apay.” Pen kiyk minim yipund ma gip kun ak angey, biynimb gunap Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak kirpay.

¹⁹Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok, kamb rek piñiy wos giy mindpay. Kun ak, nup ma kirginingambay. Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, “Biyomb ak, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, niñimb anggyak.” Minim bap pen tikiy anggyak, “Biynimb Biyomb ker mindpun apay gok, timey ar gok ma giningiy anggyak.”

²⁰Pen korip yomb yimb gok, diys keykey mindip. Diys gunap, gol tap gok diy giyak. Gunap pen mon, man, tap yikop gok nep diy giyak. Gunap diy, tap gach mer, tap tep tep gok nep aypay; pen gunap tap gach tap monmon okok aypay. ²¹Kun ak, Biyomb biynimb nuk tap gach tap monmon okok asikrep giningambay gok, suñ-tep mindpay rek niñiy, di wong tep nuk yerip yerip mindeningamb gok, angayek giningambay.

²²Pen bi paranj gunap, gos timey niñbay rek ma niñnimin. Bi suñ-tep minden anggy, gey amnimuñ. Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñiy, mindrep gipay gok yip, mindrep ginimin. ²³Pen minim yikop ang amiy apiy giy, penpen apay gok, nand yip ma angnimimb. ²⁴Bi Gor nup wong giningiy gok, penpen ma anggy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb direp giy, angñirep giningiy. Kuyip timey gey, pen timey ma giningiy. ²⁵Pen biynimb

gunap minim kuyip ma deningiy, kapkap angñirep giying mindey mey; Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip gos tep ñek, yenen kun gipun anggy, andkind nup ker apiy, minim yipul yimb ak niñiy, diningiy rek ayip. ²⁶Kun ak, Seytan kuyip yesek tom giy dek, kind nuk ak mindiy, minim nup niñyingipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambay.

Ñin Kisen Ak Wining Gakniñ Mindrep Ma Yimb Giningambay

3 Pen nand niñban: ñin kisen ak wining gakniñ, kosyam mindeningambay. ²Ñin kun ak, biynimb mindrep ma yimb giningambay. Maniy nep gos niñiy, mumbwak kiyk nep gos niñiy, timey nep giy, Gor nup anggiwi, nop nonim sikop kuyip minim timbrikiy, biynimb gok minim tep ma anggy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñiy, ³biynimb wasemb ma ay, kuyip yergey niñiy ma kirgiy, biynimb anggiwi, kalrimey jiwiy, mindrep gep miñ ak niñey, kuyip miluk yowningamb. ⁴Biynimb gok kuyip direp ma giy, monmon timey giy, chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun anggy, key miñmiñ gun anggy, Gor nup kirginingambay. ⁵Lotiw rek giningambay ak pen, Gor biynimb direp ginimuñ rek ma ayip anggy niñningambay. Biynimb kun ak rek gipay gok yip, yingong ma ginimin.

⁶Biynimb kun gok rek gunap, bi gok minim chinup ak ma diningambay anggy, biyn gos niñrep ma gipay gunap, piyow niñbay. Korip gunap kapkap amiy; biyn tap siy tap timey giy, gos yomb niñying mindpay gok niñiy angñimbay. ⁷Biyn kun gok rek, minim okok nimb okok nimb niñningambay ak pen, minim niñind yimb ak ma dipay. ⁸Pen bi Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip Mo-sis minim anggak ak, yiruk niñrik rek, Yipiyses bi aspun gok, minim yipund giy mindip ak kunep gispay. Gos kiyk ak

timey yimb gip; Gor nup gosimb ak kirpay. ⁹Pen gipay ar kun ak, tapin gey am-nimuḡ rek ma mindip. Jeniys yip, Jam-briys yip timey gerik, biynimb niḡyak rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, kunep miseḡ niḡniḡgambay.

Gor Minim Ak Direp Ginimin

¹⁰Pen yand yip taḡgyiḡgipur rek, miñ yand gipiyn ak niḡrep gipan. Gor nup gosimb nokom niḡiy, woḡḡ nup ak marik yimb giyiḡḡ, biynimb gok kuyip simb niḡiy aḡḡiḡrep gipiyn. ¹¹Biynimb miñ-mon Antiyoḡ, Aykoniyaḡ, Liystra okok yip timey gey, kosyam mindenik ak pen; Gor yip kond mindek ak niḡban.

¹²Biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, aḡḡip rek giniḡgambay gok, kuyip maḡgiyseḡ miker ñey, kosyam mindeniḡgambay. ¹³Pen biynimb timey, minim yesek ar ak aḡḡiḡmbay gok, timey yimb gey amek, kiyk key Gor kinjeḡ tep ak ma niḡiy, biynimb gunap kuyip, minim yesek gok aḡḡiḡey niḡniḡgambay.

¹⁴Pen nand ñiskoy miḡḡ mindiy, minim niḡind ak aḡḡey, niḡrep ginak ak mey, niḡyiḡḡ mindenimin. Chin biynimb nip aḡḡiḡonuk niḡnak gok, mindrep gipun rek niḡban. ¹⁵Ñiskoy yimb mindenak ñin ak, nip Baybol buk minim tep ak aḡḡiḡyak. Biynimb gok minim tep kun ak niḡey mey, Gor kuyip di nuk yip jiḡiḡiy ayip. ¹⁶Baybol buk minim ak maḡgiyseḡ, Gor Kawnaḡ ak nep gos ñek, tikiyak ak mey; minim nokom kun ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip yikop aḡḡiḡiniḡgambun; timund winḡkniḡgambun; suḡrep mindeyaḡ aḡḡiy, aḡḡrep giniḡgambun. ¹⁷Bi Gor nup woḡḡ giñiḡmbay gok, Baybol buk minim kun ak diy mey, biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip gek, niḡrep yimb giy, kuyip aḡḡiḡrep yimb giniḡgambay.

Gor Minim Yipund Giy Yimb Ak Aḡḡiḡninin

¹⁻²Nip aspiyn: Gor minim yipund **4**giy yimb ak, kilis giy aḡḡiḡninin. Gor apiyḡiḡay biyomb yimb mindpiyr rek, Ñinuk apiy, biynimb gok kond mindeniḡgamb. Ñin kun ak, apiyḡiḡay giy biynimb kumyak gok sek, kim mindeniḡgambay gok sek bilok keykey ayniḡḡayr. Kun ak mey, Gor minim ak minek minek aḡḡiḡninin. Biynimb gok kuyip tep giniḡgamb akaḡ, tep ma giniḡgamb aḡḡiy yiruk ma niḡn-imin; niḡrep giyaḡ aḡḡiy, aḡḡ giyiḡḡ, niḡchikiy aḡḡyiḡḡ, kapkap aḡḡiḡrep giyiḡḡ mindenimin. ³Yenen: ñin kisen ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak niḡiy ma diniḡgambay; minim yesek gos kiyk key amimb ar gok nep, aḡḡey niḡiy diniḡgambay. ⁴Gor minim tep ak kir-giy, kesim yikop gok aḡḡey, kaseḡ niḡniḡgambay.

⁵Pen yerer giniḡgamb ak, gos niḡrep giyiḡḡ mindenimin. Miker gonimuḡ, gos yomb kun ak ma niḡninin. Nand bi Gor nup woḡḡ giñemb ak, minim tep nup ak, aḡḡiḡyiḡḡ nep mindenimin.

Woḡḡ Yand Ak Gi Jiwniḡḡ Gispiyn

⁶Yand Krays woḡḡ nup gen, yip kalambis ayeḡyak minden minden, miñiy pikayon likaḡ nup yownimuḡ aḡḡiy, yip gispay. Kun ak, lum ar mindpiyn biy, kir-iḡḡ amemb ñin ak, maḡḡ mindip. ⁷Yand Gor nup gosimb niḡmindiḡ, woḡḡ yip aḡ-gak ak ma kirpiyn; aḡḡak rek maḡgiyseḡ gipiyn. ⁸Nuk Biyomb niḡrep giy aḡḡip ak mey; yerip yerip gipiyn ak niḡmindiḡ, ñin yomb nuk ak apek, yip aḡḡek mindrep giniḡḡayn. Yand nep mer: biynimb Biyomb asaw aḡḡiy, tep gakiḡḡ kond mindpay gok maḡgiyseḡ giniḡgamb.

⁹Timotiy. Yand mindpiyn biy, kaseḡ winimin. ¹⁰Bi yand yip mindyiḡḡgipun gok, miñiy yand yip biy ma mind-

pay. Binak Demas tap man ar biy gos niñiy, yip pisnep kiring miñmon Tesalonayka amnak. Bi yand Kreyseniys miñmon Galesiya amnak. Ni Taytas miñmon Dalmesiya amnak. ¹¹⁻¹²Tikiykas nup angyoken, miñmon Yipiyse amnak. Pen Luk yand yip mindpur. Nand pen, Mak nup am poñind apey, yand yip mindiy, Gor woñg ak ginjur. ¹³Winiñgamban ñin ak, miñmon Trowas apiy, kolsiyor yand ak, binak Kapas korip daynik ak diy, buk meymey siypsiyp wak yimb sek tityak gok mañgiysek diy, dand winimin.

¹⁴Bi kapa woñg gip Aleksanda yip minim yesek yimb angyiy kor gip. Yip gip kun ak, Gor nup pen kunep giniñgamb.

¹⁵Minim tep chin apun ak, nup yiruk timey yimb gip ak mey; yip timey gip rek, nip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin.

¹⁶Yip nind kor giyak ñin ak, biynimb bap yip kund okok niñmindek kor ma ginik; mañgiysek yip kirgiyak. Pen Gor kuyip, gos kun ak niñying ma mindonimuñ. ¹⁷Yip kor giyak kun ak, Gor yip

kond mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak biynimb okok nimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip sakiy giy angenik niñyak. Pen kayn ayndik gok, yip siwñiñningiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁸Yand niñbiyn: Gor yip kond mindek, tap bap yip ginimuñ rek ma ayniñgamb; yip dand miñmon tep nuk ak amniñgamb. Bi tep kun ak, yimb nup ak, perper nep dey aranimuñ. Tep.

¹⁹Binak Akiwiyla sek biynuk Priysiyla sek, binak Onesiyporas biynimb korip nuk mindpay gok sek kuyip angnimin, Pol “Nimb mindpim?” angyip angnimin.

²⁰Binak Yirastas biy ma owak; mindip miñmon Koriyn. Binak Tropiymas nup tap gek, kiring ownik miñmon Mayliytas.

²¹Yingen yomb wip ñin ak mañ mindip rek, kasek winimin.

Pen Yiwbiyiwlaz, Pudens, Liynas, Kilawdiya biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb Jiysis minim niñbay akniy mañgiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” aspay.

²²Biyomb tep chin ak, nip kond mindip rek. Nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuñ.

TAYTAS

Pol Taytas Nup Minj Tikak

Minim Nind Niŋep

Taytas nuk bi Jiwdā mer bap Jiysis nup chingiy, Pol yip miñmon okok Gor minim angñi tangyingipiy. Kisen Pol amning, Taytas nup angak, “Miñiy miñmon nand key Kriyt biy mindiy, Gor wong ak kun kun ginimin angiy” angay amnak. Kisen nup tip ak angrep giyn angiy, minj biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Biyomb biynimb Krays ker kond mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-16.

Biyn tokiy, bi tokiy, bi paranj, biynimb wong yikop gipay gok, yerer giningiy angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-15.

Mindrep gep minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 3:12-15.

1 Yand Pol. Gor nup wong giñiyiŋ, Ninuk Jiysis Krays nup minim tep ak dand tapiyn. Dand tangiy, Gor biynimb dining gip gok kuyip angrep gen, Krays biynimb nuk mindonjun angiy nup diy, ²per mindeningambun angiy nup kond mindpay. Gor bi minim niñind yimb nep angip ak, biynimb ma gayak ñin ak, biynimb yand gok kuyip gen perper mindeningambay angkek mey, nuk yesek ma angip rek, ³ñin nuk key angayak ak apek, minim tep kun ak chinup angyikak. Pen Bapiy yomb chinup simb niñiy dip kun ak, yip angkek; minim tep kun ak dand tapiyn.

⁴Taytas. Nip minim tep angen, Jiysis nup gosimb niñban rek, nip ñiyand apiyn. Minim ar nokom niñbur kun anep, nip minj tiksipiyn. Kun ak, Jiysis Krays apiymiñay chinup kond mind-

piyr ak, kuyip angniñiy, Taytas nup kond minder, mindrep ginimuñ apiyn.

Pol Taytas Nup Miñmon Kriyt Wong Gi Mindenimin Angak

⁵Yand nip miñmon Kriyt angaying angnik, “Biynimb angñiruk gok kuyip tip am niñiy, wong gunap ma giruk ak giy-iŋ, biyomb kuyip kond mindeningiy gunap, miñmon keykey mindpay rek angaynimin angnik.”

⁶Pen Gor biynimb nup kondmindep bi gok dining, bi mindrep giy, biyn nokom diy, ñapan kiyk angrep gey mey, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gunap ñapan sakiy monmon gipay anggyiŋ, nop sikop kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma ayingamb.

⁷Pen bi Gor nup wong giyiŋ, biynimb kond mindeningambay kun gok, bi sayn minim ma mindonimuñ gok nep dinimimb. ⁸Bi kun gok, biynimb wasiw angdiy, mindrep giy, bi suñ-tep Gor angip rek nep giningiy. ⁹Minim yipund giy per angñimbun ak diy, minim key gunap ma diningambay ak mey; biynimb gok kuyip minim tep yipund giy ak nep anggey, mindrep giningiy. Pen biynimb minim yipund ma gip ar ak dipay gok, kuyip minim yipund gip ar ak angrep yimb geningambay, minim pen angniñiy rek bap ma mindeningamb.

¹⁰Yenen: biynimb minim yesek angrep gok kuñaynep mindiy, nimbip nembnemb giyiŋ, kumbak tikiy Jiwdā low angip angip rek ginimimb apay.

¹¹Maniy tap gok dun angiy, minim yesek kun gok angñey, korip gunap biynimb kinbay rek dispay. Kun ak kuyip anggenimin, minim yesek aspay kun ak kirginingiy.

¹²Bi minim angrep kiyk Kriyt nimb bap wosrey angak, “Biynimb chin Kriyt nimb gok, per yiruk gek wong ma giy, yesek yimb nep angiy, tap ayndik biynimb siwñiñimb ak, mindpay angak.” ¹³Minim kun ak, niñind yimb angak. Kun gipay

kun ak, nand kuyip kilis giy angenimin; minim yesek apay kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñningiy. ¹⁴Niñiy mey, biynimb Krays nup kirgiy minim yesek apay gok sek, kesim Jiwda biynimb anggyingipay gok sek ma diniñgiy.

¹⁵Biynimb suñ mindpay gok, tap keykey gok suñ nep mindip. Pen biynimb suñ ma mindpay gok, Krays nup ma dipay rek, tap kuñaynep asikpay. Minim kiyk niñbay ak sek, gosimb kiyk ak sek suñ ma mindip.

Biynimb kun gok rek, gos timund pisenep timey gek, niñrep ma gipay. ¹⁶Gor biynimb nuk mindpun apay ak pen; gipay rek niñon, nup ker ma mindpay rek ayip. Minim nup kirpay ak mey, mindrep giningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor kuyip niñek tep ma gip.

Bi Tokiy Biyn Tokiy Minim

2 Pen nand biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim yipund giy ar ak nep angye niñningiy. ²Bi nop day gok kuyip angenimin, niñ kilis niñbiy sakiy ma ayingiy. Gos niñrep giy, mindrep giningiy. Yerer gonimun, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aying direp giningiy. ³⁻⁴Biyn tokiy yomb gok kunep angñirep genimin, biynimb gunap ma anggiwi, niñ kilis kuñay niñun anggyi, ma niñningiy. Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giningiy. Kun giy mey, biyn tomb angin kisen aypay gok kuyip angñirep gey, nungumiy sikop kuyip wasemb ay, niñapan kiyk gok wasemb ay, ⁵mindrep giy, suñ-tep mindiy, wong kiyk key ak giy, biynimb direp giy, nungumiy sikop beñ okok mindey mey, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup minim ak ma angjiwningambay.

Bi Paranj Minim

⁶⁻⁷Pen Taytas. Nand mindrep yimb giy, bi paranj gok kuyip, minim kilis giy angenimin, kunep mindrep yimb

giningiy. Pen sik sik anggying ma anggenimin: Gor minim ak yipund giy angñirep ginimin. ⁸Niñrep giy angenimin, biynimb chinup miluk niñbay gok, minim gunap piyow mer niñiy, nambiñ diniñgiy.

⁹⁻¹⁰Pen biynimb Krays ker, biynimb gunap taw dand apey, kalambis wong rek gipay gok angenimin, tap siy ma diy, minim gunap pen ma anggyi, bi nop kiyk gok, angningiy rek nep giningiy. Kun gey mey, nop kiyk gok, Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim tep ak angye niñiy, niñind nep apay anggyi, nup gosimb niñningiy.

¹¹Gor chinup biynimb mangiysek simb niñiy diniñg, Niñuk nup yokek awak ak, miñiy miseñ niñbun. ¹²⁻¹³Kun ak nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, tip and-kind winingamb anggyi; tep gakniñ, nup gosimb niñying, tap siy tap timey gipun ak kirgiy, mindrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁴Pen nuk kumning chinup angak, “Kuyip nen kumen, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, biynimb yand key yimb gok mindeningambay angak.” Kun ak biynimb nuk key yimb mindpun ak, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip angrep ginimin. Pen biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis giy angenimin, joñimb kind nip ak sipsip ma niñningiy.

Mindrep Gep Miñ Ak

3 Biynimb gok kuyip angrep genimin, gapman biyomb gok sek, bi kiyk gok sek minim angningiy ak niñiy, tep ar ak giningiy. ²Pen angenimin, biynimb gunap kuyip minim timey ma anggyi, penpen ma giy, biynimb okok yip mangiysek kapkap mindon anggyi, mindrep yimb giningiy. ³Pen yenen: chin kunep nind mindrep ma yimb giyingipun. Chin biynimb sakiy; key niñbun anggyi, minim anggyingipay gok ma niñiy; yerer gining, gos chin keynep niñiy giyingipun. Sey-

tan yip mindiy mey, key niqbun anggying minim ma niñiy, chinup key tep giyingip ar ak nep giyingipun. Biynimb gok kuyip miluk niñiy, penpen yiruk niñyingipun.

⁴Kun giyingipun ak pen, Krays apiy kumek, Gor biynimb simb niñiy dip rek niqonuk, chinup dak. ⁵Chin mindrep gon niñiy, chinup ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niñak rek dak. Gach chinup ak wiykyokiy, Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apek, biynimb kisenimb yimb ay-pun. ⁶Kun ak Krays chinup anggyi kumak rek, Nop Kawnan nuk yokek ap, chin yip mindip ak mey; ⁷Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok perper mindonjun anggyi niqbun rek nep, perper mindoningambun. ⁸Minim niñind yimb mey, kun ak.

Minim kun biy, kilis giy anggenimin, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niqbay gok, gos nokom kun ak niñiy, mindrep giningiy. Minim tep yimb kun ak, biynimb diningambay gok mindrep giningambay.

⁹Pen minim monmon ang amiy apiy giy, basind apis chin gok kun kun giy ayip anggyi, Jiwda low minim ak kun giy mindip anggyi, penpen anggeningiy, nand yip ma angnimimb. Minim kun gok junj bap ma mindip; ang dand amiy yergiy mindrep giningambay.

¹⁰Kun ak biynimb gunap, Gor minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim gunap

key anggeningiy, minek nokom bap angnimin. Pen ma niñey, minek ak kunep angnimin. Minek ak kunep ma niñey, kuyip pisnep kirginimin. ¹¹Nand niqban: biynimb timey gipay kun gok, timey gispay ak key niqbay.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹²Yand kisen Atemas nup akan, Tikiykas nup angyoken, nip am angek, kasek wep rek ayonimuj; kasek winimin miñmon Niykopoliys. Yombip ay takil giningamb niñ ak, yand am miñmon kun ak mindeningayn. ¹³Binak Seynas, low minim niñimb ak yip, binak Apolas yip kuyip direp ginimin. Kinjeñ amning gispiyr rek, tap kiyk gunap tikdonimuj, ñey dand amnimiy. ¹⁴Biynimb chin gok kuyip anggrep genimin, yikop ma mindeningiy; wong giying tap mindakniñ, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, gunap niñingiy.

¹⁵Biynimb yand yip mindpun gok, “Nip mindpan?” apay. Nimb pen, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñiy, chinup wasemb aypay gok kuyip, “Nimb mindpim?” angnimimb.

Minim yand angjiwpiyn. Gor nimbip mangiysek kond mindonimuj!

PIYLIYMON

Pol, Piyliymon Nup Minj Tikak

Minim Nind Niŋep

Baybol buk day “Piyliymon” apun biy, Pol bungiy nuk Piyliymon nup tikak. Bi kun ak Krays nup chingak ak; mindy-ingip miñmon Kolosiy. Piyliymon nuk bi bap tawiy dap ayek, nup yikop wong giy-ingip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Oniysmas. Pen kisen bi Oniysmas kun ak Piyliymon nup kirgiy, pirik am Pol kalambis mindek ak amek, nup Jiysis chinup anggiy kumak minim tep ak angñak. Angñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy chingek, minj kun biy tikiy, Oniysmas nup ñiy angak, “Dam Piyliymon nup ñinimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Pol, Piyliymon giy-ingip rek niñiy, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 4-7.

Piyliymon, Oniysmas nup tip ak dinimin angak minim ak mindip, 8-22.

Minim ang jiwying, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day ak mindip, 23-25.

1¹⁻² Yand Pol. Jiysis Krays nup wong gen yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Mam tep yand Piyliymon; chir wong jimñiy gipur. Yand mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Nand ak, ay chin Apiya ak, bi Gor wong kilis giy gip Akiypas ak, biynimb korip nand apiy lotiw gipim gok manggiysek, nimbip minj tiksipur.

³ Gor apiymñay nimbip kond minder, ñin ar kiy apiymñay ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñying, Biynimb Wasemb Aypan Angak

⁴⁻⁵ Nand Gor Ñinuk nup gosimb niñying, biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak; per Gor nup angniñying, tep

apiyn. ⁶ Nup apiyn, “Bapiy. Chin Piyliymon yip minim ang amiy apiy giy mey, chinup biynimb nip ker mindpun gok, yerer gipan ak niñrep giy, nip chingrep yimb ginimuy apiyn.”

⁷ Pen mam Piyliymon niñan! Nand Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak, kuyip tep gip. Yand kunep niñen tep gek, miñmiñ gipiyn.

Oniysmas Nup Miluk Ma Niñnimin

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis minim angñi tanġen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak; yip simb niñiy angnim rek ginimin. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, nip minim kilis angning apnip ak pen, nand bi mapin yand ak, nip kun ma angnim anggiy kirpiyn. ¹⁰ Pen minim yand ak, ñi Oniysmas nup ma ang ginimin. Nip wong giy kiring amnak ak, miñiy yand kalambis mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angñen niñimb ak mey, nup minj sek yoksiapiyn. ¹¹ Nip kiring amnak ak pen, miñiy yip kond mindiy, nip kond mindiy giningamb.

¹² Pen ñi mapin yand rek ak nip yoksiapiyn. ¹³ Nind angniñiy minim nip ak diy rek, nup ma yokpinip. Krays minim tep anggen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn biy, nand ap yip kond mindenimin rek ma ayip ak; Oniysmas yip kond mindombikop. ¹⁴ Pen yand key nup di mindeningayn yipund ma giningamb anggiy, nup nind yokiy, nip kisen angniñsiapiyn. Yip ker tip yokning yokninin. ¹⁵ Yand angniñbiyn-enj Gor gek, Oniysmas nip kirgiy amimb ak mey, miñiy perper chingiy mindeningayr. ¹⁶ Bi yikop wong giñemb rek ma mindeningamb; nuk miñiy mam chir omiñal yipund giy ak, nip chingiy mindeningamb. Nup bi wong giñemb rek ma niñningamban; nuk Gor binuk bap, namam nand key ak rek mapin niñningamban. ¹⁷ Kun ak yip bungiy yand yimb anggiy niñban rek, ñi Oniysmas nup ang giyn anggiy ma angninin. Nup direp ginimin. Yand amjaken,

yip direp gipnap rek ak, nup ginimin.

¹⁸Pen nip timey gak akan, tap gunap pen ma ñak anġiy, minim gunap mindonimur nup ma anġnimin; minim kun ak yip anġnimin. Anġey, yand nip pen ñiningayn. ¹⁹Niġind apiyn rek, yimb yand ak anġiy, minj sek tikiy aysipiyn. Pen yand nep Gor minim tep anġenik niġban ak, nip ma aspiyn; nand key niġban. ²⁰Mam. Krays chirupmiġay direp gip rek nip aspiyn: Oniysmas nup ma anġ ginimin. Yip simb niġiy ak, nup direp ginimin. ²¹Apiyn rek, nup direp giniġgamban anġiy, tep gakniġ minj tiksipiyn.

²²Minim nokom bap mindip ak ma apiyn. Yip korip ñiluk miġgan bap niġiy gayrep genimin; Gor nup anġniġban rek, maġ mindip kalambis kirġiy, ninim rek ayip.

Minim Anġjiwak

²³Binak Epapras kunep Gor minim anġñek, nup kalambis ayeyak, yand yip mindpur biy. Nuk “Nip mindpan?” anġip. ²⁴Bi wong ġimñiy ġipun Mak ak, Ariystakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak “Nip mindpan?” apay. ²⁵ġiysis Krays nip kond mindakniġ, Gor nup gosimb niġy-iġ mindenimin.

HIYBRIW

*Hiybriw Biynimb Krays Ker
Mindeyak Gok Kuyip Minj Tiyak*

Minim Nind Niŋep

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep, yimb bap Hybriw apay. Minj kun biy, Jiwda biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok kuyip, tiyak ak niŋbun ak pen, bi kuyip minj tikip ak angiy, ma niŋbun.

Minj kun biy, Jiysis nup kirgiy, Jiwda giyingipay rek gining geyak niŋiy, kuyip tikiy angyak, “Kanj siypsiyp tap gok pik simbongyingipim ak, tap yikop kawnan pang niŋiy gipay rek giyingipim; Jiysis chinup nen angiy, likañ nuk key Nop nup simbongak ak, tap yomb yimb angyak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Gor Ñinuk biyomb Nop rek nep mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-3.

Jiysis biyomb, enjol gok sikoy minim ak mindip, chapta 1:4–2:18.

Jiysis biyomb, Mosis yip, Josiwa yip bi sikoy minim ak mindip, 3:1–4:13.

Bi simbongep nind mindyingipay gok, wong giyak ak yikop rek giyak; Jiysis gak ar ak, tap yomb yimb gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14–7:28.

Jiysis bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, likañ nuk key ak Nop nup simbongek mey, Gor “tep” angek, tip ma kumningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1–9:28.

Meymey siypsiyp pik simbongyingipay ak, yikop pik simbongipay; Jiysis chinup angiy kumak ak, ñin nokom yimb simbongek mey, kim amjun rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-39.

Gor nup gosimb niŋon chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, nup nep kond mindipay minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1–12:29.

Yerip gey Gor niŋek tep giningamb minim ak sek, minim ang day jiwak ak sek mindip, chapta 13:1-25.

Gor Ñinuk Chinup Minim Angñak

1 Gor basind apis ikop kuyip minim angning, bi minim nup angep gok gek, minim nup ar ak wisin niŋiy akan, day niŋiy akan, gos kiyk namb okok niŋiy angñiyingipay. ²⁻³Nind kun giy gek, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyingipay ak pen, ñin kisen mindpun biy, Ñinuk ak key yokek apiy, chinup minim angñak. Pen Ñinuk nuk key ma mindip: Nop mindip rek nep mindip. Nuk kunep Gor ak mey, chinup sup melik pungyomimb. Nop angek, Ñinuk miñmon tap okok mangiysek alwol gayek mey, miñiy mangiysek kond mindip. Nuk nep minim angek, miñmon tap okok timey ma gip, mindep nep mindip. Tap siy tap timey gach chinup ak nep angiy, kumiyp tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, wong jimñiy gipiy.

Enjol Gok Kayan Rek Mindipay; Jiysis Mey Biyomb Yimb Mindip

⁴Nuk enjol gok rek mer: nup Gor Ñinuk apay rek, nuk Biyomb yimb. Yimb nuk yiy ar biyon mindip. ⁵Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip, bap minim angiy apkop, “Miñiy nup dipiyn ak, yip ‘Nop nuk;’ yand nup ‘Ñiyand’ angiy” ma angak. Akan pen: “Yip ‘Nap nak;’ yand nip ‘Ñiyand’ angiy,” ma angak. Ñinuk nup nep, minim kun ak rek angak.

⁶Pen Ñinuk key yimb ak, mankumb biy yokning, enjol gok yimb nup dand arangingiy angak. ⁷Pen enjol gok kuyip, minim ak angiy angak, “Enjol nuk gok gek, key yimb mindiy, yingen rek diy opay angak.” ⁸Pen Ñinuk nup minim ak angiy angak:

“Gor. Nand kiyŋ gunap monmon gipay rek ma giningamban; suŋ-tep mindiy, biynimb gok perper kond

mindeningamban. ⁹ Mindrep gipay ak nip tep gip, pen mindrep ma gipay ak nip tep ma gip. Kun ak nip angen, Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kun ak bungiy nand gok, bej nip okok mindpay; nand mey Biyomb yimb mindpan angak.”

¹⁰ Minim gunap sek angiy angak, “Nand Biyomb wosrey kondonj okok mindiy, mankumb biy sek, semb biyonj sek alwol gaynak.

¹¹⁻¹² Tap kun gok mindiy, kurginingamb rek ayip ak pen; nand mindnep mindeningamban. Tap kun gok, chech wor ay yapek, tungasik key sijak ay, kisenimb aypay rek giningamb ak pen; nand Biyomb chin ak, kun ak rek ma giningamban.

Nak mindpan rek nep mindeningamban angak.”

¹³ Pen Ninuk nup minim bap sek angak:

“Nand nin yipund kind yand akniy bisinj mindey, tap yerip yerip nip miluk niñbay gok mangiysek, talak mingan nip okok ayniñgayn angak.”

Pen enjol gok kuyip, Ninuk nup angak kun ak rek, ma yimb angak. ¹⁴ Kun ak enjol gok yerip rek mindpay? Kiyk Gor nup wonj giñemb gok mindying, biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay angiy niñimb gok kuyip, kond mindpay.

Gor Chinup Dak Ak Tap Yomb Yimb

2 Kun ak minim angñey niñbun ak, pisnep dinjun. Pen direp ma giningambun ak, gos yesek gunap niñiy, yesek kind okok amningambun. ² Enjol gok nep, low minim ak dand apiy, Mosis nup niñyak ak pen; biynimb minim kun ak kirgiyak gok, yiwur yomb yimb diyak. ³⁻⁴ Kun ak chin Gor Ninuk minim tep dand wip ak kirgiy, kim amjun rek ma ayniñgamb. Ninuk ak key, minim

kun ak dand apek, biynimb niñiy diyak gok, chinup minim niñind yimb kun ak niñnimimb angiy, angñirep giyak. Pen gos kiyk anep niñiy ma angyak; Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap giying, chinup angñiyak. Gor gos nuk key niñiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap, biynimb gunap yip mindiy, key yimb geyak kunep niñnuk. Kun ak mey, minim tep nuk ak, niñind yimb aspay angiy niñnuk.

Jiysis Nep Chinup Dak

⁵ Pen Gor chinup di nuk yip jimñiy aysap minim apun ar ak, enjol gok biyomb koyonj rek, chin kayañ rek ma mindpun. ⁶ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand biynimb gok kuyip gos niñiy dipan. Nand rek ma mindpay; biynimb yikop ak pen, yenen kuyip kond mindrep gipan? ⁷⁻⁸ Nand genak, enjol gok biyomb rek mindeyak; biynimb gok tam okok rek mindeyak ak pen; miñiy biynimb gok kuyip gey, yimb mindek, tap mangiysek kond mindpay angyak.”

Minim kun angiy tikyak ak niñbun: miñiy tap gunap nep kond mindpun; nin kisen ak apek, tap mangiysek kond mindeningambun.

⁹ Gor Ninuk Jiysis nup yokek ap mindek nin ak nep, enjol gok, biynimb yomb rek mindeyak: nuk bi yikop rek mindek. Pen yiwur yomb diy kumek, Gor gek miñiy Biyomb mindakniñ, yimb nup nep apay.

¹⁰ Gor nuk Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gay kond mindip ak, niñrep gip ak mey, biynimb kuñaynep di miñmon tep nuk ak ayniñ, Ninuk Krays nup yokek apiy, minim nup ak niñiy, miker ar keykey dak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. ¹¹ Pen chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, Bapiy chin nokom yimb. Chinup gek, nuk suñ-tep mindip

rek mindpun ak mey, mam ay angning nambij ma dip; wisimb yapiy nep angip.

¹²Nuk Nop nup angak:

“Mam ay sikop kuyip, kesim nip ak diñiyiŋg, kamep angyiŋg, yimb nip dand araniŋgayn angak.”

¹³Pen minim bap angak:

“Nup gos sek kond mindeniŋgayn; yip direp giniŋgamb angak.”

Pen bap angak:

“Gor ñapan yip angak gok yip, mindpiyn biy angak.”

Jiysis Chinup Diyn Angiy, Biyimb Rek Ay Wak

¹⁴Ñapan angak kun gok, kiyk biynimb ak mey, nuk biynimb yimb bap ay apiy, bi biynimb gek kumbay anup ñangjiwyokak. ¹⁵Kun gek mey, biynimb kumniŋgambun angiy pernep gos par ay mindeyak gok, perper mindeniŋgiy rek ayip. ¹⁶Pen enjol gok direp giyn angiy ma gak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niŋak rek niŋbun kiñiŋ ak, direp giyn angiy kun gak. ¹⁷Ar kun ak nep, Jiysis chin mindpun rek biyimb ay apiy, bi Nop nup simbonŋep tep chin ak mindiy, chin tap siy tap timey giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayniŋg kumak. ¹⁸Pen ap man ar biy mindiy, chinup miker yerip yerip gip ak, nup kunep gek mey; niŋrep gip rek, chinup simb niŋiy kond mindrep giniŋgamb.

3 Kun ak mam ay Gor niŋek tep gip gok. Jiysis bi Gor nup simbonŋep yomb yimb chin ak nup gosimb niŋyiŋg, Gor nup kisen gipun ak, nuk Bi yerip rek ak niŋrep ginjun.

²Pen nimb gunap angniŋgambim “Basind yes chin Mosis biyomb yimb; Jiysis bi yikop rek ayip angniŋgambim.” Pen Jiysis nup gos kun ak rek ma niŋnimimb. ³Gor Mosis nup, Ñinuk nup yimb dand ar biyoŋ aranak rek; ma gak. Bi korip gipay gok yimb dand aranbay

ak pen; korip gipay gok tap yikop; yimb ma mindip. Kun ak rek, Jiysis Bi yimb sek, Mosis beŋ nup okok mindip. ⁴Korip tap gok biynimb gaypay ak pen; Gor tap okok maŋgiyseŋ alwol gayak.

⁵Pen niŋind: Mosis Gor biynimb nuk namb ak woŋg giñirep giyiŋg, Gor chinup kisen giniŋgamb rek, minim tep gunap angñak. ⁶Pen Krays Gor Ñinuk yipund giy ak mey; chinup Gor kiñiŋ nuk mindpun gok, bi korip nup nimb rek, kond mindrep gip. Nup chingiŋg nep mindon mey, andkind apek, biynimb nuk nep mindoniŋgambun. ⁷Kun ak Gor Kawnan angak rek niŋjun. Nuk angak:

“Ñin biy minim yip ak anggey niŋiy, niŋdinimimb. ⁸⁻⁹Nasind napsiŋ sikop wosrey, simiy ñin jiwiy omiŋal miñmon nep namb okok mindey, kuyip tap mageprek gok giyiŋg, kond mindenik ak pen; minim yip ak ma niŋiy, gos kiyk keynep niŋiy gey amyiŋgip. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Kun gey, yip yiruk yimb gek angnik, ‘Per minim yip ak ma niŋdiy kun gipay ak, yand yip mindiy, añiŋ ay mindrep giniŋgiy angnik ak, ma diniŋgambay. Pisnep mer aspiyn angak!’”

¹²⁻¹³Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gor minim ak kirgiy, gos nimb key niŋnimimb rek ayip ak, niŋrep ginimimb. Miñiy Gor minim niŋep ñin biy, namam nanay gok yip, minim tep ak minek minek ang amiy apiy giyiŋg, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, gos yesek ar ak apek niŋdand amiy, apyap pikniŋgambun.

¹⁴Pen Krays minim nind niŋiy angñinik ak, niŋyiŋg nep mindiy mey, biynimb nuk yimb mindoniŋgambun. ¹⁵Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Miñiy Gor minim nup ak niŋiy, yiruk ma niŋnimimb. Wosrey minim nup niŋiy diyokpik rek, ma ginimimb angyak.”

¹⁶ Biynimb an Gor nup minim ak niñiy, ma niñjun angyak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; Mosis Yijip nimb dand awak gok mangiysek. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb an simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy Gor minim ak ma niñey, kuyip niñek tep ma gak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; tap siy tap timey giy, miñmon nep namb okok tang tang, tokiy ay kumyak gok nep. ¹⁸ Gor biynimb minim kilis anggiy, ap yand yip ma mindeningambay anggak gok an? Mey biynimb minim nup ma niñningambun angyak gok nep. ¹⁹ Kun ak niñbun: nup gosimb ma niñiy, nup ma chingyak rek, am nuk yip mindrep giningiy rek ma ayak.

4 ¹⁻³ Pen chinup biynimb kisen dip gok, nund yip mindrep ginjun rek ma ayip anggiy, gos ak ma niñjun. Pen minim tep nup niñbun ak, niñrep giy-ing mindenjun. Mer ak, basind apis sikop minim nuk ak niñiy, niñind angip anggiy pen, ma giyak rek giningambun. Kiyk minim nup ma dey, minim kilis anggiy anggak, 'Kuyip den, ap yand yip añiñ ay mindeningiy rek ma ayip anggak.' Tap alwol gayak ñin ak, tip kuyip ak gayrep gak ak pen; minim nuk anggak gok, niñind angip anggiy nup ma diyak rek, kuyip kirgak.

⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Gor ñin onep kangol ak, miñmon tap gok mangiysek gaydiy, ñin ar ak añiñ ayin anggiy, yikop mindek angyak."

⁵ Pen minim kun ak nep tikiy angyak, "Kiyk ap yand yip añiñ ay, mindrep giningiy rek ma ayip angyak."

⁶ Pen biynimb nind gok, gunap minim tep nup ak kirgiy, nup ma chingeyak; biynimb kisenimb gok dinigayn anggak. ⁷ Kun ak biynimb minim nup niñiy kirgiyak gok kumey, simiy kuñaynep yinek, basind yes Depiyt Baybol buk minim anggambun ak tikiy anggak:

"Ñin biy, Gor minim ak niñying, yiruk ma niñnimimb; angnimuñ rek nep niñiy, ginimimb anggak."

Pen tip ak, "Ñin biy" anggak kun ak niñbun: ñin nuk biynimb dinigamb ñin ak, mindep nep mindip.

⁸ Pen nimb angningambim, "Gor wosrey yip ker apiy, añiñ ayrep giy-ing mindeningambim anggak ak, biyomb Josiwa basind apis sikop kuyip, dand miñmon Keynan amek, mindrep giyak ar ak, anggak angningambim." Pen ñin kun ak nep ma anggak; am miñmon Keynan mindyakniñ, minim kun ak tip anggak. ⁹ Kun ak chin nuk yip jimñiy mindiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep ginjun rek ayip.

¹⁰ Nup chingiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep giningambun angip minim kun ak; tap kilrimey akan, yerip yerip gon, Gor chinup dinigamb anggiy niñbun gok kirgiy, nuk ñin onep kangol ak tap gaydiy, minek ar ak, añiñ ay yikop mindek rek mindoningambun. ¹¹ Kun ak añiñ añiñ ma ayjun; chinup kinjen pisnep pindak rek, korip minggan amiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep ginjun. Mer ak; biynimb chin wosrey mindyingipay gok, apyap pikyak rek ak giningambun.

¹² Yenen: Gor minim nuk angkek, kim mindeningambun ak, baynat rek kind yimb. Namb chinup biyan amiy, gos tep niñbun akan, gos timey niñbun ak, di mis ayek niñrep gipun. ¹³ Yerip yerip gipun gok, Gor niñmindakniñ gipun; kapkap weygiy ginjun rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nep chinup kor giy, yerer gipun minim ak, angniñakniñ angñiningambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop yip mindip rek, minim tep niñiy dipun ak, dinep mindonjun. ¹⁵ Nuk ap lum ar biy mindyingip rek, tap siy tap timey chinup liping dand amnimuñ rek ayip gok sek, miker chinup yerip yerip gip gok sek nup kunep gak ak pen, nuk timey ma gak. Kun ak miker

yerip yerip chinup gip ak niñrep gip rek, chinup simb yimb niñiy, ¹⁶bi nambnimb chin tep yimb ak mindip. Kun ak Nop Biyomb jel gip ak nup pirikiy, ma kirginjun. Chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumak rek, mindip mañ sinak amiy, tap timey gipun gok aṅ-yikon, chinup dep rek ayek, dinimuṅ.

5 Bi Gor nup simbongep gok mangiysek, bi yikop biynimb namb okok nimb ak pen, Gor kuyip dek wong nup ak giying, biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, meymey siypsiyp dap ñey, bind ar ak pikdangiy, Gor nup simbong ñimbay. Wong kiyk bap pen, biynimb yikop Gor nup niñey tep gek, tap gunap dap ñey pikñimbay. ²⁻³Pen bi Gor nup simbongep kun gok, biynimb yimb gok mey, kiyk key kunep tap siy tap timey giy, Gor nup tap simbong ñimbay. Kun ak biynimb niñrep ma gipay gok, apyap pikning rek gey, kuyip simb niñiy, minim sayn apay. ⁴Kiyk key biyomb mindon angiy, wong kun ak ma dipay; Gor Eron nup angek giyingip rek, kuyip angek gipay.

⁵Ar kun ak nep, Krays yand biyomb mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip diyn angiy ma angak; Nop nep angek, chinup nen Nop nup angniñ mindip. Nup angak: “Miñiy yand nip Ñiyand; nand yip Nap nak angak.”

⁶Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap angak:

“Nip aspiyn: nand bi yip simbongep Melkiysadek rek ak, perper mindeningamban angak.”

⁷Pen Jiysis man ar biy mindiy, nup ñangning geyak, Nop nup siy angying, meng mingan dand araniy angak, “Yip kond mindenimin. Pen kun kun ginimin ma angningayn; nand Biyomb ak, key niñban rek yip ginimin angak.” Kun angek, nup kond mindakniñ, kumiy tip ak tikjakak.

⁸Nuk Biyomb, Gor Ñinuk yimb ak pen; chinup gip rek nep nup gak. Nop angak rek giying, miker yomb ak dak. ⁹Nop

minim angkek, mangiysek gak ak mey; bi suṅ-tep biynimb minim nup niñiy dipay gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁰Pen ar kun ak nep, Nop angak, “Nand bi yip simbongep Melkiysadek rek ak mindeningamban angak.”

Ñapan Iṅaṅ Gos Niṅbay Rek Ma Niñjun

¹¹Minim tiksipiyn kun biy rek, kuṅay mindip ak pen; kasek ma niñbim ak, angen kosyam niñnimimb rek ayek kirpiyn. ¹²Nimbip per angñimbun ak niñrep giy, biynimb gunap kuyip angñimbikip ak pen; kasek ma niñiy, minim nind niñep gok, nimbip tip angñemb rek ayip. Miñiy tap kilis ñiñnimimb rek ak pen; tiy ñimb nep mindpim. ¹³Ñapan iṅaṅ tiy ñimbnep mindpay gok; miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timey angiy, ma niñrep gipay. ¹⁴Pen biynimb gos sek gok gi dand amiy, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep angiy, niñrep gipay.

Ñapan Iṅaṅ Mer Angiy, Minim Niṅind Ar Ak Dinjun

6 Krays minim nimbip per angñimbay gok, soy angiy soy angiy ma angniñgayn. Korip gining, sap piñiy tip tungji-wiy, tip ak piñiy, tip ak piñiy ma gipay. Kun ak chin keynep kilrimey giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angiy, gos niñyingipun ak kirgiy, Gor Ñinuk nup yokek owak rek, chinup diningamb angey niñnuk minim ak pisnep diy, nup chingrep giy mindenjun. Sap ak tungjiwying, tip ak piñying ma ginjun. ²Gor nup gosimb niñiy, ñing pikpun minim ak; ñin jun ar ayey, Gor Kawnan chinup wip minim ak; biynimb kumiy tikjakiy kuyip bilok ayek, gunap yiwur per diningambay minim ak; tip ma angningayn. Gor minim nind niñbik kun gok, gos niñnep mindying, minim nuk gunap niñjun. ³Kun ak Gor

chinup kond mindakniņ, minim kun gok kirgiy, minim gunap angon niņrep giningambim.

⁴⁻⁶Gor Ninuk chinup angiy yokak ak, nup gosimb niņiy, Kawnan nuk ak diy, pen nup kirginingambun ak; kisen yergiy nup tip ak gosimb niņiy, nup chingiy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun? Chinup direp giying kond minden angiy, tap mageprek gok gek niņnuk ak pen, nup kirginingambun ak; mon kiros bak biyō ñanggrimbikiy, angjiwyak rek ak giningambun. Biynimb kun giningambay gok, tip ak angon nup gosimb niņningiy rek ma ayingamb.

⁷Gor wong day nuk ak gek, miñmon pikying tap jakrep gakniņ, nup tep yimb giningamb. ⁸Pen kipil ñiwñiw sek gok nep jakningamb ak; kirgek pisnep sangiy dek, kisen sup ñek yinimuj rek ayip.

⁹Pen bungiy tep yand gok. Minim yomb rek aspun ak pen, Gor nup kirpim angiy ma aspun; niņrep gim angiy aspun. Yenen: biynimb nuk mindiy, biynimb nuk gok gipay rek gipim ak niņbun.

¹⁰Gor ker mindpim ak, monmon ma giningamb. Nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb nup gunap kuyip, per direp gipim ak, nuk sakiy ma giningamb. ¹¹Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb mangiysek ar kun ak nep gi mindiy, am nuk yip mindrep ginjun angiy gos niņbim rek giningamb.

¹²Yiruk yiruk ginimuj rek ayip ak, niņrep ginjun. Nup gosimb niņiy, minim angayak ak gos sek kond mindiy, chinup direp ginimuj rek nep mindon mey, Nop chinup giningayn angak rek giningamb.

¹³Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup minim niņind yimb ak angning, biyomb nuk rek bap sek ma mindek niņiy, bi gunap yimb kuyip ma angak; yimb nuk key angiy angak, “Yand mindpiyn rek, nip niņind yimb apiyn; ¹⁴nimbip kond mindnikniņ, biynimb nand kuay yimb mindeningambay angak.” ¹⁵Ebrahim

minim nuk kun ak niņiy, kapkap kond mindek mindek, angak rek nep gak.

¹⁶Chin Jiwdā biynimb minim kilis niņind yimb angning, biyomb bap yimb nup angiy, niņind yimb aspun apun. Kun gon, biynimb gok niņiy, ak niņind yimb aspay apay. ¹⁷Kun ak rek, Gor yimb nuk key angiy, kuyip den ñapan yand mindeningambay angak ak, ar bap key ma giningamb. ¹⁸Kun ak, chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pirik nup ker opun gok; gos sek mindenjun. Yimb nuk ak angiy, niņind yimb apiyn angak ak; key ma giningamb. Chinup diningayn angak, kond mindpun rek nep giningamb. ¹⁹Gor korip ñiluk minggan suņ-tep yimb ak chech band yiwgek, nup windin ma niņbun ak pen, minim niņind yimb ak angak, kond mindpun. Minim kun ak, korip ñiluk minggan nuk ak nimb wip ak mey, kamb kilis rek mindip ak; kawin kawin ma giningamb. ²⁰Biyomb Gor nup simbongep chin ak, Melkiysadek wong gak rek giyn angiy, tip chinup ak diy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor korip ñiluk minggan suņ-tep yimb ak nind amiy, chinup nen Nop nup angning mindip.

Binak Melkiysadek Yimb Yomb Dak

7 ¹⁻²Melkiysadek kun ak nuk kiyn mindiy, miñmon Salem kond mindying, bi Gor nup simbongep ak kunep mindyingip. Yimb nup ak tungandikiy, “Bi suņ-tep yimb apay.”

Pen biyomb gunap ap, basind yes Ebrahim nup timey geyak, kuyip yuk yoki, tap tep tep gok dand awakniņ, Melkiysadek ap nup kinjeņnamb ak niņiy bilesiym gek, tap piling dand awak gok, bilok Melkiysadek nup nokom nokom, Gor nup ñimbay rek ak ñiy, nuk tap mangiysek onep anjip gok dak.

³Bi kun ak Gor nup simbongep ak pen, nonim kiñiņ ak kun giy mindip, nop nusind kiñiņ ak kun giy mindip angiy

anğey, ma niḡbun. Pen nup tikiyak ñin ak, kumak ñin ak anḡiy kunep anğey ma niḡbun. Nuk bi Gor nup perper simbonḡip, Gor Ñinuk rek mindip.

⁴Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup niḡek tep gek, biyomb mindeningamban anḡak ak niḡbun: nuk biyomb mindek. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup biyomb yimb mindek ak niḡiy, tap piling dand apek gok, bilok nup gunap ñak.

⁵Ak nind yimb kun gak. Kisen Mosis nup tikeyak yomb giy, Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak, “Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, biynimb Liypay kiñiḡ mindpay gok, Gor wong gey, tap yerip yerip diningambim gok, kuyip bilok nokom nokom opriyḡ ñiy, nimb onep anḡip ak dinimimb anḡak.” Kun ak chin Mosis low ar ak niḡiy, ñimbem mam Liypay kiñiḡ mindpay gok kuyip, per tap opriyḡ ñiyiḡipun.

⁶Pen Gor basind Ebrahim nup niḡek tep gek anḡak, “Biynimb nip gok direp giningayn anḡiy” minim anḡñak ak, nuk bi gunap kuyip opriyḡ ma ñiyiḡip; pen Melkiysadek ap nup niḡiy, bilesiym gek tap dand owak gok, gunap bilok nup opriyḡ rek ñak. ⁷Kun ak Melkiysadek bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb, basind Ebrahim bi yikop rek ayek, kun gak. ⁸Bi Liypay kiñiḡ Jiwda biynimb opriyḡ bilok ñiyiḡipay gok, mind dand amiy tokiy ay kumbay ak pen, Baybol buk ak, Melkiysadek kumiy wong kun ak kirkak anḡiy, ma tikiyak.

⁹⁻¹⁰Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap bilok ñak kun ak, ñapan ma tikak ñin ak ñak. Kisen mey, Aysek nup tikek, Aysek pen Jekop nup tikek, Jekop Liypay nup tikek, tikey amiy apiy gek, Liypay biynimb kun gok Gor wong gey niḡiy, kuyip tap bilok ñimbay. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap opriyḡ ñak ak, kuyip ma tikiyak won ak ñek mey, kiyk sek, layn kiyk gok sek Melkiysadek

nup, opriyḡ ñemb rek nep mindeyak ak niḡbun.

Bi Gor Nup Simbonḡep Kisenimb Ak, Bi Nindnimb Gok Tip Kuyip Ak Dak

¹¹Mosis Gor minim tikiy, kun kun ginimimb anḡek niḡiy, Jiwda biynimb meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand amiy, Liypay bi gok kuyip ñey, kiyk pikdangiy Gor nup simbonḡyḡipay ak pen; ak yikop ar ar nep giyak. Kun gey, Gor biynimb nuk mindembinup, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek key bap yokek awak ak ma yokpikop; Liypay bi gok, Gor nup simbonḡyḡip nep mindembiyap. Pen tep ma gek, Gor kuyip kirgiy, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek bap yokak. ¹²Bi nup simbonḡep nindnimb gok kuyip kirkak rek, simbonḡyḡipay miñ ar ak sek kirkak. Kun ak miñ kisenimb chinup anḡñimb ak nep dinjun.

¹³Bi simbonḡep kisenimb yokak ak, Liypay biynimb tik dand amiy nup ma tikiyak; ¹⁴Jiwda kiñiḡ ak nep tik dand amiy nup tikiyak. Pen Mosis bi Jiwda kiñiḡ gunap, Gor nup simbonḡningiy anḡiy, minim gunap ma anḡak. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Kun ak niḡrep gipun: Gor bi nup simbonḡep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgiy, bi pernep wong giningamb kun ak, Melkiysadek rek bap dak. ¹⁷Yenen: Ñinuk Krays nup anḡak, “Bi yip simbonḡep Melkiysadek rek mindeningamban anḡak.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Liypay kiñiḡ ak tap ñiḡemb pikdangiy, Gor nup simbonḡyḡipay ak pen; miñ nindnimb ar kun ak, perper mindonjun rek ma ayek, Gor gos nuk key niḡiy, miñ kisenimb ar bap chinup yomak. Miñ kisenimb dipun ar kun ak, tep yimb. Diy mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun anḡiy, gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁰Bi Gor nup simbonḡep nindnimb kun gok kuyip, minim anḡay, bi yip simbonḡep mindeningambim anḡak ñin ak,

minim gunap sek anggayak ak pen; wong kun ak per gem amnimuŋ ma angak.
²¹ Pen Jiysis bi nup simbonŋep nuk ak anggayning, minim anggay angak:

“Nand per bi yip simbonŋep ak mindeningamban. Yand Biyomb ak niŋind yimb apiyn; kisen minim bap key ma angngingayn angak.”

²² Gor Jiysis nup minim anggayak kun ak niŋbun: minim nindnimb ak wos mer ak pen; minim kisenimb ak wos yimb.

²³ Bi Gor nup simbonŋep nindnimb gok, kuŋaynep rek wong kun ak diyak. Bap kumek, kisenimb bap anŋey, wong kun ak gi mindyngip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyngip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyngip ak mey, bap per ma mindyngipay. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis kun ak rek ma giningamb; nuk per kim mindeningamb ak, wong kun ak ma kirgingamb. ²⁵ Nop nup per angniŋnimuŋ rek mindip ak, biynimb Nop ker mindning, nup anŋeningambay, kuyip pisnep diy kond mindeningamb.

²⁶ Bi simbonŋep yomb yimb chin kun ak; Gor nup simbonŋep yimb. Nuk bi suŋ-tep tap siy tap timey siskoy gunap ma giy; bi gunap gipay rek mer: mindrep yimb gip ak, yimb nuk yiy ar biyoŋ mindip. ²⁷ Bi Gor nup simbonŋep yikop gok, gunap per tap siy tap timey kiyk key gipay rek, tap pik Gor nup simbonŋ niy, kisen biynimb gunap timey gipay rek, tap pik simbonŋ nimbay. Pen Jiysis chinup biynimb manggiysek, tap siy tap timey gipun ak niŋiy, minek nokom yimb mon bak biyoŋ simbonŋak. Mey tep!

²⁸ Mosis minim tikek niŋiy giyngipay ar ak; bi Gor nup simbonŋep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek suŋ-tep yimb mindeningiy rek ma ayak. Pen Gor minim nuk kisenimb anggayak ak, Niŋuk suŋ-tep Bi Gor nup simbonŋep perper mindeningamb ak, chinup anggayak.

Jiysis Bi Gor Nup Simbonŋep Yomb Yimb; Gor Angniŋep Korip Semb Biyoŋ Ak Mindip

8 Pen minim aspun kiŋiŋ ak kun giy mindip; Bi Gor nup simbonŋep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop niŋ yipund kind okok ken mindip. ² Gor angniŋep korip tep ak am minden angiy, Nop korip niŋluk miŋgan suŋ-tep yimb semb biyoŋ amiy, bi nambnimb chin ak mindip. Gor angniŋep korip kun ak, biynimb ma giyak, Gor nup key gak.

³ Pen bi Gor nup simbonŋep yomb yimb lum ar biy gok, kaw meymey tap gok dap ñey, gunap pik Gor nup tep angiy, gunap pik tap siy tap timey giy gach sek mindpay rek, niŋiy kirginimin apay. Jiysis gipay ar kun ak rek key kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. ⁴ Bi Gor nup simbonŋep yikop gok Mosis low angiy tikak rek niŋiy, tap pik Gor nup simbonŋyngipay. Gor angak rek, bi Liypay kiŋiŋ tikyak gok nep, kun giyngipay. Jiysis nup Liypay kiŋiŋ tik dand apiy ma tikyak rek, nuk lum ar biy nep mindiy, kiy yip tap pik simbonŋ niyng ma mindombikop. ⁵ Pen Gor nup lum ar biy, tap pik simbonŋyngipay ak, kawnan pang niŋiy gipay rek nep giyngipay; tap yimb ak mindip semb biyoŋ. Mosis Gor angniŋep sel korip ak gining gakniŋ, Gor angak, “Chir yirik okok mindiy, ‘Ser korip yip ak giy, tap gok kun kun giy aynimin apiyn’ rek nep, ginimin angak.” Angak kun ak, semb biyoŋ mindip rek, ginimin angiy nup angak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbonŋep yomb yimb chin Jiysis, bi Gor nup simbonŋep nindnimb gok, biynimb kuyip giyngipay rek ma gip; nuk bi nambnimb chin tep key yimb mindiy, Nop chinup minim kisenimb tep ak angiy, anggayak rek gip.

⁷ Pen minim nind anggayak ak tep gom-bikop, minim kisenimb ak ma dand opkop. ⁸ Biynimb gok mindrep ma giyak

rek, Gor bi minim an gep nuk gok kuyip, gos ñek minim tikiy angyak:

“Biyomb an gep, ‘Kisen yand Yisrel-Jiwda biynimb kuyip, minim tep kisenimb angayningayn. ⁹Nusind nupis yes gok kuyip, ñin ar ay dand Yijip nimb winik ak pen, minim an g ar nokom ay angnuk ak ma niñeyak, kuyip kir-ginik. Minim kun ak rek, kuyip tip ak ma angningayn’ angak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim bap angak:

“Kisen yand Yisrel biynimb gok yip, minim an g ar nokom ay, gos tep yand niñbiyn rek ak ñen, minim kil tikayey per mindek niñbay rek ak, niñningambay. Kun ak yand Gor Biyomb kiyk mindeningayn; kiyk biynimb yand mindeningambay. ¹¹Minim yip ak niñiy, biynimb yand ker mindeningambay kun ak, numiy numam biynimb gunap kuyip, “Kun kun giy niñnimimb angyi, ma angningambay. Biyn bi, kanj kayn mangyisek, minim yip ak niñey tep gakniñ, kisen giningambay ak mey, kuyip kun giy ma angningambay.

¹² Tap siy tap timey giningambay ak, kuyip simb niñiy kirginingayn ak mey, gos kun ak niñying ma mindeningayn angak.”

¹³ Pen minim kisenimb ay angak kun ak, minim nindnimb tip ak dakniñ, minim nindnimb ak kurgining gisap.

Bi Simbongep Nindnimb Gok, Meymey Siypsiyp Likañ Ak Diy, Gor Nup Simbong Niyingipay

9 Gor minim nind angak ar ak, nup angniñning, yikop angniñningiy rek ma ayak; kilrimey giy nep angniñyingipay. Kun ak nuk angek, ser korip bap man ar biy giyak. ²Ser korip kun ak, korip mingan omiñal gayak. Korip ñiluk mingan bap gay, korip mingan suñ-tep ak angyak. Mingan kun ak lam bap

dangiy ay, bong band bap gay, Gor nup simbong niñjun angyi, biret ak minek minek dam ayingipay bong ar kun ak.

³ Pen korip ñiluk mingan bap, chech yomb yimb ak pil giyak. Mingan kun ak, Gor korip ñiluk mingan suñ-tep key yimb ak angyak. ⁴Mingan kun ak, mon bong band bap lak ayrep giy, gol di pik pis band ay mangyisek yiwgiy, tap kuyrep wip ak dangiyingipay ar kun ak. Pen kes gol diy giyak yomb bap, Gor minim kes won angyingipay ak, kunep mindek. Mingan biyan Gor low minim angyi tikak kamb pis omiñal ak sek, binak Eron yir kondim dand tangyingip gup gak ak sek, tap mana tiyn gol diy giyak mingan ak pareyak mindek ak sek ayey mindyingip.

⁵ Gor mindip biy angyi, kes won mindek ar ar siñak, enjol rek omiñal pil band sek pis pis gayak. Tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor niñiy kirgan angyi, likañ siskoy dap songyingipay namb kun ak. Tap kun gok minim ak, miñiy parsek angyi tiknim rek ma ayip.

⁶ Pen tap kun gok mangyisek gayey mindakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep gok minek minek, ser korip mingan suñ-tep mis ar ak amiy, Gor nup wong ak giyingipay. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yikop kun gok, korip ñiluk mingan suñ-tep key yimb biyan amniñgiy rek ma ayak. Simiy nokom nokom, Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak, siypsiyp likañ dand nep, mingan kun ak amyingip. Tap siy tap timey nuk key gak gok sek, biynimb niñrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Gor niñiy kirgan angyi, likañ ak dand mingan kun ak amiy, sinasin rek pikyingip. ⁸Gak kun ak, Gor Kawan ak chinup yomek niñbun: ser korip mingan suñ-tep mis ar ak tap gok mindakniñ, korip ñiluk mingan suñ-tep key yimb ak amiy, Gor nup angniñningiy rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen giyingipay kun ak, Gor chinup biynimb miñiy mindpun ñin

biy gok, gosimb niŋningiy anggiy angak. Pen opriyŋ niŋyŋipay ak sek, meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, pik Gor nup simboŋgyŋipay ak sek kuyip gek, biynimb tep nuk mindeniŋgiy rek ma ayak.¹⁰ Ar kun ak giyŋ anggyŋipay, “Tap ak niŋemb; tap ak ma niŋemb; niŋg ak kun giy niŋemb; kun giy ma niŋemb. Niŋ niŋg ay gilunŋ yokiy, kun ginimimb, yikop ak kun ma ginimimb anggyŋipay.” Minim nindnimb niŋiy tap kilrimey giyŋipay kun ak; yikop minim kisenimb ak kond mindyŋg, kawnan pang niŋiy gipay rek ak giyŋipay.

Jiysis Likañ Nuk Ak Key Diy Nop Nup Simboŋgñak

¹¹ Pen Krays Gor minim kisenimb tep ak dand apiy, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, ser korip biynimb giyak man ar biy ma amnak: Nop ker yipund giy amnak. ¹² Chinup di Nop yip jimñen, perper mindeniŋgiy anggiy, meymey kaw pikiy, likañ di Gor nup simboŋgyŋipay rek ma gak; likañ nuk ak key yowak rek, Nop nup simboŋgak. Pen bi Gor nup simboŋgep nindnimb gok minek minek, likañ soŋgiy simboŋgyŋipay rek ma gak: chinup di Nop yip jimñining, likañ nuk minek nokom yimb, dand Nop korip ñiluk suŋ-tep key yimb biyoŋ amek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

¹³ Nind biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiŋ mindyŋipay gok apey, bi Gor nup simboŋgep gok, meymey kaw tap gok pik likañ ak diy, kaw nemb marip bap mon dangiyey pisnep yin binj tikak band gunap diy, niŋg sek, likañ sek tuŋgandik mandik giy, mumbwak kuyip okok yokey, asdey pikiy suŋ ayiŋgip. ¹⁴ Likañ yikop ak yokey, suŋ ayiŋgip kun ak; niŋind Kawnan perper mindeniŋgamb ak, Jiysis bi suŋ-tep yimb ak yip mindiy, chinup nen anggiy kumek, likañ yowak ak; chinup gek, Gor biyn-

imb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindiy, miñ apyap pikpay ar ak kirgiy, Gor Biyomb perper mindeniŋgamb ak nup gosimb niŋiy, direp giniŋgambun.

Krays Likañ Nuk Yowak Rek, Chinup Gor Yip Di Jimñiy Ayak

¹⁵ Pen Krays bi nambnimb ak, Nop minim kisenimb ak dand apiy, chinup biynimb dinim anggiy anggayak gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. Minim nindnimb ar ak mindakniŋ, mindrep ma giy mey; jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays kumak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bi gunap minim kilis ak anggiy apay, “Yand kumen, tap yip gok apiyn rek biloknimimb anŋey, minim kun ak niŋiy, yikop nep mindey mindey, pisnep kumey nep, apay rek bilokaypay. Kiyk kim mindyakniŋ, tap kuyip ma bilokaypay.” ¹⁸ Kun ak rek, Gor minim nuk Ji-wda biynimb kuyip angak ak; meymey kaw pik likañ di soŋgey nep, wos gak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mosis Gor low minim anŋek tikak gok, biynimb gok kuyip angñi day jiwiy, kaw ñiluk pik likañ diy, niŋg gunap sek soŋgiy, tap haysop apay alik kind ak diy, siypsiyp kas ak di day biyoŋ tiwningiy, niŋg likañ kun ak tawiy, low minim buk kun ak sek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok sek yokey, asdey pikek angak, “Likañ yoken nimbip asdey piksap kun biy, Gor minim ak pisnep niŋdiniŋgambun anggiy gispiyn angak.” ²¹ Pen niŋg likañ gunap diy, Gor angniŋep ser korip ak yokey, asdey pikiy, diys tap yerip yerip mindek korip kun ak, asdey pikiy gak. ²² Minim nindnimb ar ak tap maŋgiysek rek, Gor niŋek tep ma gak; likañ diyokek, asdey pikek nep, niŋek tep giyŋgip. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gey, yikop niŋiy ma kirgak; siypsiyp gok pikey likañ yapek, dap simboŋg geyak mey; tep anggiy, niŋiy kirgak.

Krays Chinup Angiy Kumiy, Gach Chinup Wiykyokip

²³Tap kilrimey ser korip man ar biy giyingipay kun gok, Gor nuk key gip rek, biynimb gok niñningiy angiy, angek giyingipay. Jiysis tap yikop kiyk pik simbongyingipay kun gok nep, miñmon tep biyoñ gombikop, yergiy tep gipkop. Kun ak nuk simbongiy angiy, key yimb ar ak gak. ²⁴Nuk key kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Gor angñinep korip biynimb giyak miñgan ak ma amnak; Nop ker yipund giy amiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, chinup nen Nop nup angñin mindip. ²⁵⁻²⁶Yisrel bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb gok, simiy nokom nokom, likañ kiyk key mer, siypsiyp tap gok pikiy likañ diy, Gor nup simbongning, korip ñiluk suñ-tep key yimb miñgan ak amygingipay. Pen Krays ar kun ak rek gipkop ak, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, per simiy gok simiy gok chinup angiy, yiwur diy kumbikop. Pen ñin tapin pandikip ñin biy, biynimb mindyingipay gok, mindpun gok, mindeningambay gok tap siy tap timey gach ak, minek nokom yimb chinup mangiysek angiy kumak.

²⁷Biynimb gok minek nokom yimb kumiy, kisen kor yomb ak niñbay rek, ²⁸Krays biynimb nokom nokom mangiysek timey gipay rek, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. Chinup angiy ñin nokom kumak ak, kisen tip ak ma kumingamb. Pen tip andkind winingamb ñin ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, simbong giyn angiy ma winingamb; biynimb nup tep gakniñ kond mindpay gok kuyip, pisnep dining winingamb.

Simbongep Nindnimb Ak Gach Ma Wiykningamb

10¹⁻²Jiwda low niñiy, siypsiyp tap gok pik simbongyingipay ak,

yikop kisen giningamb rek, kawnan pang niñiy gipay rek giyingipay. Giyingipay kun gok, simiy ak simiy ak per giyingipay ak pen; mindrep giningiy rek ma ayak. Kisen giyak ñin ak, kuyip gek pisnep suñ-tep mindembiyap ak; gos kuñay niñiy, tip ak giy tip ak giy ma gipyap. ³⁻⁴Pen tap siy tap timey gipun ak, siypsiyp tap gok pikon likañ yapek, Gor niñiy ma kirginimuñ rek ayip angiy, simiy ak simiy ak simbongying nep mindyingipay. Minek minek simbongyingipay kun ak, gos yomb amnak tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma giyak ar ak.

⁵⁻⁶Kun gek, Krays man ar biy wining, Nop nup angak,

“Tap pik likañ yapek simbongipay ak, nip tep ma gip. Pen tap kun gok dangiyey pisnep yin binj tikip ak, kunep nip tep ma gip rek, mumbwak yip bap gaynak. ⁷Gayenak, yand nip angnik, ‘Bapiy, Yip mumbwak gayey, wosrey buk tikiy angyak rek opiyn ak; angningamban rek giniñgayn angnik’ angak.”

⁸Krays minim kun ak omiñal angak. Minim bap ak angak, “Bapiy. Biynimb nip simbongning, kanj siypsiyp tap gok pikey likañ yapek akan, pisnep dangiyey simbok amek, nip tep ma gip angak.” Low buk tikiy ginimimb angyak rek, simbongningambay ak pen; Nop nup tep ma giningamb angak. ⁹Pen minim bap angak, “Bapiy. Nip kond mindpiyn. Yip yerip angningamban ak, angningamban rek giningayn angak.” Ñinuk minim kun ak angek, Nop minim nindnimb siypsiyp tap gok pik simbongyingipay ak kirgiy, minim tep kisen angak ak gek wos amimb. ¹⁰Kun ak Krays Nop minim ak niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipun gach ak wiykyokning, minek nokom yimb pisnep simbongak ak mey; chin biynimb nuk gok suñ-tep mindpun.

Krays Kumak Ar Ak Nep, Gach Wiykyokningamb

¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yikop gok, tap siy tap timey gipun ak, Gor niñiy kirgañ angiy, minek minek tap pik simbonjepay ak pen; ar kun ak gey, Gor niñiy pisnep kirginimuñ rek ma ayip.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen Bi Gor nup simbonjep aspun ak, Bapiy biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ak niñiy kirginimuñ rek aynimuñ angiy, ñin nokom yimb kumiy, wonj kun ak gi dipiyn angiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken bisgak.

¹⁴ Yenen: nuk ñin nokom yimb kumak rek, biynimb nuk suñ-tep mindeyan angiy dip gok, Gor dinimuñ rek ayip.

¹⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kunep, chinup minim kun ak rek angñimb. Nuk biynimb gos ñek, Baybol buk ak tikiy, minim kun ak rek angiy angyak:

¹⁶ “Biyomb angip, ‘Kisen yand giningayn ak: kiy yip minim ang ar nokom ay, jimñiy mindiy mey; low yand gok gosimb namb kuyip biyañ tikayen kisen giying, sakiy ma giningambay’ angip angyak.” ¹⁷ Pen minim bap angak, “Low yip timbrikiy, tap siy tap timey giyak ak niñiy kirgiy, tip ak ma niñningayn angak.”

¹⁸ Niñiy pisnep kirginingamb kun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy mey; tap pik dand apiy simbonjñiyngipay rek, tip ak ma giningambun.

Gor Nup Chingrep Giy Mañ Winjun

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kun ak mam ay sikop, gos kuñay ma niñjun. Jiysis chinup angiy mumbwak nup timey gey kumek, laplap yomb korip ñiluk minggan suñ-tep key yimb pil giyak ak pungrikiy, kinjeñ pisnep yikak.

²¹⁻²² Pen kunep, nuk bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, Gor nup simbonjep rek, nup gosimb niñiy, mindip mañ siñak winjun. Chinup gos yomb ma niñyañ angiy, Ninuk nup

yokek apiy kumek, likañ nuk yowak rek, chinup ñiñg yomb rek pikek mey, biynimb nuk mindpun. ²³ Kun ak Gor minim chinup angayek niñnuk ak, ma kirginjun, chinup diningamb angiy, gos sek kond mindenjun. ²⁴ Pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy don, kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy dey, penpen wasemb ay penpen diy mey, mangiysek mindrep giningambun. ²⁵ Biynimb gunap Gor minim niñjun angiy, ap nan-giyngipay ak pen; kisen kirpay rek ma ginjun; mañ mindip Jiysis winingamb angiy ap nan-giyng, minim niñbun ak penpen angñiyng, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kirginingambun Ak, Pisnep Apyap Pikningambun

²⁶ Yenen: Krays minim yipul yimb ak anggey niñ-tep giy, pen andkind tap siy tap timey ar ak amiy, tap Gor nup pik simbonjon, chinup dinimuñ rek bap ma mindeningamb. ²⁷ Ar kun ak, kinjeñ chin bap ma mindeningamb; niñind nup pirikningambun. Kor ak sek, mon mañlañ biynimb nup miluk niñeningambay kuyip sinj timey yinimb ak sek kond mindoningambun. ²⁸ Biynimb Mo-sis low tikak gok niñiy, tap yikop rek ayek timbrikyak gok; biynimb omiñal akañ, omiñal nokom windin niñey, kor giyingipay ñin ak, kuyip simb niñnimuñ rek ma ayek, biyomb gok minim kun ak niñrep giy, anggey pisnep pik ayngipay. ²⁹ Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk ak nup alemb alemb ñiningambun ak, yergiy kim amningambun. Nup alemb ñiningambun kun ak, likañ tep chinup Gor yip di jimñiy aynim angiy gek yowak ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan chinup simb niñimb ak, nup kunep timey giningambun. ³⁰ Gor nuk key angak, “Biynimb timey gipay gok, yand nokom, kuyip pen timey giningayn angak.” Pen minim bap angak, “Biyomb ak nuk key, biynimb nuk gok kuyip

kor niñiy, minim angningamb angak.”

³¹ Pen Gor biyomb yimb perper mindip ak, biynimb gok kor geningamb; niñind jel giningamb.

Gor Angip Rek Gon Amnimun

³² Pen nind giyingipim ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor melik tep niñiy denbik, biynimb nimb gok nimbip miker yomb ñiyak ak pen; nup ma kirpik.

³³ Ñin gunap nimbip minim timey angiy, timey giyingipay ak pen; gos kun ak ma niñiy, biynimb wikan gunap kuyip timey giyakniñ, kun okok ken amy- ingipim. ³⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ak niñey, kalambis ayak gok, simb niñy- ingipim. Ap tap nimbip mangiysek dand okok nimb okok nimb gey, “Ak tap yikop; gos chin ak amimb Gor tip chinup gayek, perper mindeningambun biyon angiy,” gos yomb kun ak ma niñbik.

³⁵ Kun ak sisiñ ma aynimimb; Gor nup nokom gosimb ak niñmindiy mey, perper mindeningambim. ³⁶ Nup ma kirgiy; angip rek gon amek mey, angak rek chinup giningamb. ³⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Bi winingamb ak per ma mindeningamb; mañ mindip winingamb. ³⁸ Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok, yip gosimb niñmindeningambay ak pen; gunap yip kirgey, tep ma giningamb angyak.”

³⁹ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikpay gunap ma mindpun; biynimb nup gosimb niñiy, perper mindeningambay gok mindpun.

11 Gor nup windin ma niñbay ak pen, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mindip angiy niñrep yimb gipay. Nup gosimb niñiy mey, chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, nup gos sek kond mindpay. ² Biynimb wosrey kay, nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip angak, “Nim- bip niñen yip tep gip angak.”

³ Nup niñind angip angiy gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap semb biyon, tap man biy, tap bap diy ma gayak, minim anep angak ayak ak niñbun.

Ebol, Yinok, Nowa Gor Nup Gosimb Niñyak

⁴ Wosrey binak Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, minim angip gok niñind angip angiy mey, tap dand apiy pik sim- bongñek, Gor niñek tep gak. Pen numam Keyn tap dand apiy simbongñak ak, Gor niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, niñind angip angak mey, nup pen bi suñ-tep yand angiy, tap simbongñak ak niñiy, yip tep gip angak. Ebol kumiy amek, miñiy yip ma mindpun ak pen, nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak kesim kun ak, chinup biynimb gunap gos niying nep mindip.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok nep, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningiy rek ayip. Yenen: nuk biynimb yikop ma diningamb; biynimb, nuk mindip ak mey nup angniñon, chinup minim angayip rek giningamb angiy niñbay gok nep diningamb. Yinok nuk bi kun ak rek. Gor nup gosimb niñmind dand amiy ma kumak, Gor nup dand amek mey; nup piy- owiy ma yimb niñyak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor Yinok nup niñek tep gek, dand amnak angyak.”

⁷ Gor Nowa nup kunep: miñmon yomb pikningamb angak, windin ma niñak ak pen, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñind angip angiy, siyip yomb ak gak. Siyip yomb kun ak giy, biyn nuk ñapan nuk gok mangiysek miñgan kun ak amdey, miñmon yomb yimb ak pikek mindrep giyak. Pen miñmon pikningamb angak, windin ma niñak ñin ak, Gor angip ak niñind angip angiy, gek amek mey, nuk kim amnakniñ, biynimb yikop gok, Gor nup minim bap pen angningiy rek ma ayak.

Ebrahim

⁸ Basind yes Ebrahim kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, angak rek gak. Nop miñmon ak mindakniñ Gor angak, “Napan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, nimbip miñmon yomb bap pisnep angningayn ak mey; am kun okok mindenimin angak.” Angkek, miñmon kun ak mindip okok angiy ma niñak; yip kond mindeningamb angiy, monmon amnak. ⁹ Pen am mindek kun ak miñmon nuk mer, biynimb gunap miñmon kiyy. Nuk kun giy mindiy, ser korip nep giy kin tangiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, nop gak rek nep gak. Aysek ñinuk Jekop nup tikek yomb giy, kunep gak. ¹⁰ Gor miñmon kilis-tep per mindeningamb angiy gayak ak, am mindoningambun angiy, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, ser korip nep giy kin tangyingipay.

¹¹ Pen Ebrahim biynuk Sera tokiy yimb ay, Gor angip rek chirup giningamb angiy, nup gosimb niñmindiy, ñi Aysek nup tikrik. ¹² Napan nuk kun ak tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy; gap, kamb kilup, tap okok kuñay yimb mindek, ma ñin pangniñbay rek ak tikyak.

¹³ Bi wosrey aspun kun gok, Gor kuyip yerip yerip angkek, angak rek nep chinup giningamb angiy, nup gosimb niñmindeyak ak pen; angak kun ak gek niñiy, ma kumyak. Pen gos yomb kun ak ma niñyak, miñmon nuk amiy niñningambun angiy, tep gakniñ mindiy kumyak. Lum ar biy mindiy angyingipay, “Chin biynimb key okok nimb gok, yikop ap namb biy mindpun angyingipay.” ¹⁴ Biynimb minim kun ak rek apay gok, miñmon chin yipund giy bap mindip ak angiy niñiy, kun apay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miñmon kiyy kiring wiyak ak gos amek, andkind ambiyap ak pen; gos yomb kiyy amnak Gor miñmon tep

biyoñ. Nuk pen dawin yomb ak gayrep giy, biynimb kun gok rek kond mindip ak mey; biynimb kun gok rek nup Biyomb Gor chin apay ak, nuk niñek tep yimb gip.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen Gor, Ebrahim angningayn rek giningamb akan angiy, nup angak, “Ñi nand Aysek tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay mindeningambay angnik ak, nup dam pikay, yip simboñg ñinimin angak.” Angkek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak, “Ñapan yand kun ak tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay mindeningambay angak minim ak ma kiringingamb; ñiyand nokom yimb ak pik ayen, nuk gek tip tikjakningamb angiy,” ñinuk Aysek nup dam bind ar ak tiwning ay, ñayip diy piñiy aying gek, Gor kun ma ginimin angak. Kun ak ñinuk Aysek nup pisnep kumak rek ayak ak pen, nup kim diy dand andkind amnak.

²⁰ Aysek pen yomb giy, ñi omiñal tikak. Ñi bap yimb ak Jekop; ñi bap yimb ak Yisow. Pen nop Aysek tokiy yimb ay, Gor angip rek giningamb angiy, ñinuk omiñal kuyip tap yerip kisen giningamb minim tep ak, gunap nind angñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²¹ Pen ñinuk Jekop tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, angip rek giningamb angiy, ñinuk Josep ñi tikak omiñal ak kuyip, Gor nirip kond mindying, kun kun giningamb angiy angiy, yir kondim ak diy, jiy kuyangiy mindying, kuyip-miñay Gor minim tep kun ak, gunap nind angñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²² Ñinuk Josep pen tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, giningamb rek niñrep giy, minim gunap kunep angak. Biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen miñmon Yijip biy kirgiy, andkind miñmon Keynan amningambim. Ñin kun ak, tiñiy yip gok sek dand amiy, kaw dinimimb kun okok angak.” Angiy, kumek kisen mey, kuyip angak rek mangiysek giyak.

Mosis Nup Tik Weygirik

²³ Mosis nonim nop ber kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, Yijip biyomb Perow nup ma pirikrik. Ñi tep Mosis nup tikiy, takin omiñal nokom weyger mindek. Pen kisen Perow panuk ap Mosis nup dand amiy, biyn bap key ñispiyn angiy nonim nup ak key ñek, tiy ñiy-ingip. ²⁴ Mosis yomb giy, nuk kunep Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yip kond mindeningamb angiy angak, “Yip Perow panuk ñinuk ma angningiy. ^{25–26} Lum ar biy tap siy tap timey giying minden, yip tep ma giningamb; perper mindenim angiy, krays nup chingen, yip angjiwningambay ak tep yimb; pen Yijip biynimb amemb owep tap tep tep kiyk gok, yip tep ma gip angak. Yand biynimb Gor ker mindey timey gipay gok, yip yingong giy mindenim angak.”

²⁷ Pen Mosis Bi windin ma niñbun ak nup gosimb niñiy mey; misen niñnimun rek ayek, kiyn Perow nup miluk niñak ak ma pirikak; Gor angak rek giy, Yisrel biynimb kuyip ponind Keynan amnak. ²⁸ Pen nuk Gor nup gosimb niñiy angkek, Yisrel biynimb Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk gok pikiy likañ diy kinjeñrumb pis pis pikiy, day ar biyon sek pikey, enjol ap Yijip biynimb ñi nind tikyak gok mangiysek pikayning, Yisrel biynimb korip kuyip ak ma awak.

²⁹ Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, Yijip kay kuyip wirsek yukey, am ñing solwara Likañ ak tikning giyakniñ, Gor gek ñing kun ak ling pis pis amek, lum ar ak amiy, kind bindon amniyak. Pen Yijip kay kuyip yuk dand namb kun ak apeyak, ñing ap kuyip yiw gek mangiysek kumdiyak.

³⁰ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñiy, am dawin yomb Jeriykow kamb wariy kilis ak, ñin onep ar ak kus kuy gey gey pisnep wakanjsakak.

³¹ Pen kesim ar nokom kun ak nep, kinjeñram biyn Reyap miñmon Jeriykow nimb ak, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb Gor nup minim kirgiyak gok yip ma kumak. Yenen: bi Yisrel omiñal miñmon Jeriykow amer, kuyipmiñay pikayning gey, Gor nep angkek miñmon chinup niñayning opiy angiy, di kasin gek, kim mindiy andkind amirrik.

³² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip key yimb gak kesim gok, yergiy parsek angnim. Binak Giydiyon, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depiyt, Samwel bi gok sek, bi Gor minim angpek gok sek giyak giyak rek angen, minim paryomb amningamb. ³³ Biyn bi kun gok: gunap Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb miñmon key gunap kuyip yuk yokyak; gunap minim yomb gok Gor gos tep niñimb rek tungasikyak; gunap kuyip kayn ayn-dik layon mindeyak namb ak diyokeyak, Gor kuyip kond mindek ma siwyak; gunap Gor kuyip minim angkek, angip rek giningamb angiy kond mindey mindey, angak rek nep gak. ³⁴ Pen gunap mon yomb yinek namb ak diyokeyak ma yinak; gunap baynat diy kuyip piñiy ayun angyak ak pen; kuyip piñiy ayingiy rek ma ayak. Biynimb kun gok biynimb sayn ak pen; kuyip kond mindek kilisrimey yimb mindeyak. Penpen giying, amiy biyomb miñmon okok nimb gok kuyip, yuk yokyak. ³⁵ Biyn gunap ñapan kiyk gok kumeyak, Gor nup gosimb niñey, gek tip ak tikjakyak.

Biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip miñ ayey kumyak. Gor nup kirgembiyap, kuyip wisik yokey ambiyap ak pen; perper mindenjun angiy, Gor nup chingiy nep mindeyak rek, kuyip timey gey gey kumyak. ³⁶ Gunap kuyip angjiwiw, tapin pikyak. Gunap tiwningiy, kalambis yokyak. ³⁷ Gunap kamb silok pikayey kumyak; gunap kuyip sow diy timbrik day day ayak. Gunap baynat diy, kuyip

pisnep piñiy ayak. Gunap kuyip yukyok gey gey kosyam mindiy, simbgeprek meymey siypsiyp wak diy, chech rek yimiy girangyigipay. ³⁸Pen biynimb yikop gok, biynimb tep kun gok kuyip, chin yip mindep rek ma ayip angiy, kuyip timey gey gey, pirik am miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, kamb mingan man mingan okok kin tangyigipay.

³⁹Biynimb aspun kun gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy mind tep yimb giyak ak pen; kuyip direp giningayn angak rek, ñin kun ak ma gak. ⁴⁰Yenen! Chinup kunep dining, niñayak rek, ñin nokom kun ak nep mangiysek den, am jimñiy mindrep giningiy angiy niñak.

12 Kun ak biynimb kuñaynep chinup piñiy kus kus giy, kinjeñ tep yomsipay ak; tap gos yomb niñbun gok kirgiy, tap siy tap timey chinup kasek chingimuniñ rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjeñ tep yomsipay ak dinjun. Kinjeñ tep ar kun ak, kosyam amningambun angiy, gos ak ma niñjun. ²Biyomb chin Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, nuk gip rek ginjun. Nup ñangrimbikayning gey, yip bi timey rek ñangbirikayey nambiñ diningayn angiy ma angak, biynimb gok kuyip angiy kumiy, Bapiy ñin yipund kind okok ken am mindeningayn angiy, nup tep yimb gak.

Gor Chinup Mindrep Giyan Angiy, Miker Gunap Ñimb

³Biynimb kuñaynep nup miluk niñiy, timey giy gey amek, ma pirikak. Chin gak ar kun ak, kunep ginjun. ⁴Nuk mey, chinup suñ-tep mindeningiy angiy kumak. Nimb pen, tap siy tap timey ma giy, nup chingiy nep mindonjun angiy, miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipik. ⁵Gor nimbip ñapan yand angiy, minim tep angek tiyak ak, sakiy gipim rek ayip. Nuk angak:

“Ñapan yand guniy! Biyomb ak nimbip gos winjikyiyñ miker ñiningamb

ak; gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gem, nimbip ang giningamb ak, chinup pisnep kirgip angiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. ⁶Biynimb nup tep gip ak, ñapan nuk gok mey, kuyip per gos winjkip angak.”

⁷Kun ak kosyam mindeningambim ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; Bapiy chinup gos winjiksap angnimimb. ⁸Pen nimbip timund ma winjkip angiy; biynimb nop sek ma mindpim gok mey kun gip. ⁹Bapiy chin man ar biy gok, chinup timund winjikey, tep winjkipay angiy niñbun. Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyon timund winjikek, tep yimb kun gip angiy niñjun.

¹⁰Bapiy chin man ar biy timund winjkipay gok, sikoy won bap mindeyan angiy, gos key niñiy timund winjkipay. Pen Bapiy yomb chin semb biyon chinup gosimb niñiy, suñ-tep mindpiyn rek nep mindeyan angiy gos winjkip ak; angip rek ginjun. ¹¹Chinup timund winjkip won ak, tep ma gip ak pen, timund winjikek suñ-tep mindiy mey; kapkap mindrep giying gon amningamb.

Gos Wos Niñiy Gon Amnimun

¹²Ñin tomb sayn gi yowip ak; yikop gip angiy, tikjak amiy apiy gem kilis ginimuniñ. ¹³Kinjeñ yipund giy tep tep ar ak amem, gunap tomb pungjiwonimuniñ, kilis giy am gem gem, suñ ayingamb.

¹⁴Biynimb gok yip mangiysek jimñiy mindenjun angiy mindenimimb ak pen; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindenimimb. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nep, Biyomb chin ak nup niñningambay.

¹⁵Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb nimb gunap, Biyomb chinup simb niñiy dip ak nup, kirginingiy rek ayip. Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay gok, biynimb mindrep ma gipay namb ak mindey, kuyip asiñ wilikningamb. ¹⁶Pen biynimb nimb gunap biyn siy bi siy giy,

Gor nup kirginingiy rek ayip. Giningambay kun ak, Yisow wosrey gak rek giningambay. Nup yiwang gek, tap ñiniy angiy, Gor nop Aysek bilesiy tep ñek ñinuk nup ñining gak ak, tap yikop rek ayek kirgiy, tap keñmangiy won ak nep ñijemb ak dak. ¹⁷ Pen nimb niñbim: kisen nop tap ñining gak kun ak tip diy angiy, kinjer dinimuj bap ma mindek, simb gek siy angak.

Gor Miñmon Tep Nuk Sayon Amjipun

¹⁸ Yisrel biynimb miñmon Saynay dum ak am mindey, Gor minim nuk nind angayak ak, Mosis nup angakniñ, mon yomb yimb yiniy, kisyim jimbentjimb apiy, yingen yomb apiy gak. ¹⁹ Pen biy kul yomb ak angiy, minim semb biyong nimb gunap anggek, biynimb gok pirikiy, Mosis nup anggyak, “Minim asap kun ak rek, tip ak anggek ma niñjun anggyak.” ²⁰ Yenen: Gor kuyip angak, “Biynimb, meymey, siy siy tap gok yirik kun ak ameniñgiy, kamb silok pisnep pik ayep angak.” ²¹ Kiyk minim niñiy pirikyak kun ak, Mosis kunep niñiy jep diy pirikak.

²² Kiyk miñmon dum amniyak kun ak; miñmon nep dum ak amniyak. Nimb Biyomb permindep minim nup kisenimb angayip ak dipim gok, enjol kuñay yimb nep tep gakniñ, mindpay miñmon Sayon dum opim ak mey, Jerusalem semb biyong ak opim.

²³ Pen Biyomb biynimb mangiysek bilokniñgamb ak, yimb nimbip ak biynimb nuk nindnimb gok sek tikayek mindip. Biynimb kun gok kumiy ma kurgiyak, am nuk yip mindrep yimb gipay. ²⁴ Kun ak minim kisenimb ak niñiy, Jiysis ker opim ak tep gipim. Keyn numam Ebol nup pikek likañ yowak ak, minim yomb yimb dak; pen Jiysis likañ ak chinup nen anggyak yowak rek, Gor yip jimniy mindonjun rek ayip.

Niñrep Ginimimb

²⁵ Kun ak niñrep ginjun. Biynimb Saynay dum mindiy, minim anggek ma niñyak gok, kim amningiy rek ma ayak ak, minim nuk kisenimb ak kirgoningambun; chinup yerip rek giningamb.

²⁶ Nin kun ak kuyip minim angakniñ, monmon rek dak. Pen chinup angak, “Kisen kun ak rek gen; tap mankumb biy, semb biyong mangiysek kawin kawin giningamb angak.” ²⁷ Giningamb angak kun ak, tap per ma mindeningamb anggyak gok, mangiysek kurginingamb; tap perper mindeningamb angak gok nep mindeningamb. ²⁸ Tip chinup angayip ak, kawin ma giy mindnep mindeningamb kun ak, nup gosimb niñiy, tep gakniñ yimb nup dand aranjun. ²⁹ Biyomb chin mon rek yinimb ak; niñrep ginjun.

Mam Ay Gunap Kuyip Wasemb Yimb Ayjun

13 Mam ay gok yip penpen wasemb ayiñ nep mindenimimb. ² Biynimb okok nimbip ker apeniñgiy, kuyip dinimimb. Biynimb gunap, biynimb yikop gok wasiw angdispun anggyak, enjol gunap kuyip wasiw ang diyak. ³ Mam ay gunap kalambis mindeniñgiy, chin yip kalambis mindpun anggyak niñnimimb. Mam ay gunap kosyam mindeniñgiy, chin yip kosyam mindpun anggyak niñnimimb.

⁴ Biyn bi dipay ak tep gipay. Biynimb gunap ap bi beriymiyay minim pisnep apay kun ak, ma timbrikiñgiy. Gor biynimb biyn bi diy, kisen biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek, biynimb yikop biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek minim yomb yimb angningamb.

⁵ Tap chin dipun gok sikoy gip anggyak, gurmaniy tap gok gos yomb ak ma niñjun. Gor angak, “Nimbip sakiy ma

giningayn; nimb yip nep mindeningayn angak.” ⁶Kun ak gos okok gunap ma ninjun. Biyomb chinup kond mindip rek, biynimb gunap chinup yergiy timey giningambay angiy, ma pirikjun.

Minim Biyomb Nimbip Angey Ninbik Ak, Sakiy Ma Ginimimb

⁷Biyomb nimbip minim tep angey ninbik gok, Gor nup gosimb niniy, gey amek tep gak ak ninbim. Ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb. ⁸Jiysis gumon wos rek ak perper yimb mindip. ⁹Nuk chinup simb niniy dip rek, Gor biynimb tep nuk mindpun. Biynimb gunap minim key angeningiy ma ninjun. Biynimb kun gok tap ak ninjemb, tap ak ma ninjemb angiy, asik mosik gi mindpay ak pen; tap kun gok gek mindrep ma giningambay. ¹⁰Bi Gor nup simbonjep makaw meymey pik simbonjep gi mindpay gok; ar kun ak nep gey amek, Jiysis chinup nen angiy kumiy, tap ninjemb nuk yimb chinup nimb ak; kuyip ninimuj rek ma ayip. ¹¹Kiyk makaw meymey pikiy likan gok, dam Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak nup ney, nuk pen biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay rek, dam Gor korip niluk mingan suj-tep key ak songip. Nonim gok pen dam, mindpay mis ar sinak dangiyey pis-nep yin simbok amimb.

¹²Kun ak rek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok suj-tep mindeyan angiy, miñmon yomb Jerusalem mis ar ak amiy yiwur yomb diy, likan yapek kumak. ¹³Nup kisen ginjun angiy ninbun rek, biynimb yikop gok gey amimb ar ak kirgiy, nup ker mis ar ak amon, chinup nup angjiwyak rek monmon angjiwningiy. ¹⁴Yenen: man ar biy, perper mindonjun tip bap ma mindip ak pen; miñmon kun ak rek mindonjun angiy kond mindpun.

¹⁵Nind Gor nup meymey, kaw tap gok pik simbongyingipay ak pen; miñiy Jiysis ap chinup angiy kumak rek, tap kun gok ma pikniningambun. Nup tep gin-

imuj angiy, menj mingan dand araniy, yimb nup ak per dand aranjun. ¹⁶Pen gos sek mindiy, biynimb direp giying, opriy ninbay rek, tap penpen bilok ninjun. Ar kun ak gon mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

¹⁷Biyomb nimbip Gor minim apay gok, gos peying niniy ma apay, wong gipun ak Gor ninjek tep giningamb angiy, gos ak ninying gipay. Kun ak nimb siskoy diy, apay rek ginimimb. Kun geningambim, tep gaknij wong giningambay. Mer ak, nimbip yergiy kond mindrep giningambay?

Gor Nup Angninem Chinup Kond Mindonimuj

¹⁸Pen Gor nup angninem, chinup kond mindonimuj. Gor yip mindrep giy gos par aying ma mindpun ak pen, per kun ak rek nep ginjun angiy mindpun.

¹⁹Gor nup angninem, yip kond mindaknij, mindpim ak kasek ninim.

²⁰Gor bi tep biynimb simb ninjimb ak, gos yomb ma ninningiy angiy, Ninuk biynimb kond mindrep gip ak nup yokek apiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakak. ²¹Nop minim nind angayak ak, kindik ginjun rek ma ayak; pen miñiy, minim kisenimb dand wip ak, chinup kond mindaknij, mindrep giy angip rek giningambun. Kun ak Jiysis yimb nup, perper nep dand aranjun! Tep.

Minim Day Gunap

²²Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip yiruk ma ginimuj angiy, minim paryomb ma apiyn; man won ak apiyn.

²³Mam chin Timotiy nup kalam-bis ayak ak, miñiy mis apek, yip niningambur.

²⁴Biyomb nimb gok sek, biynimb yikop Gor ker mindpay gok sek, “Nimb mindpim!” aspun.

²⁵Gor nimbip kond minden.

JEMIS

Minj Jemis Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day kisen ak tikyak ñin ak, Jemis omiņal nokom mindyņgipay. Pen minj kun biy biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis numam kisen Jemis tikip rek ayip angiy niņbay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb miñmon okok maņgiyse, Gor nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma angiy, tap siy tap timey ak kirgiy, Gor angip rek giyiny, nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingrep giy gem amnimuņ angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Miker gunap apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, nup nep gosimb niņyiny, mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-8.

Biynimb tap ma mindip gok sek, biynimb tap kuņay mindip gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-11.

Biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirpay minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-18.

Minim angningiy rek niņiy, ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-27.

Biynimb teptep gok sek, biynimb tam okok mindpay gok sek kuyip, miñ ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-13.

Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma angiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, Gor angip rek giningiy angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:14-26.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, joņimb nimb ak kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpun gok, biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak, ma ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-5:6.

Gor nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis andkind winingamb ak gos sek kond mindyņg, biynimb tap gip gok kuyip, Gor nup angniņnimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:7-20.

1 Yand Jemis, Gor apiymiņay kuyip wong giñimbiyn. Nimbip Jiwda biynimb jiw am miñmon key okok mindiy, Gor nup gosimb niņbim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

Miker Apek, Gos

Kuņay Ma Niņnimimb

²Mam ay sikop. Miker apek, gos kuņay ma niņnimimb; tep gakniņ nep mindenimimb. ³Kosyam mindenigambun rek, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, kisen miker yerip apek, ma pirikningambun. ⁴Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, mindrep giy ma apyap pikningambun. ⁵Pen nimb gunap, yerer gon tep giningamb angiy, Gor bi chinup direp yimb gip anup angniņem, nimbip gos tep yipund giy ak ñiningamb. Nup angniņey, yip yenen angniņbim angiy, ma kirgip. ⁶Kun ak nup angniņning, gos nokom niņiy angniņnimimb. Pen chinup niņningamb akan, ma niņningamb angiy, gos omiņal niņiy angniņeningambim; yinggen apiy, ñiņg solwara paņgiy dand doņ wiy gip rek ak giningambim. ⁷⁻⁸Biynimb kun gok rek, gos niņrep giy ma gey amimb: gosow gosow niņyiny gey amimb ak mey, Gor nup angniņbay ak, tap bap kuyip ginimuņ rek ma ayip.

⁹Mam ay simbgeprek gok, Gor kuyip direp gek mindrep giningambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giningiy; ¹⁰pen mam ay tap kuņay mindip gok, tap kiyk apyownimuņ ñin ak, miñmiñ giningiy. Yenen: biynimb tap kuņay mindenigamb gok, mon sum rek luņg yownigambay. ¹¹Pumb ak lim giy, mon sum teprep kun ak niņek, milip giy luņg yowip. Biynimb tap kuņay mindenigamb gok,

wong kiyk gi dand amniyakniñ, kuyip kun ak rek giningamb. ¹²Pen biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, chingrep giy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Biynimb nup wasemb aypay gok kuyip angak rek, arband perper mindep ak ayñiningamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴Biynimb timey gun anggiy gos ak apek, Gor gos ñek kun giy niñbun anggiy, ma angningiy. Gor tap siy tap timey ma yimb gip rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, gos kun ak rek ma ñiningamb. Pen gos kiyk key niñbay ar ak, kuyip liping dand amek, tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁵Gos niñbun kun ak, tap yin rek yimon, jakiy kindiy am wosgip rek ak; tap siy tap timey gipun. Tap timey gipun kun ak, pisnep mind wosgek, kumiy kuying yowningambun.

¹⁶Pen mam ay tep yand gok. “Minim yesek bap angeningiy,” ma niñnimimb. ¹⁷Tap tep yipund giy yerip yerip dipun gok, key okok nimb apek ma dipun: Bapiy yomb melik tep gayak ak nep, chinup ñimb. Nuk miñ ar bap gi dand amiy, tap kawnan rek tungandikiy, miñ ar bap key ma giningamb. ¹⁸Gos nuk key niñiy gek, minim yipul yimb nup ak niñiy donuk mey; biynimb tep nuk, tap marip nind manggiy miñmiñ giying pipangipay rek ak mindpun.

Niñrep Giy Mindrep Ginimimb

¹⁹Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Nim-bip minim angñiyakniñ, kasek niñnimimb. Pen biynimb ang gun anggiy, kasek miluk ma niñnimimb. ²⁰Biynimb miluk niñon, kuyip gos tep ñek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindon anggiy, ma niñningambay. ²¹Kun ak, gos timey niñiy, timey gipim rek, yenen kun gipun anggiy kirgiy, Gor gos tep ñimb ar ak giy mey, kim amemb rek ayningamb.

²²Gor minim ak timund ak nep pik niñiy, niñbun anggiy ma angnimimb. Ak tom giningambim. Angip rek giy

mey; niñbun angnimimb. ²³Pen biynimb minim nup niñiy, angip rek ma gipay gok, galas ak niñiy, jomluk niñbun rek ak gipay. ²⁴Galas ay niñiy, jomluk kiyk yerip rek mindip anggiy niñrep gipay ak pen; kiring amiy, sakiy giy; yergiy rek mindip anggiy, ma niñbay. ²⁵Pen low tep yimb biynimb piksak dip ak sakiy ma giy, niñying nep gey amningamb biynimb gok, Gor kuyip kond mindek, yerer giningambay ak amrep giningamb.

²⁶Pen biynimb, lotiw niñind yimb giy mindrep gipun apay gok, jonimb kiyk ak niñrep giy ma apay; yesek anggiyng, key niñying gi mindpay. Kiyk lotiw minim niñbay ak, yikop yimb niñbay. ²⁷Lotiw miñ ar Bapiy Gor niñek tep gip ak mey; ñapan amoniluk gok sek, biyn kañil simbgeprek gok sek kuyip, direp ginimimb. Pen biynimb yikop gok yip yingong giy, asiñ kuyip kun ak ma wiliknimimb.

Biynimb Gok Tep Biynimb Gok Timey Ma Anggep

2 Mam ay sikop. Nimb Biyomb tep Jiy-sis Krays nup gosimb niñbim rek, gos yesek okok niñiy, biynimb bilok keykey ma aynimimb. ²⁻³Pen lotiw gining ap nan-giying, biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, chech tep tep ay, riyn teprep ñin manggiy kiyk ay apey niñiy, kuyip anggem am pom ar teprep gok bisgey; biynimb simbgeprek gok apey niñiy, anggem lum ar bisginingambay akan, jakiy nep mindeningambay ak, ⁴yipund ma giningamb. Nimb key gos timey niñiy, kun giy bilok ayningambim.

⁵Pen mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Gor biynimb simbgeprek kun gok kuyip, kun ak rek ma gip. Nuk kuyip gos tep ñek, biynimb gin yimb nuk gok mindiy, nuk yip biynimb kond mindeningambay. ⁶⁻⁷Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor nup dipay ak pen, nimb kuyip yenen anggem, lum ar ak nambiñ gakniñ bispay? Pen biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok nep, Biyomb tep

nimbip dip ak nup anggiwi, nimbip ang sikoy gi, dam kor gipay.

⁸Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, nand key wasemb aypan rek, wasemb aynimin angyak.” Gor angak rek kindik giningambim ak, tep yimb. ⁹Pen chech tap gok aypay rek niñiy bilok ayningambim ak; Gor minim ak timbrikiy, minim yomb diningambim.

¹⁰Yenen: Gor low nuk gok niñdiy, nokom bap timbrikningambun ak, Gor niñek mangiysek timbrikpun rek ayningamb. ¹¹Gor nuk nokom, biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angiy, chip ma ñangnimimb angiy gak. Kun ak chip ma ñangiy, pen biyn siy bi siy giningambun ak, minim nup timbrikningambun. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma gi, chip ñangningambun ak, kunep minim nup ak timbrikningambun.

¹²Kun ak minim angning akan, yerer gining, gos bap niñiy angnimimb, “Gor low tep nuk biynimb gok kuyip, tungasik kim dip ak niñiy, chinup kor giningamb ak mey; mindrep ginjun angnimimb.”

¹³Biynimb simb ma niñbay gok kuyip kor gi, simb ma niñningamb; pen biynimb simb niñningambay gok kuyip, simb niñningamb.

Minim Nep Ma Angnimimb

¹⁴Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gunap, Gor nup gosimb niñbun angningambay ak pen, yikop yimb kun angningambay. Minim nep angiy, tap bap ma giningambay ak, kuyip yergiy diningamb.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Mam ay chech ma mindiy, keñ-mangiy ma mindiy giningamb gok niñiy, tap dam ñiying mer: yikop, amiy mindrep ginimimb angningambun ak, yesek yimb kun angningambun. Kuyip tap gunap ñiying rek, minim kun ak angjun.

¹⁷Pen Gor angip ar ak giying rek, nup gosimb niñbun angjun!

¹⁸Nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin biynimb gunap, Krays nup gosimb niñbun, gunap angip angip rek gi, mindrep gipun ak mey, minim ma mindip angningambim.” Pen minim angningambim kun ak, nimbip pen angningayn, “Biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñbun angiy pen, yergiy angip rek ma gipay angningayn”. Yand Krays nup gosimb niñiy mey, angip rek gipiyn. ¹⁹Nimb Gor nokom nep mindip angiy, gosimb niñbim ak tep gipim. Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok kunep, gosimb ar kun anep niñiy, pirikiy jep dipay. ²⁰Nimb sakiy sek! Gor nup gosimb niñbun apim ak pen, angip rek ma gi, minim nep apim.

²¹Nimb niñbim: basind Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb nokom niñak rek, ñinuk Aysek nup pik Gor nup simbonngning gek, nuk niñiy, ak bi suñrep yand angak. ²²Kun ak Ebrahim gosimb nep niñek, nup bi suñrep yand ma angak, Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak rek gek mey, bi suñrep yand angak. ²³Nin kun ak mey, Baybol buk angiy tikiyak rek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek mey, Gor nup bi suñrep yand angak. Gak kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, bungiy yand angak. ²⁴Kun ak niñim! Gosimb ak nep niñiy, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindeningambun; nup gosimb niñiy angip rek gi mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambun.

²⁵Kun ak rek nep, biyn Reyap gak. Nuk kinjenram biyn mindyingip ak pen; bi Yisrel omiñal aperik, Reyap biynimb nuk gok, kuyipmiñay pikayning geyak, nuk niñiy kasin gek mey, piyow mer niñyak. Kisen kuyipmiñay angyokek, pirik kinjen ar bap amiy, korip amnirik. Reyap gak rek niñiy, Gor biyn suñrep yand angak. ²⁶Pen biynimb mumbwak nep mindiy, kawnan sek ma mindpay ak, kim mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak rek, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbun angiy, pen angip ar ak ma gipay.

Joñimb Chin Niñrep Ginjun

3 Mam ay Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb kuñaynep tiysa mindonjun angiy, ma niñnimimb. Chin tiysa gok, kor kilis rek niñningambun. ²Chin mangiysek yipund ma gip ar gok keykey gipun. Pen biynimb joñimb kiyk kond mindrep giy, minim yipund giningamb ar ak nep angningambay gok, amemb wep kiyk gok, mangiysek niñrep giningiy rek ayningamb. ³Kanj hos gok yomb yimb ak pen; tap ayen sikoy par bap miñ ak sek tiwningiy, di menj mangan ak ay, amning gipay okok ken lip gey ambay. ⁴Siyip yomb gok kunep, yingen apiy dand yesek okok ambikop ak pen, bi kapten gok stiya sikoy ak diy, amning gipay okok ken di yipund gey amimb. ⁵Joñimb chin ak sikoy ak pen, minim angon kuñaynep ayip. Pen sangiy yomb yimb namb ak, sikoy band bap sup ñey, yin dand amiy, mangiysek yinimuj rek mindip. ⁶Mumbwak day chin ak, timey kun ak rek bap sek ma mindip; joñimb ak nep mon manlan rek mindiy, amemb wep chinup ak mangiysek gi timey gip. Pen mon manlan kun ak, miñmon Hel ak nimb apiy, mey kun gip.

⁷Kimin yakir, siyñ saraw, tap sangiy okok mindip gok sek, tap ñing solwara okok mindip gok sek dand apiy mokey, gos niñbay ak pen; ⁸joñimb chin ak angon, gos niñnimuj rek ma mindip. Timey yimb giy, biynimb pik aynimuj rek ayip. ⁹Joñimb chin ak, Gor Bapiy yomb anup tep angying, biynimb nuk rek niñiy gayak gok kuyip, angjiwyng gipun. ¹⁰Joñimb nokom kun ak nep, minim tep angying, timey angying gipun. Mam ay sikop. Yenen kun ginjun? Ak tep ma giningamb. ¹¹Ñing kilam nokom bap jiwiy, ñing tep gunap, ñing timey gunap ma wip. ¹²Mon ak, miñ mangiy ma piyningamb; miñ

ak, mon mangiy ma piyningamb. Pen ñing timey ak, ñing kim tep molep rek ma ayningamb. Kun ak mam ay sikop. Joñimb chin ak minim timey gok sek ma angjun.

Miluk Niñiy Asik Keykey Ma Aynimimb

¹³Nimb gos niñrep gipim? Niñrep ginimimb ak, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimb; gos tep niñbim rek, Gor nup tep ginimuj ar ak ginimimb. ¹⁴Pen gosimb namb nimb biyan yiruk gek, miluk niñiy, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimb. Minim yesek gok angiy, minim yipul yimb ak ma taw yiw ginimimb. ¹⁵Biynimb gos tep niñbun angiy, timey kun ak rek gipay gok, Gor gos ñimb ar ak ma gipay; biynimb yikop niñbay rek nep niñiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay. ¹⁶Pen miluk niñying, asik keykey ay, timey ar ak gon amek, mindrep ma yimb giningambun.

¹⁷Gor gos ñimb rek niñiy mey, suñ nep mindiy, tep ar ak giying, kapkap mindrep giying, biynimb simb niñiy direp giying, minim andikiy andikiy ma angningambun. Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak giy, biynimb tep gok mindiy, minim ang yiw yiw giying, minim okok nimb okok nimb ma angningambun. ¹⁸Kapkap mindrep giningambun kun ak, tap yin yimbay rek yimoningambun mey; jak yomb giy, mangiy teprep Gor niñek, tep giningamb gok piyningamb.

Gor Nup Chingrep Gep

4 Per miluk yapek penpen gipim ak, gos timey biynimb yikop gok niñbay rek nep niñiy, kun gipim. ²Tap dining niñbim gok ma diy, kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb pikayun angiy gipim. Tap tep gok ma dinimimb rek ayek, penpen angiy, penpen gun angiy niñbim. Gor nup angniñiy dipkip ak pen, nup ma angniñbim. ³Pen nup angniñbim ñin gok, gos tep

niñiy ma angñiñbim; chinup key tep gañ angñiy angñiñbim ak mey, apim rek ma gip.

⁴Pen biynimb Gor nup chingrep ma gipim gok, yenen kun gipim? Biynimb gos kiyk tap mankumb biy ker nep amimb gok, Gor nup miluk niñiy mey, tap kun gok nep gos niñbay. ⁵Ar kun ak Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gos chin ar gunap key amek, nup tep ma giningamb angyak.” Pen minim kun ak niñem yikop rek ayip? ⁶Minim nuk ak chinup kond mindrep yimb giningamb. Ar kun ak nep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb keynep mindiy, mindrep gipun apay gok, Gor kuyip minim yiñ rek angñip; pen biynimb yimb kiyk key ma dand aranimbay gok simb niñiy, direp yimb gip angyak.”

⁷Kun ak Gor nup pis ak mindiy, Seytan nup mer nep angem mey, nimbip kiring amningamb. ⁸Gor nup chingrep gem, nimbip chingrep giningamb. Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey gem ñin gach gip gok, suñ-tep mindonjun angñiy, ñin mangñiy ñiñg ayokiy mindenimimb. Pen nimb Gor nup kisen gipun angñiy yesek apim gok, gos omiñal ma niñiy, Gor nup nep chingnimimb. ⁹Sik apim ak kirgiy, simb gakniñ siy angñiy mindenimimb. ¹⁰Biyomb niñmindip rek, biynimb tep ma mindpim ak niñiy angem mey; nimbip direp giningamb.

¹¹Mam ay sikop. Mam ay gunap kuyip yenen kun gipay angñiy, kuyip angsikoy ma ginimimb. Biynimb mam ay angsikoy gipay gok, Gor low nuk ak yenen mer angñip angñiy, sesek ang sikoy gipay. Kun ak biynimb Gor low kisen gipay rek ma mindenigambim; low nuk tep mindip akan, yerip rek mindip angñiy, gos piyow niñbay rek ak mindenigambim. ¹²Gor nep low ayak; nuk nep biynimb deprek ayip gok diy, biynimb ma deprek ayip gok kirgip. Kun ak nimb Biyomb mindip rek mindiy mey; “Biynimb

gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay angñiy,” apim ak?

Yimb Nimb Ma Dand Aranimimb

¹³Pen niñim. Nimb gunap apim, miñiy akan toy rek, miñmon yomb bap amiy, kun okok simiy nokom bap wong biysniys giy, maniy yomb diningambun apim. Pen niñrep ginimimb. ¹⁴Gor kisen yerer giningamb ak niñiy ma apim. Miñiy kim mindpun ak pen; kim mindpun kun ak, yuk biñ ak gip rek nep gip. Won ak mindip, won ak kapkap kurgek amimb. ¹⁵Gip kun ak rek, minim apim kun ak kirgiy angñimimb, “Gor nup tep geningamb, chinup kond mindakniñ kim mindiy, wong kun kun giningambun angñimimb.” ¹⁶Pen biyomb biynyomb mindpun angñiy, yimb key dand aranbun ak tep ma gip.

¹⁷Miñ tep ar ginimimb angñip ak niñiy, pen ma giningambun ak; Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giningambun.

Biynimb Tap Kuñay Mindip Gok

5 Nimb biynimb gin yimb gok, minim angñiñ gispiyn ak niñim! Miker yomb dining gispim rek, simb gek siy angñimimb. ²Chech tap nimb kuñay mindip gok, siplep siwiñ kuyiñg yasaw. ³Gol, maniy, siylpa nimb gok simbsis gisap rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñrep ginimimb. Ñin kisen ak mañ asaw rek, tap nan-gispim gok, mumbwak nimbik ak, mon yinsimbok amemb rek ak gispim. ⁴Biynimb wong nimbip gipay gok, kuyip pey ñirep ma gem, kosyam mindpay ak, siy angñey, Biyomb kalrimey semb biyong mindip ak niñimb. ⁵Per man ar biy mindiy, wong wariy ma giy, yikop mindiy miñmiñ yimb girapim. Kun ak kanj gok mokrep giy, guk gek pikñimbay rek mindpim ak, won par ma mindenigambim. ⁶Biynimb tep, nimbip tap bap ma gipay gok kuyip, yesek angñiy ñapim.

**Miker Apek Yiruk Ma Niñiy,
Gor Nup Kond Mindonjun**

⁷Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yiruk ma niñjun; Biyomb chin asaw anggiy kond mindonjun. Biynimb tap wong gi yimiy, kond mindyakniñ pumb niñiy, miñmon pikiy, jakek nep ñimbay rek, nup kond mindonjun. ⁸Biyomb ñin nuk winiñgamb ak yep mañ mindip anggiy, gos sek kond mindonjun.

⁹Pen mam ay sikop. Gor niñmindip rek, mam ay gunap kuyip ma anggiwnimimb. Bi kor niñniñgamb ak mañ asaw. ¹⁰Bi Gor minim anggep wosrey mindyngipay gok kuyip timey giyakniñ, kosyam yimb mindyngipay ak pen; kapkap mindrep giyak. Ar kun ak nep ginimimb. ¹¹Nimb niñbim: biynimb kun gok rek, mindrep gipay apun. Kun ak binak Job wosrey mindyngip kesim ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Nup miker yomb apek, kosyam mindek ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñyng kapkap mindiy, mind dand amnakniñ, Gor gi tep gek, mindrep yimb gak. Yenen: nuk biynimb simb niñiy, direp yimb gip.

¹²Pen mam ay sikop. Tap yomb yimb ak, Gor nup yimb ak yikop ma angnimimb. Bi semb biyong sek, lum biy sek gayak ak niñmindip rek, niñind aspiyn anggiy, ma angnimimb. Yaw anggiy, yaw nep angnimimb. Mer anggiy, mer nep

angnimimb. Yikop ak minim yomb yimb diniñgambim.

¹³Pen tep gek miñmiñ gun anggiy, Gor nup kamep angnimimb; miker gonimuñ nup angniñnimimb. ¹⁴Biynimb nimbip gunap tap gonimuñ, biyomb Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpay gok angem apiy, Biyomb chin ak gek suñ ayniñgamb anggiy, nup angniñiy, wel di jun kuyip biyong ayniñgiy. ¹⁵Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy angniñeniñgambay, nuk gek tap giniñgamb kun ak, suñ ayniñgamb. Tap siy tap timey giyak gok, kunep niñiy kirginiñgamb.

¹⁶Kun ak nen, tap siy tap timey gipim gok, penpen angviknimimb. Angyikiy, Gor nup angniñem, nuk gek suñ mindeniñgambim. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nup angniñey, nuk key yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁷Bi Gor minim anggep Yilayja, bi yikop chin rek ak pen, Gor nup angniñek, simiy omiñal nokom, takin anep kangol ak, miñmon ma pikak. ¹⁸Kisen pen tip ak Gor nup angniñek, miñmon pikiy tap wong gok jakak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Mam ay sikop. Biynimb nimb gunap, minim yipul yimb ak kirgey, kuyip angniñrep gem, tip ak Gor nup gosimb niñniñgambay ak; tep yimb giniñgambim. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giyak gok niñiy kirgek mey, kumiy pisnep ma kumniñgambay.

1 Piyta

Piyta Minj Nind Tikak

Minim Nind Niŋep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Piyta, minj nind tikak biy, biynimb Krays ker Esiya propens mindyŋgipay gok kuyip, miker apek Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor chinup dip ak mey, nuk yip perper mindoningambun minim ak, niŋy-ŋg nep mindeyan angiy, tip angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:13-2:10.

Miker apek, Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:11-4:19.

Nimb biyomb gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 5:12-14.

1 Yand Piyta, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik ak, nimbip minj tiksiŋy.

Mam ay Jiwda biynimb. Nimb mindpim? Nind Jerusalem mindiy Jiysis nup chingem, nimbip timey giniŋ geyak, gunap pirik am Pontas mindpim, gunap Galesiya mindpim, gunap Kapadosiya mindpim, gunap Esiya mindpim, gunap Biytiyniya mindpim. Minj kun biy tikyoken, miñmon keykey mindpim okok amek niŋnimimb.

²Gor nind gos niŋiy, nimbip biynimb yand mindeningambay angiy, Kawan nuk ak yokek apiy, nimbip gos tep ñek, Jiysis Krays chinup angiy kumak

minim ak diy mey; biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindiy, angip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor apiyminiŋay nimbip simb niŋiy, kond mindrep ginimiŋy.

Mindrep Gep Chin Ak, Mindip

Gor Miñmon Biyoŋ

³Bapiy Gor, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak rek, yimb nup dand aranjun. Nuk nep chinup simb yimb niŋiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiŋy, tip tikjakak ak mey, ñapan nuk yimb mindiy, nuk yip perper mindoningambun angiy, gos sek mindpun. ⁴Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, chinup miñmon nuk biyoŋ direp giningamb. Lum ar biy tap gok, wor ay kuyiŋ yowningamb ak pen; chinup angip rek, am nuk yip perper mindrep giningambun.

⁵Gor bi tap alwol gayak ak nup chingipun rek, chinup talak taw mindiy, mind dand amiŋy, ñin kisen ak apek, dand miñmon tep nuk ak amningamb. ⁶Kun ak tep gakniŋ mindenjun.

Pen miñmon nup ma ambun ñin biy, chinup biynimb Krays ker mindpay angiy, gi timey gey kosyam mindoningambun. ⁷Kosyam mindoningambun kun ak, nup chingrep gipun akan, chingrep ma gipun ak niŋningamb. Biynimb gol tawpay gok dangiyey yinek, mangiysek gol nep mindip akan, tap day day sek mindip angiy niŋbay. Gol tap yikop ak pen, kun gipay. Gor nup chingipun akan, ma chingipun ak, tap yomb yimb ak mey, nuk niŋind niŋrep giŋy angiy, miker kun gok ñiningamb. Pen chinup miker apek, nup chingrep giy nep mindoningambun ak; kisen apiy chinup wasiw sek, dand miñmon nuk amningamb.

⁸⁻⁹Nimb nind Jiysis Krays nup windin ma niŋbik ak pen, nup gosimb niŋiy chingem, biynimb yand angiy dip ak mey; nimbip Gor miñmon biyoŋ amey, tep gip rek ak gisap.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Wosrey Krays Kawnan ak, bi Gor minim an gep gok kuyip gos ñek, biynimb simb niñiy dingingamb minim ak an giy tikyak. Pen Krays miker diy kumek, biynimb mindrep giningambay minim angyak kun ak; kiyk key niñrep ma giy, chinup an gip akan, biynimb kisen gok key an gip an giy, piyowniñ mindyngipay.

¹²Pen kisen niñyak: minim kun ak kuyip niñan an giy ma an gak, chinup mindpun ñin biy nep an gak. Minim tep kun ak mey; minim Gor Kawnan biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñek, nimbip an ge y, niñrep gipim. Enjol gok kunep, minim tep kun ak niñiy, Gor biynimb gok kuyip, yerip rek giningamb an giy niñbay.

Gor Chinup Biynimb Suñ-tep Mindenimimb An gip

¹³Kun ak gos yesek ar gunap ma niñnimimb; Krays andkind apiy, nimbip dingingamb gos ak niñiy, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb.

¹⁴Gos key niñiy giyingipim rek ma ginimimb; Gor an gip rek ginimimb.

¹⁵Yerer gining ginimimb ak; Gor bi suñ-tep nimbip suk an gip ak, gip gip rek ginjun an giy ginimimb. ¹⁶Nuk an gak rek tikiy angyak, “Yand bi suñ-tep mindpiyn rek, nimb kunep mindenimimb angyak.”

Gor Chinup Kosyam Yimb Tawiy Dak

¹⁷Gor nuk biynimb gok kuyip bilokniñ, monmon ma gip, gipay gipay rek niñiy bilokip. Kun ak am nuk yip ma mindpun ñin biy, an gip an gip rek niñiy ginjun. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Chin basind apis sikop giyingipay ar ak, gi dand amiy kim amningambun an giy, gi mer niñon, Gor chinup dak ak; gol, maniy, siylpa tap yikop kun gok rek tawiy ma dak. Pen siypsiyp teprep yimb gok dand amiy, pik Gor nup simbon gniyingipay rek ak; Ni tep yimb nuk ak yokek apiy kumek, chinup dak. ²⁰Mankumb biy

ma gayak ñin ak, Ñinuk nup chinup ar kun ak giningamb an giy angyak ak mey, miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chinup nen yokek apiy kumak. ²¹Gak kun ak, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, nuk ker amnak rek, Nop nup gosimb niñbim ak mey; chinup ma kirginingamb an giy, gos sek mindpim.

Mam Ay Okok Kuyip Wasemb Ayjun

²²Nimb minim niñind yimb ak niñiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpim rek; mam ay nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb aypim. Kun ak penpen wasemb yimb aying mindenimimb. ²³Pen minim dipik ak, yep won nokom mindiy, kurginingamb bap ma dipik; Gor minim per mindeningamb ak dipik ak mey, perper mindeningambim. ²⁴Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb gok mangiysek tap kaskas rek nep mindpay; yimb yomb dipay ak mon sum sum rek nep mindip. Tap kun gok kasek milip giy, lung yowip. ²⁵Pen Gor minim ak perper mindeningamb angyak.”

Minim tep kun ak nep, nimbip an gñey niñbim.

Biyomb Ak Mey, Kamb Tep Per Mindeningamb

2 Kun ak tap timey gipim rek kirgiy, yesek apim ak kirgiy, miluk niñbim ak kirgiy, minim nep apim ak kirgiy, biynimb an giwpim ak kirgiy ginimimb.

²⁻³Ñapan ñañ kisen tikpay gok yomb gining, tiy ñinun an giy gos nokom niñbay. Kun ak rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup diy, bi tep yimb an giy niñbim gok, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñjun an giy, gos nokom niñnimimb.

⁴⁻⁵Kamb par perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb gunap yiruk niñiy kirpay ak pen; Gor nuk key niñek tep yimb ayek, korip sap namb biyon ak piñiy, nimbip kamb siskoy per mindeningambim

gok, piñiy kus kus gisap. Kun ak biynimb tep nuk gok mindiy, nup wong giñiyiñg, yimb nup dand aranyiñg mindenimimb.

⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb par yip tep gip ak, dand apiy piñiyisipiyn Jerusalem, miñmon Sayon dum apay ak. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok, bi yesek ak chingipun angyi, gospar ma ayningambay angak.”

⁷ Kun angek, biynimb nup dipim gok, kamb sap kun ak niñem tep gip. Pen biynimb nup ma dipay gok, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb kun ak nup yiruk niñiy kirgiyak ak pen; miñiy korip sap kilis namb biyañ ak mindip angyak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Biynimb kamb ar nokom kun ak apyap pikningambay rek, tapin nep apyap pikningambay angyak.”

Gor minim ak ma niñiy apyap pikpay kun ak, giningamb angak rek nep gey amjap.

⁹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk yimb. Nimbip key niñiy dek, biynimb suñtep nuk mindiy, nup Biyomb angyi, angniñyñg mindpim. Nind kisyimnamb okok mindiy, kosyam girangyñgipim ak pen; nuk gek, melik tep niñyñg tapim ak, yimb nup dand aranimimb.

¹⁰ Nind biynimb nuk ma mindy-ñgipim; pen nimbip simb niñiy dek, biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

Gor Ker Mindpim Rek Mindrep Ginimimb

¹¹ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Man ar biy miñmon nimb yipund giy mer; yikop apiy mindpim. Kun ak tap man ar biy ker gok, mindmangiy ay ma gem amnimuñ. Tap kun gok gos niñiy gem amek, apyap pikningambim.

¹² Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok yip mindpim ak, mindrep yimb ginimimb. Kun gem, ñin gunap nimbip

angjiwningambay ak pen; kisen Krays winingamb ñin ak, mindrep gipim rek angyikeningambay, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, biyomb man ar biy gok angniñgiy rek ginimimb. Gapman biyomb yimb ak nup minim ak niñiy, binuk yokek ap nimbip kond mindpay gok kuyip, minim ak niñiy ginimimb. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok kuyip diy, biynimb timey giningambay gok kuyip, minim yomb angningambay. Yenen: Gor kuyip wong kun ak giniñgiy angyi, angayak. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nup tep giningamb ak; nimb mindrep gem, biynimb gos ma ayak gok nimbip minim yesek angyi, angjiwningiy rek ma ayningamb. ¹⁶ Biynimb gunap, key niñbim rek ginimimb apay ak pen; gos kun ak niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb. Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, yerer giniñg gos niñrep giy ginimimb.

¹⁷ Biynimb yikop gok biynimb chin angyi, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, gapman biyomb yimb anup biyomb angyi, Gor nup biyomb ak key angyi niñnimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kindik Giy Miker Apek Ma Pirikjun

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb Krays ker, bi gunap kuyip kalambis wong rek giñimbim gok; kuyip direp giy, apay rek ginimimb. Mindrep gipay ñin ak nep mer, kalrimey jiwpay ñin ak kunep, girep ginimimb. ¹⁹ Pen nimbip monmon geningiy, Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, kuyip gos timey ma niñeningambim; Gor nimbip direp giningamb. ²⁰ Pen timey gem, nimbip monmon giningambay ak ma aspiyn; mindrep gem, nimbip kun giningambay ak aspiyn. ²¹ Kuyip miker ñey kapkap nep mindeningiy angyi chinup dak. Kun ak Ñinuk chinup angyi yiwur dak gos ak niñiy, chinup miker ñeningiy, gos

yomb ma ninjun; nuk gip gip rek ginjun anggiy, gon amnimuḡ. ²²⁻²³ Bi tep kun ak minim yesek ma anggingip; timey ma giyingip; nup anggiwey, kuyip pen ma anggiwak. Nup mon bak biyoḡ ñanggrim-bikyakniḡ, kuyip minim bap ma anggak; Bapiy bi minim yipund giy nep angip ak, kuyip minim kun ak key angningamb anggiy, kirgak. ²⁴ Pen chinup anggiy anggak, “Yand gach kuyip ak diy kumen, kiyk kim amniyaḡ anggiy,” kumak. Nuk yiwur yomb dak rek; chin tap siy tap timey gok kirgiy, suḡrep mindonjun rek ayak. ²⁵ Nimb kanj siypsiy sakiy okok amiy, minduḡ ambay rek mindyngipim ak pen; miñiy Bi chinup kond mindrep gip ak ker opim.

Beryong Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

3 ¹⁻² Pen biyn bi sek mindpim gok, nimbip minim angning gispiyn. Nangumiy sikop angningiy rek niñiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nangumiy sikop Gor nup ma deningiy niñiy, yenen Gor nup ma dipan anggiy, ma angnimimb. Pen key mindrep giy, kuyip direp gem mey, biyn yand ak Gor nup chingiy mindrep yimb gip anggiy, nup gosimb niḡningambay. ³ Pen biyn tep tep mindon anggiy, tap mokyaḡ won ak nep timey giningamb gok ayun anggiy, ma niḡnimimb. Jun kas malikiy, chech tep tep yimiy, biys tep tep aypay rek ma giy; ⁴ gos niḡrep giy kal ma jiwiy, kapkap mindrep gem mey, Gor nup tep giningamb. ⁵ Chin Jiwda apis wosrey Gor nup gosimb niḡyak gok, kun ak rek nep giy, nangumiy sikop kuyip minim ak niñiy, biyn tep yimb gok mindyngipay. ⁶ Biyn Sera nangumiy Ebrahim nup, biyomb yand anggiy, anggingip rek nep giyingip. Nimb ma pirikiy, gak kun ak rek giy mey, Sera panuk yimb rek mindeningambim.

⁷ Pen nimb bi biyn sek mindpim gok, nimbip kunep minim angning gispiyn.

Biyn gok, bi rek kilis ma mindpay ak, biyn nimbik gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Gor nimbip bi gok nep diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgiy; nimbip simb niñiy dip rek, kuyip kunep dip. Biyn nimbik gok kuyip kond mindrep giy mey, Gor nup angningem, minim nimbip ak ma kirginingamb.

Chin Aw Anggiy Jimñiy Mindonjun

⁸ Minim anggiwning gispiyn. Mam ay gok kuyip simb niñiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Yand nep biyn yomb; yand nep biyomb anggiy ma angnimimb. Miluk ma niḡnimimb. ⁹ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb. Anggiweningiy, pen ma anggiwnimimb. Nimbip yerer geningiy, Gor nup angningem, kuyip kond mindonimuḡ. Yenen, Gor nimbip dak ak; den mindrep giningiy anggiy dak. ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb mind tep giying, tokiy yimb ay kumjun anggiy niḡbay gok, minim yesek gok yip, minim timey gok yip ma angningiy. ¹¹ Pen timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, mindrep giying; jimñiy mindenjun anggiy, kapkap mindeningiy. ¹² Yenen: Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip kond mindyng, minim apay ak niḡimb ak pen; biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip kirgip angyak.”

Mindrep Gem Nimbip Timey Gey, Ma Piriknimimb

¹³ Mindrep gun anggiy nep gem amek, nimbip timey gun anggiy ma niḡningambay. ¹⁴ Pen timey geningiy, gos kuḡay ma niḡnimimb; Gor ker mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay anggiy, tep gakniḡ mindenimimb. Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok kuyip ma pirikiy, gos yomb ma niḡnimimb. ¹⁵ Pen gosimb namb nimb okok, Krays Biyomb yimb ak, chinup kond mindip anggiy niḡnimimb.

Biynimb gunap yenen gos sek mindpim anggiy angniñeningiy, Krays chinup direp gip minim ak, kuyip angñanimimb. ¹⁶Pen angñining, kuyip direp giy, kapkap angñirep ginimimb. Gor nimbip niñmindip ak niñiy, Krays nup chingiy mindrep gem mey, nimbip anggiwning geningambay ak, nambin gek kirginingambay. ¹⁷Mindrep gipikniñ, Gor kuyip ñinen kirgek, nimbip timey giningambay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen kuyip timey gem, nimbip pen timey giningambay ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb.

Krays Kumiy Gach Chinup Wiykyokak

¹⁸Nimb Krays nup timey giyak ak kunep niñbim. Nuk bi tep; tap siy tap timey bap ma gak. Pen tap siy tap timey chinup ak nen anggiy, minek nokom yimb kumek, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, ¹⁹am biynimb nind kumiy am mindeyak gok kuyip, minim angñak. ²⁰Biynimb kun gok, Nowa mindek ñin ak, Gor nup minim ak ma niñeyak, kuyip minim yomb ma angak: minim yip niñningambay akañ anggiy, kond mindek. Kond mind dand amiy, Nowa nup siyip ginimin angak ak gi diy, angke Nowa apyong onep jiy ak siyip mingan amey, Gor gek miñmon pikiy ñiñg tan araniy, man ak yiwingdak. ²¹Pen siyip mingan mindey, ñiñg ak kuyip dand arane, kim amniyak kun ak rek, chin Krays kumiy tikjakak kind ak mindiy ñiñg pikiy, kunep kim ambun. Pen ñiñg pikpun kun ak, mumbwak gach ay yokun anggiy ma pikpun; Gor yip, chin yip minim bap ma mindip anggiy minim angay, ñiñg pikpun. ²²Nuk pen kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, enjol, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok manggiysek, beñ nuk okok mindpay.

Miker Diying, Miñ Nindnimb Ar Ak Kirginingambun

4 Kun ak nen, Krays chinup anggiy yiwur diy kumak gos ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Biynimb miker yomb dipay gok, tap siy tap timey gun anggiy gos ak ma niñbay. ²Ñin kun ak tikiy Gor nup angniñying, tep ginimuj ar ak ginjun anggiy, mindmanggiy kiyk key tikjakningamb ar ak ma gey amningamb. ³Nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk mer gok, gipay rek gi mindyingipim. Gos timey niñiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ñiñg kilis ñimb sakiy ay, monmon giy, tap Gor ma angniñnimimb angip gok angniñying gi mindyingipim. ⁴Miñiy pen, biynimb yikop gok mindrep gipim ak niñiy, yenen chin yip yingong giy monmon ma gipun anggiy, nimbip anggiwpay. ⁵Pen mañ mindip; Gor biynimb kim mindeningambay gok sek, kumyak gok sek yerer giyak gok; yenen kun gipim anggiy angniñningamb. ⁶Ar kun ak nep, Gor gek minim nup ak kuyip anggeyak niñiy, kumyak. Pen biynimb manggiysek kumbay rek kumiy, mumbwak ak pisnep kuygak ak pen, kawnan gok amiy, Gor kim mindip rek ak mindpay.

Gor Wong Chinup Ar Keykey Angip Rek, Girep Ginjun

⁷Mañ mindip, tap mankumb biy manggiysek kurginingamb. Kun ak gos niñying, mindrep giying, Gor nup angniñnimimb. ⁸Minim yomb yimb ak mey, penpen wasemb ay mindenimimb. Biynimb penpen wasemb aypay gok, kasek miluk niñiy, penpen angningiy rek ma ayip. ⁹Pen Gor biynimb nup gunap, korip nimbip apeningiy, yenen opay anggiy ma angnimimb; kuyip wasiw ang dinimimb. ¹⁰Gor nimbip gos tep keykey ñimb rek giying, biynimb gok kuyip direp ginimimb. ¹¹Nimb biynimb Gor minim angñemb rek ayip gok, angñirep

ginimimb. Nimb biynimb wong giñemb rek ayip gok, Gor nimbip kilis ñimb rek, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñnimimb. Kun geningambim, Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak niñiy, Nop nup yimb ak dand araningambay. Nuk Biyomb yimb chin ak, nup miñmiñ giying; yimb perper dand aranjun. Tep.

Krays Ker Mindpim Rek, Nimbip Miker Ñiningambay

¹²Buñgiy tep yand gok. Krays nup gosimb niñem, nimbip miker yimb ñimbay ak, chinup yenen kun gisap anggiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. ¹³Krays ker mindpun ak, nup giyak rek chinup gispay anggiy, miñmiñ giying mindem mey; nuk winingamb ñin ak, nimbip tep yimb giningamb. ¹⁴Krays biynimb nuk anggiy nimbip anggiweningiy, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan tep ak, yip mindpim ak niñiy mey, kun giningambay. ¹⁵Nimb tap siy diy; chip ñanggiy; tap timey gunap giy akan; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok niñiy, yand bi gep anggiy gem amningamb ak, nimbip niñind miker ñiningambay. ¹⁶Pen Krays nup dipim rek, nimbip miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Krays biynimb nuk mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay anggiy, tep gakniñ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranimimb. ¹⁷Miker yomb dep ñin ak asaw rek, chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, kiñiñ giy miker dispun. Pen miker yomb yimb apek, biynimb minim tep nup ma dipay gok, yergiy rek mindeningambay. ¹⁸Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak:

“Gor biynimb tep nuk gok, kosyam yimb kim amningiy rek mindip ak; biynimb nup kirgiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, yergiy kim amningambay anggyak.”

¹⁹Kun ak Gor miker chinup anggayip rek nep dningambun ak, gos kunay ma niñjun. Nuk Biyomb chinup gayak ak, monmon ma giningamb; chinup direp

giningamb ak niñiy, mindrep giying gon amnimuñ.

Nimb Biyomb Gor Minim Angñemb Gok, Biynimb Nuk Gok Kond Mindrep Ginimimb

5 Nimbip bi Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpim gok, minim angning gispiyn. Yand Piyta, wong nimb gipim kun ak rek gipiyn. Krays miker chinup diy kumak ñin ak, yand niñmendenik. Nuk winingamb ñin ak, chinup jimñiy tep giningamb. ²Pen bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, mokrep gipay rek, Gor biynimb nuk ñin ar nimbip ayak gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb giy angey, Gor wong ak ma ginimimb; maniy tap gok nen ma ginimimb; wong chinup anggayip ak gispun anggiy, tep gakniñ ginimimb. ³Chin biyomb mindpun anggiy, Gor siypsiyp nuk gok kuyip, ma ang ginimimb. Nimb key mindrep gem mey, nimbip niñiy kunep giningiy. ⁴Ar kun ak gem mey, Bi siypsiyp Nop yipund giy ak apiy, nimbip ar band kilis per ñinakol anggying mindeningamb ak ñiningamb.

Yimb Chin Key Ma Dand Araniy, Gos Yipund Giy Niñjun

⁵Kun ak rek nimb bi paranj gok, biyomb nimbip kond mindpay gok angningiy rek niñnimimb. Nimb mangiysek siskoy diy, biynimb chin gunap kuyip, direp ginjun anggiy mindenimimb. Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak:

“Gor biynimb yimb yomb dinging gipay gok kuyip yiruk niñiy, biynimb siskoy dipay gok kuyip, direp yimb gip anggyak.”

⁶Kun ak Gor nup niñiy ñawil diy, anggiy rek goningambun; ñin kisen anggayak ak apek, gek mindrep giningambun. ⁷Nuk key nimbip kond mindrep gip rek, miker

mindonimuj, mangiysek di ñin ar nup ak aynimimb.

⁸Pen niñrep giy mindenimimb. Seytan, kayn yomb layon rek, biynimb siw ñiñiy angiy, piyowniñ aran apyan gisap. ⁹Nimbip nep ma gisap, mam ay miñmon okok kuyip mangiysek gisap. Kun ak Gor nup chingrep giying, Seytan nup aňgyoknimimb. ¹⁰Gor bi biynimb simb niñimb ak, perper mindeniñgiy angiy Krays nup yokek apiy, nimbip dak ak mey; won biy nimbip timey gey gos kuñay niñmindpim ak pen; nuk geniñgamb nup chingrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb giniñgambim. ¹¹Nuk nep mey, per biyomb mindonimuj! Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹²Pen mam Salas yip mindiy, minim sikoy won biy angiy, nimbip minj tik-

sipur. Mam kun ak, gosimb chin niñbun rek niñimb. Nimbip minj tikpiyn kun biy apiyn, “Gos gunap ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup simb niñiy dip minim ak, niñind yimb angiy, niñying nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

¹³Pen Krays biynimb nuk mindpay miñmon Babiylon biy, “Nimbip mindpim?” apay. Niyand Mak kunep aňgip, ¹⁴“Mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip niñiy, ñin piksaknimimb aňgip.” Nup ker mindpim rek, nimbip kond minden.

2 PIYTA

Piyta Minj Kisen Tikak

Minim Nind Niŋep

Piyta minj kisen tikak biy angak, “Nimb Gor ker mindpim gok, angip rek giy mindrep ginimimb. Pen Gor angip rek aspun angiy, minim yesek apay ak ma dinimimb; Jiysis Krays minim niŋind yimb angñinuk anep direp giy, andkind winiŋgamb ñin ak kond mindenimimb angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor ker mindpim rek, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-21.

Biynimb Gor minim yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma niŋnimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-22.

Jiysis kisen andkind winiŋgamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

1 Yand Saymon Piyta, Jiysis Krays nup wong giy, minim nup dand tapiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Jiysis Krays Gor suŋ-tep chin ak gos tep ñiyiŋ, biynimb di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak niŋiy, nup chingem, jimñiy tep gakniŋ mindpun gok tiksipiyn. ²Nimb Biyomb chin Gor apiymiŋay kuyip gosimb niŋmindem, nimbip kond minder, mindrep giniŋgambim.

Gor Nuk Key Chinup Niŋay Dak Ak, Nup Chingrep Ginjun

³Gor Biyomb tep yimb ak, biynimb yand mindeyaŋ angiy, chinup niŋayak ak mey; nup gosimb niŋbun. Kun ak mindrep giniŋ nup chingrep giy, tap siy tap timey ar ak kirgiy tiŋ nup diy, mindrep giniŋgambun. ⁴Nuk gek mindrep giniŋgambun kun ak; tap timey,

gos timey lum ar biy mindiy niŋbay ak kirginiŋgambun.

⁵⁻⁶Pen kun giy mindrep giniŋ, Gor nup gosimb niŋbim rek nep niŋmindiy, monmon ma giy, gos niŋrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Gos nimbip key wip rek ma giy, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb. ⁷Mam ay gok kuyip direp giy-iŋ, biynimb yikop gok sek wasemb aynimimb. ⁸Pen Krays nup gosimb niŋbim rek, apiyn ar kun ak giy mey, Gor nup wong ak gem, amrep yimb giniŋgamb. ⁹Pen nimb gunap minim angiy tiksipiyn kun biy, ma niŋniŋgambim ak; biynimb windin koy gok mey, kun giniŋgambim. Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor kuyip tap siy tap timey geyak, gach wiykyokak ak sakiy giy, nup gosimb niŋnep ma mindpay.

¹⁰Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Gor gos nuk key niŋiy nimbip dip ak, kilis giy biynimb nuk mindenimimb. Apiyn rek giy mey, ma apyap pikniŋgambim. ¹¹Pen Ñinuk Jiysis Krays chinup angiy kumak ak apiy, nimbip wasiw giyiŋ, di biynimb nuk per kond mindeniŋgamb namb ak ay, kond mindeniŋgamb.

¹²⁻¹⁴Kun ak yand Piyta, nimbip minim kun ak, angyiŋ nep mindeniŋgayn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip kumniŋgamban angiy ñin angayak ak, maŋ wip ak mey; ¹⁵mumbwak sek mindpiyn ñin biy, nimbip minim kun ak, angyiŋ nep mindpiyn. Kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niŋyiŋ mindenimimb.

¹⁶Nimbip Jiysis Krays Biyomb key yimb mindiy winiŋgamb angnuk ak; minim nep ma angnuk. Nind Biyomb kun ak key yimb ayek, windin chin key niŋiy, nimbip angnuk. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ñin kun ak, nuk yip am dum bap mindnukniŋ, Gor melik tep ak ap Ñinuk yip mindakniŋ, yimb nup dand aranyiŋ angak, “Bi biy Ñi mapin tep yand; nup niŋen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

¹⁹Kun ak bi Gor minim an gep minim angyak gok, yesek ma angyak; minim pisnep dep gok nep angyak. Minim angyak kun ak, lam kisyimken dangiy ayey, chinup melik yomimb rek ak gip. Melik kun ak, niqdand amiy, gap ponglin miñmon yowning gakniñ arachakip rek ak, lim giningamb gos namb nimbip biyañ. Lim gek mey, miñmon pisnep yowip rek ak giningamb. ²⁰Pen minim nokom bap niñrep ginjun. Biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yand nep niñbiyn; nimb ma niñbim angyi, angningiy rek ma ayip. ²¹Yenen: bi Gor minim an gep gok, Baybol buk minim ak tikniñ, key niñyak rek ma tikyak; Gor Kawnan ak kuyip gos ñakniñ nep tikyak.

Bi Gor Minim Aspun Angiy, Minim Yesek Angñimbay Gok

2Wosrey bi gunap, Gor minim aspun angyi, biynimb chin Yisrel kuyip minim yesek angñiyiñgipay. Giyak kun ak rek, biynimb gunap namb nimbip ak mindiy, kunep giningambay ak niñrep ginimimb. Biyomb kuyip angyi kumak ak nup, Biyomb mer angyi angjiw mindiyiñ, ma niñningambay won ak Gor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay. ²Pen biynimb kuñaynep minim kuyip ak diy, tap siy tap timey giyiñ, biynimb Krays nup kisen gipun gok, yimb chinup taw achip achip giningambay. ³Maniy tap gok dun angyi, minim yesek yimb gok angningambay. Kun giningambay ak pen, Gor nuk niñnep mindip; kor yomb kun ak key niñningambay. ⁴Gor enjol tap siy tap timey giyak gok kuyip ma kirgak; miñ kilis timey ak ay, kaw miñgan kisyim wip biyañ yokek, kor ak kond mindpay. ⁵Pen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñiyak gok simb ma niñiy, gek miñmon yomb ak pikiy ñiñg tan araneke, mangiysek ñiñg ñimbip kumdiyak. Nowa sek, biynimb nuk

onep ar ak sek kuyip nep kond mindek, kim amniyak. ⁶Pen biynimb yip kirginingambay gok, kuyip giningambay rek, mangiysek niñrep giyañ angyi, mon mañlañ ak semb biyoñ nimb yokek apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, pisnep yin simbok amnak. ⁷⁻⁸Pen binak Lot nup sek ma yinak; Gor nup kond mindiy, dand mis okok amnak. Nuk bi tep namb kiyk okok mindiy, minek minek timey giyak ak niñek, yuruk yimb giyiñgip. ⁹Kun ak chin niñbun: tap bap Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip giniñg gek, nuk kuyip kond mindeningambay. Pen biynimb nup kirpay gok angayek, miker diyiñ, kor yomb ak kond mindeningambay. ¹⁰Kor yomb kun ak, biynimb minim ma niñiy, gos kiyk key wip rek gipay gok kuyip angak.

Gor minim aspun angyi, yesek apay kun gok, jel ma gek, enjol tep semb biyoñ gok kuyip, monmon angjiwipay. ¹¹Enjol gok pen, kun ak rek ma gipay. Kiyk biyomb rek mindpay ak pen, bi minim yesek an gep kun gok, yerer gipay minim ak, Gor nup angñining, kuyip angjiwiñg yimb kuyip ma taw achip achip gipay. ¹²Pen bi Gor minim aspun angyi, nimbip minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, kanj kimin tap yikop gok, gos ma niñiy monmon gipay rek ak gipay. Gipay kun ak, kanj kimin gon ayey dip rek ak, kuyip giningambay. ¹³Timey giyiñg, pumbnamb tap yomb ñimbyiñg, ñiñg kilis ñimbyiñg monmon gi dand amiy, nambiñ ma dipay ak; pen yiwur diningambay. Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiñg ap nan-giy, biret wayn ñimbim ñin gok, ap nimb yip wilikpay ak, tep ma gip. ¹⁴Tap gok chin nep mindeñ angyi gos anep ayek, biyn siy dun angyi, windin ay nep tapay. Biynimb Krays nup chingrep ma gipay gok kuyip, nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk ak amey, tap siy tap timey gipay. Bi yesek apay

kun gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb.

¹⁵ Kiyk kinjen tep ar ak kirgiy, bi Beyow ñinuk Balam maniy tap gok diyn anggiy, Gor minim ak yesek angning gek rek ak gipay. ¹⁶ Kanj donggiy gok, minim ma apay ak pen, donggiy nuk ak nup bi apay rek ang gek, yesek angning gek kun ak kirgak.

¹⁷ Pen minek gunap, ñing malning amiy niñbun: ñing kilam jiwip gok milip gip. Minek gunap miñmon pikning gek, yingen yomb apiy lingek, ma pikip. Kun ak rek mey; Gor minim angñispun anggiy, pen yesek nep apay gok. Kun gipay ak, Gor kuyip ang kisyim wip namb okok yokningamb.

¹⁸ Bi kun gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranying apay, “Chinup kisen gem, mindmangiy tikjakningamb rek monmon giningambim apay.” Kun angey mey, biynimb bunggiy kiyk gok yip monmon gi dand amiy, kisen nep mindrep gipay gok gos ñey, tip ak tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁹ Gipay ar kun ak, kalam-bis wong kiyk rek ayip ak kirgiy, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb kuyip minim angñimbay gok kunep, kalambis wong kun ak rek gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ²⁰ Nind Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb yip tanggiy monmon giyingipay gok, kirgiy mindrep giyak ak pen; tip ak gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Suñ-tep mindeningiy miñ ak ma niñbiyap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen Gor chinup anggak ak niñiy kirpay ak, tep ma yimb giningamb. ²² Kiyk minim omiñal wosrey angyingipay ak rek gipay. Minim omiñal kun ak anggak: “Kayn gok wokay andkind apiy, tap wok aypay ak tip ñimbay.” “Kanj gok ñing pikiy, andkind amiy, tip ak wilemb kolkol gipay anggak.”

Biyomb Ak Niñind Angip Kasek Winingamb

3 Biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip minj bap nind tikyokiy, miñiy bap tiksipiyn ak; minim kun ak tip angen niñrep giy, gos tep yimb ak niñnimimb anggiy tiksipiyn. ² Bi Gor minim anggep suñ-tep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimb gok sek minim angñiyak rek, niñmindenimimb apiyn.

³ Pen niñim: ñin kisen mindpun biy rek, biynimb minim tep ak anggiwiw, gos key niñbay rek giy mindrep ma gipay gunap, nimbip angningambay, ⁴ “Bi winiñgayn anggiy anggayak ak, winiñgamb miñgan akay nimb? Biynimb nindik gok mindyakniñ, winiñgayn anggak ak pen; kiyk kumdiplay ak ma wip. Alwol gayak ñin ak, mindek rek nep mindip angningambay.” ⁵ Bi kun gok, Gor miñmon gay kond mindip ak, niñrep gipay ak pen; ñinen kirpay. Pen nuk nep anggek, semb biyong ay, ñing ak kus kus giy, man ak namb biyan ay gak. ⁶ Kisen anggek, ñing ap mankumb biy yiwgek, pisnep timey gak. ⁷ Pen nuk nep anggek, semb biyong, man biy mindrep gisap. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip, kor giy yiwur yomb ñiningayn ñin ak, pisnep dangiyen yiningamb anggiy niñmindip.

⁸ Pen biynimb tep yand yimb gok. Minim bap sakiy ginimimb rek ayip. Chin simiy kuñay yimb nep ñin pang niñbun ak pen, Gor niñek, ñin nokom bap rek ayip. ⁹ Kun ak nuk winiñgayn anggiy kasek ma wip ak, biynimb gunap minim nep anggiy kirpay rek ma gip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinñap amning gispay gok, gunap ma kurginingiy, yip ker apey, kuyip diyn anggiy, kond mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Biyomb winiñgamb ak; bi tap siy dep gok, niñmindey ma opay rek ak winiñgamb. Ñin kun ak, giw parsek anggakniñ, semb muk biyong keykey

amningamb. Gap tap yerip yerip semb biyoŋ mindip gok yiniy, man biy tap yerip yerip mindip gok maŋgiysek yiningamb.

¹¹Maŋgiysek yiningamb kun ak rek, mindrep ginjun akaŋ monmon ginjun? Ñin yomb winiŋ gisap kun ak niŋiy, Gor aŋgip rek giy mindrep ginjun.

¹²Pen minim tep nup ak, biynimb okok kuyip aŋgyiŋ mindon, ñin yomb nuk ak kasek winimuŋ. Ñin kun ak, takin, gap, tap semb biyoŋ gok, yin ñiŋband tikniŋamb ak pen; ¹³Gor semb biyoŋ sek, man biy sek kisenimb giniŋgayn aŋgiy, minim aŋgayak ak kond mindpun. Namb kun ak, tap siy tap timey bap ma giy; nuk yip mindiy, mindrep yimb giniŋgambun.

¹⁴Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Nuk asaw aŋgiy kond mindpim ñin biy, jimñiy mindiy, biynimb suŋ-tep minim ma mindip gok mindonjun aŋgiy gem amek mey, ap nimbip niŋek tep yimb

ginimuŋ. ¹⁵Pen nuk kasek ma wip ak; biynimb gunap sek yip ker wiyaŋ aŋgiy, kond mindip. Gor mam tep chin Pol nup gos tep ñakniŋ, nimbip minj tikiy, minim nokom kun ak rek aŋgak. ¹⁶Minj nuk tikak gok, minim kosyam niŋep rek gunap sek aŋgek mey; biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok niŋiy, minim kun ak tuŋgandikiy, minim yesek ar ak apay. Pol nup minim ak nep kun ma gipay; Gor minim bi gunap tikyak ak kunep gipay. Gipay kun ak, kinjeŋ kiyk bap ma mindip.

¹⁷Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Gos niŋbim kun ak, niŋrep ginimimb. Mer ak, kiyk gos timey niŋiy, timey gipay rek giy, apyap pikniŋgambim. ¹⁸Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niŋiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak nup niŋbim rek; nup niŋrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb ginjun aŋgiy mindenimimb. Bi tep chin kun ak, yimb nup ak pernep dand araniŋgiy! Tep.

1 Jon

Jon Minj Nind Tikak

Minim Nind Niŋep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jon, minj day nind tikak biy, biynimb Gor apiyminay kuyip chingipay gok angrep gen, minim yesek angñimbay ak ma dininŋiy angiy tikak. Bi Gor minim yesek angep kun gok, minim tungandikiy, biynimb gok kuyip angyingipay, “Mind-mangiy key tikjakningamb rek gon, Gor chinup tap bap ma giningamb angiy” monmon giying, Jiysis biyimb ay owak angiy ma niŋiy, binuk gok kuyip miluk niŋyingipay.

Kun gey Jon, Jiysis Krays biyimb ay owak ak angñirep gen, niŋrep giy, nup gosimb niŋiy, Gor nup wasemb ay, pen-pen wasemb ayep ak niŋrep giningiy angiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Gor kind ak sek, kisyim kind ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5–2:29.

Gor Napan nuk gok sek, Seytan napan nuk gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-24.

Gor Kawnan tep nuk ak kuyip gos ñek aspay akan, Seytan kichekiy malñiluk tap gok gos ñek aspay akan angiy, niŋrep giy nep, minim kuyip ak dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6.

Wasemb ayep miñ ar ak mindip, chapta 4:7-21.

Biynimb Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy, nup gosimb niŋbay gok minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-21.

Minim Mangiy Won Permindep Ak

1 Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Mangiy Won ak Nop yip mindek. Pen nuk kisen ñin biy nep apek, windin

chin key niŋiy, minim angpek timund chinup ak sikek, ñin mangiy chin key ak nup diniŋnuk. ²Bi gek per min-denigambay kun ak, Nop yip mindiy, chinup per mindeyan angiy apek, misen niŋiy mey, nimbip aspun. ³Nup windin niŋiy, minim nup ak niŋiy diy mey, kiy apiyminay yip jimñiy mindpun. Pen nimbip minim kun ak angon niŋiy dem mey, chin mangiysek Gor apiyminay yip jimñiy mindiy, kiñiñ nokom min-donigambun. ⁴Kun gem mey, tep yimb giningamb angiy, minj biy tiksipun.

Melik Ar Ak Tanŋonjun

⁵Krays chinup angpek niŋnuk minim ak, nimbip angñining gispiyn. Gor melik yimb mindip; kisyim sek ma mindip.

⁶Kun ak chin tap siy tap timey gi mindying, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun angningambun ak; minim nuk niŋind yimb ak kirgiy, kisyimnamb okok mindiy, yesek ar ak gi dand amying, kun angningambun. ⁷Pen Gor yip mindiy, melik nup ar ak tangiy jimñiy mindon, Ñinuk chinup angiy likañ yapek kumak rek, gach chinup wiykyokying nep mindeningamb.

⁸Pen tap siy tap timey gunap ma gipun angningambun ak; gos nep niŋiy, Gor minim ak ma diy kun angningambun.

⁹Pen tap siy tap timey gipun gok, Gor nup angvikoningambun; nuk Bi suŋ-tep mindip rek, chinup niŋiy kirginingayn angak rek giningamb.

¹⁰Pen tap siy tap timey ma nep gipun angningambun ak, Gor minim nuk yesek angip angiy, minim nup ak ma diy mey, kun angningambun.

Krays Chinup Simb Niŋiy Nop Nup Angniñ Mindip

2 Napan yand gok. Nimbip minj tiksipiyn ak, tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb aspiyn. Pen tap siy tap timey genigambim, Jiysis Krays chinup simb

niñiy, Nop nup angningiyng nep mindip rek, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, niñiy kirginimin angningamb. ²Ninuk tap siy tap timey key ma giy, chinup angiy kumek mey, Nop tap siy tap timey gipun ak, niñiy kirginingamb. Chinup nep mer, biynimb okok mangiysek tap siy tap timey gipay ak, niñiy kirginimuy rek mindip.

³Chin Gor angip rek gi mindiy mey; nup gosimb niñbun ak, niñrep gipun.

⁴Biynimb gunap Gor biynimb nuk mindipun angiy pen; angip rek ma giningambay ak, yesek yimb angningambay. Minim angningambay kun ak, Bi minim niñind nep angip ak yip mindiy, ma angningambay. ⁵⁻⁶Biynimb Gor angip rek gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niñbay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok, nuk gip rek nep giningiy. Nuk gip rek giy mey; nuk yip jimñiy mindpun angiy niñrep gipun.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁷⁻⁸Bungiy yand Krays ker mindpim gok. Minim angning gispiyn ak niñem, minim kisenimb rek ayningamb ak pen; minim nindnimb wosrey dipik ak nimbip aspiyn. Minim kun ak mey; penpen wasemb aynimimb. Krays biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayip rek, nimb niñiy kunep gipim ak niñbun. Wasemb aynimimb minim kun ak, minim niñind yimb; chinup sup rek ak pungyomimb.

⁹Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niñying, Gor melik nup diy, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun angningambay ak; minim nep angningambay. Biynimb kun gok rek, kisyimnamb ak nep mindpay.

¹⁰Biynimb mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypay gok, Gor melik tep ar ak mindpay. Biynimb gunap kuyip monmon gey, ma apyap pikningambay. ¹¹Pen biynimb mam ay gok kuyip miluk niñningambay gok, kisyim kind ak mindiy, piñiy aran

apyan giying, amjipun mingan ak angiy, ma niñbay.

¹²Ñapan yand gok. Krays yimb tep mindip rek, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgek mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹³Nimb biyomb gok; Bi nind kiñiy giy mindek ak nup niñbim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, bi timey ak yip penpen gi wiyniy giy mindpim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb ñapan gok; Bapiy Gor nup niñbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹⁴Nimb biyomb gok; Krays bi nind yimb mindek ak nup niñbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, Seytan nup kirgiy mindrep gipim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Tap Mankumb Biy Ker Gok Mindmangiy Ma Aynimimb

¹⁵Gor ker ma mindpay gok, miñ gipay ar ak ginjun angiy, ma niñnimimb. Gos nimbip tap lum ar biy am kom kom gek, Gor nup gos ak kirginingambim. ¹⁶Biynimb tap lum ar biy gosimb niñbay gok, windin niñiy gos timey wip rek giy, mindmangiy key lingip rek giy, yimb yomb dinjun angiy niñbay rek gey amimb. Gor kuyip gos ñek kun ma gipay; nup ma chingipay rek, gos kun ak niñiy ar kun ak ambay. ¹⁷Tap gos lip gip kun gok, pisnep kurgining gisap ak pen; biynimb Gor giyan angiy niñimb rek gipay gok, perper mindeningambay.

Ñin Kisen Ak Mañ Mindip

¹⁸Ñapan yand gok. Ñin kisen ak mañ mindip. Bi Krays nup miluk niñep ak, biyomb rek ayek nup niñningambay agyak ak niñbim. Miñiy biynimb Krays nup miluk niñbay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, ñin kisen ak, mañ mindip ak niñbun.

¹⁹ Biynimb Krays nup miluk niñbay kun gok, biynimb chin yimb mindem-biyap rek, chinup kirgiy keykey ma am-biyap. Kun giy kiring keykey amniyak rek, biynimb chin yimb ma mindpay ak, misen yimb niñbun.

²⁰ Pen Krays, Gor Kawnan yokek ap nimb yip mindakniñ, minim yipul yimb ak niñiy dipim. ²¹ Niñnimimb angiy minj biy ma tiksipiyn; niñbim rek nimbip tiksipiyn. Gor minim yipul niñind yimb nuk ak, minim yesek gok yip ma wopsakip ak kunep niñbim.

²² Biynimb an rek minim yesek apay? Mey biynimb Jiysis nup Biyomb Krays mer, bi yikop bap angiy, nup miluk niñbay gok. Nop yip, Ninuk yip kuyip kirgiy mey, kun ak rek apay. ²³ Ninuk nup kirpay gok, Nop nup kunep kirpay. Pen biynimb Ninuk nup dipay gok, Nop nup sek dipay.

Gor Kawnan Ak Chinup Minim Niñind Ak Agñimb

²⁴ Kun ak minim nind niñbik ak, direp giying mindiy mey, Gor apiymiñay yip jimñiy mindeningambim. ²⁵ Kiy apiymiñay yip jimñiy mindiy mey, Krays biynimb nuk dip gok perper mindeningambay angak rek, nimbip giningamb.

²⁶ Biynimb nimbip tom gispay kun gok, tom gi dand amey, apyap piknimimb rek ayek niñiy, nimbip minj biy tiksipiyn. ²⁷ Pen minim kuñay ma angningayn. Gor Kawnan yip mindpim ak mey, nuk key nimbip gos yipund giy ar ak ñek, niñrep giningambim. Minim yesek ar gok, gos ñek ma niñningambun; yipund giningamb ar ak nep, gos ñek niñningambun. Kun ak Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb.

²⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Krays nup chingiy nep mindem mey, nuk andkind winingamb ñin ak, nup niñon nambin

ma giningamb; wisimb yapiy nep mindeningambun. ²⁹ Chin niñbun: Gor Ninuk Krays suñ-tep mindiy, miñ yipund gip ar ak nep gip. Kun ak biynimb miñ yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor ñapan nuk mindiy mey, kun gipay.

Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun Ak Niñiy Mindrep Ginjun

3 Gor chinup wasemb yimb ay ñapan yand angip ak, wal apiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, niñind chinup ma dipay. Bapiy chin ak nup diy rek, chinup dipay. ² Pen bungiy tep yand gok niñim! Miñiy Gor ñapan nuk mindpun ak, kisen key yimb mindeningambun. Yerip rek mindeningambun ak, niñrep ma gipun ak pen, nuk misen gek nup niñiy, chin biynimb kun gok key yimb ay, nuk mindip rek ak mindeningambun. ³ Biynimb gos tep kun ak niñbay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindenjun angiy, mindrep yimb gipay.

⁴ Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup minim ak timbrikpay. Tap siy tap timey ak key mer; mey minim nup timbrikpun ak nep. ⁵ Pen chin niñbun: Jiysis tap siy tap timey gipay rek niñiy awak. Nuk tap siy tap timey ma gip ak mey; ⁶ biynimb nuk gek kim kisenimb rek mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giying ma mindeningambay. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, nuk bi yerip rek mindip ak ma niñiy, nup ma chingipay.

⁷ Ñapan tep yand gok. Biynimb gu-nap nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amningiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindpay. ⁸ Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey giying mindpay gok, Seytan bak ayek, nuk tap siy tap timey per gip rek gi mindpay. Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ninuk apiy, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip timey giyingip miñ ak, tim-

brikak. ⁹Biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, nuk mindrep gip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gok asikrep gipay. Nuk mindip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁰Kun ak Gor ker mindpay akan, Seytan ker mindpay ak niñrep gipun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ma ay-pay gok; Gor ñapan nuk ma mindpay.

Mam Ay Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

¹¹Pen nimbip kiñiñ giy anggiy per apun rek: mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb. ¹²Andam ñinuk Keyn gak rek ma ginjun. Nuk Seytan ker mindiy, numam kisen mindrep gak ak nup, miluk niñiy, pisnep pikayek kumak. ¹³Kun ak mam ay yand gok. Biynimb yikop gok nimbip niñey miluk yowningamb ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Ak yikop kun giningambay.

¹⁴Chin mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ay-pun rek niñbun: Gor chinup dek, pisnep kumbay kind ak kirgiy, perper mindeningambay kind ak opun. Biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, pisnep kumbay kind ak mindnep mindpay. ¹⁵Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niñbay gok, biynimb chip ñapay gok rek ayip. Pen biynimb chip ñapay gok, yergiy perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶Krays chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, chin mam ay gunap kuyip simb niñiy, monmon direp ginjun. ¹⁷Biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, mam ay tap tikdip gok kuyip, simb ma niñningambay gok, yergiy Bapiy Gor biynimb simb niñimb rek, gipun angningambay. ¹⁸Kun ak ñapan yand gok. Minim nep ma angjun, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb yimb ayjun.

Biynimb Gor Nup Chingipay Gok Wisimb Yapiy Nep Mindpay

¹⁹Kuyip wasemb yimb ay mey, minim yipul yimb direp gipun ak, niñrep

giningambun. Gor windin yirik ar ak chin nambiñ ma diy, wisimb yapiy nep mindoningambun. ²⁰Chin key gos par aying mindoningambun ak; Gor Biyomb yimb gos timund chinup manggiy-sek niñrep gip ak niñek, tep ma yimb giningamb. ²¹Kun ak biynimb yand gok niñim: angip rek giy mey, gos kuñay ma niñiy, Gor windin yirik ar ak ñawil ma diningambun. ²²Minim angip rek giy-ing nup angningoningambun, tep gakniñ, angningambun rek giningamb. ²³Pen chinup angak rek gining, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ayjun. ²⁴Biynimb angip rek gipay gok, nuk kiy yip mindek; kiy pen nuk yip mindpay. Kawnan nuk yokek ap chin yip mindpun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindpun ak niñbun.

Gor Kawnan Tep Ak Akan, Tap Key Bap Kuyip Gos Ñimb

4 Bungiy tep yand gok. Biynimb Gor minim yesek angrapay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, biynimb gunap Gor Kawnan yip mindpun angeningiy niñrep giy minim kuyip ak dinimimb. Gor Kawnan apay ak pen: Gor Kawnan yipund giy akan, tap gunap key kuyip gos ñek aspay akan anggiy niñnimimb. ²Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy angningambay, “Bi Jiysis Krays ak, Gor Ñinuk. Nuk biyimb ay owak angningambay.” ³Pen Gor Ñinuk biyimb rek ay ma awak angningambay ak; Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningambay. Tap Krays nup miluk niñimb bap yip mindiy mey, minim kun ak rek angningambay. Biynimb kun ak rek mindeningambay anggey niñbik. Pen miñiy gunap mindpay ak; niñrep ginimimb.

⁴Ñapan yand gok. Nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek, minim yesek kiyk apay ak, taw achip achip gipim. Kawnan niñind yimb nimbip gos ñimb ak, kilis timey yimb; kuyip gos ñimb ak, kilis ma

mindip. ⁵Kiyk biynimb yikop tap lum biy nimb gok gosimb niŋbay ak mey; tap yikop lum ar biy nimb minim ak anŋey niŋbay. ⁶Pen chin Gor Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, biynimb Gor nup dipay gok, minim chinup ak dipay. Biynimb nup ma dipay gok, minim chinup ak ma dipay. Ar kun ak Gor Kawnan yip mindiy apay akan, tap bap key gos ñek apay ak niŋbun.

Gor Chinup Wasemb Yimb Ayip

⁷Biynimb tep yand gok. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun ak, penpen wasemb ayjun. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, Gor nup chingiy, ñapan nuk mindiy mey, wasemb aypay. ⁸Pen biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, Gor bi biynimb wasemb ayip ak nup ma dipay. ⁹Chinup wasemb yimb ayip rek niŋyan anŋiy, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak yokek apiy gek, perper mindonjun rek ayip. ¹⁰Wasemb yimb ayep ar ak, chinup kind ak ma tikjakak; Gor kind nuk ak tikjakak. Chinup wasemb ay Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek simbonŋak.

¹¹Buŋgiy tep yand gok. Nuk chinup kun giy wasemb yimb ayip ak; chin ñapan nuk gok, penpen wasemb ayjun. ¹²Gor nup misen ma niŋbun ak pen; penpen wasemb aypun ak keynep ma gipun, nuk chin yip mindakniŋ gipun. Nuk chin yip mindip ak mey, nuk biynimb wasemb yimb ayip rek gipun. ¹³Chinup Kawnan nuk yokek yip mindiy mey, nuk yip nep mindpun ak niŋrep gipun. ¹⁴Nop Ñinuk bi biynimb di jimñemb ak yokek apek, windin chin key niŋnuk ak mey; biynimb miñmon okok keykey kuyip gos niŋiy yokak ak, niŋrep giy biynimb anŋñimbun. ¹⁵Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb anŋiy misen apay gok, Gor kiy yip mindakniŋ, nup chingiy, kun ak rek niŋiy apay. ¹⁶Chin key Gor wasemb ayip ak niŋrep giy, ar kun ak gon amimb.

Gor bi wasemb ayep. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, nup chingey kiy yip mindakniŋ, wasemb aypay. ¹⁷Chin Gor nup gosimb niŋbun gok, Krays mindip rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip direp yimb gipun. Kun ak kor yomb giningamb ak niŋon, jel ma gip. ¹⁸Biynimb penpen wasemb yimb aypay gok, penpen niŋey, jel ma giningamb. Kun ak rek, chin biynimb Gor yip penpen wasemb yimb aypun gok, kunep jel gek ma pirikpun. Biynimb pirikpay gok, Gor nup wasemb yimb ma aypay.

¹⁹Gor nuk key chinup wasemb ayek mey, nup pen wasemb aypun. ²⁰Biynimb Gor nup wasemb aypun anŋningambay ak pen; mam ay gok kuyip miluk niŋningambay ak, yesek nep anŋningambay. Biynimb misen niŋbay gok kuyip, miluk niŋningambay ak, yergiy Gor bi misen ma niŋbay ak nup, wasemb ayningambay. ²¹Gor anŋak, “Biynimb yip wasemb ayningiy gok, mam ay gok kuyip kunep wasemb ayningiy anŋak.”

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Dipay Gok

5 Biynimb Jiysis bi Kiyŋ yomb key yimb kond mindyŋgipun ak nep wip anŋiy niŋbay gok; Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, nup wasemb ay, Ñinuk nup wasemb ay gipay. ²Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ayningambay gok, anŋip rek giyŋ, ñapan nuk gunap kuyip wasemb ayningambay.

³Gor nup wasemb ay mey, anŋip rek giningambun. Minim nuk anŋip kun ak, miker ma gip. ⁴Nup gosimb niŋon, chinup dek ñapan nuk mindpun ak, biynimb yikop gok miñ gipay ar ak, gos chinup lipiŋ dand amnimuŋ rek ma ayningamb. Nup gosimb niŋmindon, chinup kond mindek mindrep giningambun. ⁵Chin biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb anŋiy niŋbun gok, miñ giy yiwur dipay kun ak kirginingambun; pen biyn-

imb nup gosimb ma niḡbay gok, kirginiḡiy rek ma ayniḡgamb.

Jiysis Gor Ñinuk Yimb

⁶ Jiysis owak ak bi yikop ma owak. Ñiḡ pikñeyak, kisen likaḡ yapek kumak. Ñiḡ nep pikek, Gor Ñinuk ak aḡiy ma apun; ñiḡ pikek kisen likaḡ yapiy kumak ak, Gor Ñinuk mindip ak niḡbun. Gor Kawnan nuk ak kunep chinup gos ñek niḡbun: Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb ak mindip. ⁷ Kun ak minim ar omiḡal nokom mindip:

⁸ Jiysis nup ñiḡ pikyak ak, likaḡ nuk yowak ak,
Nop Kawnan ak Ñiyand aḡiy, chinup gos ñimb ak.

Minim omiḡal nokom kun ak, jimñiy ar nokom aḡip rek, Jiysis Gor Ñinuk nep mindip ak niḡrep gipun. ⁹ Biynimb gok aḡey niḡbun ak, minim nep aḡey niḡbun; Gor Ñinuk chinup minim aḡip ak, niḡind yimb aḡip.

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb aḡiy niḡbay gok, Gor yip mindiy, kun giy niḡbay. Pen biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk mer aḡiy niḡbay gok, Gor bi yesek aḡip aḡiy kun giy niḡbay. ¹¹ Nuk Ñiyand ak yoken am gek, perper mindeniḡiy aḡgak rek, ¹² Ñinuk nup dipay biynimb gok, perper mindeniḡambay; pen nup ma dipay gok, perper mindeniḡiy rek ma ayip.

Gor Nup Dipim Rek Ñapan Nuk Mindpim

¹³ Nimb Gor Ñinuk chinup di Nop yip jimñimb aḡiy, nup gosimb niḡbim gok,

perper mindeniḡambim ak niḡrep ginimimb aḡiy, minj kun biy tiksiḡiy.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor nup tep giniḡgamb ar gok aḡniḡoniḡgambun, aḡniḡniḡgambun rek nep giniḡgamb ak, niḡrep gipun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay bap tap siy tap timey gey niḡiy, Gor nup aḡniḡnimimb. Aḡniḡem, kuyip tip ak dek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniḡambay. Pen tap siy tap timey mon key yinḡap amemb rek aḡ geniniḡiy, Gor nup aḡniḡnimimb aḡiy ma asipiḡ. ¹⁷ Gor tap mer aḡip gok gipay ak, tap siy tap timey gipay ak pen; tap timey ar ḡnap gey, Gor niḡiy kirginimuḡ rek ayniḡgamb.

¹⁸ Chin niḡbun: biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giy iḡ ma mindpay; Gor Ñinuk kuyip kond mindek, Seytan kuyip dinimuḡ rek ma ayip.

¹⁹ Chin niḡbun: biynimb yikop gok maḡiysek Seytan ker mindpay; chin pen Gor ker mindpun.

²⁰ Gor Ñinuk awak rek, Gor yipund giy ak nup niḡrep gipun. Amemb owep chinup ak, Gor yipund giy ak kond mindip. Gor yipund giy kun ak mey, Jiysis Krays. Nuk gak ak perper mindeniḡgambun.

²¹ Ñapan yand gok. Gor chin aḡiy tap yesek aḡniḡbay gok, asikrep ginimimb.

2 Jon

Jon Minj Namb Ak Tikak

Minim Nind Niḡep

Jon minj namb tikak biy biyn amyongon angak minim ak, biynimb kuḡaynep niḡiy apay, ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindpay gok sek angip angiy niḡbay.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Biynimb wasemb ayep minim ak mindip, 4-6.

Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek angningiy gok ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 7-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, 12-13.

1¹⁻² Yand biyomb, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nimbip amyongon Gor diningayn angiy niḡiy dek, wasemb aypiyn gok minj tiksipiyn. Pen yand nep mer; biynimb minim niḡind niḡbay gok mangiysek nimbip wasemb aypay. Yenen: minim niḡind yimb niḡbun kun ak, pernep niḡmindeningambun. ³ Nop Gor yip, Niḡuk yip chinup simb niḡiy kond mindrikniḡ, gosimb niḡind yimb niḡbun kun ak niḡiy, penpen wasemb aymindiy, mindrep giningambun.

Biynimb Wasemb Ayep Miñ Ar Ak Kindik Ginjun

⁴ Nimb gunap Bapiy Gor angip rek gipim ak niḡen, yip tep yimb gip. ⁵⁻⁶ Pen miñiy penpen wasemb aying mindon-

jun angiy, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Minim kisenimb bap asap angningambim ak pen; minim Gor kiñiḡ giy angak ak nep aspiyn. Penpen wasemb ay mey, Gor angip angip rek giningambim. Minim nuk angip ak mey, penpen wasemb aying mindenjun.

Biynimb Gunap

Minim Yesek Angñimbay

⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kuḡaynep Jiysis Krays biyimb ay ma awak angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbay. Kiyk Krays nup miluk niḡiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim yesek angñinjun angiy, kun giy apay. Pen nimb minim kuyip ak diy, Krays minim nup ak kirmem, nimbip direp giyn angiy niḡimb rek, ma giningamb.

⁹ Biynimb Krays minim nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek gunap dipay gok, Gor nup chingiy ma mindpay. Biynimb Krays nup minim niḡying nep mindpay gok, Gor apiymiḡay yip mindpay. ¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, nimbip Gor minim angñining apeningiy, niḡrep giy kuyip dinimimb. Minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim yesek ak angeningiy, kuyip ma wasiw ang dinimimb. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok poḡind korip nimb amem, minim yesek kiyk angningambay kun ak, nimb apim rek ayingamb.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand nimbip minim kuḡay mindip gok angiy, niw kil tiknim ak pen, ak kirgiy; am nimbip niḡiy, miñmiñ giy- ing minim nen angñiningayn. ¹³ Biynimb Gor nup chingiy mindpay akniy, “Nimb mindpiḡ?” apay.

3 Jon

Jon Minj Kisen Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj day kisen tikak biy, bi Gayas, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gunap kuyip kond mindyīņip ak nup tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-4.

Bi Gayas girep gek Jon nup miñmiñ gak minim ak mindip, 5-8.

Bi Diyotreypis timey gak minim ak mindip, 9-10.

Bi Demetriyas mindrep gip rek nup dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 11-12.

Gayas sek, biynimb nuk gok sek kuyip, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim ak mindip, 13-15.

1 Mam Gayas. Nand mindpan? Yand Jon, bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nand buņgiy tep yand ak mey, ²Gor nup angniņiy apiyn, “Gayas nup kond mindenimin, tap bap ma ginimuņ apiyn.” Pen nand Gor nup gosimb niņiy, mindrep gipan ak niņbiyn. ³Mam gunap biy apiy, Gor minim niņind yimb ak, kisen ginep mindpan ak angñeyak, yip tep gak. ⁴Per ñapan yand angen, minim niņind ak dipay gok, mindrep gipay anġey niņen, yip tep yimb gip.

⁵Buņgiy tep yand. Yand niņbiyn: mam ay gunap kuyip per direp yimb gipan. Mam ay miñmon paryomb okok nimb, ma niņban gok, kuyip monmon diy, kond mind tep gipan. ⁶Kun gipan ak gunap apiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy kuyip anġyak, “Gayas Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip, wasemb yimb ayip anġyak.” ⁷Pen kiyk Krays minim ak angñi tangyiņg, biynimb yikop gok

kuyip angniņiy, keñmaņgiy tap gok ma dipay. Kun ak ap nip niņiy, kinjeņ bap amning anġey, kuyip tap gunap ñey, dand amningiy. ⁸Biynimb tep kun ak rek direp giy mey; kiy yip jimñiy, Gor wonġ ak gon amrep giniņgamb.

Diyotreypis Timey Gak

⁹Yand Gor biynimb mindpay gok kuyip, minj tiknik ak pen, bi Diyotreypis, biyomb kiyk minden anġiy, minim yand apiyn gunap ma nep niņimb. ¹⁰Kun ak yand mindpim ak amiy, nuk chinup anġjiwiy, yerer gip minim ak, anġningambun. Nuk mam ay Gor minim angñi tapay gok kuyip, ma nep diy, biynimb gunap kuyip diniņg gey, nuk mer anġiy, lotiw biy kisen ma winimimb anġip.

Demetriyas Girep Gak

¹¹Pen mam tep yand. Biynimb gunap miñ timey ar ak gey, nand yip ma ginimin. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyiņg mindpay gok Gor ker ma mindpay. Mindrep giyiņg mindpay gok, Gor ker mindpay.

¹²Nand niņban: yand minim yesek ma apiyn. Mam Demetriyas minim niņind yimb chin angñimbun ar ak niņiy, yipund gip ar ak nep angñimb. Biynimb maņgiysek nup niņiy bi, tep apay. Kun ak nup dinimin.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹³Yand nip minim kuņaynep anġiy, ñiw kil tiknim ak pen, ¹⁴maņ mindip, nip jomluk niņiy minim nen angningayn.

Namam akniy mindpay gok, “Nip mindpan?” aspay. Biynimb Gor ker nand yip mindpim gok kuyip Jon, “Nimbip mindpim?” anġip angninin. Gor nimbip kond minden.

JUT

Jut Minj Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Minj “Jut” apun biy, Jiysis yip, Jemis yip numam kisen kiye Jut tikak angiy niņbay. Nuk biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, minim niņind yimb ak diyak gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma diy; minim niņind ar niņbim ak nep chichiy dinimimb angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-2.

Bi Gor minim yesek angñimbay gok miñ kiye gipay ar ak sek; minim yesek apay ar ak sek; yiwur yomb dingingambay minim ak mindip, 3-16.

Gor nup gosimb niņiy, minim nup direp giyak minim ak mindip, 17-23.

Gor nup angniņyng, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 24-25.

1 Yand Jut, Jemis numam nuk ak; Jiysis Krays nup wong giñimbiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Gor nuk key dingingayn angiy diy, wasemb ayakniņ, Niņuk Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindrep gip gok, minj tiksipiyn.

²Gor nimbip simb niņiy, wasemb ay mindakniņ, kapkap mindrep ginimimb.

Bi Gor Minim Yesek Angep Gok

³Buņgiy tep yand gok. Nimbip minj tikniņg, Jiysis chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak, angnim apiyn ak pen; miñiy niņbiyn, minim nimbip angep bap key mindip. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok, chinup minim tep nuk ak pispnep angñimb ak pen, biynimb gunap minim kun ak di tungandikiy, minim ar gunap key angeningiy, kuyip tapin niņchikiy angjun. ⁴Gor wosrey, biynimb kun rek giningambay gok, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay angak. Biyn-

imb Gor nup kun giy timey gipay gok, gunap ap kapkap nimb yip yingong giy mindpim. Tap siy tap timey giy yip angniņeningambay, niņiy kirginingayn angak ak pen; kiye minim kun ak tungandikiy apay, “Tap siy tap timey gok monmon gon, Gor chinup pen tap bap ma giningamb apay.” Gipay kun ak, monmon gun angiy, Biyomb chin nokom yimb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy, timey yimb gipay. ⁵Wosrey gak ak niņbim ak pen, tip angniņg gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk Yisrel kay, Yijip mindeyak niñ ak, tungasik dand awak ak pen, kisen nup gosimb ma niņyak gok kuyip, pikayek kumyak.

⁶Enjol gok minim nup niņiy, mindrep giyak ak kirgiy, tip kiye mindep ak kirgiy, mindrep ma giyak gok; kuyip kalambis ay, dam kisyim wip miņgan ak yokek, niñ yomb kor gep ak kond mindpay.

⁷Pen Sodom Gomora sek, miñmon yep maņ kun okok maņgiyse, kuyip gak ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyn siy bi siy gi dand amiy, timey yimb geyak; Gor biynimb okok maņgiyse, mon perper yiningamb ak yoken amey, yiwur giningamb rek, niņningiy angiy, kuyip ar kun ak gak.

⁸Gor kun gak ak pen, bi day niņiy minim yesek angñimbay gok, mumbwak kiye ak key timey gun angiy, Gor minim ma niņiy, enjol gok kuyip sek anggiwpay. ⁹Pen Mosis kumek; Seytan yip, enjol yomb yimb Maykol yip Mosis mumbwak band ak dinging penpen angrik ak, Maykol Seytan nup ma anggiwak; pen Gor key nip gos niñimuņ angak. ¹⁰Maykol niņrep giy kun angak ak pen, bi aspun gok, tap yerip ma niņbay gok, monmon anggiwpay. Pen kiye biyn, bi, yakir, kanj, kayn tap gok maņgiyse, key niņiy gipay ar ak kirgiy, timey yimb ar ak gispay ak mey, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

¹¹ Bi kun gok kuyip simb niŋbiyn. Andam ñinuk Keyn timey gak rek gipay. Pen kambem, maniy tap gok nep gos niŋbay ak, bi Balam wosrey gak rek gipay. Kun ak kiyk bi Kora Gor minim timbrikiy, kumak rek kumning gispay.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiŋg, tap jimñiy ñiŋning ap nan-gipim ñin ak; kiyk Gor nup gosimb ma niŋiy, yikop apiy monmon gipay. Kun ak kiyk ñiŋg solwara paŋg apiy, gach gach nep gek apyowip rek gipay. Pen mon ñiŋemb maŋgiy ma piyp rek akan, semb yikop ap yiwgek amimb rek ak mindpay. Gor gek, kiyk gap puŋgiwiw kisyimnamb okok amiy, tip ma andkind wip rek ak amningambay.

¹⁴ Andam kiñiŋ nuk tikak ak, tik dand amey, Yinok nup mey kaŋgol ak tikyak. Nuk Gor minim nup ak aŋgyiŋg, biynimb nimbip minim yesek aŋgñimbay gok kuyip sek aŋgiy aŋgak, “Niŋim! Gor enjol nuk ñin jiwiy kuŋay yimb nep dand apiy, ¹⁵ biynimb maŋgiysek kor niŋningamb. Nup gosimb ma niŋiy, tap siy tap timey ar keykey giy, nup minim yiñ timey ar keykey aŋgiy gipay rek, kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak, ñiŋingamb aŋgak.” ¹⁶ Bi aspun gok, per pemiŋ aŋgyiŋg, minim diyiŋg gipay. Kuyip key tep gip ar ak gun aŋgiy, monmon yimb gey amek, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay. Pen biynimb gunap chinup tep ginimuŋ ar ak giyaŋ aŋgiy, kuyip yesek nep aŋgyiŋg gey amimb.

¹⁷ Pen buŋgiy tep yand gok. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok nind aŋgyak minim ak gos niŋyiŋg mindenimimb. ¹⁸ Nimbip aŋgyak, “Ñin kisen ak

wakniŋ, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niŋbay gok gos kiyk key niŋbay rek giyiŋg nimbip aŋgsikoy giniŋgambay aŋgyak.” ¹⁹ Bi aspun gok Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindiy, gos key wip rek niŋiy gipay ak mey, biynimb tuŋgasik keykey aypay.

²⁰ Pen buŋgiy tep yand gok. Jiysis Krays bi suŋ-tep yimb ak nup gosimb niŋbim rek, nup chingrep giy mindonjun aŋgiy, gem amnimuŋ. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniŋ, nup aŋgniŋyiŋg mindenimimb. ²¹ Nimbip simb niŋimb rek, gek nuk yip perper mindeniŋgambim. Pen am nuk yip perper mindenjun aŋgiy, kond mindpim ñin biy, monmon ma giy, Gor niŋimb ar ak nep gi mindem, nimbip wasemb ayiŋg nep mindonimuŋ.

²² Biynimb gos omiŋal niŋbay gok, ²³ mon maŋlaŋ ar ak amninggiy rek ayip aŋgiy, kuyip simb niŋiy tuŋgasikem, kim amninggiy. Gunap simb niŋiy dinimimb ak pen, mindmaŋgiy key lim gip rek gipay ak, kunep ginjun rek ayip aŋgiy, niŋrep giy mindenimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok pirikiy, asikrep ginimimb.

²⁴ Miñiy nimbip Gor ñin ar ak aysipiyn. Nimbip kond mindakniŋ, ma apyap pikniŋgambim; tep gakniŋ nup ker amningambim. ²⁵ Gor chin kuŋay ma mindip; nokom bap mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup aŋgiy kumak rek, yimb nup ak pernep dand aranjun. Nuk wosrey tikiy, Biyomb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy ar kun ak nep mindip. Kun ak, nuk Biyomb mindiy, biynimb tap okok maŋgiysek kond mindonimuŋ. Tep.

REPELESIN

Jon Day Niñiy Tikak

Minim Nind Niñep

Jon nuk bi Jiysis minim dand amemb bap. Baybol buk day kisen tikiyak ak, Jon minj keykey onep mamind ak tikak. Minj tikak kun gok mey, Jiysis minim tep Jon ak tikiy; minj 1 Jon, 2 Jon, 3 Jon tikiy; minj Repelesin apun biy tikiy gak. Pen minj Repelesin tikak kun biy, nuk Gor minim angñi dand amek, nup kalambis ay dam miñmon Patmos ñing timb kus gak ak ayey mindakniñ, Gor tap kisen giningamb gok biynimb mankumb biy niñyañ anggiy, day yomek niñiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays Jon nup day yomek niñak rek, biynimb Gor ker mindyingipay miñmon onep ar ak minj keykey tikak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-3:22.

Minj day day komiy miñ onep ar ak tiwningrimbikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-8:1.

Biyyul onep ar ak keykey pungey, tap gak gok minim ak mindip, chapta 8:2-11:19.

Ñom nim ak sek, tap ayndik omiñal ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-13:18.

Day niñak minim gunap tikak ak mindip, chapta 14:1-15:8.

Gor miluk niñiy miker onep ar ak yokningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-21.

Gor Babiylon kuyip timey giy; Seytan, tap ayndik, bi Gor minim yesek angpep gok sek, Gor yip penpen giy, kuyip taw achip achip giningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 17:1-20:10.

Gor kor yomb kisen niñningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 20:11-15.

Semb biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek key kisenimb ay, Jerusalem kisenimb ak semb biyoñ nimb mankumb biy apek day niñak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-22:5.

Minim ang giwning minim angak ak mindip, chapta 22:6-21.

1 Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, nind misen ma niñyak. Yand Gor nup wong giñimbiyn rek, biynimb nup direp gipay gok, ñin mañ mindip giningamb rek niñyañ anggiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gos ñek, enjol nuk ak yokek apiy gek, day niñnik. ²Day niñnik kun ak, Gor minim gunap, Jiysis Krays kisen giningamb rek, minim junj gunap niñiy mey, nimbip aspiyn. ³Mañ mindip: day niñnik rek, kiñiñ giy gi dand amningamb ak mey, biynimb minim tiksipiyn kun biy riyt giningambay gok sek, biynimb riyt gey niñiy diningambay gok sek Gor gek, miñmiñ giningambay.

Jon Biynimb Miñmon Onep

Ar Ak Kuyip Minim Yokak

⁴Yand Jon. Nimbip biynimb Gor ker Esiya propens, miñmon sikoy keykey onep ar ak mindipim gok, minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep giningamb ak, Gor bi nind mindak, miñiy mindip, kisen winingamb ak; nimbip simb niñiy, direp yimb ginimuñ. Kawnan nuk tam pikiy onep ar ayip ak, siya kiyñ kiñiñ siñak mindip ak kunep, nimbip simb niñiy, direp yimb ginimuñ. ⁵Pen Jiysis Krays minim tep ak dand apiy, kiñiñ gi kumiy tikjakiy, kisen biynimb mangiysek kond mindeningamb ak; nuk kunep nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuñ.

Nuk chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, kim amemb rek ayip. ⁶Nuk kiyñ yomb chin ak mindakniñ, chin biynimb Gor nup simbongep gok mindiy, nup direp giying mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis Krays nup yimb ak, perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁷Pen niñim! Nuk semb sek wakniñ, biynimb nup ñangyak gok sek, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek nup misen niñningambay. Nup niñiy, yenen kun gipun angiy, simb gek siy yomb yimb angningambay. Niñind kun giningamb! Tep.

⁸Gor Biyomb tap okok mangiysek ginimuj rek nep mindip ak angip, “Tap okok mangiysek junj ak mey, yand mindpiyn angip.” Bi angip kun ak, nind mindek, miñiy mindip, pen kisen winingamb.

Jon Kalambis Mindiy Jiysis Nup Niñak

⁹Yand namam nimbik Jon. Chin mey, biynimb Gor diy kond mindeningamb gok mindpun. Pen biynimb yikop gok, chinup timey gey niñiy, nup ma kirgiy, kilis yimb giy gon amjap. Yand Gor minim ak angñiying, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbiyn angenik, yip kalambis ay, dam ñing solwara timb kus gak, miñmon Patmos ayak.

¹⁰Kun okok minden, Biyomb chin ñin yomb nuk bap apek, Gor Kawan ak yip bak ayakniñ; kund yand okok ken minim yomb bap, biykul rek angiy angak, ¹¹“Tap yerip gen niñnimin gok, minj tikiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak kuyip, yokey amnimuj. Miñmon Yipiyses bap, Simena bap, Pegamam bap, Tayatayra bap, Sadiys bap, Piladelpiya bap, Leyodiysiya bap angak.”

¹²Kun angakniñ, yand bi minim asap kun ak niñiyn angiy, andikiy niñnik: lam gol diy giyak onep ar ak mindek. ¹³Pen lam namb kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak niñnik. Nuk chech paryomb yimb bap yimi, gol diy giyak ler pis yomb ak, kond namb sijak pimbrak. ¹⁴Jun kas nuk ak, tund yimb giy, kanj siypsiyp kas tund rek akan, semb tund rek ak ayak. Windin nuk ak, mon manlan rek mindek.

¹⁵Tomb kind ak, tap kopa kilis ‘bras’ apay ak dangiyey, yiniy kilind dip rek ak gak. Pen minim nuk ak, ñing sinj yomb piñiy, giw angip rek ak angak. ¹⁶Ñin yipund kind nuk ak, gap onep ar ak di mindek. Pen ñayip baynat kind pis pis gak ak, menj mangan biyong arachakak. Jomluk nuk ak, pumbnamb yon apiy, melik kind yimb angiy gip rek ak gak.

¹⁷Yand nup niñen nambiñ gek, tomb angin nup sijak apay memben yimi, biynimb pisnep kumbay par rek ak mindenik. Kun genik, ñin yipund kind nuk ak yip diniyning angak, “Ma pirikninin! Yand bi nind yimb mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen mindnep mindeningayn. ¹⁸Yand mey bi permindep. Nind kumnik ak pen; niñan! Miñiy kim mindiy, perper nep mindeningayn. Biynimb kumi y kinjen tep ambay ak sek, kinjen timey ambay ak sek kiywur ak, yand kond mindpiyn.

¹⁹“Kun ak miñiy gisap rek niñiy, kisen giningamb rek niñiy, mangiysek buk biyan tikninin. ²⁰Pen tap niñsipan gok, minim kiñing nuk ak kun giy mindip: lam gol diy gayak onep ar niñsipan gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak. Pen gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind yand ar ak niñsipan gok, bi kuyip minim angñemb gok niñsipan angak.”

Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

2“Pen bi Yipiyses biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: Biyomb gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind nuk ar ak di mindiying, lam gol diy giyak namb okok tangip ak, minim angip gok tiksipiyn. ²Nuk angip: nimb mindrep giy, wong kilis giy gi dand amiy kosyam mindiy, pen yiruk ma niñbim ak, niñbiyn. Biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip niñem, nimbip tep ma gip. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun angiy,

yesek apay gok kuyip niqrep giy, asikrep gipim.³ Yip chingem nimbip miker ñey, yiruk ma niñiy chingiy nep mindpim ak, yip tep gip.⁴ Pen minim bap mindip. Yip nind chingiy wasemb yimb ayiñgipim miñ ar ak, dam yokpim akay?⁵ Yip Biyomb chin angiy wasemb ayiñgipim miñ tep kun ak, yenen kirpun angiy tip ak diy, mindrep giyiñgipim rek mindenimb. Mer ak, yand ap lam nimbip ak pil-iñg dinigayn.

⁶“Pen ar bap girep gipim ak, yip tep gip. Biynimb Niykolas nup minim ak diy, miñ timey ar ak gey yip tep ma gip rek, nimbip kunep gip.

⁷“Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan ak biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb miker apek, gos kuñay ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindey, ñin kisen winigamb ak kuyip angen, mon mangiy bind permindep Gor wongday nuk biyon jakip ak diy, niñningambay angak.”

Simena Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

⁸“Pen bi Simena biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: Bi siñok kumiy tikjakiy kim mindip ak; nind mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningamb ak; minim angip gok tiksipiyn.⁹ Nuk angip: Yand niñbiyn: Ji-wda gunap, chin Ji-wda yipund giy mindpun apay ak pen; Seytan biynimb nuk mindiy, nimbip minim diyiñg mindpay. Miker nimbip yerip yerip mindip gok, yand kunep niñbiyn. Nimb biynimb simbeprek mindpim ak pen; yand niñen biynimb gin yimb mindpim.

¹⁰“Nimbip miker gining gisap ak, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Niñim! Mañ mindip; Gor nup chingrep gipay akan, apyap pikningambay angiy, Seytan gek; nimbip gunap di kalambis ayingambay. Pen yip ker mindpim ak niñiy, nimbip

ñin onep wanjrem ak rek, gi timey giyiñg mindeningambay. Pen nimbip yerip gining gey akan, pisnep pikayning gey, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Yip chingiy nep mindem pikayningambay ak, nimbip ar band tep wiyn giy diy, per mindeningambay ak, tomb ñiningayn.

¹¹“Nimb biynimb timund sek gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay okok kuyip, minim angip gok niñrep ginimb.

“Seytan nimbip nembnemb giningamb ak pen; biynimb yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, tip ak kumiy yiwur yomb dipay ak, ma dinigambay.”

Pegamam Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹²“Pen bi Pegamam biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: bi ñayip baynat nuk gol pis pis kind mindip ak, minim angip ak tiksipiyn.

¹³“Nuk angip: Yand niñbiyn: nimb kosyam yimb mindpim. Biynimb miñmon nimb mindpim namb ak, Seytan kond mindip. Pen nimb yip chingrep giy; minim yip ak direp yimb gipim. Miñmon Seytan kond mindip kun ak, namam Antiypas minj wong yip giñek, nup ñangyak ak pen, yip ma kirpik.¹⁴ Pen minim gunap mindip. Biynimb nimb gunap, Balam minim angñiyiñgip rek angñimbay. Bi Balam kun ak, Balak nup timund winjikek mey, am angkek, Yisrel biynimb gok yip kirgiy, tap ñiñemb tap yikop simbonggiyak gok ñimbyiñg, biyn siy bi siy giyiñg, giyak.

¹⁵“Pen nimb gunap bi Niykolas minim ak diy, miñ timey ar nup ak kisen giy, gem amimb.¹⁶ Kun ak, chin yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, yip chingrep ginimb. Pen kun ma giningambim ak yand apiy, ñayip baynat meng mingan yand biyan nimb arachakip ak diy, biynimb kun gipay gok yip penpen giningayn.

¹⁷“Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, mind dand amey, ñin kisen winingamb gok; tap ñiñemb semb biyoñ nimb, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay ak, ñen ñiñningambay. Pen kuyip kamb tund gunap keykey ñiningayn. Kamb ñiningayn ar kun gok, yimb kisenimb ak keykey tik ñeningayn, biynimb diningambay gok nep niñningambay.”

Tayatayra Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁸“Pen bi Tayatayra biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnemin: minim biy Gor Ñinuk, bi siñok windin mon mañlañ rek gakniñ, tomb kind nuk ak, kopa ‘bras’ apay ak dangiyey yin kilind dip rek, gakniñ niñbiyn ak; minim angip ak tiksipiyn. ¹⁹Nuk angip: nimb gipim miñ ar ak, yand niñbiyn. Yip chingiy wasemb yimb ay, wong giñiyiñg nep mindpim. Gipim kun ak, nind siskoy giyiñgipim ak pen, miñiy tapin gipim. ²⁰Pen minim bap mindip. Biyn Jesebel minim yesek angep ak, yand biyn Gor minim angep angkek, nimb nup yenen kirem, biynimb yip gok kuyip, minim yesek angñakniñ, tap keñmangiy dam tap yikop simbong ñimbay gok ñimbyiñg, biyn siy bi siy giyiñg gipay. ²¹Nuk gip miñ timey ar kun ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimuñ akañ angiy, niñmind mer niñiy kirpiyn. ²²Kun gip rek pen gen, miñak yomb giningamb. Biynimb nup kindik gipay kun gok, yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirgey, kuyip kunep gen miñak yomb giningamb. ²³Biynimb nup pisnep kisen gipay gok kuyip pikayeniñgayn mey, biynimb yand miñmon keykey mindpay rek, yip niñrep giy angningambay, ‘Nuk gos timund namb kuyip biyañ niñrep yimb giy nep, biynimb gok bilokip

angningambay.’ Kun gipiyn rek, nimbip nokom nokom mangiysek gipim rek niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiningayn.

²⁴“Pen nimb Tayatayra biynimb gunap, biynimb angambiyn gok, Seytan nup kilrimey simbonginjun angiy niñbay rek niñiy ma gipim ak mey; minim miker nimbip gunap ma mindip. ²⁵Pen yip chingipim miñ ak chichiy di mindem mindem, kisen yand ninim! ²⁶Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, miker yomb apek ma kirginiñgambay gok kuyip angen, yand yip biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip kond mindeniñgambun. ²⁷Yenen, Bapiy minim bap yip angiy angak:

‘Yand angen, ayen kur bap diy, singey tiyn gok pikjispuk giy, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip kond mindeniñgamb angak.’

²⁸“Pen biynimb mindrep giniñgambay kun gok kuyip, gap ponglin tep miñmon turgum tikakniñ, niñbay rek ak ñiningayn. ²⁹Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip kun gok niñnimimb.”

Sadiys Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

3“Pen bi Sadiys biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnemin: minim biy bi siñok, Gor Kawnan tam pik onep ar ay, gap onep ar ak sek di mindip ak, angip rek tiksipiyn. Miñ nimb yerer gipim ak niñbiyn. Biynimb gok niñey, yip ker mindpim rek ayip ak pen; yip ker ma mindpim rek ayip. Pisnep kumbim rek ayip ak pen, ñekñek band nimbik ak mindip rek, ²wisin kil kinjipim ak kirgiy, tikjakiy Gor angip miñ ar ak ginimimb. Miñ nimb gipim ar ak Gor niñek tep ma gip. ³Kun ak minim tep angñeyak niñiy dipik ak, yenen kirpun angiy, tip ak diy, mindrep ginimimb. Biyomb ak

kasek ma winingamb angiy, wisin kil kin mindeningambim ak; yand bi tap siy dep gok niñmindey ma opay rek ak apen, niñiy jiwiningambim.

⁴“Pen nimb Sadiys biynimb gunap niñrep gipim. Chech nimb gok gem gach ma gip. Nimb biynimb yand yimb gok mey, chech tund ay, yand yip tangoningambun. ⁵Biynimb yip ker mindiy, miker diying, yip chingiy nep gey amingamb gok, chech tund tep kun ak rek ayiningayn. Pen yimb kuyip permindep buk biyañ tikayen mindip ak, ma wiykyokningayn; Bapiy sek, enjol nuk gok sek yip niñmindyakniñ, yip ker mindpay angiy, misen angñiningayn.

⁶“Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip kun ak niñnimimb.”

Piladelpiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

⁷“Pen bi Piladelpiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnemin: minim biy bi sunrep; minim niñind yimb angiy, kiyñ Depiyt kiywur di mindyingip ak, di mindip anep angek tiksipiyn.

Nuk angip: yand kinjeñ yiken, biynimb gunap giñiningiy rek ma ayip; pen giñen, yikningiy rek ma ayip. ⁸Nimb gipim rek niñiy, nimbip kinjeñ yikpiyn ak mey, biynimb gunap giñiningiy rek ma ayip. Nimb biynimb kuñay ma mindpim ak pen; minim yip ak ma kirgiy, yip chingiy nep mindpim. ⁹Pen niñim: biynimb chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun angiy yesek apay gok, Seytan ker mindpay ak mey, kuyip angen, tomb angin nimbip siñak kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angningambay, ‘Nimbip nep mey, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak biynimb yand angiy, wasemb ayip gok mindpim angningambay.’ ¹⁰Nimbip timey gey, apiyn rek yip chingiy nep mindpim ak,

biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mangiysek, miker niñingayn niñ ak, nimbip sek ma niñingayn.

¹¹“Mañ mindip niñingayn. Yip chingiy mindpim rek, chingiy nep mindem mey, biynimb gunap gey ma apyap pikningambim; pisnep mindrep giningambim. ¹²Biynimb an yip ker mindey kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; kuyip gen, Gor angñinep korip sap yomb gok rek mindiy mey, yikop okok ma girangeningambay. Wak ar kuyip ak Bapiy nup yimb ak tikiy, dawin yomb nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak tikiy; yimb yand kisenimb ak tikiy giningayn.

¹³“Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip kun gok niñnimimb.”

Leyodiysiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁴“Pen bi Leyodiysiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnemin: Minim biy, Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gay, Nop angip rek giy, minim niñind yimb nep angip ak, angek tiksipiyn.

¹⁵“Nuk angip: miñ nimb gipim ak yand niñbiyn. Yip pisnep ma chingipim: pisnep ma kirgipim. Yip gosimb ar ar nep niñiy, mindrep gispun angiy niñbim ak, nimbip yepiynim rek ayip. ¹⁶Yip pisnep ma chingipim; pisnep ma kirpim rek niñiy, nimbip wokyokning gispiyn. ¹⁷Nimb apim, “Chin mindrep gipun. Tap chin kuñay mindip; tap bap ma tikdip apim ak pen;” minim ma niñbim ak: nimb biynimb windin koy giy, daynep mindiy, simbgeprek mindpim. ¹⁸Kun ak mey, niñrep ma gipim rek, minim yand apiyn ar ak diy, windin malasini yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Nambiñ gakniñ mindpim rek, chech tund tep yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Pen gol dangiyen yiniy, day

day sek ma mindip ak tawiy mey, mindrep giningambim. ¹⁹ Biynimb wasemb aypiyn gok timey gey, kuyip ma kirpiyn; mindrep giyaŋ angiy, miker ñiyiŋg timund winjkipiyn. Kun ak yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. ²⁰ Niŋim! Yand ap mis akyan mindy- iŋg, yip an rek aŋgdimuŋ angiy, kinjeŋ pikgiygiw giyiŋg kond mindpiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niŋiy, aŋgey korip miŋgan amniŋgayn gok: yand kiy yip tap ñimbiy; kiy pen yand yip tap ñimbiy, jimñiy mindoningambun.

²¹ “Seytan yip miker yomb ñak ñin ak, Bapiy nup minim ak ma kirginik; angak rek nep gi dand amen mey, Bapiy yip aŋg dam siya kiyŋ nuk mindip ar ak ayak. Kun ak rek, biynimb Seytan kuyip miker ñek, yip chingiy nep mindeniŋgambay gok, kuyip aŋg dam siya kiyŋ yand ar ak ayniŋgayn.

²² “Nimb biynimb an gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim aŋgip kun ak niŋnimimb angak.”

4 Pen minim tikpiyn kun ak day niŋdiy, tip ak niŋnik: Gor miñmon biyoŋ kinjeŋ yikiy mindek. Nind biy kul rek aŋgek niŋnik ak, tip ak angiy yip aŋgak, “Ar biy apey, tap kisen giniŋgamb gok nip yomiyn aŋgak.” ² Kun aŋgakniŋ, Gor Kawnan ak ap yip bak ayakniŋ niŋnik: semb biyoŋ Biyomb bap siya ar siŋak biŋiŋ mindek. ³ Mumbwak jomluk nuk ak mokyaŋ ñiluk yimb ak giy, kum gondmay bi rek ak mindakniŋ, tiybeñ ak nup gaw giy, guŋgiñ paŋgiñ giy, yirik yapyiŋg mindek. ⁴ Siya nuk ak namb biyaŋ mindakniŋ, biyomb biŋiŋgipay siya onep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap ay kus giyak. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok chech tund yimiy, gol diy giyak ar band gok keykey ay, biŋiŋg mindeyak. ⁵ Biyomb yimb ak bisgak siŋak, añañak diyiŋg, timuk yomb aŋgnep mindakniŋ,

giw aŋgek parsek amnak. Kiñiŋ kun siŋak sup melik onep ar ak melik gi mindek. Sup melik kun gok mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak rek. ⁶ Biyomb kiyŋ siya nuk mindek kiñiŋ siŋak, kamb kilmen- jik ak galas rek, kind yimb angiy min- dek. Siya bak nuk ak, bi kiyŋ man ar biy nimb kamb tap yikop gok diy, kayn ayn- dik tap gok gayey mindip rek ma min- dek; tap kim mindep omiŋal omiŋal jak mind kus giyak. Tap kun gok windin kund okok mindiy, wiŋ okok mindiy gak. ⁷ Tap kim mindep kun gok, bap kaw ñiluk rek ayak, bap layon rek ayak, bap biynimb jomluk rek ayak, bap yakir duk pil parsek aytapay rek ayak. ⁸ Pen tap kun gok maŋgiyseŋ pilkind onep kaŋgol ak ayak. Windin kuŋaynep: ar okok diy, wiŋ okok diy maŋgiyseŋ yiwgak. Pen pumbnamb kisyimken, kamep aŋgnep mindyiŋg apay:

“Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Gor Biyomb yimb!

Tap magep bap ma mindip; yerip yerip giniŋg giniŋgamb!

Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mind nep mindip!

Kisen tip ak winiŋgamb apay.” ⁹ Pen tap kim mindep keykey omiŋal omiŋal kun gok, Biyomb ak nup tep aŋgyiŋg yimb dand aranyakniŋ, ¹⁰ biyomb minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap aŋgambiyn gok; ar band kiyk gok tungjiw nuk mindip siŋak yokiŋ, kongim yimiy, Biyomb yimb ak perper mindeniŋgamb aŋgyiŋg, yimb dand aranyiŋg apay:

¹¹ “Gor Bapiy yomb chin!

Nand tap okok maŋgiyseŋ gaynak.

Nand Biyomb, tap ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip.

Yimb nip dand aranemb.

Nand mindey mey; biynimb mindiy, tap yerip yerip okok mindiy gip apay.”

Jon Buk Miñ Komyak Bap Niñak

5 Pen niñnik: Biyomb kiñy ak buk minj paryomb day day komyak bap, ñin yipund kind ak di mindek. Buk minj komyak kun ak, yimb gok mis ar okok ken tikiy, mingan akyañ ken tikiy giyak. Pen day day komiy, miñ keykey onep ar ak tiwningrep yimb giyak. ² Giyak kun ak niñnikniñ: Gor enjol nuk yomb yimb bap angek apiy, suk yomb angyi angak, “Biynimb an rek miñ ayak biy wisikiy, buk kun biy mikal giningamb?” ³ Kun angak ak pen, biynimb semb biyong akan, mankumb biy akan, molik nukyañ gunap akan, buk minj kun ak mikal giningangiy rek bap ma mindeyak. ⁴ Kun gek niñen, simb gek siy angnik. ⁵ Pen bi minim tungasikep mindeyak gok bap yip angak, “Siy ma angnimin. Bi kayn Layon kilis rek bap mindip. Nuk Jiwda nimb: kiñy Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, nup tikiyak. Nuk Biyomb mindip rek, buk kun ak miñ wisikiy, mikal giningamb angak.”

Jon Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Niñak

⁶ Kun angakniñ niñnik: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ñangayey kumiy tikjakak rek bap, mindek siya kiñy namb siñak. Siypsiyp Ñiluk kun ak kom onep ar ak, windin onep ar ak ayak. Windin onep ar ayak minim junj ak, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, miñmon okok mangiysek kind kind amimb. ⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak Bi kiñy yomb bisgak kiñiñ siñak amiy, buk minj komiy ñin yipund kind okok ken di mindek ak dak. ⁸ Dakniñ, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak gok sek, biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek ap, mindek siñak kongim yimyak. Biyomb minim tungasikep kun gok kiyk, tap giyta rek gok keykey diy, diys gol diy giyak gok keykey di mindeyak. Diys di mindeyak mingan kun gok, tap dangiyey yin sikum giy kuyrep wip ak, arachakiy mindek. Tap Gor nup dangiyey yin

kuyrep wip kun ak; biynimb gok Gor nup angniñey, nup tep gip rek ak. ⁹ Pen kiyk kamep kisenimb bap angyi angyak, “Nand kumiy tikjakiy, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kiñiñ keykey mindpay rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek gunap Gor ker dinak ak mey, nak nep buk komiy tiwningrep gak kun ak, wisikiy mikal giy niñimin rek mindip. ¹⁰ Pen kuyip direp gipan kun ak, kiyk Gor chin ak nup wong giñi mindiy, kisen nand yip, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mangiysek, kond mindeningambim angyak.”

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Yimb Dand Aranyak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: enjol ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy, tawsin miyliyon kuñay yimb nep, ap Gor siya kiñy nup ak sek, tap kim mindep pilkind onep kañgol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek kuyip piñiy kus giy, ¹² meng mingan dand araniy kamep angying angyak: “Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor nup simboningning kumak ak, nuk bi tep yimb. Nuk mey; biyomb yimb, mindrep yimb gip, gos tipangiy niñimb, yerer gining giningamb. Nup bi yimb sek angyi, yimb dand araniy, bi tep yimb angningiy angyak.”

¹³ Pen niñnik: tap Gor gayak, semb biyong, man biy, lum namb nukyañ, ñiñg solwara namb okok mangiysek kamep angyi angyak, “Biyomb siya kiñy bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek gos tipangiy niñbiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiymiñay ak perper dand aranemb angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak gok angyak, “Niñind apay!” Kun angeyak, bi minim tungasikep gok kongim yimiy, kuyip apiymiñay yimb dand araniyak.

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Onep Ar Ak Wisikak

6 Pen niñmindnikniñ, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, Nop buk komiy miñ tiwning wosgek di mindek ak, miñ day biy ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak gok, bap minim yomb timuk angip rek angiy angak, “Owan!” ² Angkek niñnik: kanj hos tund bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, Gor gek wiyn ginimuj rek nep ayek mey, nup arband wiyn giy dipay ak ayñek, chim ak dand miñmon okok amiy, biynimb gok yip penpen giy, ñanggiw yokniñ amnak.

³ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!” ⁴ Angkek niñnik: kanj hos likañ bap arachakak. Gor bi hos ar biyoñ bising mindek ak nup baynat yomb bap ñek, nuk am gek, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kapkap mindeyak ak kirgiy, penpen ñangyigey amnak.

⁵ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb kaney ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!” Angkek niñnik: hos mosimb bap arachakak. Bi kanj hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, tap keñmangiy sikel aypay bap di mindek. ⁶ Minim bap, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak gok mindeyak namb siñak nimb angiy angak, “Yiwan yomb winiñgamb rek, maniy kind nokom dand amiy, tap kuñay tawyingipay rek ma tawningambay. Wiyt mangiy tawning, kaw nokom bap nep tawningiy; pen baliy mangiy tawning, kunep kaw omiñal nokom nep tawningiy. Pen oliyp wel ak sek, ñiñg wayn ak sek per tawpay rek, tawningiy angak.”

⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ tiñgawip ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak kisen ak angak, “Owan!” ⁸ Angkek niñnik: kanj hos pik bap arachakak. Bi

hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, yimb nuk “Kumemb”; pen binuk yip apek ak, yimb nuk “Chip-kawnan-korip.” Gor gek mey, bi omiñal kun ak ar keykey ger, biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep kumningiy rek ayak. Gunap penpen ñangiy kumningambay, gunap yiwan yomb apek kumningambay, gunap miñak tap okok gek kumningambay, gunap kayn ayndik tap sakiy okok siw ayey kumningambay. Kun giy kum dand apiy mey, biynimb mankumb biy mindpay kuñaynep rek kumningambay, pen kuñaynep yimb mindeningambay.

⁹ Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ mamind ak wisikakniñ niñnik: Gor nup simbongep bind beñ ak, biynimb Gor minim tep nup niñiy deyak, kuyip ñangayak kawnan gok mindeyak. ¹⁰ Kiyk suk yomb angiy angyak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb kilis yimb. Bi suñ-tep, niñind yimb ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin yerip yerip mindiy, biynimb lum ar biyañ, chinup ñangayak gok kuyip, kor giy, yiwur ñiningamban?” ¹¹ Kun angyakniñ, enjol gok kuyip chech tund par keykey ñiying angyak, “Mañ mindip; kond mindenimimb. Namam nanay Gor nup direp gipim rek gipay gok, gunap sek pikayey mey, Gor ñin pangayak namba ak amek, aspm rek giningamb angyak.”

¹² Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ kañgol ak wisikakniñ niñnik: monmon yomb sikerek ak dakniñ, pumb ak, wand anjil mon yiniy gach gip rek ak gek, takin ak pisnep likañ yimb gak. ¹³ Gap gok, pinim kilis ak diy, kiyaw mangiy pik ma gip gok, pirmar giyowip rek ak yowyak. ¹⁴ Pen semb biyoñ mat ak pañg aypay rek ak gak. Miñmon yirik gok sek, miñmon ñiñg timb kus gak gok sek mindyingipay tip ak kirgiy; ling keykey amniyak. ¹⁵ Kun gakniñ, kiyñ miñmon keykey gok, biyomb yikop gok, amiy bi kond mindeyak gok, biynimb gin yimb gok, biynimb yimb ma min-

dek gok, kalambis mindeyak gok, biynimb kalambis ma mindeyak gok mangiysek, pirik am kamb mingan man mingan okok wegyiak. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Weygiy angyak, “Biyomb siya ar bising mindip ak sek, Siypsiyp Niluk ak sek chinup yiwur yomb niningayr nin kisen per apun ak wip ak mey, mindenjun rek ma ayip. Kamb punjgiwiw akan, minmon yirik yomb guniy pang apiy, chinup pisnep yiwginimuw ak, tep yimb angyak.”

Yisrel Biynimb Kuaynep Gor Kil Nup Ak Diyak

7 Pen tip ak niqnik: enjol onep tin-gawip ak; pinim diy, mankumb, ning solwara, mon, tap okok timey ma ginimuw angiy; day keykey tim giyak. ²⁻³Enjol bap pen pumb lim gip okok nimb, Gor tap kil tikayep nuk ak dand apiy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kil tikayning, enjol pinim gey wining gek gok kuyip angak, “Aland gim! Biynimb Gor nup direp gipay gok mangiysek, kil nup ak awinben kuyip biyon tikayonjun; kisen pinim ak yepyem, ap ning solwara, mankumb, mon tap gok gi timey ginimuw angak.”

⁴Pen minim bap angyak: biynimb Gor kil nuk awinben biyon tikayningambay kun gok, Yisrel biynimb kining keykey gok jimniy, wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁵Biynimb kun gok, Jiwda kining ak nimb 12,000;

Riwbien kining ak nimb 12,000;

Gat kining ak nimb 12,000;

⁶Esa kining ak nimb 12,000;

Naptalay kining ak nimb 12,000;

Manase kining ak nimb 12,000;

⁷Simiyon kining ak nimb 12,000;

Liypay kining ak nimb 12,000;

Ayseka kining ak nimb 12,000;

⁸Sebiyulan kining ak nimb 12,000;

Josep kining ak nimb 12,000;

Benjamin kining ak nimb 12,000 ak mey, jimniy wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁹Pen tip ak niqny niqnik: Biyomb siya kiny yomb bisgak ak sek, Siypsiyp Niluk ak sek mindrikniy, biynimb kuaynep ap windin yirik ar kuyip siyak mindeyak. Biynimb kun gok, minmon keykey ayak rek, kining keykey ayak rek, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, okok nimb okok nimb apiy mindeyak. Biynimb nin pangep rek ma mindek kun gok, mangiysek chech tund nep ay, alband kas di mindyng, ¹⁰Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyng, suk yomb angiy angyak, “Biyomb siya kiny bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Niluk ak sek chinup tawasikrik rek mey, kim amningambun angyak.”

¹¹Enjol gok mangiysek ap, bi siya kiny yomb bising mindek ak sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, tap kim mindep onep tingawip gok sek kuyip piyiy kus kus giy, apyap kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyng, ¹²angyak:

“Niqind yimb aspun!

Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranjun.

Nuk Biyomb yimb;

Bi gos tipangiy niqimb.

Nup tep angiy,

yimb dand aranyng,

chinup kond mindonimuw anggey mey,

biynimb gok kuyip perper nep kond mindonimuw.

Nimbip niqind yimb aspun angyak.”

Tip Ak Yiwur Ma Diniyambay

¹³Pen biyomb kun gok bap, yip angniy angak, “Biynimb chech tund teprep aypay kun gok nand niqban? Pen kiyk akay nimb opay?”

¹⁴Angke angnik, “Biyomb. Yand ma niqbiy; yip angnan angrik.” Kun anggen, yip angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip miker ney, kosyam yimb mindiy opay.

Pen kiyk Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak diy, chech kiyk gok wasyim gey, tund gip.
¹⁵ Kun ak mey, kiyk Gor siya kiyñ kiññ namb sijak mindying, pumbnamb kisyimken korip nup angñinap mingga ak wong giñying, yimb nup dand aranying gipay. Bi siya kiyñ bisgip kun ak, kuyip kond mind tep yimb giningamb.
¹⁶ Kuyip yiwan ma giningamb, ñing nen ma giningamb, pumb sinjimey niñiy yiwur ma giningamb.
¹⁷ Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk siya kiyñ kiññ yimb sijak mindip ak, kuyip kond mindrep giningamb. Kuyip poñind ñing kilam jiwningamb okok amek, ñing permindep ak ñiñningambay. Pen Gor siy ñing kuyip ak mangiysek, wiykyokningamb angak.”

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Ar Ak Wisikak

8 Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ nokom mindek ak wisikakniñ, semb biyoñ kilpul ma giy, yep won bap yikop mindek.
² Pen niñnik: enjol onep ar ak, Gor windin yirik ar sijak jak mindeyak. Enjol kun gok kuyip biy kul keykey ñek, di mindeyak.

³⁻⁴ Enjol bap pen tiyn tep gol diy giyak won bap diy, Gor nup tap pik simbonqipay bind ar gol sijak jakiy mindek. Nup tap dangiyey yin kuyrep wip ak kuñaynep ñeyak, di Gor bind nup gol diy giyak ar ak dangiyek, sikum ak yin aranying, Gor biynimb nup angñinyak minim ak sek yingong giy, aran amnak.
⁵ Pen gol diy giyak tiyn won kun ak diy, mon binj Gor nup simbongep bind ar biyoñ yinek gok, di tiyn mingga biyañ ayek arachakek, di mankumb ar biyañ yokek; monmon apiy, añiñak diying, timuk angying, angkek parsek amnak.

Biykul Gok Pungning Geyak

⁶ Won kun ak, enjol onep ar biy kul di mindeyak gok, dand araniy pungning geyak.

⁷ Enjol nind ak, biy kul nuk ak pungek, mon mañlañ ak sek, dikiy ningomb mangiy ak sek likañ kom kom giy, man ar biy songyowak. Pen songak kun ak; mankumb biy day omiñal nokom rek angiy, day omiñal rek mindek, day nokom bap, mon, tap kas kim kim jak mindek gok, mangiysek yin simbok amnak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen enjol namb ak, biy kul nuk ak pungek; miñmon yirik yomb sikerek mon rek yinek bap, ñing solwara namb sijak diyokek, siyip kun okok mindeyak gok pikpañg pikek amek, ñing solwara ak likañ tawek amek, piys tap mindeyak gok mangiysek kumyak.

¹⁰ Pen enjol namb kaney ak, biy kul nuk ak pungek, gap ponglin yomb mon yinimb rek yinek bap, semb biyoñ nimb pungiw ñing yomb apyowip gok sek, ñing kilam jiwip gok sek kuñaynep gi timey gak.
¹¹ Gap kun ak yimb nuk, “Malasin silik” angyak. Biynimb kuñay yimb nep, ñing gi timey gak kun gok ñimbiy kumyak.

¹² Pen enjol tingawip ak, biy kul nuk ak pungek, pumb, takin, gap gok sikum rek pikyiwgiy, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pumb ak timey giy, takin gap gok timey giy, melik giyingip rek ma gak.

¹³ Pen yand kun giy niñmindying niñnik: yakir duk ak semb namb siñbiyoñ wiñind tangying, minim yomb rek angiy angak, “Ak-ey! Ak-ey! Timey yimb gining gisap. Enjol omiñal nokom, biy kul kiyk pungning gispay ak pungyakniñ, biynimb mankumb ar biy mindpay gok kuyip, timey yimb giningamb angak.”

Enjol Mamind Ak Biy kul Nuk Pungak

9 Enjol mamind ak, biy kul nuk ak pungakniñ, gap semb biyoñ nimb pungiw mankumb biy owak bap nup niñnik. Pen nup kiy kaw mingga kiruñ ma tikak ak ñeyak, ² kawrumb kinjen ak

yikek, sikum yomb sikerek ak araniy, pumb ak sek, takin ak sek gek yiw giy, kisyim owak. ³ Kun gek, joŋ golbind gok, sikum namb kun okok nimb gi dam man ar biyaŋ ay, tap kanj meŋg yomb gok gi-pay rek gining geyak. ⁴ Gor golbind kun gok kuyip angak, “Minj kas mon kas tap yerip yerip man ar biyaŋ jaknimuŋ gok, gi timey ma ginimimb; biynimb kil yand ak awinbeŋ kuyip biyoŋ ma mindip gok nep, gi timey ginimimb angak.” ⁵ Angak kun ak, pisnep pikayem kumningiy angiy ma angak, yikop takin onep mamind ak yiwur ñinimimb angiy angak. Kuyip yiwur ñiningambay kun ak, tap kanj meŋg yomb gok siwey yiwur gip rek giningamb. ⁶ Ñin namb kun ak, biynimb kun gok kumbinup angiy niŋningambay ak pen; kumemb kinjeŋram bap ma mindeningamb.

⁷ Joŋ golbind kun gok, biynimb kanj hos dand penpen ñangning, tap kilis ay-pay rek gok, ay mindeyak. Jun kiyk biyoŋ ar band gol diy giyak gok ayak. Jomluk kiyk gok, biynimb rek ayak. ⁸ Jun kas kiyk gok, biyn jun kas rek ayak. Pen meŋg kiyk gok, kayn ayndik layon apay ak meŋg rek ayak. ⁹ Pambil okok, ayen siyor rek ak ayak. Pen kuŋaynep pil pikeyak, kanj hos gok, korip gumiy sek gok kuŋaynep lipiŋg dand penpen ñangning amey, giygiw angip rek gok angak. ¹⁰ Sumb day biym, maplongim biynimb siwamb yiwur gip rek ak gak. Gor kuyip angek, takin onep mamind ak, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñiying mindeningambay. ¹¹ Tap kun gok kiyŋ kiyk mey, enjol siŋok kaw mingan kiruŋ ma tikak ak nimb; Hiybriw minim angiy, yimb nuk Abadon apay; pen Griyk minim angiy, Apoliyon apay. Minim junj kun ak mey, “Biynimb gi timey yimb gip.”

¹² Kun ak miker yomb nind ak wip; pen omiŋal mindip.

Enjol Kangol Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹³ Pen enjol kangol ak, biykul nuk pungakniŋ niŋnik: minim bap bind ar gol diy giyak bak siŋak nimb, ¹⁴ enjol biykul di mindek ak nup angak, “Enjol timey omiŋal omiŋal tiwning ayey, ñiŋg yomb Yiwpreytiys gol siŋak mindpay gok, wisik yoknimin angak.” ¹⁵ Yenen: Gor enjol kun gok kuyip nind angayek, simiy kun ak nep, ñin kun ak nep, won kun ak nep kond mindyingipay ak mey, ñin kun ak apek, biynimb mankumb biy kuŋaynep ñangningiy angiy, wisik yokak. ¹⁶ Pen yip angyak, “Amiybi kuŋay yimb nep, tiw handret miyliyon rek tikjakiy, penpen ñangning gispay angyak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen niŋnik: kanj hos kiyk gok sek, bi hos ar bisgiyak gok sek ayin tingliys ayak gok, gunap mon maŋlaŋ likaŋ rek gak, gunap miymor muk rek gak, gunap kamb walin “salpa” apay ak rek gak. Kanj hos jun gok, kayn layon jun rek ayak. Meŋg mingan kiyk biyoŋ sikum sek, mon maŋlaŋ sek, tap salpa yuk timey ak sek apiy gek, biynimb kuŋaynep kumyak. ¹⁹ Kanj hos kun gok kilis kiyk ak mindek, jun day bineŋ sek, yining day biym sek. Yining kiyk gok, siyŋ jun rek ayak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip gi timey giyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb kuŋaynep yimb kumey, biynimb mindeyak gok gak kun ak niŋiy; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angiy niŋiy ma kirgiyak. Pen tap yikop minim ma angiy, gos ak niŋiy, kinjeŋ ma tangiy; kamb, mon, gol, siylpa, biras diy gayak gok angniŋsipun angiy; kichekiy tap gok kuyip nep angniŋmindeyak. ²¹ Pen chip ñangiy, koyimb pikiy, kunj giy, tap siy diy, biyn siy bi siy gey amnakniŋ; yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirgiyak.

Enjol Ak Jon Nup Buk Ñek Ñingak

10 Pen tip ak niñnik; enjol kalrimey yimb bap semb biyoñ nimb mis apek. Enjol kun ak nup, semb kom kom gakniñ, tiybeñ ak jun nup ak pang gaw giy, jomluk nuk ak, pumb rek yiniy, tomb kind nuk ak, mon yiniy mañlañ gip rek ak gak. Nuk semb biyoñ nimb apiy, ²tomb yipund kind ak ñing solwara ar ak tawiy, añind kind ak lum ar ak tawiy, buk sikoy band bap mikal giy dimdiy-ing, ³kayn layon minim rek ak angek, timuk onep ar ak minim gunap pen angyak. ⁴Minim angyak kun ak tikayin an-gen, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb angak, “Minim kun ak sek ma tiknimin angak.”

⁵Pen enjol tomb piskind ak ñing solwara ar taw mindek, piskind ak lum ar taw mindek niñnik ak, ñin yipund kind ak dand araniy Gor miñ-mon biyoñ yomiy angak, ⁶“Yesek ma apiyn. Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak; mankumb, solwara, semb biyoñ mañgiysek gayak rek, yimb nup diy niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy tapin mindiy mer; ⁷won biy nep enjol ar ak, biy kul nuk pungakniñ, Gor giningayn angak rek giningamb. Biynimb gok minim kun ak ma niñyingipay ak pen; nuk bi minim nup angep gok kuyip gos ñek, angeyak niñnuk rek, miñiy mañ asaw: pisnep miser giningamb angak.”

⁸Pen minim bap semb biyoñ nimb yip tip ak angyi angak, “Enjol tomb piskind ak solwara ar taw mindip, piskind ak man ar taw mindip anup am angey, buk sikoy mikal giy di mindip ak, nip ñin-imuñ angak.”

⁹Kun angek, enjol mindek ak amiy, yip buk sikoy kayañ ak ñan angen, yip ñiying angak, “Diy ñinan. Ñimbey, meñg miñgan nip ak bum ñing yindik gip rek giningamb ak pen, kongiy namb biyañ amiy, timey giningamb angak.”

¹⁰Angek, buk minim kun ak diy ñimben,

bum ñing yindik rek gak ak pen; ñimb namb biyañ ayen, timey gak.

¹¹Pen yip angyak, “Biynimb miñ-mon keykey, wak keykey, minim yimb keykey kiyañ kiyk gok sek, kisen kuyip yerer giningamb ak, minim gunap sek angningamban angyak.”

Bi Gor Minim Angñemb Omiñal Ak

11 Pen yip kur par tap ayniñbay bap ñiying angyak, “Am Gor angnep korip ak ayniñiy, Gor nup tap simboñgipay bind ar ak ayniñiy ginimin. Biynimb Gor angnep korip miñgan apiy nup angnisipay gok kunep, ñin pang niñnimin. ²Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, per ap wariy mis akyañ mind-pay rek, tip kun ak sek ma ayniñnimin. Yenen: kiyk nep dawin yomb suñ-tep Jerusalem timey giying mindey mindey, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb. ³Yand pen, bi minim yip angñemb omiñal angyoken, yikop bek band rek gok yimying, minim yip angñi tanger, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy kun ak amningamb angak.”

⁴Bi minim nup angñemb omiñal kun ak, mon oliyp bind omiñal rek ak pen, lam omiñal rek. Kiyminay Biyomb mankumb biy kond mindip ak nup wong giñiningambiy. ⁵Pen biynimb gunap kuyipmiñay timey gining gey, mon mañlañ meñg miñgan kiyk ak nimb apiy, kuyip yinek kumningambay. Kuyipmiñay nembnemb geningambay, kun ak rek nep giningamb. ⁶Gor kuyipmiñay angayek wong nup gi dand amying, miñmon ma pikan anger, ma pikningamb; ñing gok likañ tikan anger, likañ tikningamb; biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip yerip gok gañ anger, giningamb. ⁷Pen Gor minim ak angñi dand amiy, day jiwrikniñ, tap ayndik kaw kiruñ ma tikak biyañ nimb winingamb ak, kiyminay yip

penpen gi dand amiy, pisnep ñangayek kumningayr.

⁸Chip par omiñal kun ak mindeniñgayr miñmon dawin yomb lor namb siñak. Dawin kun ak mey, Biyomb ak nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirikayak. Biynimb miñmon kun ak, Sodom yip, Yi-jip yip mindrep ma giyingipay rek ak mindpay.

⁹Pen biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, minim keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek, kuyipmiñay yiruk niñningambay rek, chip omiñal kun ak ma dam komnimimb aŋgey; kumningayr ñin day ak tikiy, ñin omiñal nokom sek ñangayningambay tip siñak nep mindeniñgayr.

¹⁰Bi Gor minim aŋgñemb omiñal kun ak, biynimb man ar biy ker gok kuyip, miker yomb ñiyingpiyr rek, pen panj aŋgiy, tap yomb ñimbyiñg, kamep aŋgiy, tap pen ñek pen ñek gi mindeniñgambay.

¹¹Pen ñin day ak sek, ñin omiñal nokom sek mindiy, Gor añiñ band ak yokek namb kuyip biyañ amek tikjakrik. Kun gek niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip jel gak. ¹²Pen minim bap, semb biyoñ nimb kuyipmiñay wiyr aŋgiy, suk aŋgek mey, biynimb ñaŋep kiykmiñay gok niñ-mindyakniñ, Gor miñmon biyoñ amer, semb ak kuyip yiwgak.

¹³Pen won kun siñak nep monmon yomb sikerek ak diy, dawin yomb ak day onep anjip ak mindakniñ, day onep wan-jrem ak pikjispuk giy, biynimb sepen tawsin pikayak. Pen biynimb mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niñiy pirikiy, Gor Biyomb semb biyoñ ak nup yimb dand aranyak.

¹⁴Pen niñim! Miker yomb nind ak gak, namb ak gip, miñiy kisen ak giniñg gisap.

Enjol Ar Ak Biykul Nuk Puñgak

¹⁵Won kun siñak nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk ak puñgakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Miñiy tikiy biyomb gunap key mer: Biyomb chin ak sek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb nuk ak sek kiyñ mindiy, miñmon okok maŋgiy-sek perper kond mindeniñgayr aŋgak.”

¹⁶Pen biyomb ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom siya kiyñ ar kiyk ak biñiñg mindeyak gok, koŋgim yimiy jiy kuyaŋgiy, Gor nup aŋgñiñying aŋgyak:

¹⁷“Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb!

Nind mindyñgipan, miñiy mindnep mindpan!

Biyomb yimb per mindpan rek, miñiy tikiy biynimb miñmon okok maŋgiysek kond mindpan ak mey, nip tep yimb aspun!

¹⁸Biynimb miñmon okok nimb nip niñiy kaljiw mindyñgipay.

Pen miñiy kuyip yiwur ñiningamban ñin ak wip.

Biynimb kumyak gok kuyip, kor gep ñin ak wip ak mey; kuyip kor

giy, biynimb nip direp gipay gok, minim nip aŋgep gok, suñ-tep

mindpay gok, nip niñiy ñawil dipay gok, yimb sek mindpay akañ,

tam okok mindpay gok maŋgiysek direp giniñgamban.

Pen biynimb monmon giy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñaŋg pikaypay gok kuyip, pen kunep timey giniñgamban aŋgyak.”

¹⁹Kun aŋgyakniñ, Gor aŋgñiñep korip semb biyoñ ak mingan yikiy, Gor minim mindek kes won ak miseñ gek niñnik. Won kun ak nep timuk añañak diy, giw yomb sikerek ak aŋgiy, miñmon niñ-gomb maŋgiy gok pikiy, monmon apiy gak.

Biyn Ak Sek Ñom Nim Ak Sek

12 Tap key kindiknimb yomb bap, semb namb sinbiyon gek niñnik. Biyn bap pumb melik rek giy, takin ak tawbirikiy, gap onep wimungan ak, ki-wiyn aypay ar band nuk ar biyon ayek mindek. ² Pen nuk ñapan tikning, ñapan ñinakniñ wung pikak.

³ Tap key kindiknimb bap sek, semb namb sinbiyon misen gek niñnik. Ñom nim likañ sek, yomb sikerek ak mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, kom nuk onep wanjrem ak ay, kiyn aypay ar band gok, jun ar keykey ay mindek. ⁴ Ñom nim kun ak, yining nuk ak gap semb biyon gok pikek, kuñaynep pungiw lum biy yowyak. Kun ak gap mangiysek ñin pang ay, day omiñal mindakniñ, day bap rek pungiw yowak. Pen nuk biyn ñapan tikning gek ak, tikek ñiñiyn angiy, ap kond nep mindek. ⁵ Pen biyn kun ak Ñinuk ayin kur par ak diy, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kond mindeningamb ak nup tikayek, Gor Ñinuk kun ak piling diy, dand siya kiyn nuk mindip ar biyon amnak. ⁶ Gor biyn kun anup tip bap gayek, pirik kun okok amiy, kun okok nep mindakniñ, Gor nup tap keñmangiy ñiying kond mindeningamb, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb.

⁷ Pen enjol yomb Maykol enjol nuk gok diy, ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok diy penpen gi dand amiy mey, ⁸⁻⁹ ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok sek, semb biyon nimb ñangjiw yokey pisnep lum biy wiyak. Ñom nim kun ak mey, Seytan nep. Nuk nep biynimb miñmon okok kuyip tom gek, minim nup ak niñyak.

¹⁰ Pen minim yomb bap, semb biyon nimb angiy angak:

“Kiyn yomb key yimb Gor chinup yokip anep, biynimb gok kuyip kim dip. Nuk nep Kiyn yomb mindip ak mey,

mam ay chinup gok kuyip pumb-namb kisyimken angjiw mindyingip anup, mankumb biyan diyokak.

¹¹ Pen biynimb Kiyn yomb key yimb anup chingyak gok, Siypsiyp Niluk likañ ak gek, biynimb nuk mindpun angiy, ma pirikyak; chinup ñangning ñangningiy angiy, Kiyn yomb key yimb anup chingiy nep mindey mey; Seytan kuyip gek, apyap pikningiy rek ma ayak.

¹² Kun ak nimb biynimb semb biyon mindpim gok, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Pen mankumb ak sek, solwara ak sek simb niñep. Yenen: Seytan nup mindpim kun biyan diyokek, ñin nuk kuñay ma mindip rek, kaljiwiw nimbip gi timey giningamb angak.”

¹³ Pen ñom nim kun ak, yip man ar biy diyokpay angiy gos ak niñiy, biyn Ñi tikak ak nup wur sek yukning gek, ¹⁴ Gor nup yakir duk pilkind rek yomb omiñal ay ñek, wiñind miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Am kun okok mindakniñ, nup kond mindek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amningamb.

¹⁵ Pen ñom nim yomb ak, ñing wilik rek wokysten, biyn kun ak nup woñind amnan angiy, wokak ak pen, ¹⁶ Gor gek ñing kun ak man miñgan okok pang amiy, kur kur gek amnak. ¹⁷ Kun gek, ñom nim ak milukrimey yimb yapek, biyn kun ak ñapan tikayep nuk gok, Jisys nup chingiy, Gor minim kindik giy gipay gok yip penpen gining, ¹⁸ am ñing solwara gol sijak jak mindek.

Tap Ayndik Bap Ñing Solwara Namb Okok Nimb Arachakak

13 Mindakniñ niñnik: tap ayndik rek bap, ñing solwara namb okok nimb mindiy, arachakak. Jun nuk onep ar ay, kom onep wanjrem ay gak. Bi kiyn aypay ar band onep wanjrem ak, kom day keykey ay mindek. Pen jun nuk

onep ar ak, Gor nup angjiwep yimb gunap tikayey mindek. ²Tap ayndik kun ak, kayn kasek tangip “lepet” apay rek ak pen; tomb nuk gok, kayn beya tomb kilis rek ayak; menjg mingan nuk ak, kayn layon menjg mingan rek ayak. Pen ñom nim ak, tap kun anup bak ay mindiy angek, tip nup ak diy, biyomb mindiy, biynimb kuñay yimb nep kuyip kond mindiyng gek amnak. ³Jun nup bap, nind pisnep ñangayey kalaw gak rek ayak ak pen; tip ak suñ ayak. Kun gek, biynimb man ar biy mangiysek gos ay, nup kindik giyak. ⁴Bi kun biy biyomb key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nuk yip penpen giningiy rek ma ayip angiy, nup lotiw rek giying, minim nup ak kindik giyak. Pen ñom nim ak, nup bak ayek biyomb mindek ak mey, nup sesek lotiw giyak.

⁵Pen Gor tap ayndik kun anup ñinen kirgek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy ak, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy; Gor nup angjiwyng; yimb nuk key dand aranyng gi mindek. ⁶Nuk kun giy Gor nup angjiwi, miñmon nup mindip biyong angjiwi, biynimb nuk yip mindpay gok kuyip angjiwi gak. ⁷Pen Gor nup ñinen kirgek, biynimb tep nuk gok yip penpen giy, ñangjiwyoki, biynimb okok mangiysek: miñmon keykey, kiñiñ keykey, minim yimb keykey, wak keykey ayak rek kuyip kond mindek. ⁸Biynimb mangiysek rek, tap ayndik kun anup lotiw giningambay. Pen biynimb sigok: miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Gor per mindeningambay angiy, yimb kuyip Siypsiyp Ñiluk kumak buk yomb nup biyañ tikayak gok nep, tap ayndik kun ak nup, lotiw ma giningambay.

⁹Biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, Gor minim angip kun biy niñnimimb! ¹⁰Biynimb Gor kalambis amingiy angiy niñimb gok, kalambis amingiy angiy niñimb gok, baynat diy piñiyey

kumningiy angiy niñimb gok, baynat diy piñiyey kumningambay. Kun giningambay rek, Gor biynimb nuk gok ma apyap pikjun angiy, nup gosimb niñiyng, chingrep giy mindiyng mey, ma apyap pikningambay.

Tap Ayndik Bap Pen Lum Namb Akyan Nimb Arachakak

¹¹Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: tap ayndik rek bap sek, man namb akyan nimb arachakak. Kom nuk omiñal ak, siypsiyp ñiluk kom rek ayak ak pen; minim nuk ak, ñom nim rek angak. ¹²Nuk tap ayndik nindnimb anup wong giñiyng, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek nembnemb gek, tap ayndik nindnimb baynat piñiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindek kun anup, lotiw rek giyak.

¹³Tap ayndik nindnimb ak, tap ayndik kisenimb ak nup bak ayakniñ, tap mageprek kuñaynep gak. Biynimb niñmindyakniñ, nuk gek, mon mañlañ ak semb biyong nimb man biy wak. ¹⁴Biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok niñmindyakniñ, kuyip yesek tom giyn angiy, tap mageprek kun gok gek, niñind nep angip angiy niñyak. Pen bi kun ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mangiysek angak, “Tap ayndik baynat piñiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindip ak nup yimb dand araniñ,” tap nup rek bap gaynimimb angek,” tap kun ak rek bap gayak. ¹⁵Pen Gor tap ayndik ak nup ñinen kirgek, tap gayak kun ak nup, añiñ band ak pungek amek, kim mindiy, minim angiy angak, “Yand biyomb. Yip nep lotiw ginimimb angak.” Kun angek, biynimb nup ma lotiw giyak gok, mangiysek angek ñangdiyak. ¹⁶Nuk biynimb yimb mindek gok, yimb ma mindek gok; maniy kuñay mindek gok, maniy ma mindek gok; kalambis wong giyak gok, yikop mindeyak gok kuyip mangiysek, yand nimbip kond mindpiyn rek, kil yip ak dinimimb angek, mangiy-

sek rek kil nup ak diyak. Gunap kil nuk kun ak ñin yipund kind ak diyak, gunap awinbeñ biyoñ diyak. ¹⁷Pen biynimb kil nup kun ak ma diyak gok, tap tawningg akañ, sikyim giningg, gininggiy rek ma ayak. Kil kun ak mey, yimb akañ namba nuk ak.

¹⁸Biynimb gos tep niñbay gok, minim junj kun ak, piyow niñningiy rek mindip. Niñrep giy mey; tap ayndik rek kun ak, namba nuk junj ak niñningambay. Namba kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk ak mindip. Namba kun ak mey 666.

Biynimb Kuñaynep Kamep Kisenimb Bap Angyak

14 Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: Siyp-siyp Ñiluk ak Sayon dum biyoñ jakiy mindakniñ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok nuk yip mindeyak. Biynimb nuk yip mindeyak kun gok, awinbeñ kiyk biyoñ mangiysek yimb nuk ak sek, Nop yimb ak sek tikayey mindek. ²Pen minim bap, semb biyoñ nimb ñing sinj yomb piñiy giw angip rek akañ, timuk giw parsek angip rek ak angek niñnik. Minim tep kun ak, giyta pikambay angip rek ak angak. ³Pen tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek siya kiyñ nup ak piñiy kus gi mindyakniñ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok kuyip di namb ay, kamep angyak. Kamep kun ak kisenimb; biynimb lum ar biy nimb yikop gok niñningiy rek ma ayak; biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin Gor dak kun gok nep niñningiy rek ayak. ⁴Biynimb kun gok mey, mind tep giy suñ nep mindiy, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip nep tapay. Krays kuyip biynimb yikop namb okok nimb diy, dand Nop ker awak rek, kiyk tap marip kisenimb gunap pipañg dapiy, Gor apiyminay kuyip simbong ñey, dipiyr rek ak mindpay. ⁵Gor minim

niñind nuk ak kisen gun angiy; suñ-tep mindpay.

Enjol Omiñal Nokom Minim Angñiyak

⁶Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: enjol bap semb namb siñbiyoñ wiñind tangyingg, Gor minim tep per mindeningamb ak, biynimb man ar biy, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, miñmon keykey mindpay rek, ⁷kuyip suk yomb angiy angak, “Kor yomb giningamb ñin ak wip rek, Gor nup jel pirikiy, nuk Biyomb semb biyoñ, man biy, ñing solwara, ñing key pañgakip gok mangiysek gayak angiy, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb angak.”

⁸Enjol bap, enjol nind ak nup kisen giying angak, “Gor gek miñmon yomb Babilon pisnep apyap pikip-ow! Binuk dinimuñ ak mindakniñ, bi yesek gok siy di mindip. Pen ñing wayn kilis nuk niñimb ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip ñek ñimbey, nuk gip rek, sakiy giy nep gipay angak.”

⁹Enjol bap pen, enjol nind omiñal ak kuyip kisen giy, suk yomb angying angak, “Biynimb tap ayndik anup lotiw giying, tap nup rek niñiy gayak ak nup lotiw giying, kil nup ak awinbeñ biyoñ akañ, ñin ar siñak dingingambay gok, ¹⁰Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, ñing wayn silik yimb ak, kap kuyip biyañ pangek aranjakek, ñek ñiningambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok sek niñmindyakniñ, kuyip ang mon key yinap ak yokek, mon mañlañ salpa sek ak kuyip yinakniñ wuñg pik-mindingambay. ¹¹Mon sikum kun ak, perper nep araningamb. Kun ak, biynimb tap ayndik ak nup lotiw giying, tap nup rek niñiy gayak ak nup lotiw giying, kil nup dingingambay gok, Gor kuyip pen, yiwur yomb ak pumbnamb kisiymken ñiningamb angak.” ¹²Kun ak, chin biynimb Gor angip rek giying, Jiysis

nup gosimb niḡbun gok, Gor apiyminay kuyip chingrep giy gon amnimuḡ.

¹³ Pen minim bap, semb biyoḡ nimb yip angak, “Minim angning gispiyn biy tikaynimin. Miñiy miker gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor nup chingiy kumningambay gok kuyip, tep yimb giningamb angak.” Angek, Gor Kawnan ak angak, “Niḡind yimb. Kiyk miker diying wong kosyam gipay rek, Gor niḡimb ak mey, nuk angkek am nuk yip añiḡ ay, miñmiñ giying mindeningambay angak.”

Tap Wong Man Ar Biy Wos Gip

¹⁴ Pen niḡnik: Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak, semb tund band ar ak bising mindek. Jun nuk biyoḡ, bi kiyy aypay ar band ak ay, ñayip goḡgemb kindrimey wiyt maḡgiy tik dand opay rek bap di mindek.

¹⁵ Pen enjol bap, Gor angningep korip mingan biyaḡ nimb apiy, bi semb namb siḡak bising mindek anup, suk yomb angiy angak, “Lum ar biyaḡ wiyt maḡgiy gok maḡgiysek pik gip. Wiyt tik dand owep ñin ak wip rek, ñayip nand kun ak diy, tiknimin angak.” ¹⁶ Angek, bi semb namb siḡak bising mindek ak, ñayip nuk ak diy, wiyt maḡgiy lum ar jakak gok maḡgiysek tikak.

¹⁷ Enjol bap pen, ñayip goḡgemb bap diy, Gor angningep korip mingan semb biyoḡ nimb mis owak.

¹⁸ Won kun ak nep, enjol mon maḡlaḡ kond mindyingip ak, Gor nup tap simbongep bind ar ak nimb apiy, enjol bap nup suk yomb angiy angak, “Wayn maḡgiy lum ar biyaḡ nimb gok pik gip rek, maḡgiysek tik dap nan-ginimin angak.” ¹⁹ Kun angkek, enjol kun ak, ñayip goḡgemb nuk ak diy, wayn maḡgiy gok tikdam, Gor nup miluk yapek, wayn maḡgiy tawsimbjakip kiwok mingan ak yokak.

²⁰ Mingan kun ak yokek tawsimbjakakniḡ, likaḡ ak tan aranjakiy, ñiḡg wilik yomb apyowip rek wiw ang

apyapyiḡ, chiriy handret tiwendiy (320) kiylowmiyta rek amnak.

Enjol Gok Geningambay Miker Yomb Keykey Onep Ar Ak Giningamb

15 Pen tap key kindiknimb niḡiy wal angep rek bap sek, semb namb siḡbiyoḡ gek niḡnik. Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, miker onep ar ak gek, pisnep day jiwningamb angiy, enjol nuk onep ar ak kuyip angayek, miker yomb kun gok, dand lum biy winiḡ geyak.

² Pen kiñiḡ kun siḡak niḡnik: ñiḡg chemb bap rek, mon maḡlaḡ sek yiḡgoḡ giy, galas rek kind yimb angiy mindek. Biynimb tap ayndik ak sek, tap nup rek gayak ak sek, yimb nup namba ak sek asikrep giy, minim nup taw achip giyak gok; gol kun siḡak mindeyak. Gor kuyip giyta keykey ñek; ³ bi Mosis Gor nup wong giñiyiḡgip minim ak sek, Siyp-siyp Ñiluk minim ak sek angying, kamep angiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb. Wong nand ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip; yerer gining giningamban. Nand Biyomb miñmon okok maḡgiysek kond mindpan ak mey, yipund giy ar ak nep gipan.

⁴ Biynimb maḡgiysek nip niḡiy, ñawil diniḡgambay.

Nip Biyomb angiy, yimb dand araniḡgambay.

Nand miñ yipund giy ar ak nep gipan ak niḡiy, miñmon okok maḡgiysek ap nip angningningambay angyak.”

⁵ Kisen pen niḡnik: Gor angningep korip semb ar biyoḡ ak mingan yikiy, Gor ser korip ak miseḡ mindek. ⁶ Enjol onep ar ak, biynimb man ar biy gok kuyip, miker yomb ñiniḡ, Gor angningep korip mingan biyaḡ nimb mis wiyak. Enjol kun gok, chech tund tep ñiñakol gak gok nep aydiy, ler kamb gol diy giyak gok, kond namb ak aybirikiy owyak.

⁷ Tap pilkind onep kaḡgol ayak gok, bap

ap enjol onep ar ak kuyip, diys keykey ñak. Diys mingan kun gok, Biyomb per-per mindeningamb ak, biynimb mindrep ma gey miluk niñimb minim yomb ak arachakiy mindek. ⁸ Gor Biyomb jel gip ak mey, minim yomb nuk kun ak mindakniñ, angniñep korip mingan ak sikum arachakiy mindek; biynimb bap mingan kun ak, amningiy rek ma ayak. Enjol onep ar ak, miker yomb biynimb ñining geyak gok ñidiy nep, korip mingan kun ak amningiy rek ayak.

Enjol Miker Yomb Onep Ar Ak Dand Wiyak

16 Pen day niñiy niñnik: minim bap Gor angniñep korip mingan biyañ nimb enjol onep ar ak kuyip, suk yomb anggiy angak, “Biyimb timey gipay rek Gor miluk yapek, kuyip miker ñining, diys onep ar tumb biyoñ aranjakiy mindip gok, dam lum ar biyañ songem amnañ angak.”

² Kun angek, enjol nind ak diys nuk dam lum ar biyañ songek, biynimb tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek gayeyak lotiw giyak gok, kuyip soy ayndik yiwur yomb sikerek gak gok ayak.

³ Enjol namb ak, diys nuk dam ñing solwara ar ak songek, ñing solwara ak, biynimb ñanggey likañ wip rek ak ay, tap ñing solwara namb kun okok mindeyak gok, mangiysek kumdiyak.

⁴ Enjol namb kaner ak, diys nuk dam ñing kilam jiwip gok sek, yikop apyowip ar gok sek songek, ñing gok mangiysek likañ ayak. ⁵ Pen enjol ñing mangiysek kond mindip ak angak, “Gor. Nand kuyip niñind yimb kun gipan. Nand Bi suñtep yimb. Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindpan. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok nep mey, biynimb nip ker gok kuyip pikay, bi minim nip angep gok kuyip, ñangayey likañ yowak ak mey, kuyip pen kunep likañ ñey ñimbspay ak, giy dispay angak.” ⁷ Kun angek, minim

bap Gor nup simbongep bind ar ak nimb angak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb yimb; biynimb tap okok mangiysek kond mindpan. Biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimban ak, gipay rek niñiy, pen kunep gipan angak.”

⁸ Enjol tingawip ak, diys nuk dam pumb anup songek, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb niñnimuñ rek ayak. ⁹ Sinjrimey yimb niñiy, kuyip tapin yinak ak pen; yenen timey gipun anggiy mindrep giy, yimb nup ak ma dand araniyak. Chinup miker ñisap anggiy, nup anggiwyak.

^{10–11} Enjol mamind ak, diys nuk dam tap ayndik siya kiyy mindek ar siñak songek, biynimb nuk kond mindyingip namb ak, kisyim yiwiñ dak. Soy ayndik ay, yiwur yomb gek, alemb siwbirikyak ak pen; timey giyak ar ak ma kirgiyak; giying nep mindiy, Gor semb biyoñ nup anggiwyak.

¹² Enjol kangol ak, bi kiyy yomb miñmon pumb limgip okok nimb ap, Siyp-siyp Niluk ak yip penpen giningambay ñin ak wip rek, ap penpen giningiy anggiy, diys nuk ak dam ñing yomb Yiwpreytiy songek, ñing kun ak pisnep milip gak.

¹³ Kun gakniñ, malñiluk as rek ayak omiñal nokom niñnik. Bap ñom nim menñ mingan ak nimb aranjakak; bap tap ayndik menñ mingan ak nimb aranjakak; bap bi Gor minim aspiyn anggiy, yesek nep angningamb ak menñ mingan biyañ nimb aranjakak. ¹⁴ Malñiluk kun gok, Seytan ñapan nuk yimb ak mey, tap mageprek gok giningiy rek ayak. Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, giningamb rek niñiy niñnik; kiyk am kiyy miñmon keykey mindpay rek amiy, kuyip poñind apiy, Gor bi tap okok mangiysek alwol gayak ak yip penpen gey amnak.

¹⁵ “Niñrep ginimimb! Yand winiñg, bi tap siydep gok ma niñmindpay won ak, opay rek ak winiñgayn! Kun ak mey, biynimb wisin ma kiniy, chech ayrep

giy mindeningambay gok kuyip, nam-biñ ma giningamb; kuyip den miñmiñ giningambay!”

¹⁶Pen malñiluk kun gok, bi kiyn miñmon keykey gok kuyip, dap nan-giningambay miñmon ak, Hiybriw minim anggiy Amagedon apay.

¹⁷Enjol ar ak, diys nuk ak songak namb nep ar biyoy. Songek, minim bap siya kiyn Gor angñep korip miñgan biyan nimb suk yomb anggiy angak, “Miker yomb gok day jiwip angak.”

¹⁸Kun angakniñ, timuk anggiy giw angke amnakniñ, aññak diyiñ kasin mangiy bol gok yap pikiy, monmon yomb sikerek biynimb mankumb biy, nind ma niñyingipay rek bap awak. ¹⁹Monmon yomb sikerek kun ak diy, dawin yomb Babilylon ak biw anggiy, asik taw omiñal nokom ay, dawin yomb miñmon keykey okok mangiysek, korip tap gok punjiw kosiya masiy gak. Gak kun ak, Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, Babilylon biynimb giyak ak sakiy ma giy, kuyip ñiñg silik kap tumb biyoy aranjakak ak, ñek ñiñyak. ²⁰Pen miñmon sikoy ñiñg timb kus gak gok sek, miñmon yirik gok sek pisnep kurgak. ²¹Miker yomb yimb ak mey, dikiy niñgomb mangiy yomb sikerek gok semb biyoy nimb yapiy, biynimb gok kuyip sinjimey yimb pikak. Kuyip sinjimey yimb pikek niñiy, Gor nup pisnep anggiwyak.

Kinjeñram Biyn Yomb Rek Bap Yiwur Yomb Diningamb

17 Enjol onep ar miker keykey dand wiyak gok, bap ap yip angak, “Biy apey, nip yomen niñan! Biynimb gok kuñaynep ñiñg rek mindey, kinjeñram biyn rek bap, ñiñg kas ar kun ak mindip. Pen Gor nup yiwur yomb ñiningamb rek, nip yomiyn. ²Bi kiyn miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kinjeñram biyn kun ak yip girangying, biynimb lum ar biy yikop gok kunep, ñiñg wayn timey

nuk ñimb ak ñimbey, kuyip sakiy ayip angak.”

³Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip goñ ayakniñ, enjol ak yip dand miñmon nep namb okok amek niñnik: biyn bap, tap ayn-dik likañ bap ar biyoy bisinğ mindek. Tap ayndik kun ak, mumbwak nuk okok, yimb Gor nup anggiwep gok, kuñay yimb nep tikayey mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, molond onep wanjrem ak ay gak.

⁴Pen biyn rek niñnik kun ak; chech likañ biyn yomb aypay rek ay, gol gunap, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay gunap mumbwak nuk okok mangiysek ayak. Kap gol diy giyak bap di mindek. Kap miñgan kun biyan, tap gach tap timey nuk gak gok aranjakiy mindek. ⁵Awin-beñ nup biyoy, minim weygiy mindy-ingip bap tikiy angyak, “Dawin yomb yimb Babilylon biynimb bi yesek gok yip girapay gok, biynimb timey yimb gipay gok, nonim kiyk yimb angyak.” ⁶Pen niñnik: biyn kun ak, biynimb Gor nup direp giyak gok pikay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy misen angyak gok kuyip pikay gi dand amiy, pisnep sakiy ayak. Gak kun ak niñiy, jiwdiy gos par aynik.

⁷Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Yenen jiwdiy gos par aysipan? Tap ayndik jun onep ar ay, molond onep wanjrem ay gip ak sek, kinjeñram biyn tap ayn-dik ar biyoy bisgiy, nup dand tangip ak sek minim kiñiñ ak, nip angñining gispiyn. ⁸Tap ayndik niñamban kun ak, nind mindy-ingip; miñiy ma mindip; pen mañ mindip; nuk kaw miñgan kiruñ ma tikak biyan nimb apek, Gor gek pisnep kurginingamb. Gor miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb lum ar biy diningayn anggiy niñak gok, yimb tikayak buk nuk biyan. Pen biynimb yimb kuyip ma tikayak gok, tap ayn-dik kun ak tip mindek niñiy, wal yimb angningambay. Yenen, nuk nind mindy-ingip, miñiy ma mindip ak pen, kisen tip ak mindeningamb.

⁹“Minim kun gok niḡrep giy nep mey, niḡbay. Tap ayndik jun nuk onep ar bineḡ mindamb niḡambur ak, minim kiñiḡ ar omiḡal mindip. Bap yirik keykey onep ar ak; bap kiyḡ keykey onep ar ak. Yirik kun gok, yirik siḡok, kinjeḡram biyḡ beḡ nup okok mindpay gok apiyḡ. ¹⁰Kiyḡ kamb kun ak, onep mamind ak nind kiyḡ mindiy apyap pikdeyak, miñiy kaḡḡol ak kiyḡ mindip. Nuk apyap pikeninḡamb, kiyḡ ar ak pen tip nup ak diy, sikoy won bap nep, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindeninḡamb. ¹¹Pen tap ayndik, nind mindyḡḡip ak miñiy ma mindip rek, nuk key kiyḡ jiḡ bineḡ mindip. Nuk mey, kiyḡ onep ar ak nimb bap. Nuk kiyḡ mindeninḡamb ñin ak, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikningamb. ¹²Pen molond onep wanjrem niḡamban gok, kiyḡ onep wanjrem biyḡ. Kiyk miñiy ma mindpay ak pen, kisen Gor gek kiyk biyomb kiyḡ mindiy, tap ayndik ak yip woḡḡ giyḡḡ, biynimb gok kond mindeninḡambay. ¹³Yenen kiyk gos ar nokom niñiy, tap ayndik ak nup aḡḡey, tip kuyip ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip won bap nep kond mindeninḡamb. ¹⁴Kiyḡ kun gok, Siypsiyḡ Ñiluk ak yip pen-pen giningambay ak pen, nuk kiyḡ gok maḡḡiysek, biyomb gok maḡḡiysek kiyḡ yomb kiyk mindip rek; nup ñaḡḡ pikayniḡḡiy rek ma ayninḡamb. Biynimb nuk key niñiy suk aḡḡiy dip gok, nup chiḡḡiy nep mindeninḡambay rek, nuk yip kiyḡ yikop kun gok kuyip wiyniyḡ giningambay.”

¹⁵Pen enjol kun ak yip angak, “Ñiḡḡ siḡok kinjeḡram biyḡ bisinḡ mindamb niḡamban ar ak mey, biynimb wak keykey ay, minim yimb keykey aḡḡiy, miñmon keykey mindpay rek ak niḡban. ¹⁶Molond onep wanjrem niḡamban gok sek, tap ayndik ak sek kinjeḡram biyḡ ak nup miluk yimb niñiy, tap nup gok maḡḡiysek piliḡ deninḡambay mey, daynep mindeninḡamb. Pen

mumbwak nup ak ñimbiiy, day day mindeninḡamb gok, daḡḡiyey yinsimbok amninḡamb. ¹⁷Yenen: Gor kuyip gos ñek, gos ar nokom niñiy, tap ayndik ak nup aḡḡey, tip kuyip ak diy gek amek mey, Gor giningamb aḡḡiy aḡḡayak rek nep giningamb. ¹⁸Pen kinjeḡram biyḡ niḡamban kun ak, nuk mey dawin yomb yimb rek. Nuk minim aḡḡek, kiyḡ miñmon keykey mindpay gok niñiy, kindik gipay.

Babylon Yap Pikning Gisap

18 Pen day niñiy niḡnik: enjol Gor aḡḡek biyomb yimb mindek bap, semb biyḡḡ nimb apek, melik tep nuk ak gek, mankumb biy maḡḡiysek melik gak. ²Apiy suk yomb aḡḡiy angak, “Miñmon yomb Babylon yap pikning gisap-ow! Yap pikning gisap-ow! Gor gek dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb bap ma mindeninḡamb; kum koyimb, kichekiy malñiluk, yakir timey, kayn aydik tap gok nep mindeninḡamb. ³Yenen: binuk dinimuḡ ak kirgiy, bi yikop gok yip girangyḡḡ, biynimb miñmon okok gos kun ak nep ñimb. Ñiḡḡ wayn nuk ñiḡimb ak, biynimb gok kuyip kunep ñek ñimbiiy, sakiy aypay. Kiyḡ man ar biy gok, nuk yip girangiy, timey nep gipay. Pen nuk tap teprep gok diyn aḡḡiy per gos niḡimb rek, bi man ar biy biysniys gipay gok maniy yomb dipay angak.”

⁴Pen niḡnik: minim bap semb biyḡḡ nimb angak, “Biynimb yand gok am, Babylon kuyip ma wiliknimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Yiwur yomb kiyk dininḡ gipay ak, nimb yip ma dinimimb. ⁵Gach yomb kiyk ak, tap ason rek aran mindip ak mey, Gor kuyip gipay kun ak sakiy ma giningamb. ⁶Nuk timey gipay rek niñiy, pen yiwur ñiningamb. Babylon nuk biynimb gunap kuyip, ñiḡḡ silik ñimb rek, Gor nup pen kunep, ñiḡḡ silikrimey yimb ak ñek ñiḡninḡamb.

⁷“Tap kuñay nep diyn anggiy, yimb nuk key dand aranimb rek, yiwur yomb diy, apyap pikningamb. Nuk angip, ‘Yand biyn yandiw rek ma mindpiyn: yand biyn kiwiyn ak mey, siya yomb ar ak bising mindpiyn. Miker gunap yip dinimuñ rek ma ayip angip.’⁸ Kun angip ak pen, bi nup yiwur ñiningamb ak, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk gek yiwan yomb apiy, miñak yomb giy, mon yiniy, siy yomb angningamb.

⁹“Dawin yomb mon yiningamb kun ak, sikum araneñ niñiy, kiyn miñmon okok nimb biyn kun ak yip girangyngipay gok, simb gek siy angningambay.

¹⁰Biyn ak nup yiwur giningamb kun ak, chinup kunep ginimuñ rek ayip anggiy, keykey siñbindon mindiy, siy anggiy angningambay, ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kun ak, yep won biy nep pisnep yap pikip angningambay.’

¹¹“Pen yap pikningamb rek, bi biysniys gipay gok, miñiy biynimb gok tap chinup ma tawningambay anggiy, simb gek siy angningambay. ¹²⁻¹³Tap kiyk kun gok mey: gol, siylpa, kamb sikoy teprep keykey gok, chech napnap teprep keykey gok; tap kuyrep wip keykey gok; mon pilañ teprep gok; tap ayen, kapa, mon, kanj eliypend menğ tap gok diy gipay gok; ñing wayn, oliyp wel, wiyt mangiy, pilaw tap gok; kanj makaw, siypsiyp, hos gok; tap kanj hos tiwningey lipiñg dand tapay gok; pen biynimb yimb yipund giy miñ tiwning dand amiy, maniy dipay gok sek.

¹⁴“Pen Babilon nup angningambay, ‘Maniy siyniñ diniñ gipan ak, ma diniñgamban. Gol maniy tap gok pisnep yap amimb; kisen tip ak, ma diniñgamban angningambay.’

¹⁵“Bi Babilon yip biysniys gipay gok, Babilon yiwur yomb dip ak, chinup kunep ginimuñ rek ayip anggiy, gol okok am niñmindiy, siy anggyiñ angningambay, ¹⁶‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kil tep kun

ak, chech teprep likañ gok ay, gol, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay ak sek ay gip ak pen,¹⁷ won siñbiy nep, tap teprep kun gok pisnep kurgip angningambay.’

¹⁸⁻¹⁹“Bi siyip dand tanğep gok sek, bi boskil kiyk gok sek, biynimb siyip ar tapay gok sek keykey siñbindon mindiy, silkul diy, jun ar kiyk biyon diyoky- iñ angningambay, ‘Babilon nep dawin yomb yimb ak pen, miñiy pisnep timey gip. Nuk mindakniñ, gol maniy tap gok kuñaynep mindek, siyip girangyngiñ tap kuñaynep dipun ak pen; miñiy won biy nep kurgip rek, chin biynimb siyip tapun gok, maniy wong chin ma mindip angningambay.’

²⁰“Pen kinjeñram biyn nimbip biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok timey gip ak, Gor niñimb ak mey; nup pen yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb. Biynimb Gor yip mindpay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Gor biynimb nuk gok sek, bi minim anğep nuk gok sek, bi minim tep nup dand amemb gok sek miñmiñ giningiy angak.”

²¹Won kun ak, enjol kilis yimb bap, kamb yomb sikerek bap di ñing solwara namb ak diyokek, giw yomb angakniñ angak, “Dawin yomb Babilon, kamb diyoken kurgip rek ak giningamb. Kisen tip ak ma mindeningamb. ²²Babilon biynimb tep gakniñ kamep anggyiñ, gawimb, giyta, dachiñ tap gok pikyiñg ma mindeningambay. Wong ar keykey gipay rek, ma giningambay. Wiyt mangiy piksimbjakiy pilaw gipay rek, ma giningambay. ²³Biynimb lam melik namb kun ak, tip ma niñningambay. Biyn bi namb kun ak, ma diniñgambay. Dawin yomb kun ak, pisnep kurginingamb. Bi sikyim gep kiyk gok, biyomb yimb mindpay. Pen dawin yomb kun ak kunj giy, yesek anggiy gey, biynimb okok mangiysek nep kuyip kisen gipay.

²⁴‘Babilon biynimb gok nep, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip ñanggiy, bi minim

nup anġep gok ñanġiy gipay. Biynimb man ar biy ñapay gok maŋġiysek, junj ak mey Babiljon nep. Kun gip rek, Gor nup pen, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb angak.”

19 Pen day niġnik kun ak, biynimb kuñaynep semb biyoŋ miñmiñ giying meŋg miŋgan dand araniy anġyak, “Gor nuk Biyomb yimb! Biynimb nuk tuŋsak dip gok nep, kim aminġambay. Chinup kond mindip rek, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyoŋ aranjun. ²Niġrep giy nep, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb. Kinjeŋram biyn kun ak, Gor nup kirgiy monmon giying, biynimb nup gok kuyip pikaying gek, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kinjeŋ yomek, kunep giyak ak, nup niġind yiwur yomb yimb ak ñimb anġyak.”

³Kun anġiy, tip ak meŋg miŋgan dand araniy anġyak, “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Dawin yomb Babiljon yiwur dakniġ, sikum ak perper nep aranimb anġyak.”

⁴Kun anġeyak, bi minim tuŋsasikep ñin jiwi andikiy nokom gok sek, tap pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok sek Gor siya kiyn ar biŋiŋ mindek kiñiŋ sijak koŋgim yimiy anġyak, “Niġind yimb! Yimb nup pernep dand aranjun anġyak.” ⁵Kun anġeyak, minim bap siya kiyn mindek sijak nimb anġiy angak, “Nimb biynimb yomb akaŋ, biynimb tam okok akaŋ, yerip rek mindiy pen, Gor nup biyomb yimb anġiy pirikiy, direp gipim gok; yimb nup ak dand aranimb angak.”

**Krays Biynimb Nuk Yimb Gok
Kuyip Dand Miñmon Nuk
Amek, Miñmiñ Giningambay**

⁶Kun angakniġ niġnik: biynimb kuñaynep ñiŋg sinj piŋiy anġip rek akaŋ, timuk angakniġ giw yomb anġip rek anġying anġyak, “Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun! Nuk miñiy biynimb gok

kuyip maŋġiysek kond mindip. ⁷Kun ak tep gakniġ miñmiñ giying, yimb nup ak dand aranjun. Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak biynuk nup diningamb ñin ak wip rek, biyn ak korip nup amniŋg, minj moka giy mindip. ⁸Biynuk nup, Gor chech tund ñiñakol giying mindip bap ñek yimiy, nuŋgumiy nup kond mindip anġyak.” [Chech tund tep yimb kun ak mey, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok, nup direp gipay anġiy apiyn.]

⁹Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Gor minim nuk niġind yimb anġip ak anġen tiknimin. Nuk anġip ‘Biynimb Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak suk anġek am nuk yip tap yomb ñiŋningambay gok; miñmiñ yimb giningambay anġip’ angak.”

¹⁰Pen enjol ak kun anġek, yand tomb anġin nup sijak koŋgim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn anġen, yip angak, “Yand Gor mer! Gor nup nep anġniġnimin. Yand yikop bi nup woŋg giñemb bap. Nimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranying, Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn. Biynimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranbay gok, bi Gor minim anġep gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, nup yimb dand aranimbay rek gipay angak.”

**Krays Kanj Hos Tund Ar
Biyon Bisgiy Tanġek**

¹¹Pen tip ak niġnik: semb biyoŋ miŋgan yikiy, bi bap kanj hos tund ar ak biŋiŋ mindek. Bi kanj hos ar biŋiŋ mindek kun ak, yimb nuk omiŋal: bap niġind, bap chingrep-gip. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb ak; monmon ma ñimb, gipay rek niŋiy ñimb. Kun ak biynimb gok yip penpen giy ñanġjiwip ak, suŋ-tep nep mindiy ñanġjiwip. ¹²Windin nuk ak mon maŋlaŋ rek. Biynimb maŋġiysek kond mindeningamb rek, kiyn aypay arband kuñaynep, jun ar nuk biyoŋ ayek mindek. Awinbeŋ nuk biyoŋ, yimb bap tikayek mindek. Pen yimb nuk kun ak, biynimb yikop gok ma

niḡbay; nuk nep niḡimb. ¹³ Chech tund ay mindek ak, likaṇ ak tawek amnak. Pen yimb nuk ak, “Gor minim maḡgiy won nuk” apay. ¹⁴ Amiybi semb biyoḡ nimb gok, chech tund teprep yimb gok keykey aydiy, kanj hos tund ar gok keykey nep bising diy, nup kindik giyak. ¹⁵ Meḡ mingan nuk biyaḡ, baynat kind yimb bap aranjakak. Baynat kun ak diy, biynimb miṇmon keykey ayak rek, kiyk yip penpen gi wiyniym giy, ayen kur par bap diy, kuyip kond mindeniḡgamb. Pen wiyniym giniḡgamb ṇin kun ak, kiyk wayn maḡgiy rek mindey, Gor Biyomb tap okok maḡgiysek gayak ak, nup yiruk yimb gek mey, bi kun ak nup anḡeniḡgamb, kuyip di Gor wayn maḡgiy tawsimbjakip kiwok mingan ak yokiy, tawsimbjakniḡgamb. ¹⁶ Pen chech nuk okok sek, miley kind nuk okok sek yimb gunap tikiy angyak, “Biyomb biy mey; bi kiyḡ yomb gok sek, bi yikop gok sek Kiyḡ yomb kiyk ak mindip angyak.”

¹⁷ Pen kisen giniḡgamb rek niḡiy niḡnik: enjol bap pumb windin namb siḡbiyoḡ mindiyḡ, yakir wiḡind taḡgeyak gok kuyip, suk yomb angyi angak, “Gor nimbip keṇmaḡgiy yomb ṇiniḡ gisap nen, ap nan-giy ṇiḡnimimb! ¹⁸ Apiy, bi kiyḡ gok kuyip ṇimbiiy, amiybi kond mindep yomb gok ṇimbiiy, amiybi yikop gok ṇimbiiy, kanj hos gok ṇimbiiy, bi kanj hos dand tapay gok ṇimbiiy ginimimb. Pen biynimb kalambis woḡg gipay gok, yikop mindpay gok, biynimb yimb yomb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok maḡgiysek, mumbwak kuyip gok ṇiḡniḡgambim angak.”

¹⁹ Pen won ak niḡnik: tap ayndik ak sek, kiyḡ yomb man ar biy gok sek amiybi kiyk gok dap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kanj hos tund dand taḡgip ak yip, amiybi nuk gok yip penpen ginjun angyak.”

²⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Bi hos tund dand taḡgek ak, tap ayndik ak sek, binuk biyn-

imb gok kuyip tom giyḡḡ, tap mageprek gak ak sek di, mon maḡlaḡ salpa sek yinimb miḡgan ak yokak. Pen tap ayndik binuk kun ak, nind biynimb kuḡaynep tom gek, tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek niḡiy gayak ak anḡniḡyak.

²¹ Pen Biyomb kanj hos tund dand taḡgek ak, baynat meḡḡ mingan nuk biyaḡ nimb aranjakak ak diy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip maḡgiysek ṇaḡgek, yakir gok apiy, mumbwak kuyip gok ṇimb ṇimb mer niḡiy kirgiyak.

Seytan Simiy Wan Tawsin Kalambis Mindeniḡgamb

20 Pen day niḡiy niḡnik: enjol bap semb biyoḡ nimb sen kilis yimb bol ak diy, kaw mingan yomb kiruḡ ma tikak kiywur ak diy, dand owak. ²⁻³ Dand apiy, ṇom nim tom gep wosrey tikiy mindip ak nup chichiy diy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak tom ma ginimuḡ angyi, tiwning dam kaw mingan kun biyaḡ yokiy, kinjeḡ giṇiiy, lok girep yimb gak. Gek mey, nuk kun okok kalambis mindek mindek, simiy onep wan tawsin amek, tip ak wisik yokey apiy, sikoy won bap yikop giranḡeniḡgamb. ṇom nim tom gep kun ak mey, Seytan nep.

⁴ Pen niḡnik: Gor angyak biynimb gok ap, biynimb yomb bispay siya ar gok bising mindeyak. Pen biynimb tap ayndik ak nup asikrep giy, kil nup jun biyoḡ akaḡ, ṇin maḡgiy kiyk ak ma diy, Gor apiymiḡay kuyip nep chingeyak ṇangyak gok niḡnik. Kiyk kim mindiy, Krays yip woḡg giyḡḡ, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak yinak. ⁵ Pen biynimb yikop kumyak gok, ṇin namb kun ak ma tikjakyak. Minim aspiyn biy, Gor gek nind tikjakpay biynimb gok kuyip nep aspiyn. ⁶ Biynimb nind tikjakpay gok, Gor biynimb suḡ-tep nuk mindiy, tep gakniḡ nep mindeniḡgambay. Tip ak kumiy, miṇmon timey ak ma amniḡgam-

bay. Biynimb kun gok: bi Gor nup sim-bongep gok nup direp giyingipay rek giying, Ninuk Krays nup direp giying, nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak amningamb.

Seytan Yiwur Yomb Diningamb

⁷ Simiy wan tawsin kun ak amek, Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip angeningamb, Seytan nup kalambis wisik yokey, ⁸ am biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kuyip tom giningamb. Biynimb kun gok mey, Gong yip Meygong yip. Seytan kuyip gos ñek, penpen gining, kamb kilup ñing solwara gol okok kunaynep mindip rek ak winingambay. ⁹ Tiwin gok tiwin gok apiy, dawin yomb Gor gos niñimb ak sek, amiy layn nuk gok kuyip sek piñiy kus kus geyak; mon mañlan ak semb biyon nimb apiy, kuyip yin simbok amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Gor enjol nuk gok, bi biynimb miñmon okok nimb tom giy, liping dand wak kun ak nup, dam mon mañlan salpa sek yinimb mingan ak diyokyak. Tap ayndik ak yip, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giningamb ak yip, nind miñgan kun biyan am minderik ak mey; yingong giy kawsek, kisyimken meliksek yiwur dinep mindeningambay.

Kor Yomb Kisen Yimb Ak

¹¹ Pen siya kiyn tund yomb bap niñiy, bi ar kun ak bisgip ak niñiy ginik. Biyomb jel gip kun ak awakniñ, semb biyon sek, man biy sek ling key okok amek, tip ak ma niñnik. ¹² Pen biynimb kumyak gok; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb gap gap gok mangiysek apiy, kiññ kun siñak jak mindeyak. Buk kiyk kim mindyng giyak giyak rek niñiy tikayak gok mikal gay, buk biynimb perper mindeningambay yimb tikyak ak, kisen mikal giyak. Mikal gay, yerer giyak ak niñying, kuyip bilokak. ¹³ Pen Gor biynimb ñing solwara akan akay kumiy, am kor yomb

gining kond mindeyak gok mangiysek dand apiy, kor kuyip ak niñiy yerer giyak ak niñak. ¹⁴ Niñiy, kuyip angyokak mon mañlan salpa sek yinimb ak. Mon yinimb ambay kun ak mey, tip ak kumbay apun. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nuk perper mindeningambay buk biyan niñ-tep giy, biynimb yimb kuyip ma mindek gok angek, mangiysek diyokyak mon key yinjay kun biyan.

Mankumb Biy Sek, Semb Biyon Sek Key Kindiknimb Ayak

21 ¹⁻² Pen niñnik: Gor mankumb biy sek, semb kamb biyon sek gek, key kindiknimb ayak. Ñing solwara mindyngip ak, ma mindek. Pen Gor dawin suñ-tep nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak, yokek awak. Dawin kil-tep kun ak, biyn gok bi dining, chech teprep ay kond mindpay rek ak mindek.

³ Pen siya kiyn mindek namb siñak, suk yomb bap angy angak, “Miñiy tikiy, Gor nuk key biynimb gok yip yingong giy mindeningamb. Kiyk biynimb nuk mindey, nuk kiy yip nep mindeningamb. ⁴ Miñ nindnimb ar ak key mindyngipay, miñiy ak pen key yimb mindeningambay. Gor kuyip kond mindek, miker ma diy, yiwur ma diy, yikop mindeningambay. Biynimb bap ma kumningambay. Simb gek, siy ma angningambay angak.”

⁵ Pen Bi kiyn siya yomb ar bisgak ak yip angak, “Yand apiyn ak mey, nind mindyngipim rek ma mindeningambim; miñiy kisenimb ar ak mindeningambim angak.” Kun angy, yip angak, “Minim aspiyn ak tikninin. Minim kun ak, minim niñind yimb, biynimb gok pisnep niñiy diningiy. ⁶ Yand Bi tap okok mangiysek alwol gaynik ak, mindnep mindpiyn. Yerer gining gos niñnik ak, mangiysek gi dipiyn. Biynimb an ñing nen gonimuñ, yip ker apey, kuyip ñing kilam jiwiy apek, ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop angen niñningambay. ⁷ Biynimb Seytan miker

yimb ñek, pen gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; yand Nop kiyy minden, kiy mey ñapan yand gok mindeningambay. ⁸ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingon, chinup miker diningamb angiy pirikpay gok, biynimb yip gosimb niñsipun angiy, Seytan kind okok ambay gok, biynimb tap timey yimb gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, koyimb pikpay gok, tap yikop gok kuyip angniñbay gok, biynimb tom ginjun angiy niñbay gok mangiysek; am mindeningambay mon marñan salpa sek yin mindip ak. Biynimb wikan kun ak ambay gok, ‘Tip ak kumbay’ apun.”

Jerusalem Kisenimb

⁹ Enjol onep ar ak, nind diys kiyy dap lum ar biy songiyak gok bap, ap yip angak, “Apey, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, biyn nuk dinging gisap ak, nip yomiyn angak.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun angak, Gor Kawnan ak yip goñ ayakniñ, enjol ak yip diy, dand miñmon yirik yiy akyon bap amiy, Gor Jerusalem kisenimb ak yokek owakniñ niñnik. Dawin kilrep yomb kun ak ñiñakol angiy, kamb kilmenjik tund tep rek ak mindek. ¹²⁻¹³ Wariy paryomb ak gi kus kus giy, kinjenram onep wimingan ak mindek. Kinjenram kun gok: ayin ar biym omiñal nokom; wisin ar bineñ omiñal nokom; gol bindon omiñal nokom. Pen enjol onep wimingan ak, kinjenram kun gok keykey kond mindeyak. Kinjenrumb kun gok, day ar biyon Jiwda kiñin keykey onep wimingan ak mindpay rek, yimb kuyip gok tikayak. ¹⁴ Pen wariy kun ak nind gayning, kamb paryomb onep wimingan ak parsek ay ay diy, kisen wariy giyak ar kun ak. Kamb par kun gok, bi Siypsiyp Ñiluk minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, yimb kuyip gok tikyak.

¹⁵ Enjol yip minim angak ak; dawin yomb kisenimb ak sek, wariy kus kus gak

ak sek, kinjenram gok sek ayniñning, yir gol diy giyak bap di mindek. ¹⁶ Pen nuk yir kun ak diy, dawin nonim ak ayniñek, niñnik: biym nimb bineñ tiwelip tawsin amnak; bindon nimb bindon tiwelip tawsin amnak. Pen kiyongiy key ma mindek, andip andip kun ak nep mindek. ¹⁷ Nuk dawin yomb wariy kus kus gak ak, biynimb yir ay ñin pangniñbay rek, lum biyan nimb day ar biyon ayniñek; wan handret powtiy-pow amnak. ¹⁸ Wariy kun ak, kamb kilmenjik ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb ak, gol teprep galas rek kind angiy mindek gok nep diy gayak. ¹⁹ Kamb paryomb wariy kiñin biyan mindek gok, kamb teprep maniy yomb tawpay keykey onep wimingan ak, gayek mindek. Day biyan kamb kilmenjik ak gayak; namb ar ak kamb muk ‘saphaya’ ak gayak; namb ar koyon ak kamb tund ‘aget’ ak gayak; tingawip ak kamb minjkimemb, ‘Emerel’ ak gayak; ²⁰ mamind ak kamb likañ sek, tund sek yingong gak ‘sandonykis’ ak gayak; kan-gol ak kamb likañ ‘konliyan’ ak gayak. Pen ar ak kamb walin ‘kriysolayt’ ak gayak; jiy ak kamb minjkimemb ‘beril’ ak gayak; anjip ak kamb walin key yimb ‘topas’ ak gayak; wanjrem ak kamb minjkimemb sek, walin sek yingong gak ‘kriysopres’ ak gayak; angip ak kamb muk key yimb ‘hayasin’ ak gayak; wimingan ak kamb likañ am-yimb ‘ametiys’ ak gayak. ²¹ Kinjenrumb onep wimingan yiyak gok, kumbap rek onep wimingan ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb kun ak, lor gok gol tep tep diy gayak ak mey, galas rek kind yimb angiy mindek. ²² Pen Gor Biyomb tap mangiysek alwol gayak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindpiyr rek, dawin yomb kun ak, Gor angniñep korip bap ma mindip. ²³ Pen Gor apiymiñay melik yimb mindpiyr rek, pumb takin wong bap ma mindip. ²⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, dawin yomb kun ak, sup melik tep ak niñying tanjeningam-

bay. Kiyŋ keykey gok, tap teprep kiyk mindeningamb gok, dand miŋgan kun ak amningambay. ²⁵ Pen dawin yomb kun ak, kisyim ma winingamb; kinjeŋ gok ma giŋiningambay. Minek minek yikiy nep mindeningamb. ²⁶ Biynimb miŋmon keykey gok, tap teprep dawin kun ak yimb dand aranemb gok, dand miŋgan kun ak amningambay. ²⁷ Gor tap asikip gok, miŋgan kun ak amningiy rek ma mindip. Miŋ tom gipay gok, Gor kuyip niŋek nambiŋ diniŋiy rek gipay gok, miŋgan kun ak ma amningambay; Siypsiyp Ñiluk biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay angiy yimb kuyip tikayak gok nep angek, miŋgan kun ak amningambay.

Ñiŋg Ñimbiy Perper Mindeningambay Ak

22 Enjol kun ak, yip ñiŋg tund teprep ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay ak yomek niŋnik. Ñiŋg kun ak, Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiyŋ kiyk apiymiŋay bisgipiy sŋak nimb kilam jiwiy, ² dawin yomb lor namb ak apiy amnak. Ñiŋg gol pis pis mon ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay gok jakak. Mon bind kun gok, simiy nokom nokom takin keykey anep wimiŋan ak, maŋgiy piyip. Pen mon kas kun ak, biynimb miŋmon keykey gok kuyip, gek suŋ aynimuŋ rek nep mindip.

³⁻⁴ Dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb asiŋ gok mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiyŋ kiyk apiymiŋay ak, dawin yomb namb sŋak ay biŋing mindrikniŋ, biynimb gok jomluk kuyip apiymiŋay niŋying, lotiw giying yimb dand araningambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk yimb nup ak, awinbeŋ kuyip biyoŋ tikayey mindeningamb. ⁵ Kisyim ma winingamb. Pen pumb yip, lam yip biynimb gok kuyip, melik yomimb rek ma yomniŋgamb; Gor Biyomb yimb ak

melik kiyk ak mindakniŋ, kiyk perper kiyŋ rek mindeningambay.

Jiysis Maŋ Mindip Winingamb!

⁶ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Minim aspiyn kun ak minim yesek mer: niŋind yimb. Niŋiy diniŋiy. Gor Biyomb, Kawan nuk bi minim nup angep gok, gos ñek minim angyingipay ak nep, yip yokek apiy, biynimb Gor nup direp gipim gok, maŋ mindip giningamb minim ak angniimbiyn angak.”

⁷ “Niŋim! Maŋ mindip niningayn. Biynimb an minim angip biy kisen giningambay gok, Gor gek miŋmiŋ giningambay angak.”

⁸ Yand Jon, tap gak kun gok sek, enjol minim angak kun gok sek niŋdiying; apyap tomb angin nup sŋak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn angen; ⁹ yip angak, “Mer! Yip kun ma ginimin; Gor nup nep angniŋnimin. Yand bi yikop nup woŋg giŋimbiyn. Nimb biynimb minim mindip buk biy kisen gipim gok sek, namam Gor nup minim angep gok sek Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn angak.”

¹⁰ Pen yip angak, “Kisen giningamb minim tikpan kayaŋ ak, ma weying chichiy ginimin. Yenen: maŋ mindip, minim tikpan rek maŋgiyseŋ giningamb.

¹¹ Kun ak nen, biynimb timey gipay gok, timey ar ak nep gi mindeningiy; biynimb tep gipay gok, tep ar ak nep gi mindeningiy. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiŋ mindpay gok, asiŋ nep mindeningiy; biynimb suŋ-tep mindpay gok, suŋ-tep nep mindeningiy angak.”

¹²⁻¹³ Jiysis angip, “Niŋim! Yand mey, Bi sŋok kiŋiŋ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningayn. Junj yand nep; piŋ ak yand nep mindpiyn. Maŋ mindip niningayn. Niŋ kun ak, nimb biynimb yand gok yip yerip yerip gipim rek niŋay, pen kunep direp yimb giniŋgayn. Yand Bi kiŋiŋ giy mindiy, mind

dand apiy mindnep mindeningayn. Junj ak yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn.

¹⁴“Biynimb chech kiyk ñiñg pikrep yimb giy mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Mon mangiy ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak ñor ñimbiy, am dawin yomb suñ-tep miñgan ak sikiy amningambay. ¹⁵Pen kayn ayndik gok, dawin suñ-tep kun ak amningiy rek ma ayip. Biynimb kunj gipay gok, biyn siy bi siy gipay gok, tap timey gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, tap yikop okok gor chin angiy angñiñbay gok, tom gun angiy niñbay gok mis biyañ nep mindeningambay.

¹⁶“Yand Jiysis, enjol yand ak angyoken, am nimbip biynimb miñmon keykey yip chingipim gok, minim angñimb. Yand bi siñok, Depiyt tik dand amiy tikey, Biyomb mindeningamb angyak ak nep. Yand mey, gap poñglin yomb miñmon yowniñg gakniñ, aranjakningamb angyak ak mindpiyn.”

¹⁷Pen biyn siñok, Bi yand ak, yip pis-nep diy dand amningamb angip ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek ‘Winimin!’ apiyr.

Biynimb minim kun biy niñiy diniñgiy gok kunep, ‘Winimin!’ angningiy.

Nimbip biynimb kuñam kinjik gek mindpim gok, mangiysek wim! Apiy, ñiñg ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop diy ñiñnimimb.

¹⁸Nimb biynimb minim kun biy angey niñnimimb gok, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim kun biy niñiy, minim yesek gunap sesek yiñgong geniñgambay; Gor pen gek, miker yomb angip gok kuyip diniñgamb. ¹⁹Pen biynimb minim kun guniy, day gunap ma niñjun angiy kirgeniñgambay, Gor kuyip pen mon mangiy ñimbiy perper mindeningiy angip ak ma ñiy, dawin suñ-tep perper mindeningambay ak sek mer angek, ma amningambay.

²⁰Bi minim biy niñind nep tikip angiy niñimb ak angip, “Yaw! Mañ mindip niniñgayn angip.”

Biyomb Jiysis! Apan kun ak niñind apan! Kasek winimin!

²¹Biyomb chin Jiysis nimbip, Gor biynimb nuk gok, mapin diyiñg nep mindonimuj. Tep.